T6

15TH CENSUS

POPULATION

1930

TEXAS

VOL. 29

BRAZORIA CO.

E.D'S. 20-1 to 20-23 (comp)

VOL. 30

BRAZOS CO.

E.D'S. 21-1 to 21-16 (comp)

BROOKS CO.

E.D'S. 24-1 to 24-5 (comp)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

BRAZORIA CO.

E. D'S. 20-1 to 20-23

(comp)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lillian Jameson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	1	1	Carlson, Joe	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	grader man	highway	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
2			— Aeike	wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	proprietor	cafe	8891	E	yes			
3			Harwell, Wm. M.	step-son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	mows lawns	city	7196	W	yes			
4			— L Blanche	step-daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						none							
5			— C Doris	step-daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Nebraska	Texas	Nebraska		69						none							
6			Quigley, Mary	[illegible]					F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State		87	03	0			yes	none							
7	2	2	Elliott, Horace	Head	R	$28		no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	deputy tax collector	county court house	9393	W	yes		no	
8			— Elsie	wife-H					F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	New Jersey		61					yes	none							
9	2	3	Parnell, Ted	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					yes	geophysical man	oil-[illegible] co	9994	W	no	1	no	
10			— Marian	wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
11	3	4	Aukele, Ed	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Michigan		87	13	1			yes	Barber	own shop	8096	E	yes		no	
12			— Willie	wife-H					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			— Charles E.	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	delivery boy	tailor shop	8600	W	yes			
14		5	Hodges, Guy H	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	agent	insurance	8815	W	yes		no	
15			— Elizabeth	wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			— Guy E.	son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17	4	6	Jacobson, Jacob	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Norway		63	05	2			yes	blacksmith	own shop	0064	O	yes		no	
18			— Jennie	wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	15	05	V	1903	Na	yes	none							
19			— Harry	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arizona	Wisconsin	Norway		93	05	2			yes	blacksmith	father's shop	0064	W	yes			
20			— Ina	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Wisconsin	Norway		93	05	2			yes	none							
21			— Marvin	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Wisconsin	Norway		93	05	2			yes	none							
22	5	7	Sims, Henry	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	general assistant	garage	7873	W	yes		no	
23			— Letha	wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~	Texas		87					yes	none							
24			— Henry L	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			— Ada	mother					F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			— A. J.	brother					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	automobile mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		no	
27			— Wallace	brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	fig farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
28	6	8	Mathews, Jessie	Head	R	$30		no	F	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	dressmaker	home	[illegible]	E	yes			
29			— Bobby	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	barber	barber shop	8096	W	yes			
30			— Sarah A.	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			— Thomas	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	helper	newspaper	8349	W	yes			
32			— Walter	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
33		9	Mathews, Isaac G	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	linotype operator	newspaper	0744	W	yes		no	
34			— Theta	wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
35			— Carlyse	daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			— Isaac G Jr.	son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37	7	10	Pool, H. F.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	automobile mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		no	
38			— Lois	wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39			Fosher, Mildred	step-daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			— Ray	step-son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41	8	11	Barrett, Walton S	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	draftsman	engineering company	5188	W	yes		yes	WW
42			— Lois E.	wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	trained nurse	gen. practice	5594	W	yes			
43			— Virginia	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44			— Juanita	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45			— Robert	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						none							
46	9	12	Davis, Ella D	Head	O	$2500	R	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	deputy tax collector	court house	9393	W	yes			
47			— Lendal	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	geo-physical	research oil co.	9994	W	yes			
48			Diggs, Laura E	mother-H					F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
49			Burleigh, Bob	roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	radio operator	seismograph oil co	9664	W	yes		no	
50			Bennett, Roy	roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kansas		86					yes	seismograph observer	geophysical research co	9994	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Quillian Gamson

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Rogers, Austin L	roomer				no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	seismograph	geophysics	9994	W	yes	no	
52	10	13	Burridge, Bert	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	44	1	yes	merchant	groceries	9x91	E	yes	no	
53			— Lorine	wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
54			— Genevieve	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
55	11	14	Burridge, Fred	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	44	1	yes	merchant	retail groceries	9x91	E	yes	yes	WW
56			— Mabel	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
57			— Dorothy	daughter				v	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
58			— Mildred	daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
59	12	15	Butler, Joseph S.	Head	R	$23		no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
60			— Delina	wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
61			— Edna	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
62	13	16	Stockwell, Velma	Head H	O	$3500		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	office clerk	tailor shop	7x1V	W	no	2	
63			— William F.	son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama	87			yes	meter reader	utilities co	7x62	W	yes		
64			— Lydia-ab	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama	87			yes	none						
65			— Palmer	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama	87			yes	none						
66			Foster, Amanda L.	mother				v	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina	82			yes	none						
67			— Mattie	sister				v	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
68	14	17	Giesecke, Cornelius	Head	O	$1900	R	no	M	W	77	M	25	no	yes	Texas	France	Missouri	87			yes	none					no	
69			— Emma E.	wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	New York	87			yes	none						
70	15	18	Moore, Charles T.	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	delivery boy	ice plant	8690	W	yes	no	
71			— Pearl	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
72			— Charles, Jr	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				none						
73		19	Craddock, Henry F	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	lineman	utilities co	7762	W	yes	no	
74			— Velma	wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
75			— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
76	16	20	Hart, Richard	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
77			— Laura	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78			— Edward	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	truck driver	highway	4x71	W	yes	no	
79			— Mabel	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
80			— Ernest	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	fig farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
81			— Malcolm	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
82			— Bernice	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
83			— Etta Margaret	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84		21	Staley, Gus	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	truck driver	highway	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
85			— Maud	wife-H				v	F	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	waitress	cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		
86	17	22	Gayle, Ray	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	distributor	heating supplies	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
87			— Alma	wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	none						
88			— Ray	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			yes	clerk	hardware store	139	W	yes		
89			— Robert M.	son				v	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio	87				none						
90	18	23	Taylor, Frank	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	auditor	county court house	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
91			— Maud T.	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87			yes	none						
92			— Frank A.	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	dispenser	soda fountain	[illegible]	W	yes		
93			— Allen D.	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
94			— James J.	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
95			— Robert	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
96	19	24	Bennett, Jeanette	Head-H	O	$5000		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none						
97			Swartz, Cherry	roomer				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	teacher	public schools	[illegible]	W	yes		
98			Sylvester, Louise	roomer				v	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	teacher	public schools	[illegible]	W	yes		
99	20	25	Jackson, Joe B	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			yes	asst cashier	bank	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
100			Jackson, Elizabeth	mother-H				v	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	unknown	Missouri	66			yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lillian Garrison, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			21	26	Garza, Margarito	Head	R	$3		no	M	Mex	37	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	day laborer	highway	7871	W	yes		no		
2					—— Marcelia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	none								
3					—— Margarito	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
4					—— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
5				27	Martinez, Anastasio	Head	R	$3		no	M	Mex	23	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	day laborer	highway	7871	W	yes		no		
6					—— Beatra	wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	none								
7					—— Felix	son				V	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
8			22	28	Poole, Roy	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	lineman	telephone co	8679	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					—— Inez	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none				yes		yes	WW	
10					Feeley, Jack	step-son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11				29	Smith, Ida	Head	O	$700		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		83					yes	dressmaker	home	8364	O	yes				
12					Seagraves, Annie	sister-H				V	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		83					yes	none								
13			23	30	Fleming, M. B.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	County foreman	highway dept.	9993	W	yes		no		
14					—— Oma	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Melvin	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Margie	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Edith	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—— Ethel	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			24	31	Buford, G. W.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	section foreman	railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
20					—— Mabel	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	no		Oklahoma	Italy	South Carolina		86	29	1			yes	none								
21					—— Glen	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
22	Orange Street				—— Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
23				32	Stith, Charles	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	yes				
24					—— Hattie	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
25			25	33	Reed, L. Chas	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina		83					yes	superintendent	county highway maintenance	7371	W	yes		no		
26					—— Ethel	wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
27					—— Alice	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	secretary	lawyer firm	7X94	W	yes				
28			26	34	Kyle, Hugh C.	Head	O	$2200		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	gen. practice	06X1	W	yes		no		
29					—— Hoyt C.	wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina		83					yes	bookkeeper	fig plant	6790	W	no	3			
30			27	35	Taylor, Walburga	Head-H	O	$800		no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	18	[illegible]	V	1882	Na	yes	none								
31			28	36	Gayle, Annie Laura	Head-H	O	$1500	R	no	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Treasurer	County	9393	W	yes				
32					—— Annie Laura	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Jeanetta	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					Stafford, Brooks	brother				V	M	W	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	medical Physician	gen. practice	9294	W	yes		no		
35					—— Nennie B.	sister				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					Gayle, Watt	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	geo-physical worker	oil research company	9995	W	yes				
37			29	37	Killough, George	Head	R	$27		no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
38					—— Maggie	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Bill	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			30	38	Stewart, Guy	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Tennessee		84					yes	proprietor	garage	7273	E	yes		yes	WW	
41					—— Kate	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— W. G. Jr.	son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
44			31	39	Sweeny, Brice	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	automobile mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		no		
45					—— Lucille	wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Katherine L.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					—— Anne E.	daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			32	40	Curson, Will G.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	1			yes	proprietor	retail grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no		
49					—— Verna	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
50					—— Lillian	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	assistant	post office	7X76	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Angleton City | Enumeration District No. 20-1 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: Orange Street (written vertically in margin); "April 3" noted in margin at line 55.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Curson, Bessie	daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	assistant deputy	tax-assessor office	9393	W	yes	7X93			
52					Short, Betty	roomer				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	secretary	abstract office	7X92	W	yes				
53			33	41	Wellborn, Woods K.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	merchant	retail dry-goods	8491	E	yes		no		
54					—— Jewell	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			34	42	Delaney, Ed E.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	druggist	own store	8591	E	yes		no		
56					—— Louise A.	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Mary At	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
58					—— Ned Tat	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—— Orden	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Eliza A.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			35	43	Livingston, George	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	title map man	tex co. R	5V33	W	yes		no		
62					—— Mamie	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— George	son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—— John H.	brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	radio operator	ship	9664	W	no	4			
65			36	44	Giesecke, Charles N	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	commissioner	county	9393	W	yes		no		
66					—— Grace	wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	none								
67					—— Neal	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					yes	none								
68					—— Bruce	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					yes	none								
69			37	45	Rasmussen, Hans C	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1893	Na	yes	Barber	barber shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
70					—— Martha J.	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Denmark	Denmark		65	07	0			yes	none								
71					—— Robnette E.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Nebraska	Denmark	Iowa		69	07	1				none								
72					—— Russell D.	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Nebraska	Denmark	Iowa		69	07	1				none								
73			38	46	Masterson, Ewing A	Head	O	$10,000		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lawyer	gen practice	5X94	E	yes				
74					—— Mary	wife H				V	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Carlos B	son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lawyer	gen practice	5X94	E	yes		no		
76					Cochran, Charlie	bro-in-law				V	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	salesman	real estate	8296	O	no	5	no		
77					Mickel, Joanna	servant cook				V	F	Neg	23	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
78					Seaborn, Charlie	servant				V	M	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private home	9596	W	yes		no		
79			39	47	Follett, John A.	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	bank	6713	W	yes		no		
80					—— Fannie	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	11	1			yes	none								
81					—— Fannie Mae	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					—— Mildred Lee	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—— Johnnie	son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—— Mary Catherine	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			40	48	Crowell, John H	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	geophysical [illegible]	oil research corp	9994	W	yes		no		
86					—— Ruth A.	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
87					—— David [illegible]	son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		New Mexico	Pennsylvania	Texas		92						none								
88			41	49	Owens, Harry	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Kentucky		87					yes	plumber	own shop	04X1	E	yes		no		
89					—— Susie	wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Indiana		86					yes	none								
90					—— Wilma	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
91					—— Harry	son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
92					—— Harold	son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
93			42	50	Follett, Lewis H	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lawyer	gen practice	5X94	E	yes		yes	WW	
94					—— Lottie B	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
95					—— Fay E.	adopted daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					—— Doris	adopted daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	unknown	unknown		87						none								
97					—— Annes R.	daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					Lundy, O. B.	servant				V	F	Neg	22	Wd.		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
100			43	51	Tandishone, B.	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Mississippi		61					yes	printer	newspaper	0749	W			yes	Span	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Angleton City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Lillian Garrison, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			44	52	Perry, Harry N.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Germany		57	13	2			yes	plumber	local shop	04X1	E	yes		no		1
2					—— Elizabeth	wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania		60					yes	none								
3			45	53	Cahill, Lona	Head H	R	48		no	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	saleslady	dress goods	4590	W	no	6			
4					—— Helen	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	none								
5					—— Raymond	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	none								
6					—— Stephen	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	none								
7			46	54	Price, A. Silas	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	section foreman	railroad	7477	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					—— Bertha	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Earl	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			47	55	Bratton, Walter R.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	County clerk	court house	9393	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					—— Anna V.	wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	none								
12					—— Elizabeth A.	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					Taylor, Lois	roomer				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	typist	tax co.	7183	W	yes				
14			48	56	Lee, Henry	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	England		87	00	2			yes	proprietor	garage	7273	E	yes		yes	WW	
15					Lee, Emily W.	mother H				V	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	10	10	V	1881	na	yes	trained nurse	gen. practice	5894	W	no	35			
16					—— Arthur	brother				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	England		87	00	2			yes	bookkeeper	garage	6773	W	yes		no		
17			49	57	Munson, Lilla	Head-H	O	$3500	R	no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18					—— Carrie	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
19			50	58	Jackson, John G.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri		86					yes	Cashier	bank	8583	W	yes		no		
20					—— Fern	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
21					—— John G. Jr.	son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
22					Phillips, Ruby	roomer				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	garage	6773	W	yes				
23					Bothoff, J. Leslie	roomer				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					yes	dentist	own shop	8894	O	yes		no		
24			51	59	Harrill, George B.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	printer	newspaper	2749	W	yes		no		
25					—— Yvonne	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	none								
26					—— Robert	son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
27					—— Donald	son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
28	Mulberry Street		52	60	Middleton, Earl	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	office agent	railroad	6277	W	no	7	no		
29					—— Ina	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Indiana		86					yes	none								
30					—— Velma L.	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
31					—— Dorothy M.	daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
32					—— Earline	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
33			53	61	Kennedy, Thomas S.	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	driller	oil fields	78X1	W	no	8	no		
34					—— Lissie	wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	dress maker	home	3364	O	yes				
35					—— Jack	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	retail grocery store	4590	W	yes				
36					—— Billy	step-grand child				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
37				62	Garrison, Hardeman	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	oil fields	78X1	W	yes		no		
38					—— Ollie M.	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	operator	telephone office	9979	W	no	9			
39			54	63	Van Dorn, Rose	Head H	un	un		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	none								
40			55	64	Hawkins, Nelson R.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	minister	Presbyterian church	8694	W	yes		no		
41					—— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	none								
42					—— Betty	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
43					—— Mary Louise	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
44					—— Edith M.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
45					—— Clara V.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						none								
46			56	65	Brock, Fred A.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
47					—— Caroline	wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Stratton, Rosa	sister-in-law				V	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Hill, O. B.	Roomer				V	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			57	66	Harris, Alga G.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	garage	4573	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: Angleton City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 20-1 | Sheet No. 3 B

Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Lillian Ganison, Enumerator.

Street: Mulberry St.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51				Harris, Susie	wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52				Ila L	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53				Hallie	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54				Danford, Julian	bro-in-law				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	garage	4573	W	yes		no	
55				Sullivan, Clara	cousin				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	stenographer	lawyer	7194	W	yes			
56		58	67	Rhemann, George A	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	salesman	garage	4573	W	yes		no	
57				Maydell	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
58				George Jr	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59				Stanley	son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60				Gibson, Jennie M	mother-in-law				v	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	cosmetician	beauty shop	8096	O	yes			
61				Gail	sister-in-law				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
62				Helen	sister-in-law				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
63		59	68	Cleveland, Oscar Q	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	plumber	city	3093	W	yes		yes	WW
64				Mary	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	sanitarium	5594	W	no	80		
65		60	69	Hill, Bessa	Head	R	$40	R	no	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	telephone exchange	7379	W	yes			
66				Ewing, Esther	sister-H				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	secretary	lawyer firm	9X94	W	yes			
67		61	70	Patterson, James G	Head	O	$800	R	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	contractor	buildings	24X1	E	yes		no	
68				Josephine	wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
69				Jimmie	daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	deputy district clerk	court house	9393	W	yes			
70				Joe	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	tailor	own shop	721V	E	no	10	no	
71				Jesse G	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	buildings	06X1	W	yes			
72				Ida	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
73				Rose	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
74				Isaac B	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
75		62	71	Bailes, Jeff	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	rig mover	sulphur co	780V	W	yes		no	
76				Kate	wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					yes	none							
77				Robert	son				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	automobile mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		no	
78				Connie	son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	barber	own shop	8096	E	yes		no	
79				Onnie	son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	automobile mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		no	
80		63	72	Elliott, Albert S	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Pennsylvania		66					yes	dealer	implement [illegible]	9091	E	yes		no	
81				Mabel S	wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	New Hampshire	Indiana		70					yes	bookkeeper	implement firm	6790	W	yes			
82		64	73	Kelley, Aubrey R	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	tailor	own shop	801V	E	yes		yes	WW
83				Irma	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	bookkeeper	tailor shop	671V	W	yes			
84		65	74	Sweeney, Laura	Head H	O	$1800		no	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
85				Enlow, Floyd	roomer				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lawyer	gen practice	5X94	O	yes		yes	WW
86		66	75	Moseman, Charles E	Head	O	$1800		no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	County Clare Ireland		65	13	0			yes	automobile mechanic	own garage	7273	E	yes		no	
87				Martha J	wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Wisconsin		65					yes	none							
88				Horwick, Wyman	step-son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none							
89				Moseman, Max E	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa		86						none							
90				Patsy A	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						none							
91				Dixie J	daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						none							
92		67	76	Skinner, George S	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	64	D		no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania		59					yes	salesman	store	4590	N	no	12	no	
93				Laura	sister-H				v	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none							
94		68	77	Bowers, Hallie	Head H	O	$2600	R	no	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas		87					yes	none							
95		69	78	Holt, Samuel H	Head	R	$17		no	M	W	46	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nightwatchman	city	4693	W	yes		no	
96				Mary B	wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97				Forrest A	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98				Reynolds B	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99				H. L	son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100			79	Stephens, Louis	Head	R	$17	R	no	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	truck driver	shell construction	4X71	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Angleton City — Enumeration District No. 20-1 — Sheet No. 4 A

County: Brazoria — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lillian Dancer, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Stephens, Ida	wife-H				no	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					Daughtry, Bernice	step-son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Daughtry, Linney	step-son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	geophysical research	oil co	9996	W	yes				
4					Dails, Jim	roomer				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	geophysical research	oil co	9996	W	yes				
5			79	80	Sanders, Will J.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	buildings	56X1	W	yes		no		
6					— Mary A.	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	typist	county clerk office	7193	W	yes				
7					— Chrystene	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Robert	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Ara Francis	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Billy	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Wolston, Hazel	sister-in-law				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	stenographer	abstract co.	7192	W	yes				
12			70	81	Mathews, Milton P.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	35	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	principal	public school	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
13					— Lennie	wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— James	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			72	82	Kiber, Emma D.	Head-H	VO	$4000	R	no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Southern Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1			yes	None								
16					Cestring, Katherine E.	granddaughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Lazu, Hubert C.	roomer				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	geologist	mineral research co.	9994	W	yes		no		
18					Hill, Edward	roomer				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	district field engineer	oil research co.	9994	W	yes		no		
19			73	83	Gaines, Scott	Head	VO	$3000	R	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	county judge	county	8X23	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Flora	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Josie	daughter				v	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			74	84	Patterson, William E.	Head	VO	$2000		no	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	well digger	oil fields	78X1	W	yes		no		
23					— Alice	wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— W. Edgar	son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	rig worker	oil field	78X1	W	yes				
25					~~— Leon~~	~~son~~								~~S~~			~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Texas~~																
26					— Jeanette	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Opal	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Winona	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Garnet R.	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
30	Myrtle Street		75	85	Kingswell, William C.	Head	VO	$2500		no	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1913	Na	yes	farmer	fig farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
31					— Minnie	wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1913	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7713	W	no	13			
32				85A	Walazyk, Michael G.	Head	R	$16		v	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	Observer	geophysical research co	9994	W	yes		no		
33					— Mae	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	Czechoslovakia		56	15	2			yes	None								
34			76	86	Shackelford, Charles	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	paper hanger	city	86X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					— Sallie K	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Ellen M.	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			77	87	Daugherty, Lillie	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
38					— Bennie	son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	painter	city	28X1	W	no		no		
39					— Mack	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	proprietor	hamburger stand	1891	O	yes				
40					Davis, Clarence	roomer				v	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	auto mechanic	garage	7670	W	no	14	no		
41					Hawkins, Howard	roomer				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	at soda fountain	drug store	4690	W	yes				
42			78	88	Patterson, Luther	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	well contractor	oil fields	72X1	E	yes		no		
43					— Louise	wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		80					yes	None								
44					— Luther R	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	working on rig	oil field	78X1	W	yes				
45					— Ruby	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
46					— Ernie	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47					— Billy	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
48					— Charles	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
49					— Dorothy	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
50					— Douglas	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Angleton City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lillian Dawson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				Patterson, Virginia	daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87						None						
52		79	89	Loggins, James T.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	64	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee		83					yes	Lawyer	gen practice	5494	O	yes	no	
53				— Ethel M.	wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					yes	none						
54				McCauley, Lou	sister-in-law				V	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					yes	None						
55				Lee, Jimmie	roomer				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	lawyers firm	7194	W	yes		
56		80	90	Stratton, Tom T.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	draftsman	abstract co	5V92	W	yes	no	
57				— Mabel	wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
58				— Mary W.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59				— Ida S.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60				— Mabel H.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61				— Ruby	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62				— Tom T.	son				V	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63				— Frank E.	son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64		81	91	Stratton, Ruby	Head H	O	$1500		no	F	W	67	Wd.		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Typist	abstract co	7192	W	yes		
65				Sweet, Reginald	roomer	R	$26		V	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Colorado	Illinois	Missouri		91					yes	Observer	geophysical ... corp	9994	W	yes	no	
66				— Stella	roomer				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
67		82	92	Garrison, Jim W.	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	72	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
68				— Lula	wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	seamstress	city	8364	W	yes		
69	Myrtle Street	83	93	Burridge, Willie	Head	R	$23	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	salesman	garage	4573	W	yes	yes	WW
70				— Mattie	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71				— William E.	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72				— Adeline	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73				— Katherine	daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74				— Irene	daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75		84	94	Davis, George	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	lease & land	oil business	9913	O	yes	no	
76				— Furnish	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77				— Cleveland	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78				— Mac W.	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79		85	95	Moulder, Henry C.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	58	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Commercial traveler	grocery & produce	4290	W	yes	no	
80				— Alice	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Illinois		65					yes	none						
81				— Mary M.	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	none						
82				Loving, Worth	roomer				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	stenographer	utilities co.	7162	W	yes		
83		86	96	Delahay, Mary	Head H	O	$2000		no	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	1			yes	proprietor	rooming house	8294	E	yes		
84				— Betty	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85		87	97	Stevens, Frank	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Mississippi		87					yes	abstracter	own office	8096	E	yes	no	
86				— Sarah	wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87				— Lydia M.	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88				— Eleanor	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89				— Frank	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90				— George	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91				— Jessie	mother				V	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana		83					yes	none						
92				Butler, Frieda	lodger nurse				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	yes	trained nurse	gen. practice	5594	W	yes		
93		88	98	McKee, Frank	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Northern Ireland		61	02	2			yes	shoemaker	own shop	9904	O	yes	yes	WW
94		89	99	Grider, Joe C.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	proprietor	restaurant	5894	O	no 15	no	
95				— Mary E.	wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
96				Craddock, Joe	roomer				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lineman	utilities co.	7762	W	yes	no	
97		90	100	Faulkner, John	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	hardware store	9091	E	yes		
98				— Fannie	wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			101	— Mark	Head	—	—		no	M	W	57	M	26	no		Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	salesman	hardware store	4590	W	yes	no	
100				— Mary	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	31	no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lillian Garrison, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Myrtle Street				Faickney, Robert F.	son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Mary H.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					Davis, Addie	aunt				V	F	W	91	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
4			91	102	Martin, Joel T.	head	O	$2300		no	M	W	54	M	45	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	proprietor	retail dry goods store	8491	E	yes		no		
5					— Lilly M.	wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	42	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	saleswoman	retail dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
6				103	Cannon, Bird	head	R	$18	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	grader driver	state highway	4x71	W	yes		no		
7					— Sally	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
8			92	104	Patterson, Burt	head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	driller	oil wells	78x1	W	yes		no		
9					— Nora	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
10					— Bertha	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	none								
11					— Lizzie J.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	none								
12					— Bobby B.	son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87						none								
13			93	105	Harrison, Richard A.	head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	83	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	marshall	federal	8093	W	yes		yes	Civ.	
14					— Katie T.	wife-H				V	F	W	77	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
15					Higgins, Richard	grandson				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lawyer	gen. practice	5x90	O	yes		no		
16			94	106	Brubaker, Ira E.	head	O	$2500		no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia		61					yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
17					— Laura A.	wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia		61					yes	none								
18			95	107	Arnold, Isaac M.	head	O	$1500		no	M	W	75	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
19					— Katie B.	wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
20					— Irene	daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	none								
21				108	Horton, Clarence	head	R	$18		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	buildings	06x1	W	yes		yes	WW	
22					— Evalena	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Ella F.	daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24				109	Waldrop, Claiborne C.	head	R	$12		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	building construction	71x1	W	yes		no		
25					— Ella A.	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
26					— M. Odelle	daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
27					— Iris	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
28				110	Nelson, James N.	head	R	$12		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	construction of buildings	78x1	W	yes		no		
29					— Donna L.	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
30					— James D.	son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
31					— Ima P.	daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
32	Magnolia Street		96	111	Williams, Eli M.	head	R	$40		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	manager	utilities co	7?0d	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					— Dolly	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Jane	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— June	daughter				V	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			97	112	Glass, Lizzie M.	head-H	O	$4000		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					yes	florist	cut flowers	9791	O	yes				
37					Combs, Marsha	roomer				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	music teacher	public (home)	827x	W	yes				
38				113	O'Neal, Lee	head	R	$20		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	motion picture operator	[illegible] co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
39					— Addie M.	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
40			98	114	Sparks, William S. Jr.	head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	deputy tax collector	county	9293	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					— Ethel	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
42			99	115	Sparks, William S. Sr.	head	O	$5000		no	M	W	72	M	43	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	lawyer	gen practice	5x90	O	yes		no		
43					— Dena	wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	34	no	yes	Texas	old Germany	old Germany		87	13	1			yes	none								
44					— Carrie	sister				V	F	W	78	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
45			100	116	Wilson, Louis J.	head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	civil lawyer	lawyer firm	5x90	E	yes		no		
46					— Josephine	wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			101	117	Massey, Thomas B.	head	O	$10,000		no	M	W	64	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	medical physician	gen practice	9294	E	yes				
48					— Eliza	wife-H				V	F	W	61	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
49					— Jim	servant				V	M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	handy man	private home	9596	W	yes		no		
50			102	118	Cannon, Elmer B.	head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	barber	own shop	8096	E	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 20-1
Supervisor's District No.: 24
Sheet No.: 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lillian Gamison(?), Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Line
81	Magnolia Street				Cannon, Winnie	wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							81
82					— Elroy B. Jr	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							82
83			103	119	Houston, Leslie	head	R	$12		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	construction man	telephone co.	8679	W	yes		no	83
84					— Nell	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none							84
85					— Edwin L.	son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							85
86			104	120	Gordon, Walter R.	head	R	$7		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							86
87					— Frances	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							87
88					— Betty M.	daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							88
89					— Bess E.	daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							89
90					— Mary J.	daughter				v	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							90
91			105	121	Cannon, Edward R.	head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	proprietor	feed store	8791	E	yes		no	91
92					— Mabel L.	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							92
93					— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	deputy clerk	county	9393	W	yes			93
94					— Doris J.	daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	typist	abstract co.	7192	W	yes			94
95					— Morris S.	son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							95
96					— James	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							96
97			106	122	Engberg, Louis W.	head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	86	86	V		Na	yes	architect	houses	8296	O	yes		no	97
98					— Esther	wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden		69	86	0			yes	none							98
99					— Lulu-at	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	~~South Dakota~~	Sweden	Nebraska		68	86	1			yes	none							99
70					Jaarnstrom, Amos	bro-in-law				v	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	86	0			yes	truck driver	gen. practice	4X99	O	yes		no	70
71					Smith, Edward E.	roomer				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	distributor	frigidaire	9991	W	yes		no	71
72					Jones, Alton C.	roomer				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	torsion balance operator	oil research	5494	W	yes		no	72
73			107	123	Herschner, Danfield	head	O	$2500		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	salesman	hardware store	4592	W	yes		no	73
74					— Josie	wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Texas		92					yes	seamstress	home	8364	O	yes			74
75					Dickerson, Morris L.	roomer				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	abstracter	law co.	8095	W	yes		no	75
76			108	124	Ford, James D.	head	O	$1000	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	drayman	city	4493	W	yes		no	76
77	Street				— Johnnie	wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							77
78					— Charlie	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	gas salesman	garage	4619	W	yes			78
79					— Linder	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none							79
80					— Beatrice	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none							80
81					— Pauline	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none							81
82					— James D. Jr	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		81						none							82
83					— William	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		81						none							83
84	Locust		109	125	Hurst, Bertie E.	head	R	$15		no	M	W	35	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	delivery boy	retail grocery store	8690	W	yes		yes	WW
85					— Violet	sister-in-law-H				v	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waitress	cafe	6194	W	yes			85
86					— Louise	niece				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							86
87					— Otis	nephew				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							87
88				126	Reader, Samuel	head	R	$7		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	auto mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		no	88
89					— Grace	wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none							89
90					— Virgil T.	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none							90
91					— Betty J.	daughter				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							91
92					— Vernon	son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							92
93			110	127	Green, John A.	head	R	$30		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	welder	iron works	2128	W	yes		yes	WW
94					— Minnie H.	wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	44	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			94
95				128	Young, Chris	head	R	$12		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	ass't observer	seismograph outfit	9990	W	yes		no	95
96					— Jessie	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							96
97		47		129	Wine, Clinton N.	head	R	$12		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi		86					yes	computer	geophysical exploration co.	5494	W	yes		no	97
98					— Lilla	wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri		86					yes	none							98
99			111	130	Davidson, Edward E.	head	R	$27	R	no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	drilling foreman	oil fields	74X4	W	yes		no	99
100					— Marie	wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1		112	131	Moore, Roy L.	head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	salesman	garage	4573V	W	yes	no		
2				—— Vidella	wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3				—— Gladys	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none							
4				—— Vernell B.	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none							
5		[illegible]	132	Smith, Doris	head H	R	$10		no	F	W	39	M	13	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none							
6				Irvin, Thomas	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			yes	delivery boy	tailor shop	8690	W	yes			
7				—— W. Doyle	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			yes	shines shoes	city	8196	W	yes			
8				—— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87				none							
9				Van Cleave, John	roomer	O	$1800		v	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee	61			yes	none					no		
10		113	133	Yancey, Ira T.	head	O	$1500		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	apiarist	Bee Yards	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	
11				—— Hanna	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12				—— W. Louise	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13				—— Helen J.	daughter				v	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
14		114	134	Sweeney, Ross P.	head	O	$3000		no	M	W	73	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
15				—— Betty A.	wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
16	Front	115	135	Waterhouse, William	head	R	$2		no	M	Neg	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	day laborer	city	7893	W	yes			
17		116	136	Giesecke, John P.	head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	ass't auditor	county	9293	W	yes	no		
18				—— Virgie B.	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois	70			yes	none							
19				—— Jack - ck	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			yes	none							
20				—— Robert R.	son				v	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none							
21		117	137	Daugherty, Victor	head	O	$3500		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87			yes	contractor	buildings	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
22				—— Irene	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23		118	138	Vandeman, Andrew E.	head	O	$2500		no	M	W	68	M	33	no	yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	53			yes	district clerk	county court house	9393	W	yes	no		
24				—— Elizabeth	wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	none							
25	Locust		139	Curtis, Gerald J.	head	R	$27	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	64			yes	welder	iron works	0128	W	yes	no		
26				—— Betty	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27				—— Donald G.	son				v	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28			140	Gill, Emmett C.	head	R	$25		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	lawyer	firm	5X92	W	yes	no		
29				—— Helen	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
30		119	141	Hurst, Clyde	head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Kansas	old Germany	Ohio	70	13	1	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	2
31				—— Sarah	sister-H				x	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Kansas	old Germany	Ohio	70	13	1	yes	none							
32				—— Clara	sister				x	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Kansas	old Germany	Ohio	70	13	1	yes	assistant	post office	7X76	W	yes			
33		120	142	Meyers, Arthur L.	head	R			[illegible]	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	70			yes	operator	light & power co.	1V62	W	no	16	yes	WW	3
34				—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri	66			yes	none							
35				—— Leroy	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Missouri	91			yes	none							
36				—— Clyde	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87				none							
37				—— Adam	son				x	M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87				none							
38				—— Mary L.	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87				none							
39				—— Thelinda A.	daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87				none							
40	Front	121	143	Fowler, William C.	head	O	$1900		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	auto mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes	no		
41				—— Eva	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
42				—— Hattie L.	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
43				—— Brice	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
44				—— Joan	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
45				—— Pat	son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
46	Locust	122	144	Woods, Johnny	head	R	$18		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	tailor	city tailor	801V	W	yes	no		
47				—— Pearl	wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
48				—— Gladys	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
49				—— Lester	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50				—— Johnny Jr.	son				v	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lillian [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	What war
51	123	145	Mongot, Adrian	head	O		R	no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1890	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	E	yes		no	
52			— Marie	wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1896	Na	yes	proprietor	sandwich shop	889V	O	yes			
53			Brown, Thomas	patient				v	M	Neg	58	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
54		146	Brannan, John B.	head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas		85					yes	driller	oil fields	78X1	W	yes		no	
55			— Henrietta	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	West Virginia	France	France		75	12	0			yes	none							
56			— Gertrude M.	daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia		87						none							
57			— Margie	daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia		87						none							
58	124	147	Eurman, Effie	head H	O	$5000		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
59			— Ileana	daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61					yes	[illegible]	county	9393	W	yes			
60	125	148	Berg, Annie E.	head H	O	$3000		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Wales	Ohio		59	112	1			yes	deputy tax collector	county	9393	W	yes			
61			— Eva	daughter				v	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Minnesota	Ohio		59					yes	teacher	public schools	9494	W	yes			
62			— Lawrence-at	son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Ohio		87					yes	salesman	general store	4590	W	yes			
63		149	Milner, Robert	head	R	$30		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	title man	[illegible]	8096	W	yes		no	
64			— Lizzie M.	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
65			— Jean	daughter				v	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Florida	Georgia	Tennessee		79						none							
66			— Arthur	brother				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	abstracter	abstract co.	8096	W	no	13	no	
67	126	150	Perry, Henry A.	head	O	$4000		no	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	none							
68			— Effie	wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	47	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
69		151	Montgomery, Sybol	head	R	$12		no	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			— Virginia	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Michigan	Michigan	Texas		62						none							
71			Blount, Ralph	cousin				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Virginia	England	Missouri		74	00	1			yes	truck driver	[illegible] construction co.	4X71	W	yes		yes	WW
72		152	Cook, Ada R.	wife-H	R	$8		no	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			— Grady D.	son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			— James E.	son				v	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	127	153	Sanklin, James H.	head	un	un.		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	agent	[illegible] county	9694	W	yes		no	
76			— Glass	wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
77			— James Jr.	son				v	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78			McDonald, Harvey	roomer				v	M	W	51	M		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	superintendent	city schools	9494	W	yes			
79			Dibrell, John L.	roomer				v	M	W	24	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	coach	high school	9294	W	yes		no	
80	128	154	Lewis, Lee	head	O	$1000		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	tractor driver	county highway	4X71	W	yes		no	
81			— Mae	wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			— Ruby	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83			— Violet	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84			— Allen	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85			— Dorothy	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86	129	155	Evans, Clanton	head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	lawyer	gen. practice	5X94	E	yes		yes	WW
87			— Mary B.	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88			— Mary J.	daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
89	130	156	Voight, Geo. R.	head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	gin cotton	7368	W	yes		no	
90			— Adela	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91			— Robert H.	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92			— Robert	father				v	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Saxony-Germany	Saxony-Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
93	131	157	King, Albert E.	head	R	$10		no	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	New York	Michigan		66					yes	carpenter	gen. practice	06X1	W	yes		no	
94			— Maggie J.	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
95			— Frankie	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
96			— Eugene	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
97			— William H.	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
98			— Charles	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
99			— Dallas L.	daughter				v	F	W	2 6/12			no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
100	132	158	Cooper, Presley	head	O	$600		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	drives grader	county highway	4X71	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Angleton city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Lillian Gorman, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War
1					Cooper, Daisy	wife-H			no	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2					—— Dorothy M.	daughter			v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3					—— Opal	daughter			v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	Sterling Road		133	159	Smith, William T.	head	R	$20	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	telegraph op.	railroad	8979	W	yes	no	
5					—— L. Grace	wife-H			v	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	northern United States	northern United States	87		none						
6					—— Imogene	daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			134	160	Golden, Cathy M.	head	R	$15	no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	rig worker	oil fields	78X1	W	yes	no	
8					—— Mary	mother-H			v	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			135	161	Ralph, Jefferson D.	head	O	$2000	no	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	proprietor	retail grocery store	9X91	E	yes	no	
10					—— Laura A.	wife-H			v	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80	yes	none						
11					—— Mary N.	daughter			v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	assistant	county school superintendent	9494	W	yes		
12					—— Fred D.	son			v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	dispenser	soda fountain	4X90	W	yes		
13			136	162	Harris, William B.	head	O	$1800	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	salesman	Garage	4X73	W	yes	no	
14					—— Dora L.	wife-H			v	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	none						
15					—— Mabel R.	daughter			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
16					—— W. Ray	son			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
17					—— Elizabeth	daughter			v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
18					—— Bonnie L.	daughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		none						
19					—— Turner	brother			v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	stockroom clerk	Garage	7X73	W	yes	no	
20			137	163	Lies, W. Frank	head	O	$500	no	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
21					—— W. Frank Jr.	son			v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	engineer	light & power co	1X62	W	yes	no	
22					—— Milburn	son			v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	truck driver	[illegible]	4X71	W	yes		
23	Arcola Street				Cannon, Zula	daughter-H			v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24					—— Ruth	daughter			v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25					—— James W.	grandson			v	M	W	3 9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			138	164	Mason, John T.	head	O	$1000	no	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	janitor	co. court house	6X93	W	yes	no	
27					—— Annie	wife-H			v	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee	79	yes	none						
28					—— Harrison	son			v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	driver oil truck	garage	4X92	W	yes	yes	WW
29					—— Hazel	daughter			v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
30					—— Arlie L.	daughter			v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
31					Holt, Laura	roomer			v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			139	165	VanDorn, William H.	head	O			M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	subcontractor	highway	9991	W	yes	no	SA
33					—— Ida	wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
34					—— Juanita	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35					—— William H. Jr.	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36					—— Rosa	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37					—— Walter	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38					—— Ida B.	daughter			x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
39			140	166	Middleton, Elbert P.	head	R	$25	no	M	W	34	M	22	no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	proprietor	meat market	8891	E	yes	yes	WW
40					—— Kate L.	wife-H			v	F	W	33	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
41					—— Betty L.	daughter			v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42					—— Jimmy	son			v	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			141	167	Blassingame, Enoch	head	O	$2500	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	superintendent	County	9393	W	yes	no	
44					—— Mabel	wife-H			v	F	W	35	M	20	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Illinois	87	yes	teacher	public school	9094	W	yes		
45			142	168	Morrow, Harvey	head			no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	86	yes	truck driver	state highway	4X71	W	yes	no	
46					—— Rosa	wife-H	R	$15	no	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47					Lewis, Olive	mother-in-law			v	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48					—— Jack	bro-in-law			v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	lineman	light co.	7762	W	no 18	no	
49					—— William	nephew			v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			143	169	Boulter, Elmer L.	head	O	$6000	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	vice-president	bank	8513	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Angleton city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible] Garrison, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Boston, Marguerite	wife-H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Arkansas		87	13	1			yes	none						
52				Woodland, Eddie	sister-in-law					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Arkansas		87	13	1			yes	music teacher	piano	827V	O	yes		
53		144	170	Craney, William A	head	R	$25		no	M	W	27	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	~~Mississippi~~		87					yes	minister	M.E. church	869V	W	yes	no	
54				— Nina B	wife-H					F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	none						
55				— Essie J.	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
56				Boyer, Thomas M.	father-in-law					M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none						
57		145	171	Rodefeldt, Henry	head	O	$2000		no	M	W	60	M	59	no	yes	Illinois	Wurtemberg Germany	Prussia		61	13	0			yes	none						
58				— Sophronia	wife-H					F	W	60	M	59	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none						
59		146	172	Burkhart, Robert	head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	tax assessor	county	9393	W	yes	no	
60				— Lillie M.	wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
61				— Lillie M.	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
62				— Robert Jr.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
63				— Dora	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64		147	173	Porter, Nick	head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Hamburg Germany		70	13	2			yes	manager	lumber yard	9591	W	yes	yes	WW
65				— Grace	wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kansas		87					yes	none						
66				— Lorraine	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none					no	
67		148	174	Cannon, Edward B	head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes							
68				Snow, Ada	daughter					F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	deputy tax collector	county	9393	W	yes		
69				— Joe	grandson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70		149	175	Murray, Joe	head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cattleman	range	VVVV	E	yes	no	
71				— Lula	wife-H					F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72				— Lorena	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73				— Mary E.	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74		150	176	Hawkins, Levi	head	R	$30		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Montana	Missouri	Virginia		88					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
75				— Bruce	wife-H					F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio		58					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
76				— Margaret	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Montana	Missouri		87					yes	none						
77				— Betty B.	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Montana	Pennsylvania		87						none						
78				— Lois M.	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Montana	Pennsylvania		81						none						
79		151	177	Boston, Etta	head-H	O		R	yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
80			178	Eakin, Tom E.	head	R	$10		yes	M	W	60	M	55	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	fireman	oil fields	15XV	W	no (19)	no	
81				— Annie	wife-H					F	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
82		152	179	Horton, Homer	head	O	$800	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	driller	oil fields	75XV	W	yes	no	
83				— J. Lida	wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	none						
84				— Stanley B.	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Iowa~~		87						none						
85				Walters, Dorothy	niece					F	W	8	S		yes		New York	Illinois	Germany		66	13	2				none						
86		153	180	Smith, Steve	head	O	$2000		no	M	W	51	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1895	Na	yes	none						
87				Fletcher, Emily	sister-H					F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1894	Pa	yes	none						
88				Davis, Harold R.	roomer					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	auto mechanic	street road contractors	7623	W	yes		
89				Smith, Weldon E.	roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	street road contractors	4471	W	yes	no	
90				— William E.	roomer					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	auto mechanic	street road contractors	7693	W	yes		
91		154	181	Morrison, Thomas	head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	72	M	29	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1862	Na	yes	undertaker	general practice	9690	E	yes	no	
92				— Addie E.	wife-H					F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70					yes	none						
93		155	182	Read, William F.	head	O	$500	R	no	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	publisher	newspaper	7269	E	yes	no	
94				— Lou A.	wife-H					F	W	63	M	11	no	yes	Iowa	English Canada	Irish Free State		65	43	0			yes	none						
95		156	183	Garrison, John	head	O	$3000		no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	own telephone exchange	7399	W	yes	yes	Sp
96				— Hattie	wife-H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97				— Evelyn	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	enumerator		7X93	W	yes		
98				— Lillian	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99				— Doris G.	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100				— John Jr.	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			157	184	Johnson, William	head	R	$20		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	helper	Blacksmith shop	7928	W	yes		no		
2					— Maggie	wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleswoman	dry goods & general store	4592	W	yes				
3					— Linwood	[illegible]				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	delivery boy	ice co.	1692	W	no	20			
4	[illegible]		158	185	Harris, Eugene W.	[illegible]	O	$1000	R	no	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	cafe	8894	E	yes		no		
5					— Lina D.	[illegible]-H				v	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	cafe	8894	E	yes				
6					— Willie M.	[illegible]ghter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	secretary	abstract co.	7292	W	yes				
7					— Eunice	[illegible]ghter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	typist	abstract co.	7192	W	yes				
8			159	186	Sharpe, Harry	[illegible]	O	$2000		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1892	na	yes	proprietor	gen. store	9491	E	yes		no		
9					— Elizabeth A.	[illegible]-H				v	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1891	na	yes	none								
10	[illegible]				— Ada	daughter				v	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none								
11					— Herbert	son				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	salesman	gen. store	4592	NP	yes		no		
12			160	187	Purcell, Guy	head	O	$800	R	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	proprietor	iron works	7228	E	yes		no		
13					— Ruth	wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kentucky		70					yes	none								
14					— Fred	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
15					— Billy	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
16					— Jack	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						none								
17	[illegible]				— Edward	son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
18			161	188	Bible, Roy	head	R	$12		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	drives grader	state highway	4?71	W	yes		no		
19					— Mary	wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
20					— Evelyn	daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
21					— Roy Jr.	son				v	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
22					Hargett, Jim	father-in-law				v	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
23					— Mary	mother-in-law				v	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
24					Coyle, Henrietta	roomer				v	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
25			162	189	Reed, Noble	head	O	$2300	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	proprietor	retail grocery store	9x91	E	yes		no		
26					— Helen	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
27					— Annie L.	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
28			163	190	Sheffield, George	head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	tax collector	county	9393	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
29					— Carla	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	California		87					yes	none								
30					— Janette	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
31					Weems, Elizabeth	step-daughter				v	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public schools	9494	W	yes				
32					— Julia B.	step-daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			164	191	Berger, Ida	head H	O			yes	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~unknown~~ Germany		87	1?	?			yes	none								
34					— Leroy	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	highway labor	county	7871	W	yes				
35					— Edwina	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Alvera	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Marvin	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38				192	Bible, William A.	head	R	$6		yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	jeweler	watches	8664	O	yes		no		
39					Brewer, Ellen	sister-H				x	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					no	none								
40			165	193	Giesecke, Bass	head	O	$1200	R	no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	retail dry goods store	8491	O	yes		no		
41					— Mary	wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Kennedy	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			166	194	Sosa, Esteban	head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	27	M	9	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
44					— Jesusa	wife-H				v	F	Mex	25	M	7	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no									
45					— Antonia	daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
46	Freeport Road			195	Monsivaes, Julian	head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	32	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
47					— [illegible]	wife-H				v	F	Mex	30	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none								
48					— Guadalupe	daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none								
49					— Bernarda	daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none								
50					— Narciso	son				v	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Lillian Dawson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51					Monsivarez, Juana	daughter				no	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
52					— Donato	son				v	M	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
53				196	Soria, Jose	head	R	5		no	M	Mex	35	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
54					— Trafoqua	wife-H				v	F	Mex	27	M	16	no	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	none							
55					— Maria	daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
56					— Trina	daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
57					— Eladio	son				v	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
58					— Rosa	son				v	M	Mex	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
59					— Julio	son				v	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
60				197	Martinez, Jesus	head	R	5		no	M	Mex	42	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
61					— Louisa	wife-H				v	F	Mex	30	M	8	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
62					— Pedro	son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
63					— Lucia	daughter				v	F	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
64				198	Monsivarez, Ramon	head	un	un		no	M	Mex	33	M	11	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
65					— Petra G.	wife-H				v	F	Mex	35	M	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1918	al	no	none							
66					— Tomás	son				v	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
67				196	Monsivarez, Simon	head	R	5		no	M	Mex	65	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	no	yardman	about town	7899	W	yes	no		
68			167	197	Exline, William	head	O			yes	M	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio		60					yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
69					— Venyetta	daughter-H				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania		60					yes	none							
70					Welde, Josie	daughter				x	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania		60					yes	none							
71					— William B.	grandson				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	assistant	seismograph staff	9996	W	yes	no		
72					— Noel E.	grandson				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	manager	garage	7373	W	yes	no		
73			168	198	Baker, Maggie B.	head H	R	15		no	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
74					— Ruby B.	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75					— Marion	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76				199	Fowler, Earl	head	R	12		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	assistant	lumber yard	7891	W	yes	no		
77					— Clida	wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
78					— Charles E.	son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none							
79			169	203	Douglas, Harry L.	head	R	25		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	manager	abstract co	7392	W	yes	no		
80					— Cornelia	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
81					— H. Lester Jr.	son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
82					— Maxine E.	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none							
83					— Gloria	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none							
84			169	204	Farrar, Lee P.	head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Nirode-Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none							9
85					— Regina	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Baden, Germany	Baden, Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
86					— Arrington	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office assistant	lawyer firm	7x9x	W	yes	no		
87					— Jerome L.	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	rig worker	oil fields	78x8	W	yes	no		
88					Cline, Claudia	daughter				x	F	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	garage	6773	W	yes			
89					— James N.	grandson				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
90					— R. Farrar	granddaughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
91	Munson Row		170	205	Williams, John	head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cattleman	range	VVVV	E	yes	no		
92					— Ethel	wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	postmistress	post office	9976	W	yes			
93			171	206	Williams, J. T.	head	O	1200		no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cattleman	range	VVVV	E	yes	no		
94					— Polly	wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95					— Ruby M.	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96					— J. T. Jr.	son				v	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97			172	207	Munson, George C.	head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	supervisor	farms	VVVV	E	yes	no		10
98					— Harnell	wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	none							
99			173	208	Johnson, Leonidas B.	head	O	4000		no	M	W	49	M	44	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	cattleman	range	VVVV	E	yes	no		
100					— Lydia	wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lillian Jamison, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
1			174	209	Munson, Henry	head	O	$8000		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	surveyor [illegible]	[illegible] County	5193	W	yes		no		
2					— Elaine	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	enumerator [illegible]	[illegible] rural	7x93	W	yes				
3					— George M.	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
4					— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
5			175	210	Munson, Stephen	head	O	$4000		no	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	judge	[illegible] district	5x93	W	yes		no		
6					— Carrie	wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Armour	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cattleman	ranch	VVVV	O	yes				
8					— Lewis	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cattleman	ranch	VVVV	O	yes				
9			176	211	Stevens, Herbert	head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		87					yes	proprietor	meat market	8891	E	yes		no		
10					— Olive	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Frances	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Herbert	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Stratton, Minnie L.	mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	United States		87					yes	none								
14			177	212	Jameson, Joseph B.	head	O	$3000		no	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
15					— [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
16			178	213	Bennett, Susie	head H	O	$4000		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	ass't cashier	bank	8513	W	yes				
17					— Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	ass't manager	drug store	8591	W	yes				
18					Smith, Alice	mother				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
19					Reese, Curtis	roomer				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	civil engineer	[illegible] dept. [illegible]	5194	W	yes		no		
20			179	214	Lott, Russell E.	roomer				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	engineer	[illegible]	5x94	W	yes		no		
21					Yeates, Felix L.	roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	engineer	[illegible]	5x94	W	yes		no		
22			179	214	Jamison, David B.	head	O	$3500		no	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Berlin-Germany		87	03	0			yes	cattleman	ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
23				215	Frisby, Roy L.	head	R	$25		no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	barber	barber shop	8296	W	yes		no		
24					— [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		87					yes	typist	abstract co.	7x92	W	yes				
25			180	216	Perry, Cecilia	head H	O	$5000	R	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	keeper	rooming house	8291	E	yes				
26					— Nancy	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
27					— Sarah	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— James F.	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	delivers papers	city route	8890	W	yes				
29					Hanson, Laura	mother				V	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina		82					yes	none								
30					— Culpepper	brother				V	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	knits	fishing nets	7759	O	yes		no		
31					Coon, George	roomer				V	M	W	79	S		no	yes	Ohio	[illegible] Germany	[illegible] Germany		87	11	0			yes	farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
32					Kauffman, Joe	roomer				V	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	about town	7199	W	yes		no		
33			181	217	Williams, Joe	servant				V	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	about town	7199	W	yes		no		
34			181	217	Shell, Elisha	head	R	$6		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	butcher	city market	8891	W	yes		no		
35					— Nettie	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Colorado	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
36					— Priscilla	daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
37					— Martha J.	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
38			182	218	Berryhill, James H.	head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	none								11
39					— Celia	wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	none								
40					— Mildred	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
41					— Emma Lou	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
42			183	219	Evans, Carrie	head H	O	$500		no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washer woman	at home	8690	W	yes				
43					— Jerry J.	son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	car driver	garage	VVVV	W	yes				
44					Bassett, Charlie	son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			184	220	Hasgett, Louis E.	head	O	$2000		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	ass't foreman	state highway	7471	W	yes		no		
46					— Jessie	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					yes	none								
47					— Lystal	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87					yes	none								
48					— Louis, Jr.	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87						none								
49					— Eugene J.	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87						none								
50					— Forrest C.	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lillian Hanson, Enumerator.

3500

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Columbia Road			Hargett, Betty J.	daughter			no	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87						none								
52		185	221	Ruckly, Augustus B.	head	O	$6000	no	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	attorney	own firm	5X94	E	yes		no		
53				— Pearl	wife-H			v	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Bremen Germany		87	04	0			yes	none								
54				— Mary B.	adopted daughter			v	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55				Jones, Dorothy	servant			v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
56		186	222	Hagen, Oscar	head	O	$900	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	salesman	farm implement	5x9?	W	yes		yes	WW	
57				— Hilda	wife-H			v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		61					yes	none								
58				— Irwin	son			v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
59		187	223	Wiley, Eleanor	head-H	O	$1100	no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	Na	yes	none								
60				— Maggie	daughter			v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	Na	yes	stenographer	utilities co	7162	W	yes				
61				— Allen	son			v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	un	Na	yes	none								
62				— Dick	son			v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
63		188	224	Ryburn, Zula	head-H	O		yes	F	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								12
64				— Frances	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
65		189	225	Mills, David	head	O	$800	no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	garage	7873	W	yes		no		
66				— Adeline	wife-H			v	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes	about town	8596	W	yes				
67				— Dorothy	niece			v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68		190	226	Johnson, Tom	head	R	$5	no	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	about town	7899	W	yes		no		
69	Street no. 1 of Quarters			— Mary	wife-H			v	F	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes				
70				— Ruth M.	daughter			v	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71				Jones, Ricky	step daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72				— Esther B.	step daughter			v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73		191	227	Marshall, Abe B.	head	O	$1000	no	M	Neg	59	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	principal	colored school	9494	W	yes		no		
74				— Phoebe	wife-H			v	F	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75		192	228	Britten, Lawson	head-H	O	$400	no	M	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	cotton compress	7668	W	[illegible]	21	no		
76				— Bessie M.	daughter			v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77				Snell, Pinkie	mother-H			v	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes	about town	8596	W	yes				
78		193	229	Bond, Ella	head-H	R	$4	no	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	washes	home	8596	W	yes				
79		194	230	Clemon, Adam	head	R	$3	no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
80				— Lillian	wife-H			v	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			231	Price, John	head	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	garage	7873	W	yes		no		
82				— Caroline	wife-H			v	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cooks	private home	6096	W	yes				
83		195	232	Powell, Lee	head	R	$4	no	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	delivery boy	hardware store	8693	W	yes		no		
84				— Ola	wife-H			v	F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
85		196	233	Henry, Collin	head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	tenant	farm	VIVV	E	yes		no		18
86				— Delia	wife-H			x	F	Neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes				
87	Street no. 2	197	234	Jackson, Eugene	head	O	$400	no	M	Neg	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	janitor	court house	6X93	W	yes		no		
88				— Alice	wife-H			v	F	Neg	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	takes washing	at home	8596	W	yes				
89				— Alice	daughter			v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	housemaid	private home	9696	W	yes				
90				— Eugene, Jr.	son			v	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
91				— R.E.	son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cleans yard	church	7894	W	yes				
92				Price, George	stepson			v	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	janitor	music co	6X93	W	no	22			
93		198	235	Warren, Robert H.	head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Parson	M.E. church	8694	W	yes		no		
94				— Lizzie	wife-H			v	F	Neg	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
95		199	236	Williams, Charles M.	head	O	$200	no	M	Neg	65	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
96				— Mercedes	wife-H			v	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none								
97				— Earnest	son			v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
98				— Ezekiel	son			v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99				— Perry	son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100				— Juanita	daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lillian Gamon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1				Williams, Zacharias	son			no	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2		200	237	Willis, King C.	head	O	$1000	no	M	neg	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no	
3				—— Carrie	wife-H			v	F	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
4				—— King C. Jr.	son			v	M	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
5		201	238	Jackson, Johnny	head	O	$300	no	M	neg	49	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	in town	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
6				—— Minerva	wife-H			v	F	neg	49	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	takes in washing	in town	8596	W	yes			
7		202	239	Joiner, John H.	head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	about town	7899	W	yes		no	
8				—— Pearl	wife-H			v	F	neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9				—— Liza	sister			v	F	neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10		203	240	Jackson, Andrew	head	O	$800	no	M	neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	helper	garage	7873	W	yes		no	
11				—— Ella	wife-H			v	F	neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	washer	priv. family	8596	W	yes			
12	Quarters		241	Richmond, Edith	head-H	O	$800	no	F	neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	takes in washing	at home	8596	W	no	23		
13				—— Charlie	son			v	M	neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	about town	7899	W	yes			
14				—— Robert	son			v	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	about town	7899	W	no	24		
15		204	242	Barnes, Herman	head	O	$150	no	M	neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	auto mechanic	garage	7873	W	yes		no	
16				—— Dennis	wife-H			v	F	neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	private home	6696	W	yes			
17				Ford, Lee	brother-in-law			v	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	helper	drayman	7881	W	yes			
18				Davis, Alma	sister-in-law			v	F	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19		205	243	Powell, Jim	head	O	$250	no	M	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	highway laborer	county	7871	W	yes		no	
20				—— Anna	mother-H			v	F	neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	takes in washing	in town	8696	W	yes			
21				Lee, Walter	cousin			v	M	neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	about town	7899	W	no	25	no	
22				—— Iona	cousin			v	F	neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23				—— Marguerite	cousin			v	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	maid	private fam.	9596	W	yes			
24				—— Carlos	cousin			v	M	neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25				McBeth, Oscar M.	niece			v	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	maid	private fam.	9596	W	yes			
26				Truehart, Irma L.	niece			v	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27				Brown, James O.	nephew			v	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28				Powell, Johnnie W.	nephew			v	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	Street	206	244	Powell, Walter	head	O	$600	no	M	neg	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
30				—— Rosella	wife-H			v	F	neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	washer	home	8596	W	yes			
31				—— Rufus	son			v	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32				—— Effie	daughter			v	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33				—— Della Bee	daughter			v	F	neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34				Davis, Joe	brother-in-law			v	M	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35				Thomas, Bessie	cousin			v	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36	313 / 11	207	245	Plemmer, Connie	head-H	R	$2	no	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	maid	hotel	9591	W	yes			
37				—— Matilda	sister			v	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	maid	hotel	9591	W	yes			
38		208	246	Rivers, Robert	head	O	$500	no	M	neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	carpenter	about town	5X1	W	yes		no	
39				—— Daisy B.	wife-H			v	F	neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes			
40				Brown, Raymond	stepson			v	M	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	construction building	75X1	W	yes		no	
41		209	247	Alexander, Don	head	O	$1050	no	M	neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	delivery boy	gen. store	8693	W	yes		no	
42				—— Elizabeth	wife-H			v	F	neg	32	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	none							
43				—— [illegible]	son			v	M	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
44		210	248	Clow, Lizzie	head-H	O	$900	no	F	neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	washes out	about town	8596	W	yes			
45		211	249	Davenport, Liza	head-H	O	$700	no	F	neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46				—— Willie	son			v	M	neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
47	Street			—— Frank	daughter-in-law			v	F	neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	takes in washing	home	8590	W	yes			
48				—— Guy	grandson			v	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49				—— Eliza M.	granddaughter			v	F	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50				—— Willie Jr.	grandson			v	M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: Angleton city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lillian Gordon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
51					Massey, Reed	roomer				no	M	neg	29	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	school building	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW		51
52					— Betty	roomer				v	F	neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53			212	250	Williams, Louis	head	O	$150		no	M	neg	34	SM		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes		no			53
54					Lee, Carrie B	wife-H				v	F	neg	21	SM		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washer	private house	8596	W	yes					54
55			213	251	Murchison, Cornelius	head	R	$5		no	M	neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	garage	7898	W	yes		no			55
56					— Bessie	wife-H				v	F	neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					— Helen L.	daughter				v	F	neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58					Barnes, Jessie	sister-in-law				v	F	neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	boarding house	6096	W	yes					58
59					— Herndon Jr.	nephew				v	M	neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									59
60					Thomas, Mari	grandmother-in-law				v	F	neg	64	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes					60
61			214	252	Cook, Bessie M.	head H	R	$3		no	F	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes					61
62			215	253	Dean, Aaron	head	O	$75		no	M	neg	46	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	blacksmith	own shop	0664	E	yes		no			62
63					— Will L.	wife-H				v	F	neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					— Esther	daughter				v	F	neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					— Corinne	daughter				v	F	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66					Marshall, Georgetta	step-daughter				v	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	washes dishes	private home	9596	W	yes					66
67					— Helen R.	step-daughter				v	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									67
68					— Doris	step-daughter				v	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									68
69					— Loris	step-daughter				v	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70					— Mary A.	step-daughter				v	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71					— Bernice	step-daughter				v	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72					— Abraham A.	step-son				v	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73			216	254	Haines, Eli	head	R	$7		no	M	neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	V1VV	W	yes		no			73
74					— Estella	wife-H				v	F	neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes					74
75					— Israel	son				v	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	feed store	7890	W	yes		no			75
76					— Allen	son				v	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes					76
77					— Vastine	son				v	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					— Dorothy L.	daughter				v	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									78
79					— Verna M.	daughter				v	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80					— Vivian	daughter				v	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81			217	255	Franklin, Webb	head H	O	$25		no	M	neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	bank	6X83	W	yes		no			81
82			218	256	Rivers, Bob	head	O	$200		no	M	neg	84	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Unknown		78					yes	Janitor	school house	6X94	W	yes					82
83					— Lilly	wife-H				v	F	neg	59	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes					83
84					Lewis, Birdie	step-daughter				v	F	neg	31	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes					84
85					Jones, Nathaniel	step-grandson				v	M	neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									85
86					Harrington, Ruth	step-granddaughter				v	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None									86
87			219	257	Gordon, Oliver	head	O	$200		no	M	neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	cow driver	cattleman	V1VV	W	yes		no			87
88					— Leva	wife-H				v	F	neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes					88
89					Lee, Elmer	step-son				v	M	neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					— Evelyn	step-daughter				v	F	neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91				258	Ellis, Henry	head	R	$21		no	M	neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	auto mechanic	garage	7622	W	yes		no			91
92					— Velma	wife-H				v	F	neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes					92
93			220	259	Mathews, Thelma	head H	O	$125		no	F	neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes					93
94					— Robert	son				v	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95					McDonald, Moses	son				v	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									95
96					— Howard	son				v	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97					Thomas, Herman	son				v	M	neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98					— Ernest	son				v	M	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None									98
99					— Willie	brother				v	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	dredge boat	7890	W	yes		no			99
100					— Valena	roomer				v	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cooks	private home	6096	W	yes					100

Street (left margin, written vertically): 3rd Quarter; No 5 Street; No 6 Quarter; No 7 Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

36

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Draper, Katie M.	roomer				no	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cooks	private home	6096	W	yes				
2			224	260	Franklin, Lizzie	head H	R	$3		no	F	neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Antwine, Lou	mother				V	F	neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Hammons, Alfred	brother				V	M	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	about town	7599	W	yes		no		
5	Church Street		222	261	Foster, Morris	head	O	$2000		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] secretary	city	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
6					— Mary M.	mother H				V	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	assistant	[illegible] office	7x85	W	yes				
7					— Rosh	brother				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Helper	newspaper	8349	W	yes				
8					Johnson, Lavinia	servant				V	F	neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
9			223	262	Sargent, John W	head	O	$600		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	day laborer	state highway	7x71	W	yes		no		
10					— Rosie E.	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Lillie E.	daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
12			224	263	Smith, Roland	head	R	$12		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	fig farm	VXXV	W	yes		no		
13					— Louise	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Laverna M.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15	5 13 / 4 10		225	264	Cook, Lev	head	O	$600		no	M	neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	about town	7899	W	yes		no		
16					Ford, Margaret	[illegible]-H				V	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes irons	at home	8596	W	yes				
17			226	265	Stewart, Sarah	head H	R	$4		no	F	neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
18			227	266	McBeth, Edna	head H	R	$1		no	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— James E.	son				V	M	neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Branch, Francis	grandmother				V	F	neg	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes irons	at home	8596	W	yes				
21			228	267	Branch, Lucy	head H	R	$12		no	F	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	restaurant	88[illegible]V	O	yes				
22					Franklin, Clifton	son				V	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			229	268	Franklin, John	head	R	$4		no	M	neg	43	SM		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	about town	7899	W	no	26	no		
24					Harris, Mary	wife-H				V	F	neg	35	SM		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	cafe	6096	W	yes				
25			230	269	Molina, Andres	head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	57	M	40	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	day laborer	stores	7890	W	yes		no		
26					— M. Refugio	wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	34	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	no	None								
27					— Andres	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
28			231	270	Luna, Thomas	head	R	$15		no	M	Mex	42	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
29	Quarters				— Esther	wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	None								
30					— Bisente	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	yardman	private home	7896	W	yes				
31					— Carlota	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
32					— Philip	son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
33					— Marguerite	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34					— Emilio	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
35					— Mike	son				V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
36					— Raoul	son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
37	Street no. 7		232	271	Curtis, Bill	head	O	$[illegible]0		no	M	neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	[illegible] farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
38			233	272	Taylor, Ozie	head	R	$6		no	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	load shell cars	shell co	78V9	W	no	27			
39					Smith, Allen	roomer				V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	load shell cars	shell co	78V9	W	no	28			
40			234	273	Coley, James C.	head	R	$3		no	M	neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	[illegible] farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
41					— Lillian	wife-H				V	F	neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes clothes	private homes	8596	W	yes				
42					Battle, Doss	roomer				V	M	neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cleans yards	about town	7899	W	yes		no		
43			235	274	McBeth, Phillip	head	R	$6		no	M	neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
44					Lunford, Fannie	mother H				V	F	neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes irons	at home	8596	W	yes				
45			236	275	Branch, Zilla	head H	R	$1		no	F	neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes irons	at home	8596	W	yes				
46			237	276	Harris, Arthur	head	R	$3		no	M	neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	V1VV	W	no	29	no		
47					— Rosabelle	wife-H				V	F	neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
48					Dennis, Joe	roomer				V	M	neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	state highway	7871	W	yes		no		
49					Martin, Mary	roomer				V	F	neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes clothes	private homes	8596	W	yes				
50			238	277	Kelly, Hollie	head	R	$1		no	M	neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: Angleton city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-1 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Lillian [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	239	278	Harold, Clark	head	R	$6	no	M	neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	helper	garage	7828	W	yes		no	
52			— Irene	wife-H			V	F	neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cooks in washing	home	8590	W	yes			
53	240	279	Stewart, Tim	head	O	$200	no	M	neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
54			— Malinda	wife-H			V	F	neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	filling station	8989	O	yes			
55			— Mallie B.	daughter			V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56			— Juanita	daughter			V	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
57			— Beatrice	daughter			V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
58			— Tim, Jr.	son			V	M	neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
59			— Earnestine	daughter			V	F	neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
60	241	280	Powell, O. K.	head-H	R	$5	no	F	[illegible]	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes			
61	242	281	Vasilis, B.	head-H	R	$5	no	M	Mex	42	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	cook	road camp	6071	W	no	30		
62			Luna, Jesus	roomer	R	$5	no	M	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	day laborer	highway crew	7871	W	yes			
63			— Ray	roomer			V	M	Mex	31	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	no	daily laborer	highway crew	7871	W	yes			
64	243	282	Johnson, Tom	head	O	$250	no	M	neg	75	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	scavenger	city	8393	W	yes		no	
65			Bailey, Lillie	daughter-H			V	F	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes			
66			Austin, Tom	grandson			V	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	helper	city scavenger	8393	W	yes			
67	244	283	Aaron, Josie	head-H	R	$6	no	F	neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	proprietor	col. cafe	8891	E	no	31		
68			— Dorothy	daughter	R	$6	no	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69			Smith, Leona	Cousin			V	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70	245	284	Anthony, John	head	R	$2	no	M	neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
71	246	285	Howard, Beryl	head	R	$3	no	M	neg	23	SM		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	delivers	retail grocery	8690	W	yes		no	
72			— Ethel	wife-H			V	F	neg	24	SM		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	washes	at home	8596	W	yes			
73	247	286	Walker, John	head	R	$3	no	M	neg	52	Wd.		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	day laborer	about town	7899	W	yes		no	
74	248	287	Lee, Mattie	head-H	R	$4	no	F	neg	87	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75			Williams, Wellie B.	grand daughter			V	F	neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	cooks	private family	6096	W	yes			
76			— Mary L.	great grand daughter			V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
77			Perry, Iula M.	great grand daughter			V	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
78	249	288	Mc Beth, Joe	head	R	$2	no	M	neg	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	cow driver	cattleman	V1VV	W	yes		no	
79			— Leila	wife-H			V	F	neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	washes	private home	8596	W	yes			
80	250	289	Henderson, Josie	head	R	$4	no	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	cook	hotel	6091	W	yes			
81			— Ruth	daughter-H			V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
82	251	290	Duke, John	head	O	$400	no	M	neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	delivery boy	retail grocery store	8690	W	yes		no	
83			— Eldora	wife-H			V	F	neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	takes in washing	at home	8596	W	yes			
84	252	291	Ford, Hood	head	R	$2	no	M	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	drives truck	drayman	4X99	W	yes		no	
85			— Bessie	wife-H			V	F	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
86	253	292	Steel, Louis	head	O	$1000	no	M	neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	driver of own truck	garage	4X92	W	yes		no	
87			— Orphelia	wife-H			V	F	neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes			
88			Lee, Willie M.	adopted daughter			V	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
89	254	293	Matthews, Jack	head	O	$400	no	M	neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	barber	col. shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW
90			— Elora	wife-H			V	F	neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	takes in washing	home	8596	W	yes			
91			Albert	son			V	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92	255	294	Robertson, Robert	head	R	$4	no	M	neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	tenant	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
93			— Delia	wife-H			V	F	neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94	256	295	Thomas, William	head	O	$75	no	M	neg	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Junkman	town	9491	W	yes		no	
95			King, Robert	brother			V	M	neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						no	
96	257	296	Young, Sarah	head-H	O	$800	no	F	neg	58	Wd.		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	midwife	negro quarters	8696	O	yes			
97			— Ella	daughter			V	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98			— Marguerite	daughter			V	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
99			— Ida M.	daughter			V	F	neg	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100			Slaughter, Steve	son-in-law			V	M	neg	36	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	cook	hotel	6091	W	no	34	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Angleton city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12 A | Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment schedule)	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Slaughter, Emma	daughter	R			F	Mex	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2	258	297	Rodriguez, Bicente	head	R	$6	no	M	Mex	36	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	day laborer	about town	7899	W	yes		no	
3			— Francisca	wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1911	al	no	none							
4			Bienneva, Ramon	brother-in-law			V	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1911	al	yes	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
5			Arevalde, Luz	roomer			V	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	washes	at home	8596	W	yes			
6	259	298	Roberson, Dick	head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	general farmer	farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	14
7			— Anna	wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
8	260	299	Emerson, Joseph N.	head	O	$1000	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	vat builder	sulphur co.	770V	W	no	32	no	
9			— Vida	wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
10			— Eulaine	daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			— Neelaine	daughter			V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12	261	300	Pence, D. Hilbert	head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	general farmer	farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	15
13		301	Cardwell, Jason N.	head	R	$10	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	carpenter	gen. practice	06X1	W	no	33	no	
14			— Emma	wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	manager	school cafeteria	889V	W	yes			
15			— Daisy	daughter			X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Indiana		84					yes	none							
16			— Maria	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Indiana		84					yes	none							
17			— Hazel A.	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Indiana		84					yes	none							
18		302	Yates, Billy	head	R	$5	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
19			— Beaulah	wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20	262	303	La Rue, Katie	head H	O	$8000	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	hotel	849V	E	yes			
21			— Andrew	son			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
22			Phillips, Frank	brother			V	M	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
23			— Jimmie	nephew			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	shell contracting co	VX90	W	yes			
24	263	304	Phillips, Charles F.	head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dairyman	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		no	16
25			— Faith	wife H			X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	none							
26			— George	son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	seismograph crew	geophysical [illegible] co	9996	W	yes		no	
27			— Vernie	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	operator	telephone co	9979	W	yes			
28			— Bert	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	none							
29			— Marie	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	none							
30			— Gloria	daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none							
31			Jefferson, Wallace	roomer			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	theodolite	seismograph crew	9994	W	yes		no	
32			Latouche, David	roomer			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	China	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	10	38	V	1929	al	yes	helper	seismograph crew	9995	W	yes		no	
33	263	305	Wilder, William	head	R	$24	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					yes	engineer	seismograph [illegible]	5994	W	yes		no	
34			— Fern	wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Washington	Nebraska		86					yes	none							
35	264	306	Tribune, Antonio	head	R	$8	no	M	Mex	35	M	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
36			— Elena	wife-H			V	F	Mex	45	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
37			Garza, Georgia	daughter-in-law			V	F	Mex	21	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38			Da Silva, Herbert	step grandson			V	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
39			— Oliver	step grandson			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
40			— Lawrence	step grandson			V	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
41			Trino, Ofelia	roomer			V	F	Mex	17	D		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	helper	rooming house	9591	W	yes		no	
42			Adams, Luciano	roomer			V	M	Mex	32	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	no	section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
43			Garza, Ramon	roomer			V	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					no	carpenter	about town	06X1	W	yes		no	
44			Flores, Francisco	roomer			V	M	Mex	37	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	carpenter	about town	06X1	W	yes		no	
45	265	307	Davis, Sarah	head-H	O	$400	no	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	washes	at home	8596	W	yes			
46			Turner, Anna	daughter			V	F	Neg	49	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	irons	at home	8596	W	yes			
47	266	308	Lewis, George	head	O	$500	no	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	garage	7173	W	yes		no	
48			— Geraldine	wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes, irons	at home	8596	W	yes			
49			Smith, Lois	cousin			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50	267	309	Oliver, James D.	head	R	$6	no	M	Neg	59	M	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pastor	African M.E. Church	8694	W	yes		no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Angleton city — Enumeration District No. 20-1 — Sheet No. 12 B

County: Brazoria — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible] road			Oliver, Isabella	wife-H				no	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cooks	cafe	6591	W	yes			
52		268	310	Bonner, Charlie	head	O	$500		no	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	[illegible] farm	V1V1	W	yes	no		
53				— Annie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes & irons	in town	8590	W	yes			
54				— Jeffry	nephew				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55				Blewett, Willie	niece				v	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes			
56		269	311	Perez, Pietro S.	head-H	R	$1		no	M	Mex	45	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	day laborer	Shell Pipe Line Comp	7X9[illegible]	W	yes	no		
57		270	312	Williams, John	head	O	$1000		no	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	about town	7X99	W	yes	no		
58				— Jessie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washes	about town	8590	W	yes			
59		271	313	[illegible], Jim	head-H	R	$4		no	M	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	city council	7893	W	yes	no		
60		272	314	[illegible], Frank	head-H	O	$100		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	drug store	8591	E	yes	no		
61		273	315	Smith, William J.	head	R	$7		no	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina		76					yes	day laborer	about town	7899	W	yes	no		
62				— Alice	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	Northern Ireland	Alabama		76	64	1			yes	Waitress	cafe	6191	W	yes			
63			316	Pittman, Mollie	head-H	R	$7		no	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64			317	[illegible], Chalk	head-H	R	$7		no	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None					no		
65				— Bennie	son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	rig worker	oil fields	7581	W	yes	no		
66			318	Archer, John B	head-H	R	$7		no	M	W	73	D		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		87					yes	None					no		
67			319	Barlow, George	head-H	R	$7		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	assessor	county taxes	9393	W	yes	no		
68		274	320	Dickey, Ira L.	head	R	$25		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	pastor	Baptist church	5[illegible]	W	yes	no		
69				— Fannie E.	wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
70		275	321	[illegible], Jack B	head	R	$6		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] roller	state highway	1X71	W	yes	no		
71				— Esther	wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Montana	Iowa	English Canada		88	43	2			yes	None							
72		276	322	Tucker, Ruby	head-H	O	Un		no	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	hotel	8491	W	yes			176
73				— Pauline	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74				Colbert, Dolores	niece				v	F	W	8	S		yes		California	Texas	Texas		98						none							
75				Bradford, James	nephew				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	garage	7173	W	yes			
76				[illegible], Ernest L.	roomer				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cashier	bank	8583	W	yes	no		
77				Shore, Harold F	roomer				no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	mining engineer	research oil co.	5494	W	yes	yes	WW	
78				Jeffers, Paul H	roomer				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	geophysicist	oil co	9994	W	yes	no		
79				[illegible], John W.	roomer				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	geophysicist	oil prospecting co	9994	W	yes	no		
80				Hunt, Edgar	roomer				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	torsion balance crew	9994	W	yes	no		
81				Berwick, James D	roomer				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	torsion balance [illegible]	geophysical laboratories co	9996	W	yes	no		
82				Cheek, Bryan	roomer				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	agent	life insurance	8850	O	yes	no		
83				[illegible], Bill	roomer				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	rig worker	oil fields	7181	W	yes	no		
84		—	43	Gilman, Charles E.	head	Un	Un		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	clerk	Texas co.	7X83	W	yes	yes	WW	
85				— Rita	wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
86		—	96	Matula, Eugene B	head	R	$10		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Europe		87	33	2			yes	manager	dynamite [illegible]	7399	W	yes	no		
87				— Camille	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
88				[illegible], Anthony	roomer				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Kansas	Germany (unknown)	Germany (unknown)		70	13	0			yes	seismograph [illegible]	geophysical laboratories co	9995	W	yes	no		
89		—	77	[illegible], Edgar	roomer				no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	California	Arkansas	Arkansas		48					yes	day laborer	oil fields	7581	W	yes	no		
90				[illegible], Alvin J	roomer				v	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Iowa	Germany (unknown)	Minnesota		65	13	1			yes	day laborer	oil fields	7581	W	yes	yes	WW	
91				Carradine, John E.	roomer				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] recorder	seismograph [illegible]	9994	W	yes	no		
92				Hayes	roomer				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Chainman	seismograph [illegible]	9995	W	yes	no		
93		277	324	[illegible], Vera	head-H	O	$200		no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swedish	06	11	V	1913	Na	yes	proprietor	retail grocery store	9X91	O	yes			
94				— Bernhart	son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swedish	06	11	V	1913	[illegible]	yes	helper	retail grocery	5X90	NP	yes	no		
95				— Charlie	son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swedish	06	11	V	1913	[illegible]	yes	helper	retail grocery	5X90	NP	yes			
96		278	325	[illegible], Goldie	head-H	R	$90		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	manager	hotel	8491	W	yes			
97				— [illegible] L.	daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Iowa		69					yes	none							
98				— Faye	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Iowa		69					yes	none							
99				Sanders, Travis	roomer				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	station clerk	railroad	7X77	W	yes	no		
100				Johnson, Lenard	roomer				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	agent	railroad	9977	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Zuellion Hanson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)
1			Moore, Eunice	roomer			no	F	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	typist	[illegible] Co.	7183	W	no	36	
2			Rikard, Clyde	roomer			v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	labor foreman	seismograph [illegible]	9994	W	yes		no
3			Barkston, Lawrence	roomer			v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Checker	Shell holding Co	7X79	W	yes		no
4																										
5			This ends the enumeration for Angleton City Enumeration District 20-1																							
6	—	—	Jones, Henderson	head	R	$6	no	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	county highway	7871	W	yes		no
7			— Martha	wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes		
8	—	—	Anthony, Julia	head	R	$2	no	F	Neg	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	washes	at home	8596	W	yes		
9	—	—	Lockett, Catherine	head	R	$3	no	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	washes	at home	8596	W	yes		
10	—	264	Ford, Mercedes	daughter			no	F	Neg	3 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	—	245	Clements, Alice B.	daughter			no	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	20	40	Curson, Will H.	son			no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	civil engineer	Oil Co.	51XV	W	yes		no
13			This ends the check additions																							
14	—	—	Holt, William C	Head	R	15	no	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Physician	General	9294	W	yes		no
15			— Elsie B.	Wife-H			v	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Nurse	General	9796	W	yes		
16–50																										

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________________

County ______________________

Township or other division of county ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______________________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ______________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA (7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION (16)	(17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE A	CODE B	CODE C	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22)	(23)	(24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE D	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT (28)	(29)	VETERANS (30)	(31)	(32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Angleton City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Brazoria County Jail
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lillian Jameson, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	McKinney, John	head	R	no	M	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	sheriff	county	8993	W	yes	no
2	—— Josephine	wife-H		V	F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
3	Martin, Dinkey	roomer		V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	deputy sheriff	county	8993	W	yes	no
4	Payne, Alberta	servant		V	F	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	jail	6093	W	yes	
5	Gaither, Glenn	inmate		V	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania		61					yes	None					
6	McLemore, Pleasant	inmate		V	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
7	Stutz, Horace	inmate		V	M	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
8	Mendez, Jim	inmate		V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none					
9	Dean, Ruth C.	inmate		V	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
10	Gillespie, Fred	inmate		V	M	Neg	81	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
11	Davis, Lee	inmate		V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	none					
12	Brown, Foster	inmate		V	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
13	Smith, Cal	inmate		V	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
14	McKinney, James T.	inmate		V	M	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
15	Murray, Will	trusty		V	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	helper	about jail	7893	W	yes	
16	Dobbs, J. Dallas	inmate		V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
17	Salasario, Jula	inmate		V	M	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	None					
18	Lee, Eddie	inmate		V	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					

This ends the enumeration of the Brazoria County Jail

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE · NAME (of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family) · RELATION (Relationship of this person to the head of the family) · HOME DATA · PERSONAL DESCRIPTION · EDUCATION · PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland) · MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN · CITIZENSHIP, ETC. · OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY · EMPLOYMENT · VETERANS

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Able to read and write	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Yes or No	29 If not, line number on unemployment schedule	30 Yes or No	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1A
15

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Columbia-Auction Road	1	1	Barbee, Ruth C.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	42	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina		80					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes			1
2				Cummings, Bruce	Brother				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina		80					yes	None					no		
3				Cummings, Dan	Nephew				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
4		2	2	Norton, Fred B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		2
5				——, Ida M.	Sister H				x	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	None							
6				——, Mary E	Mother				x	F	W	83	wd		no	yes	New York	England	New York		56	00	1			yes	None							
7				——, Charles H	Brother				x	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Illinois	New York	New York		61					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
8		3	3	Torres, Natividad	Head	R	#10		no	M	Mex	35	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	✓	1900	al	no	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
9				——, Rita	Wife H				v	F	Mex	33	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
10				——, Santos	Son				v	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11				——, Rita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							
12				——, Rufino	Daughter				v	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							
13				Falcon, C. R.	Cousin				v	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	IIVV	W	yes	no		
14	Lock Road	4	4	Cook, J. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		4
15				——, Willie H.	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
16				——, Johnnie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17				——, Loreta	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18				——, Buren	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19				——, Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20				——, Willie B.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21				——, Delphine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22		5	5	Zgarba, Aug.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	wd		no	yes	Texas	Austria Vienna	Austria Vienna		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		5
23				——, Stasa	Daughter H				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24				——, Fannie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25				——, Jerry	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
26				——, Eddie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27		6	6	Midringhaus, Lydia B.	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	78	wd		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes			6
28				——, Edgar H.	Son				x	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
29		7	7	Gray, Crawford	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	35	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		7
30				——, Julia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31				——, Fred	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
32				——, Elnora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
33				——, Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	UP		no		
34				——, Bertha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
35	Columbia-Auction Road	8	8	Jackson, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E		no		8
36				——, Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37				——, Anderson	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38				——, R. H.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39				——, Sydney	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40				——, Ralph	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41				——, Leon	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42				——, Elvours	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43				——, C. D.	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44		9	9	Milligan, Aaron	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		9
45				——, Penny	Wife H				x	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
46				——, A. C.	Son				x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
47				——, Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
48		10	10	Joseph, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		10
49				——, Martha	Wife H				x	F	Neg	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50				Coleman, Finley	Cousin				x	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51					Coleman, Laverta	Cousin				yes	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			11	11	Dudley, Ed	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
53					——, Capanu	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
54					Perry, Mobelle	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
55					——, I. Z.	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
56					——, Ruby Mae	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
57					——, Ida Mae	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	8 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
58					Washington, Coley	Step-son				X	M	Neg	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
59					Dudley, Warren	Grandchild				X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					——, Sam	Brother				X	M	Neg	36	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
61	Columbia - Anchor Road				——, Jezebel	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
62					——, Joe	Nephew				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			12	12	Wilson, Ida	Head H	R	$10		no	F	Neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					——, Carey	Step-father				V	M	Neg	58	M	57	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
65					Wooden, Reva	Sister				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					——, Joe	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
67			13	13	Dudley, Johnes	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
68					——, Laura	Wife H				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
69			14	14	Harris, Ed	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	72	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12
70					——, Lucy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					——, Cal	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP			no		
72					——, Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP			no		
73					——, Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			15	15	King, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
75					——, Katherine	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					——, Jasper	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					——, Etta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					——, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			16	16	Noreen, Pete	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1902	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
80					——, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1902	Na	yes	None								
81			17	17	Noreen, John L.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1923	Pa	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
82					——, Signe	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1924	Pa	yes	None								
83					——, Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				None								
84			18	18	Dawson, A. F.	Head	O	$500		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Driller	Oil driller	7KXV	W	yes		no		
85					——, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
86					——, Mary Etta	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	None								
87					——, Jollie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	None								
88					Shade, Harry	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Washington	Virginia	Illinois		96					yes	Oil worker	Oil Field	7KXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
89			19	19	Thompson, Frank	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Foreman	Sulphur Mine	7?V	W	yes				
90					——, Sabina	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					——, Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			20	20	Colson, J. L.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick man	Oil production	7KXV	W	yes		no		
93					——, Ruby Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94	Local Road		21	21	Jackson, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
95					——, Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					——, Roscoe	Son				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97					——, Rosie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					——, Nelson	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					——, Jess	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					——, Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 2 A | 16

Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	22	22	Ruby, Selina	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	neg	63	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes			16
2			Sims, Sarah	Niece			x	F	neg	28	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3	23	23	Mackete, Sarah	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	neg	63	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes			17
4			——, Doreen	daughter			x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			——, Simmon	Son			x	M	neg	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W				
6	24	24	Shelton, Alex	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		18
7			——, Josephine	Wife H			x	F	neg	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8			——, Eliza	daughter			x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			——, Nellie	daughter			x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10	25	25	Merritt, Sallie	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	neg	78	wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes			19
11			Jones, Emmett	Grandson			x	M	neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP				
12			——, Mary	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			——, Alice	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14	26	26	Grant, Sipio	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		20
15			——, Ella	Wife H			x	F	neg	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
16			Hamilton, John	Grandson			x	M	neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP				
17			——, Blanche	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18	27	27	Murchison, Lydia	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	neg	56	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes			21
19			Chism, Cal	Boarder			x	M	neg	55	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W				
20	28	28	Harris, John	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	57	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		22
21			——, Ethel	Wife H			x	F	neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none							
22			Wilson, Daisy	daughter			x	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23	29	29	Jackson, Alex	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		23
24			——, Pinkie	Wife H			x	F	neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25			——, Ola	daughter			x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			——, Hattie	daughter			x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27			——, Alex Jr	Son			x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28	30	30	Milligan, Louis	Head	R		yes	M	neg	57	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24
29			——, Grace	Wife H			x	F	neg	52	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			——, Theola	daughter			x	F	neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			Hughes, Clifton	Step-son			x	M	neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			Butler, Willie Mae	Step-dau			x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33	31	31	Schesta, John	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria (Vienna)	Austria (Vienna)		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		25
34			——, Carrie	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Austria (Vienna)	Austria (Vienna)		87	16	0			yes	none							
35			——, Mildi	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			——, Johnny	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			——, Olga	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38			——, Fannie	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39			——, Libbie	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			——, Joe	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41	32	32	Novotsky, John	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		26
42			——, Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1913	Na	yes	none							
43			——, Eddie	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none							
44	33	33	Kleda, Paul	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	27
45			——, John	Father			x	M	W	65	M	24	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1909	Al	yes	none							
46			——, Annie	Mother H			x	F	W	63	M	22	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1909	Al	no	none							
47	34	34	Pisk, J. P.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1913	Pa	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		28
48			——, Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1913	Pa	yes	none							
49			——, Ella	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
50	35	35	Jackson, A. J.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	74	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Brazos River - Archer Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			Holmes, Eliza	daughter		yes	F	neg	48	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
52			——, Shep	son-in-law		x	M	neg	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	
53	36	36	Murchison, Ale	Head	O	yes	M	neg	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
54			——, Alline	wife H.		x	F	neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			——, Mat	Son		x	M	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			——, Pearl	daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			——, Bernice	daughter		x	F	neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	n	none							
58	37	37	Johnson, Major	Head	O	yes	M	neg	69	M	51	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		31
59			——, Matilda	wife H.		x	F	neg	69	M	51	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			Franklin, Lemon	nephew		x	M	neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			Kinney, Henry Jr.	nephew		x	M	neg	8 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	38	38	Perry, Warren P.	Head	O	yes	M	neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes			32
63			——, Maggie	wife H		x	F	neg	62	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
64			Flower, Marcus	nephew		x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
65	39	39	Ray, E. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		33
66			——, Cora	wife H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
67			——, Billie	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
68	40	40	Menefee, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		34
69			——, Julia	wife H.		x	F	neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			——, John	Son		x	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
71			——, Joe	Son		x	M	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72	41	41	Herron, Pate	Head	O	yes	M	neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		35
73			——, Mattie	wife H.		x	F	neg	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			——, Sam	Son		x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			——, Isaac	Son		x	M	neg	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			——, Doris	daughter		x	F	neg	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	42	42	Hill, Garfield	Head	R	yes	M	neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		36
78			——, Eva	wife H.		x	F	neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
79			——, Allison	Son		x	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			——, Lida	daughter		x	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			——, William	Son		x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			——, Bonnie	Son		x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			——, James	Son		x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			——, Charles	Son		x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			——, Emerson	Son		x	M	neg	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			——, J. U.	Son		x	M	neg	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			——, Ethlie May	daughter		x	F	neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			——, Carrie	daughter		x	F	neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89	43	43	Franklin, Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		37
90			——, Ethel	wife H.		x	F	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91	44	44	Clemons, Harvey	Head	R	yes	M	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		38
92			——, Mary	wife H.		x	F	neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			Holmes, Stafford	Step-son		x	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			——, Leander	Step-son		x	M	neg	8 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			Carr, Eddie	grandson		x	M	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96	45	45	Allen, Sherman	Head	R	yes	M	neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		39
97			——, Avie	wife H.		x	F	neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			——, Ivie	daughter		x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			——, Mattie Mae	daughter		x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			——, Calvin	Son		x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of -
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A 17

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	46	46	McMillan, T. J.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		40
2			—, Ellen H.	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	44	0			yes	none							
3			—, Minnie J.	daughter			X	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
4			—, T. J. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Fish Co.	4590	W	yes	no		
5			—, Mary A.	daughter			X	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none							
6			—, Kitty	daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Stenographer	Grocery	7190	W	yes			
7			—, Charles O.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none							
8	47	47	Lucian, Velasco	Head	R	5	no	M	Mex	25	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	al	yes	Railroad Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
9			—, Petra	wife H			✓	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1917	al	no	none							
10			—, Lue	Father			✓	M	Mex	50	wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
11			—, Porfirio	brother			✓	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
12	48	48	Luna, Lupe	Head	R	5	no	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
13	49	49	Silagra, Felipe	Head	R	10	no	M	Mex	40	wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	al	no	Laborer	Farm, Gen.	VIVV	W	yes	no		
14			—, Rae	daughter H			✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			no	none							
15			—, Fred	Son			✓	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
16			—, Santa	daughter			✓	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
17			—, Mariana	daughter			✓	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
18			—, Susanna	daughter			✓	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
19	50	50	McBeth, Lionel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		41
20			—, Maggie	wife H			X	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			—, Austin	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
22			—, Daisy	daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			—, Perry	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24			—, Richard	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25	51	51	Milligan, Louis Jr.	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
26			—, Leroy	brother			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
27			—, Floyd	brother			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
28			—, Clara	Sister H			✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29	52	52	Wilson, Leroy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	E	yes	no		52
30			—, Mary	wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			—, Shelah	mother			X	F	Neg	66	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—, Charlotte	daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			—, Rosie	daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			—, Mabel	daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			—, Leroy Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			—, Carrie Olee	daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			—, Mary	daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			Mary, George	brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
39	53	53	Nance, Joe	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		43
40			—, Mary	wife H			X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			yes	none							
41			Holland, Mary	daughter			X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa		70					yes	none							
42			—, Lee	son-in-law			X	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
43			—, Joe	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa		70					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
44	54	54	Edwards, Mack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		44
45			—, George	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			—, Mack Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
47	55	55	Rigsby, Elijah	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		45
48			—, Callie	wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			—, Effie	daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	56	56	Hall, James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		46

Local Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

C. & T.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Local Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Hall, Rachel	Wife H.			yes	F	neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
52			——, Helen	daughter			x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			——, Brady	Son			x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54	57	57	Clemons, Lucila	Head	R		yes	M	neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		47
55			——, Emma	Wife H.			x	F	neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			——, Lucius Jr.	Son			x	M	neg	5½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			——, Ewell	Son			x	M	neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58	58	58	Grice, Horace	Head	R		yes	M	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		48
59			——, Sallie mae	Wife H			x	F	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			——, Matthews	Son			x	M	neg	6½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			——, Ruby	daughter			x	F	neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			——, Horace Jr.	Son			x	M	neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63	59	59	Sims, Prince A.	Head	O		yes	M	neg	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		49
64			——, Florence	Wife H.			x	F	neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			——, Ellanora	Daughter			x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			——, Charles	Son			x	M	neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			——, Wilson	Son			x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			Pendegrass, Ida	Boarder			x	F	neg	29	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	yes				
69	60	60	Sims, Gus	Head	O		yes	M	neg	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		50
70			——, Nannie	Wife H.			x	F	neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Africa	Texas		87	VO	1			yes	none								
71			——, Jonnie	Grandson			x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
72			Mucklerov, Ruth	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			Sims, Nannie	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74	61	61	Addison, Hayward	Head	O		yes	M	neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		51
75	62	62	Franklin, Millie	Head H	O		yes	F	neg	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes				52
76	63	63	Dawson, Dudley	Head	R		yes	M	neg	64	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		53
77			——, Easter	Wife H.			x	F	neg	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			~~Howell~~, Ella	daughter			x	F	neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			~~Dawson~~, Dudley Jr.	Son			x	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		no		
80			——, Francis	daughter			x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			——, Leonard	Son			x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82	64	64	Garza, Arrio	Head	R	10	no	M	[illegible]	48	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1900	al	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83			——, Juana	Wife H.			v	F	[illegible]	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
84			——, Juan	Son			v	M	[illegible]	7½	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
85			——, Esperanza	Son			v	M	[illegible]	4½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
86			——, Fratga	Son			v	M	[illegible]	5½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
87	65	65	Harris, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		54
88			——, Bertha	Wife H.			x	F	neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			——, Mary	daughter			x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			——, Leola	daughter			x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			——, Henry	Son			x	M	neg	8½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			——, Leroy	Son			x	M	neg	7½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			——, Reed	Son			x	M	neg	6½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			——, Jessie mae	daughter			x	F	neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			——, A. J.	Son			x	M	neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96	66	66	Adams, Georgie	Head H	R	8	no	F	neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
97	67	67	Perry, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	neg	50	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		55
98			——, Mattie	Wife H			x	F	neg	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99	68	68	Dispfay, George	Head	R	10	no	M	neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
100			——, Elvina	Wife H.			v	F	neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 20-2 | Sheet No. 4 A | 18

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 21

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, James A. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Essie, George	Boarder				no	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	No	
2	69	69	Myer, S. A.	Head H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		56
3			——, Byron	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
4			Hardin, Ella V	Granddaughter					F	W	7 1/2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5			——, J. T.	Grandson					M	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6			——, Joseph	Son					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cattle	VIVV	W	yes	No	
7	70	70	Christian, J. W.	Head	O	12[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	No	57
8			——, Sarah	Wife H					F	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	England	Indiana		60	00	1			yes	none						
9			——, Mary	daughter					F	W	39	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	nurse	Gen. Practice	8796	W	yes		
10			——, J. W. Jr.	grandson					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
11	71	71	Phillips, Levy	Head	R	10		yes	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	58
12			——, Florence	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			Ford, Marjorie	daughter-step					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			Harris, Lillie	Step-daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15			Phillips, Levy	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			——, Dock	Son					M	Neg	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			——, Charles	Son					M	Neg	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			——, Ernest	Son					M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			Ford, James	Grandson					M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			Porter, Leon	grandson					M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	72	72	Benedict, D. W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	merchant	Gen. merchandise	9V91	E	yes	No	
22			——, Emily	Wife H					F	W	42	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			——, Horace	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24	73	73	Edwards, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	No	59
25			Pye, Katie Bee	[illegible]					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26	74	74	Ligel, Rudy	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	60
27			——, Florian	brother					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
28	75	75	Klever, Louis	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Vienna	Vienna		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	61
29			——, Therese	Wife H					F	W	54	M	19	no	no	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Moravian	15	15	1	1884	Na	no	none						
30			——, L. F.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
31			——, Anna	daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	none						
32	76	76	Grissom, H. W.	Head	R	1[illegible]		yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	Illinois		66					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	62
33			——, Sophia	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Vienna	Vienna	Vienna	German	13	16	1	1908	Na	yes	none						
34			——, Alfred	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Vienna		87	16	2				none						
35			——, Robert	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Vienna		87	16	2				none						
36	77	77	Barnes, Jennie M.	Head H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	63
37			——, Kenneth	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
38			——, Vernon	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Electrician	Gen. Electric	IVXI	W	yes	No	
39	78	78	Meyers, C. J.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	76	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany		61	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	64
40			——, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	77	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Vienna	Baden Germany		61	16	0			yes	none						
41	79	79	Picard, Alex	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	65
42			——, Ida	Wife H					F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
43			——, Elder	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
44			——, Wilkins	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
45			——, Harold	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
46			——, Leon	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
47			——, J. C.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
48	80	80	Baca, John	Head	R	1[illegible]		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	66
49			——, Lydia	Wife H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50	81	81	Skala, Carlo	Head	R	1[illegible]		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	no	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	1	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	67

Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 17, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Skala, Francis	wife H.				yes	F	W	27	M	13	no	no	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15		1906	na	no	None							
52			——, Mary	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				None							
53			——, Frank	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				None							
54			——, Louise	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				None							
55			——, Lige	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				None							
56	82	82	Whisker, M. B.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Surveyor	Co. Surveying	5144	W	yes	no		68
57			——, Henrietta	wife H.				X	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
58			——, Dallas	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
59	83	83	Hill, W. P.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Guard	State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
60			——, Artisha	wife H.				V	F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			——, Emmett	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			——, Jeannie	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63			Taylor, Carmen	granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64	84	84	Glover, H. E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	53	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		69
65			——, Laura	wife H.				X	F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Kansas		66					yes	None							
66			——, William	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
67	85	85	Glasford, J. M.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					yes	Operator	Railroad Telegraph	1979	W	yes	yes	WW	
68			——, Lula M.	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ger. Germany		61	13	2			yes	None							
69			——, Glen	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None							
70	86	86	Belk, J. F.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		70
71			——, M. E.	wife H.				X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None							
72			——, Willie	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
73			——, Ernest	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
74			——, Elmer	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
75			——, Alveda	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	None							
76			——, Arvil	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None							
77			——, Doyle	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None							
78			——, Gladys	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None							
79			——, Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None							
80			——, Lela	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None							
81	87	87	Castro, Pascal	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	70	M	49	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
82			——, Fedora	wife H.				X	F	Mex	43	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	yes	None							
83			Gadillo, Gregorio	boarder				X	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	al	no	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
84	88	88	Nawarski, John	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1911	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		72
85			——, Josie	wife H				X	F	W	50	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1911	Na	no	None							
86	89	89	Smith, Alec	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		73
87			——, Elvira	wife H				X	F	Neg	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			Jones, Ed	Lodger				X	M	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
89	90	90	Hollins, Jackson	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		74
90			——, Emma	wife H.				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			——, Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			——, Emmett	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			——, Lula	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			——, Margaret	daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			Chism, Abraham	brother-in-law				yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		75
96			——, Clarence	brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
97			——, Frank	father-in-law				X	M	Neg	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
98	91	91	Thomas, Alec	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	60	D		no	yes	Texas	Africa	Texas		87	V0	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		76
99			——, Alex Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			——, Oscar	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
19
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			92	92	Miller, Ike	Head	R	15		yes	M	neg	46	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		77
2					——, Annie	Wife H.				x	F	neg	47	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					McBeth, Irene	Lodger				x	F	neg	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
4			93	93	Encisco, Ponce	Head	R	10		yes	M	[illegible]	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		78
5					——, Alice	Wife H.				x	F	[illegible]	39	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
6					——, Delvin	Son				x	M	[illegible]	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
7					——, Maria	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	5½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					——, Ramona	Son				x	M	[illegible]	7½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					——, Antonio	Son				x	M	[illegible]	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					Antonio, [illegible]	Lodger				x	M	[illegible]	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
11			94	94	Gonzales, John	Head	R	10		yes	M	[illegible]	56	M	44	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		79
12					——, Aurora	Wife H.				x	F	[illegible]	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
13			95	95	Gregory, John	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
14					——, Mary	Wife H.				x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					——, Steve	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					——, Tom	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			96	96	Gregory, Tony	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		80
18					——, John	Brother				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farmer	VOVV	W	yes		no		
19			97	97	Harvey, Warren	Head	R	15		yes	M	neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		71
20					——, Mary	Wife H.				x	F	neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			98	98	Barnes, Dave	Head	O	2500		yes	M	neg	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		82
22					——, Sannie	Wife H.				x	F	neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					——, Sarah	Mother				x	F	neg	82	wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
24	Local Road		99	99	Harris, Judge	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		83
25					——, Daisie	Wife H.				x	F	neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					——, John	Son				x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
27					——, Judge Jr.	Son				x	M	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
28					——, Pauline	Daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			100	100	Franklin, Irvin	Head	R	10		yes	M	neg	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		84
30					——, Rosie	Wife H.				x	F	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					Stone, Angeline	Sister-in-law				x	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Franklin, Julius Jr.	Son				x	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					——, Edward	Father				x	M	neg	62	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
34			101	101	Jennings, Eli	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		85
35					——, Lucy	Wife H.				x	F	neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					——, Eli Jr.	Son				x	M	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					——, J. B.	Son				x	M	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					——, Sammie	Daughter				x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					Landri, Aaron	Lodger				x	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40			102	102	Thomas, James	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		86
41					——, Annie	Wife H.				x	F	neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					——, Viola	Daughter				x	F	neg	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					——, Ed	Brother				x	M	neg	28	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
44			103	103	Vann, Geo.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		87
45					——, Juttie	Wife H.				x	F	neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					Curtis, Dave	Nephew				x	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
47			104	104	Harris, James	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		88
48					——, Nellie	Wife H.				x	F	neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					——, Robert	Son				x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
50					——, Maggie	Daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, James R. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			105	105	Dorminghue, Elnora	Head H	O	500		no	F	Neg	56	D		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
52			106	106	Eisen, Wesley	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		89
53					——, Annie	wife H.				x	F	Neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			107	107	Stone, Abraham	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		90
55					——, Nona	Wife H.				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					——, Peter	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					——, Lula mae	daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					——, Abraham Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			108	108	Curtis, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		91
60					——, Pearline	wife H.				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			109	109	Pittman, J. C.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	72	wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		92
62					Davis, L. G.	Son-in-law				x	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		[illegible]		
63					——, Lela mae	daughter				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
64					Pittman, Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Salesman	Car Salesman	4589	W	no	1	no		
65					Davis, Lela mae	Granddaughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					——, Ida	Granddaughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					——, Glen Jr.	Grandson				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68	Local Road		110	110	Melendez, Clemente	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	[illegible]	45	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		93
69					——, Katie	wife H				x	F	[illegible]	24	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
70					——, Juanita	daughter				x	F	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
71					——, Santiago	Son				x	M	[illegible]	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
72					——, Cornelio	Son				x	M	[illegible]	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
73					Lopez, Brijido	brother-in-law				x	M	[illegible]	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
74					——, Frederico	brother-in-law				x	M	[illegible]	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
75					Martinez, Lupe	mother-in-law				x	F	[illegible]	40	wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	yes	none								
76			111	111	Williams, Jake	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		94
77					——, Carrie	wife H.				x	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Jones, Mary	mother				x	F	W	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
79			112	112	Strahl, Abner	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	71	M	39	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		95
80					——, Jennie	wife H.				x	F	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					——, Jean	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					Kelly, Mrs. A. Strahl	Sister				x	F	W	66	wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
83			113	113	Jackson, Abner	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		96
84					——, Carrie	wife H.				x	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					——, John	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					——, Liza	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					——, Freddie	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					——, Albert	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					——, Gene	brother				x	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
90					——, Effie	Sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					——, Josie	niece				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					——, Colonel	nephew				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			114	114	Lundy, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		97
94					Wilson, Harriett	[illegible] H				x	F	Neg	29	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					——, Queen	Cousin				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					——, Rosetta	Cousin				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					——, Josie	Cousin				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					Sims, Albert	lodger				x	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
99			115	115	Williams, Jake	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		98
100					Wilson, Jake	nephew				x	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (implied) — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-2 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on apr. 20, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Local Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	116	116	Myers, Scott	Head	R	1000	yes	M	neg	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	99
2			——, Tonnie	wife H.			x	F	neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3	117	117	Williams, Louis	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	71	wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	100
4	118	118	Lane, Cornelius	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	101
5			——, Carrie	wife H.			x	F	neg	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			Pinckney, James	step-son			x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7	119	119	Nierocki, Frank	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	122
8			——, Josephine	wife H.			x	F	neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			——, Katie	daughter			x	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			——, Beatrice	daughter			x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11			——, Lois	daughter			x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			——, Frank Jr.	Son			x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			——, Henry	brother			x	M	neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
14	120	120	Coleman, Garfield	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	103
15			——, Selvia	wife H.			x	F	neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			——, Gertrude	daughter			x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			——, Garfield Jr.	Son			x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18			——, L. G.	Son			x	M	neg	9 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			——, Daniel	Son			x	M	neg	6 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20	121	121	Steiner, Ellen	Head H	R	[illegible]	yes	F	neg	39	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	104
21			Ellis, Della Mae	daughter			x	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22			——, Rebecca	daughter			x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			——, Floyd	Son			x	M	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
24			——, Ira B.	Son			x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			——, Mose	Son			x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26	122	122	Warren, Bastan	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
27			——, Cassie	wife H.			x	F	neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28			Staney, Daniel	lodger			x	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			Jennings, Walter	lodger			x	M	neg	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30	123	123	Kardyack, John	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
31			——, Pauline	wife H.			x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Vienna	Vienna	Vienna	Bohemian	15	16	V	1920	na	yes	none						
32			——, Pauline	daughter			x	F	W	7 1/12	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	Vienna		63	16	2				none						
33			——, Christine	daughter			x	F	W	5 1/12	S		no		Wisconsin	Ohio	Vienna		63	16	2				none						
34			——, Mary	daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Wisconsin	Ohio	Vienna		63	16	2				none						
35			——, John Jr.	Son			x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Vienna		87	16	2				none						
36	124	124	Still, Alice	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Illinois	Freburg, Ger.	West Virginia		61	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	107
37	125	125	Kirby, W. A.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	62	[illegible]		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	108
38			——, R. P.	Uncle			x	M	W	78	D		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	none						
39			——, Elois	daughter H			x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Ohio		86					yes	none						
40	126	126	Wallin, C. A.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Sweden Vastera	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1896	al.	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	109
41			——, Elline	wife H.			x	F	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1896	al.	yes	none						
42			——, Sigrid	daughter			x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	none						
43			——, Rubin	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
44			——, Wilbert	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
45			——, Hugo	grandson			x	M	W	9 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						none						
46			——, Carl	grandson			x	M	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						none						
47	127	127	Rice, Jesse Lee	Head H	R	[illegible]	yes	F	W	37	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	110
48			——, James	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
49			——, Frank	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50			——, Lillie Mae	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 21, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Rice, Robert	Son				yes	M	W	7 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52			—, Annie	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53	128	128	McKnight, George V.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	111
54			—, Ella	wife H.				x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
55			—, Aline	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
56			—, Clair	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
57			—, Clarence	Son				x	M	W	8 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Alabama		87						none						
58			—, George Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Alabama		87						none						
59	129	129	Cunningham, Luther	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dairyman	dairy	VVVV	E	yes	no	112
60			—, Thelma	wife H				x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61			—, Jessie	daughter				x	F	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62			Wentzell, John	[illegible]				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
63	130	130	Young, Arthur B.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	113
64			—, Vergie	Sister H.				x	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	none						
65			—, W. D.	brother				x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
66	131	131	Davis, Thaddeus	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	114
67			—, Hattie A.	wife H.				x	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	South Dakota	Michigan	Illinois		68					yes	none						
68			—, Thaddeus Jr.	Son				x	M	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87						none						
69			—, Hallie V.	daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87						none						
70	132	132	Manning, Theodore L.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	72	M	36	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	115
71			—, Mary	wife H.				x	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
72			—, Leslie	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
73			Goodwin, Lonnie	daughter				x	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
74	133	133	Mercer, A. H.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Alabama		79					yes	graderman	Highway Dept.	2871	W	yes	no	116
75			—, Rosa	wife H.				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	[illegible]	1913	Na	yes	none						
76	134	134	Holmes, C. L.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	117
77			—, Cora	wife H.				x	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
78			—, Vera	daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79			—, Corrinne	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80			—, Sybil	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81	135	135	Branham, Ira M.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	carpenter	Building con.	06X1	W	yes	no	118
82			—, Bessie	wife H.				x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none						
83			—, Viola	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Florida		87					yes	none						
84			—, Ira Jr.	Son				x	M	W	8 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Florida		87						none						
85	136	136	Loraine, Mrs. Ola	Head H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	38	D		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	119
86			—, Paul	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none						
87			—, Catherine	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none						
88			—, Alsa	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none						
89			—, Pat Elaine	daughter				x	F	W	9 1/12	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						none						
90	137	137	Crabtree, R.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	120
91			—, Iggie	wife H				x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
92			—, Truman	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
93			—, Grace	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
94			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	none						
95			—, Clara	daughter				x	F	W	7 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none						
96			—, Vergil	Son				x	M	W	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none						
97	138	138	Card, J. M.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	121
98			—, Martha	wife H.				x	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none						
99			—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
100			—, Ruby	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Brazoria Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of- Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 7 A 21

Enumerated by me on apr. 23, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator. U601

(Written in left margin, rows 20–30: Cedar Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Carr, Teddy	Son				yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farm Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
2			——, Joe Jr.	grandson				x	M	W	6 10/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
3			——, J. W.	grandson				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Allen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
5	139	139	Corrigan, G. W.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	South Dakota	Mexico	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		122
6			——, Ethel	wife H.				x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	South Dakota	Michigan	Illinois		68					yes	None							
7			——, Glen	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87					yes	None							
8	140	140	Moss, Frank	Head	R	150		yes	M	Neg	59	M	57	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		123
9			——, Emma	wife H.				x	F	Neg	65	M	63	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10	141	141	Johnson, Alva	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		124
11			——, Priscilla	wife H.				x	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			——, Sarah	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			——, Ava	daughter				x	F	Neg	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			——, Jack	Son				x	M	Neg	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			——, Dora	daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			——, Roger	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			Brooks, John	boarder	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		125
18	142	142	Perry, Lick	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		126
19			——, Dinah	wife H.				x	F	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20	143	143	Johnson, Jack	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		127
21			——, Ira	wife H.				x	F	Neg	36	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
22			——, J. L.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
23			——, Jesse	Son				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
24			King, Lola	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
25	144	144	Ermis, Frank	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		128
26			——, Mary	wife H.				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Vienna	Vienna	Vienna	Bohemian	15	16	✓	1912	al	yes	None							
27	145	145	Yauch, A. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Russia Ger.	Russia Ger.	Russia Ger.	German	13	13	✓	1881	na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		129
28			——, Florence	wife H.				x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None							
29			——, Arnold	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Russia Ger.	Wisconsin		63	13	1			yes	None							
30			——, Winifred	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia Ger.	Wisconsin		87	13	1			yes	None							
31			——, Glen	Son				x	M	W	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Russia Ger.	Wisconsin		87	13	1				None							
32			——, Kendall	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Russia Ger.	Wisconsin		87	13	1				None							
33	146	146	Schertz, Eddie	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		130
34			——, Hilda	wife H.				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35	147	147	Stansel, R. H.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	State Experiment [illegible]	[illegible]VV	W	yes	no		131
36			——, Mireala	wife H.				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37	148	148	Cherry, J. R.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labor	State Experiment [illegible]	[illegible]VV	W	yes	no		
38			——, Ella	wife H.				v	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			——, Irene	daughter				v	F	W	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	149	149	Dowell, O.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	State Experiment [illegible]	[illegible]VV	W	yes	no		
41			——, Leona	wife H.				v	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			——, Jodie	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			——, Willie	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			——, Josie	daughter				v	F	W	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			——, Opal	daughter				v	F	W	6 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	150	150	Holcombe, B. B.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
47			——, Mary	wife H.				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			——, Albert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			——, Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			——, Lloyd	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Holcombe, Doris	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
52					——, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
53					——, Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
54			151	151	Carr, R. H.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		133
55					——, Esther	Wife H.				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
56					——, Hoyt	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	none								
57					——, Muriel	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						none								
58					——, Roy	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						none								
59					——, Lloyd	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						none								
60			152	152	Hensley, L. R.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	22	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		134
61					——, Ethel	Wife H.				x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
62			153	153	Galazik, John	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Vienna	Vienna	Vienna	Bohemian	15	16	✓	1892	na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		135
63					——, Mary	Wife H.				x	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Vienna	Vienna	Vienna	Bohemian	15	16	✓	1892	na	yes	none								
64					——, Rose	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Vienna	Vienna		84	16	0			yes	none								
65					——, Jennie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Vienna	Vienna		84	16	0			yes	none								
66					——, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Vienna	Vienna		87	16	0			yes	none								
67					——, Frank	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Vienna	Vienna		87	16	0			yes	none								
68					——, Joe	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Vienna	Vienna		87	16	0				none								
69			154	154	Tignor, J. H.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		136
70					——, Marie	Wife H.				x	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					——, J. H. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Floyd, Cora	[illegible]				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Family	6096	W	yes				
73					Adams, Simon	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
74					Harris, Cass	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
75	Local Road		155	155	Robinson, C. B.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	driller	Shell Petroleum Co.	[illegible]XV	W	yes		no		
76					——, Cora	Wife H.				v	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
77					——, Douglas	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
78					——, Bettie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none								
79			156	156	Carleton, W. D.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	oil field laborer	oil production	78XV	W	yes		no		
80					——, Charlotte	Wife H.				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Indiana		59					yes	none								
81					——, Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none								
82					——, Winston	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none								
83			157	157	Martinez, Antonio	Head	R	10		no	M	[illegible]	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Rail-road	7X77	W	yes		no		
84					——, Rosa	Wife H.				v	F	[illegible]	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
85					——, Herman	Brother				v	M	[illegible]	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
86			158	158	Novak, Anton J.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1890	na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		187
87					——, Julia	Wife H.				x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					——, Albert	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
89					——, Irma	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
90					——, Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
91			159	159	Kolacny, Emil	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Field	7XV7	W	yes		no		
92					Novak, Alois	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1890	na	yes	none								
93			160	160	Moller, D. J.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Hanover Ger.	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		188
94					——, Elizabeth	Wife H.				x	F	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	10	1			yes	none								
95			161	161	Brumbelow, J. E.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no		189
96					——, Lillie	Wife H.				x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
97					——, Amanda	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					——, Carrie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			162	162	Wallace, George	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	oil Production	7XXV	W	yes		no		
100					——, Virginia	Wife H.				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A

22

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2[illegible], 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			wallace, Delores	daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2	162	163	Novak, Adolph	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
3			——, Caroline	wife H.				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4			——, Lorine	daughter				x	F	W	9 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5			——, Robert	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6			——, Elsie M.	daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7			Vauk, Frank	[illegible]				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Han. Germany	Han. Germany	Han. Germany	German	13	13	✓	1907	na	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
8	163	164	Stepka, Aloisia	Head H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	43	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	141
9			——, Ed	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
10			——, Bill	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			——, Bob	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			——, Bessie	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			——, Amil	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			——, Vilma	daughter				x	F	W	6 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15			——, Mary	daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16	164	165	Uher, John	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1911	na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	142
17			——, Emmie	wife H.				x	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1911	na	yes	none						
18	165	166	Mikeska, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	72	M	60	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1911	na	[illegible]	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	143
19			——, Helena	wife H.				x	F	W	57	M	45	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1911	na	no	none						
20			Sojadek, Gus	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1911	na	yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
21	166	167	Chovanec, John	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	27	M	29	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1908	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	144
22			——, Katie	wife H.				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	32	M	24	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1922	al	no	none						
23			——, John Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	87	15	0				none						
24			——, Adolph	Son				x	M	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none						
25			——, Amalie	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none						
26			——, John	Father				x	M	W	72	M	24	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1908	Pa	no	none						
27			——, Annie	mother				x	F	W	67	M	19	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1908	Pa	no	none						
28	167	168	Guillory, W. E.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	[illegible]	47	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	145
29			——, Matilda	wife H.				x	F	[illegible]	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
30			——, Versie	niece				x	F	[illegible]	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
31	168	169	Wheeler, A. L.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia		74					yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes	no	
32			——, Cora	wife H.				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			——, Alfred	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			——, Frank	Son				V	M	W	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none						
35	169	170	Diaz, Antonio	Head	R	10		no	M	mex	45	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
36			——, Josie	wife H.				V	F	mex	27	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	al	no	none						
37			——, Pablo	Son				V	M	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	no	none						
38			Salinas, Victor	boarder				V	M	mex	30	S		[illegible]	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1902	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
39	170	171	Rodriguez, Antonio	Head	R	10		no	M	mex	28	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
40			——, Lena	wife H.				V	F	mex	32	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	al	no	none						
41	171	172	Rodriguez, Marcia	Head	R	10		no	M	mex	28	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
42			——, Rogara	wife H.				V	F	mex	40	M	39	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	al	no	none						
43			Ramos, Francisco	boarder				V	M	mex	35	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
44	172	173	Salado, Cervera	Head	R	10		no	M	mex	37	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1929	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
45	173	174	Stiva, J. W.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	146
46			——, Mary	wife H.				x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			——, Arthur	Son				x	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
48			——, Andrew	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			Jones, McKinley	[illegible]				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
50	174	175	Hubel, John	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	64	wd		no	no	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Bohemian	15	18	✓	1893	Pa	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	147

Local Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 26, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Local Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Can read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	175	176	Adams, Henry	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	148
52	176	177	Simons, Gabe	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	52	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	149
53	177	178	Clemons, Jeb	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	63	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	150
54	178	179	Clemons, Hiram	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	49	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	151
55			———, Rosie	wife H.			x	F	Neg	48	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			Woodberry, Mathis	Grandson			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	179	180	Griffin, James	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	152
58			———, Mary	wife H.			x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			———, Cyril	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			———, Ethel	daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			———, Arthur	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			———, Jo Alice	daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	180	181	Sasser, Willie	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	153
64			———, Mabile	wife H.			x	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			———, Lula	daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			———, Minnie	daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			———, Will	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			———, Leona	daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	181	182	Stoner, Robert	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	154
70			———, Pauline	wife H.			x	F	Neg	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			———, Nellie	granddaughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			Johnson, Alberta	granddaughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	182	183	Farringer, Emily	Head H	R	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	155
74			———, Mirabelle	daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			———, Viola	daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			Hall, Joel	grandson			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			Chiser, William	grandson			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			Diggs, Harvey	grandson			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			———, Willie	grandson			x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	183	184	Barnes, Billie	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	156
81			———, Gertrude	wife H.			x	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			———, Bertie	daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			———, Clarence	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			———, Herman	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			———, Ellis	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	184	185	Griffin, Archie	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	157
87			———, Lauretta	wife H.			x	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			———, Joanna	daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			———, Ermeale	daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90	185	186	Curtis, Annie	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	158
91			Williams, Bennie	step son			x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
92			Curtis, Patrick	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	Griffin, Alberta	Head H	R	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	159
94			———, Nellie	daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			———, Justin Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			———, Ida Mae	daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			———, Esther	daughter			x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98	187	188	Milner, George	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	160
99	188	189	Eutimine, Ed	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	161
100			———, Mariah	wife H.			x	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 A | 23

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Estimine, Robert	Son			yes	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
2			——, J. W.	Son			x	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			——, Viola	daughter			x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	189	190	Valburn, Willie	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	162
5			——, Lennetta	wife H.			x	F	neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			——, Elsie	daughter			x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	190	191	Lovett, Ben	Head	R	10	yes	M	neg	70	M	63	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	163
8			——, Louisa	wife H.			x	F	neg	44	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
9	191	192	Goldman, Ben	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	56	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	164
10			——, Charlie	Son			x	M	neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
11			Cooper, Matilda	Boarder			x	F	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	192	193	Coleman, Collie	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	165
13			——, Annie	wife H.			x	F	neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			McDonald, Ora Lee	Step-daughter			x	F	neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			Powell, Jettie	Step-daughter			x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	193	194	Pennick, John L.	Head	R	15	no	M	neg	42	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Foreman	Rail-road	7477	W	yes	no	
17			——, Johnnie	wife H.			v	F	neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	194	195	Griffin, Jerry Jr.	Head	R	10	no	M	neg	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7477	W	yes	no	
19			——, Beatrice	wife H.			v	F	neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20	195	196	Griffin, Jerry	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	64	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	166
21			——, Louisita	wife H.			x	F	neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			——, Irene	daughter			x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			——, Mineola	daughter			x	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			——, Ethel	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			——, Nellie	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			——, Santee	Grandson			x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			——, Ida Mae	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			——, Esther	Granddaughter			x	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			——, Mary	mother			x	F	neg	63	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30	196	197	Coleman, Alex	Head	R	15	yes	M	neg	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	167
31			——, Maggie	wife H.			x	F	neg	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			——, Jessie	adopted Son			x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33	197	198	James, Jake	Head	R	10	yes	M	neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	168
34			——, Ellen	wife H.			x	F	neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			——, Ida	daughter			x	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			——, Astrain	daughter			x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			——, Moses	Son			x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			——, Elizabeth	daughter			x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	198	199	Weatherly, John	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	169
40			——, Lizzie	wife H.			x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			——, Charles	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			——, Francis	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			——, Cecil	Son			x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			——, Selma	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45	199	200	Means, B. M.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	53	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	170
46			——, Mattie D.	wife H.			x	F	W	43	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			——, Robert W.	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			——, Lindbergh	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			Bailey, Collis	nephew			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
50			Ransom, Ruth	niece			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					Ransone, Horace	Nephew				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Means, Vista	Cousin				x	F	W	42	wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					——, Austin	Cousin				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					——, Byron	Cousin				x	M	W	9 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					——, W. J.	Cousin				x	M	W	6 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					Cobb, Ed.	Lodger				x	M	W	53	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
57					Knight, John	[illegible]				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
58			200	201	Walker, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		171
59					——, Ada	Wife H.				x	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Jackson, J. B.	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					——, Alvis	Sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					——, Daniel	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
63					——, Calvin	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					——, Joseph	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	9 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					Johnson, Bessie	Niece				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			201	202	Means, V. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		172
67					——, Mattie	Wife H.				x	F	W	47	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
68					~~[illegible]~~, Adell	Step-son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
69					Means, Cecil	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
70					——, Wesley	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					——, Ada	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					——, Waco	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			202	203	Jenning, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		173
74	Cocke Road				——, Violet	Wife H.				x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					——, David	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					——, Cannie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					——, Melrose	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					——, Ellen	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					——, Rennie	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					——, Roy	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					——, Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					——, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			203	204	Bates, Guy	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	78	M	60	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		174
84					——, Enline	Wife H.				x	F	Neg	50	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
85					Jackson, Ed.	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		175
86					Jasper, William	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		176
87					Reeves, Callie	Step-[illegible]				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			204	205	Chiger, Rosie	Head H.	O	600		no	F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Gen. Sewing	8364	W	yes		no		
89					Griffin, Willie R.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			205	206	Coffin, Mark G.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	56	M	56	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Merchant	Gen. Merchandise	[illegible]V91	E	yes		no		
91					——, Myrtle M.	Wife H.				v	F	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	none								
92			206	207	Turner, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		177
93					——, Annie B.	Wife H.				x	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
94					Kaiser, Irmgard	Maid				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Saxon Germany	Saxon Germany	Saxon Germany	German	13	13	✓	1912	Al	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		no		
95					Hardin, Ed	[illegible]				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm, Gen.	VIVV	W	yes		no		
96					Allen, Claude	[illegible]				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97			207	208	Rozeski, S. F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Prussia Ger.	Prussia Ger.		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		178
98					——, Frank	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
99					——, Anton	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
100					——, Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
24
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Rizewski, Marion	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2			——, William	Son			x	M	W	8 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			——, Floyd	Son			x	M	W	6 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			——, Paul	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5	208	209	Sakamoto, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Jp	32	S		no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	✓	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	178
6			——, Fuji	Brother			x	M	Jp	27	S		no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	✓	1920	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
7	209	210	Hernandez, C.	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	38	M	23	no	no	Mexico Co.	Mexico Coahuila	Mexico Coahuila	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18[illegible]
8			——, Delphine	Wife H.			x	F	Mex	34	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Al	no	none						
9			——, Maximino	Father			x	M	Mex	72	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Al	no	none						
10	210	211	Guiterez, Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	47	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18[illegible]
11			——, Dorosa	Wife H.			x	F	Mex	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
12			Garcia, Dan	Step Son			x	M	Mex	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
13			——, Buel	Step-son			x	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
14			——, Paula	Step daughter			x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
15			Guiterez, Salvo	Son			x	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
16			——, Isabella	daughter			x	F	Mex	6 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
17			——, Olga	daughter			x	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
18	211	212	Nagai, S.	Head	R		yes	M	Jp	51	M	30	no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	✓	1902	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18[illegible]
19			——, Asha	Wife H.			x	F	Jp	43	M	22	no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	✓	1909	Al	yes	none						
20			——, Mary	daughter			x	F	Jp	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	none						
21			——, George	Son			x	M	Jp	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	none						
22			——, Mamie	daughter			x	F	Jp	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	none						
23			——, Gladys	Son			x	M	Jp	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	none						
24			——, Penie	daughter			x	F	Jp	8 4/12	S		yes		Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0				none						
25			——, Margaret	daughter			x	F	Jp	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0				none						
26			——, Mackey	Son			x	M	Jp	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0				none						
27			——, Bessie M.	daughter			x	F	Jp	1/12	S		no		Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0				none						
28			Kakizaki, R.	Lodger			x	M	Jp	45	S		no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	✓	1904	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
29			Kuwashima, M.	Lodger			x	M	Jp	45	S		no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	✓	1904	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
30	212	213	Doney, A. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	82	M	51	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	183
31			——, Lucy M.	Wife H.			x	F	W	70	M	39	no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		59					yes	none						
32			Hogue, Viola	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	78	S		no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		59					yes	none						
33	213	214	Hammonds, T. F. Mrs.	Head	R	10	no	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			Banfield, W. W.	Step-mother H			v	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
35			Hammonds, Margaret	daughter			v	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	214	215	Wardell, R. J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18[illegible]
37			——, Rik	Wife H.			x	F	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	none						
38			Brown, R. H.	Lodger			x	M	W	76	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
39	215	216	William, Oliver	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40			——, Lucinda	Wife H.			v	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41			——, Elvin	Son			v	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42	216	217	Ford, Fannie	Head H	R	5	no	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Family	6096	W	yes	no	
43	217	218	Howard, Farella	Head H	R	5	no	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Family	6096	W	yes	no	
44	218	219	Kelly, Ben A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18[illegible]
45			——, Lillian	Wife H.			x	F	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46	219	220	Turner, L. H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Ireland		63	04	2			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18[illegible]
47			——, Clyde	Wife H.			x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48			——, Helen	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			——, Emma	daughter			x	F	W	9 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none						
50			——, Lorene	daughter			x	F	W	6 8/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none						

Local Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10B

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51				Baker, J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		187
52		220	221	Best, Martha	Head	R	10		yes	F	neg	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		188
53				——, Dorothy	daughter				x	F	neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				——, Oscar	Son				x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
55				——, Elna	daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56		221	222	Brown, Willie	Head	R			yes	F	neg	54	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		189
57				Jackson, Jerry	Grandson				x	M	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58		222	223	Williams, Ed	Head	R	10		no	M	neg	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
59		223	224	Hall, Asa	Head	R	10		no	M	neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60				——, Julia	wife H.				x	F	neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61		224	225	Jackson, William	Head	R			yes	M	neg	60	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		190
62				——, Emma	wife H.				x	F	neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63				——, Lonnie	grandson				x	M	neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64		225	226	Barnes, Thad	Head	R			yes	M	neg	65	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		191
65				——, Lavenia	wife H.				x	F	neg	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66				——, Jack	Son				x	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67				——, Herman	Son				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68				——, Justine	Son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69				——, Hazel	daughter				x	F	neg	7 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70				——, A. E.	Son				x	M	neg	6 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71		226	227	Hall, Lena	Head	R			yes	M	neg	36	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		192
72				——, Mary	daughter H.				x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73		227	228	Hall, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		193
74				——, Lula	wife H.				x	F	neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75	Local Road	228	229	Oswald, J. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		194
76				——, Edith	wife H.				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
77				——, Elizabeth	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
78				——, Joel D.	Son				x	M	W	8 9/12	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						none								
79				Crabb, Winnie Belle	Boarder				x	F	W	24	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
80		229	230	Cannaday, Elmer M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		195
81				——, Hazel	wife H.				x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
82				——, Cleo	daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none								
83		230	231	Cannon, M. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		196
84				——, Eva	wife H.				x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
85				Harwell, Harold	grandson				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		California	Texas	Nebraska		98						none								
86		231	232	Garcia, Ramiro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1902	na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		197
87				——, Petra	wife H.				x	F	Mex	33	M	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1902	na	yes	none								
88				——, Refugio	Son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
89				——, Elije	Son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
90				——, Rosa	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
91				——, Ramiro	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
92				——, Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	8 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
93				——, Josephine	daughter				x	F	Mex	6 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
94				——, Rufio	Son				x	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
95				——, Jenkesio	Son				x	M	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96		232	233	Coats, W. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		198
97				——, Mattie	wife H.				x	F	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98		233	234	Maxwell, F. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		199
99				——, Hattie	wife H.				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100				——, Bella M.	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct I - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on May 4?, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

25

(Written vertically in left margin: Local Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Maxwell, Ruth	daughter				yes	F	W	8 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			——, Leonard	Son				x	M	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			——, Catherine	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			——, Fred C	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5	234	235	Smith, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	New York	New York		86					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	200
6	235	236	Woods, G. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	201
7			——, Nannie	wife H.				x	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			——, Jimmie	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			——, Earl	Son				x	M	W	8 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10	236	237	Banks, Wright	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	202
11			——, Maggie	wife H				x	F	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			——, Virginia	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13	237	238	Smith, Morris	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
14			——, Sarah	wife H.				✓	F	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15			——, Alex	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			——, J. C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			——, Jesse	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			——, Erma	daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			——, Allen	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			——, Morris Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21			Douglas, Viola	niece				✓	F	Neg	36	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22	238	239	Brookins, Nelson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	203
23			——, Nellie	wife H.				x	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			——, B. T.	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
25			——, Joseph	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26			——, James	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			——, Francis	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Tex	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28	239	240	Banks, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	204
29			——, Emma	wife H.				x	F	Neg	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			——, Booker T	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31	240	241	Banks, Reuben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	205
32			——, Velma	wife H.				x	F	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			——, A. L.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			——, Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			——, Wesley	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			——, Jo. C	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			——, Lucy	daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	241	242	Rastraka, Mario	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1911	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	206
39			——, Lillie	wife H				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1911	Na	no	none						
40			——, Pedro	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1911	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
41			——, Freno	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
42			——, Nelson	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
43			——, Margaret	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
44			——, Robert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
45			——, Catherine	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none						
46			——, Andrew	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none						
47			——, Rosie	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none						
48	242	243	Mottashead, W. O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	207
49			——, Bessie	wife H.				x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
50			——, Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 - Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Mattlesheard, Gene	daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none						
52			——, Willie B.	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						none						
53			——, Stella	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						none						
54	243	244	Willingham, Bill	Head	R	15		no	M	W	41	M	41	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Grader	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
55			——, Emma	wife H.				v	F	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
56	244	245	French, J. P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
57			——, Bertha	wife H.				x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
58	245	246	Albaugh, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
59			——, [illegible]	[illegible]	F			x	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
60	246	247	Keith, William H.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	49	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
61			——, Myrtle	wife H.				x	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	none						
62			——, Curtis Lee	Son				x	M	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none						
63			——, Billie	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none						
64	247	248	Ignacio, Leon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
65			——, Castilia	wife H.				x	F	Mex	34	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	70	45		1918	al	no	none						
66			——, Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
67			——, Enrique	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
68			——, Radol	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
69			——, Delores	daughter				x	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
70	248	249	Carr, O. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
71			——, Mattie	wife H.				x	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72			——, J. D.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	NP	yes	no	
73			——, Lonnie	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
74			——, Ora Lee	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
75			Phelps, Otto W.	[illegible]				x	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
76			——, Carrie	[illegible]				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
77	249	250	Johnson, Ed.	Head	R	12		yes	M	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
78	250	251	Grossman, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Ginner	Gin Cotton	7268	E	yes	no	[illegible]
79			——, Bessie	wife H.				x	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	South Dakota		65	13	1			yes	none						
80			——, Joseph	adopted son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none						
81			Myer, [illegible]	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	South Dakota		87	13	1			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes	no	
82	251	252	Curtis, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
83			——, Sarah	wife H.				x	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84			——, Sam Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
85	252	253	Ulager, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
86			——, Annie	wife H.				x	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			Glenn, E. B.	[illegible]				x	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88			Sattler, Harry	[illegible]				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
89	253	254	Young, E. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
90			——, Edna	wife H.				x	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91			——, Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92			——, George	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93			——, Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			——, Emmett Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			——, Lonnie	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96	254	255	Lindlund, A. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
97			——, Anna	wife H.				x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none						
98			——, Kelton	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none						
99			——, Jerome	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none						
100	255	256	Dawson, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct I.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on May 10, 1930, James P. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			Dawson, Alberta	wife H.			yes	F	neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			———, Florence	daughter			x	F	neg	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3			———, Carrie	daughter			x	F	neg	5 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			Thomas, Nellie B.	boarder			x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	yes		no	
5	256	257	Turner, Frank Jr.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
6			———, Mona	wife H.			x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			———, Byron	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			———, Frank Jr.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			Myers, Fritz	Lodger			x	M	W	79	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Stock Farm	VVV	W	yes		no	
10	257	258	Bingham, Joe	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	65	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
11			———, Mamie	wife H.			x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			———, Bertie	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Keyes, Katie	Cook			x	F	neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Family	6096	W	yes		no	
14			Hill, Will	Hand			x	M	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VRVV	W	yes		no	
15	258	259	Wilson, Jordan	Head	R		yes	M	neg	49	D		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
16			Washington, Henry	Hand			x	M	neg	32	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	53	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
17			Wilson, Irene	Sister			x	F	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
18	259	260	Carr, Will	Head	R		yes	M	neg	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	228
19			———, Emma	wife H			x	F	neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
20	260	261	Keyes, C. F.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	New Hampshire	Pennsylvania	58	yes	Driller	Oil Production	7XV	W	yes		no	
21			———, Bertie	wife H.			v	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
22			———, Thelma	daughter			v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
23			———, Charlene	daughter			v	F	W	9 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Oklahoma	87		none							
24			———, Billie C.	son			v	M	W	7 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Oklahoma	87		none							
25			———, Iris Dee	daughter			v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Oklahoma	87		none							
26			Oakford, J. H.	brother-in-law			v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	Driller	Oil Production	7XV	W	yes		no	
27	261	262	Richardson, Carl	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
28	262	263	Kuhn, J. H.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
29	263	264	Henry, Roger	Head	R	15	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	no	2	no	
30			———, Edith	wife H.			v	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (Occupation / Industry / Code)	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: RAMSEY STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumeration District No. 20-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J H Seaton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	Line
1	1	1	FERRELL, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	D	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	7896	W	Yes	No	1
2			ANDERSON, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	2
3			ATTAWAY, J C	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	3
4			ADAMS, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	4
5			ASHBERRY, Lonnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	5
6			ATKINS, B C	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	6
7			ALEXANDER, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	7
8			ANDERSON, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	8
9			ARMSTRONG, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	9
10			ASTON, A Y	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No	10
11			ALEXANDER, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	11
12			ANTHONY, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	12
13			ALEXANDER, Abe	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	13
14			ALLEN, Bonnie L	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	14
15			AMMONS, Banton	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	15
16			ANDERSON, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	16
17			ARTHUR, Prince	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	17
18			ADAMS, A J	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	18
19			BROWN, Bill	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	19
20			BANKS, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	20
21			BUTLER, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	53	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87			Yes	Pumpman	Prison	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	21
22			BATES, Oscar	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	22
23			BIGSBY, Willis	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	23
24			BANKS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	24
25			BRANDON, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	25
26			BROWN, Wade	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	26
27			BARNARD, George	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	United States	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	27
28			BROWN, Eldridge	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	28
29			BROWN, Raymond	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	7896	W	Yes	No	29
30			BUFORD, Ted	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	30
31			BUTLER, E	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	31
32			BURNS, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	32
33			BOLTON, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	33
34			BROOTEN, Isaac	Prisoner	M	Neg	50	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes		34
35			BANKS, Pete	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	35
36			BOVENS, Raymond	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	36
37			BIGGERSTAFF, George J	Prisoner	M	W	44	M	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	37
38			BRISTOW, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	38
39			BROOKS, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	39
40			BIRD, Wilbur	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	40
41			BELLAH, Erwin	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No	41
42			BIGGINS, Son	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	42
43			BECKEL, Orlis	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	43
44			BARNES, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	44
45			BALLINGER, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	45
46			BLAKE, Dollie	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	Wd	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	46
47			BENSON, Claude	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes		47
48			BRISCOE, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes		48
49			BROWN, Weston	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	49
50			BROWN, Douglas	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 13

County: BRAZORIA | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO 1 | Unincorporated place:

Institution: RAMSEY STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM | Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. H. Dexter, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran
51	BARNETT, Lester	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
52	BOOZER, Will	Prisoner	M	W	36	S	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
53	BRYANT, Cecil	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
54	BARNES, Emory	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
55	BROOKSHIRE, J H	Prisoner	M	W	25	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No
56	BOONE, Eddie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
57	BOOKER, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
58	BURNLEY, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
59	BRITTON, Otha A	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
60	BURKS, Bostick	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	Electrician	Prison	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
61	BELCHER, Percy	Prisoner	M	W	37	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
62	BRITTON, Zeb	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
63	BELL, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	
64	BECTAL, Floyd	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio	80			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
65	BOGAN, Jess	Prisoner	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
66	BROWN, Charley	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
67	BROWN, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
68	BELL, J P	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
69	BILLINGSLY, Wiley	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
70	CARSON, Jesse	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
71	COLEMAN, Jesse	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
72	CAIN, Kendrich	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
73	CARTER, Allen L	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	N	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
74	CARTHEN, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Hosp. Steward	Prison	9995	W	Yes	No
75	CLAY, Horace	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
76	CANADY, Autie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
77	CLARK, Leslie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
78	CAMPBELL, Bill	Prisoner	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
79	CUBIT, Emmett	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
80	CRUSE, Earl	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
81	COLEMAN, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	
82	COIT, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
83	CAFFREY, Pete	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Louisiana	61			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
84	CAMPBELL, Charles	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
85	COOPER, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
86	CORPREW, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
87	CONLEY, Charley	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	California	California	Michigan	98			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
88	CORNELL, W	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
89	Cornell, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
90	CHESTER, Pete	Prisoner	M	Neg	54	D	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
91	COOKS, Otis	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
92	CHARLES, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
93	CLARK, Elmore	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	-
94	CALDWELL, Earl	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
95	CLARK, [illegible] H	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
96	CLARK, D	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No
97	CORNELL, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
98	CROUCH, S G	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
99	CANADA, R W	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	
100	CRAFT, Matthew	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Ramsey State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 20-5
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J W Denton, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)
1	COOPER, Eddie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
2	CHAMPION, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	D	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
3	CRITCHEN, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	D	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
4	CRUMB, W H	Prisoner	M	W	28	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
5	CONALLY, Leroy	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
6	CUNNINGHAM, Warren	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
7	CORBITT, Tom	Prisoner	M	W	28	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
8	CHANDLER, George	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
9	CLARK, Lee B	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
10	CROSS, Calvin	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
11	COLLINS, N B	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Louisiana	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
12	CANTON, Basil	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	New Jersey	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
13	CARTER, Bob	Prisoner	M	W	45	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
14	CLEMONS, Eddie	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W		No
15	CLARK, Buddie	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Colorado	Ohio	Ohio	91	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
16	DINKEY, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
17	DAVIS, Carter	Prisoner	M	Neg	55	D	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Hosp. Steward	Prison	6196	W		No
18	DAVIS, Percy	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
19	DENNIS, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	No	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
20	DIXON, Ramon	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
21	DESBROUGH, Eldridge	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
22	DAVENPORT, Grenton	Prisoner	M	W	30	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
23	DOW, Dennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
24	DANIELS, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
25	DAVIS, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
26	DUNKIN, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
27	DAVIS, Sylvester	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
28	DAVIS, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	New Jersey	N. Carolina	New Jersey	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
29	DOBBIN, Edward	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
30	DAVIS, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
31	DIXON, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
32	DOBSON, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
33	DAVIS, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
34	DAVIS, Jack	Prisoner	M	W	26	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
35	DOVE, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
36	DAVIS, Will L	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
37	DAVIS, W A	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
38	DODGE, Amos	Prisoner	M	W	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
39	DALE, R L	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
40	DAVIS, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	76	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
41	DORAN, J	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
42	DAVIS, Dank	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
43	DEWITT, J B	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
44	EDWARDS, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
45	EDWARDS, Clyde	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
46	EDWARDS, Robert L	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
47	EUBANKS, Arthur E	Prisoner	M	W	26	D	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
48	EASTERLING, Lynn	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
49	ELLIS, Toby	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
50	EDWARDS, Alfred	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Ramsey State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. H. Sexton [signature]
Enumeration District No. 20-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
3557

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)
51	HARDIN, Crawford B	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	7896	W	Yes	No
52	HARWELL, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
53	HARRIS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
54	HUBERT, Preston	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
55	HARRIS, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
56	HENTON, Buster	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Oklahoma	82				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
57	HAMILTON, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
58	HARRIS, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
59	HEWITT, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
60	HUBBARD, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
61	HIGHTOWER, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Texas-	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
62	HANCOCK, Mitchell	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No
63	HILL, James R	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
64	HAGOOD, Eugene	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
65	HOLLOWAY, Marthur	Prisoner	M/M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
66	HAINOT, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
67	HOMES, Carlton	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	No	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Florida	83				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
68	HARRIS, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana	83				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
69	HILL, Alvin	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Truck driver	Prison	4X93	W	Yes	No
70	HARRIS, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
71	HIGHTOWER, Otha	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
72	HILL, Maner	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
73	HUTCHINSON, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
74	HUTTON, Gee	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
75	HOOD, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
76	HUNTER, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
77	HENDERSON, B H	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
78	HAWKEY, Herbert	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
79	HALL, D S	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
80	HOOPER, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
81	HENRY, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
82	HENDRIX, Wesly	Prisoner	M	W	58	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
83	HINES, Ned	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
84	HENRY, Collin	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
85	HUBBARD, James	Prisoner	M/M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
86	HENSHAW, Tinley	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
87	HOWLE, Barney	Prisoner	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				Yes	Barber	Prison	4096	W	Yes	No
88	HOLLAND, Hubbard	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
89	HENDRICKSON, L A	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas	70				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
90	HASTINGS, Buel	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter-	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
91	HERRING, Paul A	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
92	HILL, S H	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prisone	V VV	W	Yes	No
93	HILLARD, Dave	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
94	HARROD, Earl	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
95	HILL, Levi	Prisoner	M/M	Neg	44	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
96	HUGHES, Louis	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
97	HANDY, Pat	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
98	HICKS, Russ	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Faemer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
99	HILL, John R	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
100	HENDERSON, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	66	13	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: RAMSEY STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J H [illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 3 A

29

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	EVANS, McKinley	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No
2	EASTWOOD, Roy L	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
3	[illegible], W O	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
4	EVELINE, Jennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
5	FELDON, Morris	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
6	FRAZIER, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
7	FIELDS, Foster	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
8	FOY, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
9	FLOYD, Jennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
10	FLOWERS, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
11	FRANKLIN, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Arkansas	Arkansas	80	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
12	FANCE, Friday	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
13	FOUNTAIN, Eddie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
14	FREEMAN, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
15	FAULKNER, Grady	Prisoner	M	W	26	D	No	Yes	Texas	W. Virginia	S. Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
16	FLOWER, A L	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
17	FREITAS, A D	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	England	74	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
18	FELLNER, Earl	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
19	FULTZ, J D	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
20	FERGUSON, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
21	FITZGERALD, Randle	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
22	GRISBY, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
23	GRADY, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	No T	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
24	GAY, Homer	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
25	GLOVER, Deacon	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
26	GRAHAM, Dixon	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
27	GOBERT, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	88	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
28	GARNER, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
29	GIBSON, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
30	GRAHAM, Elijah	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	No	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
31	GOLDEN, Eugene	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
32	GLASCOCK, W J	Prisoner	M	W	49	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No
33	GLASS, Hugh	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No
34	GORDON, Lee	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
35	GARDNER, Monch	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	W	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
36	GAMBLER, Tony	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
37	GAUSE, J L	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
38	GOOD, R E	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
39	GARDNER, J T	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
40	HARRIS, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
41	HARRIS, Isiah	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
42	HUBBARD, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
43	HAYWOOD, Doc	Prisoner	M	Neg	65	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
44	HILL, Bennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
45	HINTON, Lonnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
46	HOIL, Alonza	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
47	HAYDEN, Lindsey	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
48	HARRIS, Johnie L	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
49	HARRIS, Jackson	Prisoner	M	W	74	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	7896	W	Yes	No
50	HOLLAND, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: RAMSEY STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumeration District No. 20-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J H Denton, Enumerator.

4051

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Line
51	HAMILTON, Willie	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	51
52	HOYT, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	52
53	IVORY, Hi	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	53
54	IRVIN, Hubert	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		54
55	IRVIN, Fred	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	55
56	JACKSON, Dock	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	56
57	JACKSON, Dave	Prisoner	M	Neg	64	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	57
58	JACKSON, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	51	D	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	58
59	JACKSON, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	W	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No	59
60	JAMES, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	W	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No	60
61	JONES, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No	61
62	JACKSON, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	62
63	JEFFERSON, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	63
64	JOHNSON, Edgar	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	64
65	JACKSON, Leroy	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	65
66	JACKSON, Rufus	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		66
67	JOHNSON, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	67
68	JAMES, J L	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	68
69	JOHNSON, L V	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	69
70	JOHNSON, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	70
71	JORDAN, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	71
72	Johnson, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Np	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		72
73	JOHNSON, Lonnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	73
74	JOHNSON, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	74
75	JOHNSON, T	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	75
76	JOHNSON, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	52	M	No	Yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	76
77	JONES, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	77
78	JOHNSON, J L	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	78
79	JONES, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	59	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	79
80	JENNINGS, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	80
81	JENNINGS, S endy	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	81
82	JONES, Milton	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	82
83	JACKSON, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairyman	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	83
84	JOHNSON, Theodore	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	84
85	JONES, M. J.	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	85
86	JOHNSON, Grover	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	86
87	JONES, Ben	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes-	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No	87
88	JOHNSON, Elbert	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	88
89	JACKSON, Archer	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	89
90	JONES, J T	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Germany		78					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	90
91	JAMES, D L	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	91
92	JACK, Black	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	92
93	JOHNSON, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	93
94	JEFFERSON, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	94
95	JINES, Areader	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	95
96	JOHNSON, Floyd	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	96
97	KUZMBA, Frank J	Prisoner	M	W	29	Wd	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	~~Austrian~~ German	13	14	V	Un	Na	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No	97
98	KIRKSEY, Eli	Prisoner	M	Neg	52	Wd	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No	98
99	KING, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	99
100	KANNON, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place:

Institution: Ramsey State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System

Enumeration District No. 20-3 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 4 A — 41

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. W. Dexter, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes/No	Veteran: Yes/No
1	MITCHELL, L B	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Pumpman	Prison	7896	W	Yes	No
2	MIDLER, Andrew	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	W	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
3	MORRIS, John	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
4	MAYERS, Ted	Prisoner	M	W	25	W	No	Yes	S. Dakota	S. Dakota	S. Dakota		68					Yes	Pumpman	Prison	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
5	MOTEN, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
6	MADDEN, Lonnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
7	MANACCINI, Matales	Prisoner	M	W	42	M	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
8	MAY, Tex	Prisoner	M	W	35	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
9	MOSELY, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
10	MERRYFIELD, Arch	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
11	MOORE, Gene	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
12	MATLOCK, J A	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
13	MORAN, Dewey	Prisoner	M	W	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
14	MOSELY, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
15	MAJOR, Leroy	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
16	MOWDY, Charles O	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
17	MARTIN, J G	Prisoner	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No
18	MUNTZ, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	47	M	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	13	11	V	Un	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Prison	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
19	MIMS, Ben	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
20	MACKEY, Johnny	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
21	MURRAY, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
22	MARKS, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
23	MITCHERSON, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	W	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
24	MARTIN, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	52	W	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
25	McDUFF, Louie	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	W	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
26	McKINNEY, Pete	Prisoner	M	Neg	2?	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
27	McWRIGHT, Herbert	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
28	McWRIGHT, Finis	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
29	McCOY, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
30	McKINNEY, Dewitt	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
31	McFARLAN, Charley	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missiouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
32	McGILL, J D	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85					Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No
33	McCOY, J E	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York-		56					Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No
34	McJIMSY, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri		70					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
35	McBEE, John	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
36	McLEMORE, Leedy	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	No	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
37	McILVAIN, C L	Prisoner	M	W	32	D	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
38	McCORMICK, Welden	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
39	McKNIGHT, Garfield	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
40	McGHEE, Thomas	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Maryland		87					Yes	Farmer F	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
41	McMANUS, Prince	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
42	NOBLE, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	No	Georgia	N. Carloina	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	
43	NATIONS, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
44	NAYLAND, Hal	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
45	NORWOOD, W H	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
46	NASH, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
47	NELSON, J C	Prisoner	M	W	46	W	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Nova Scotia		58	01	0		Na	Yes	Hospital Steward	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No
48	NALE, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0		Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
49	NELSON, Robert	Prisoner	M	W	37	S	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Florida	Florida		53					Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No
50	NOLAN, R W	Prisoner	M	W	41	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Ramsey State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 20-3
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. H. Dunton, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran
51	KING, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
52	KIRK, Henry	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
53	KNOX, William A	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
54	KLEIN, Walter	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
55	KINNEY, Richard Jr	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	
56	LEWIS, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
57	LEWIS, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
58	LYDAY, Dee	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
59	LACY, Jesse Jr	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
60	LEWIS, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
61	LAW, J R	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
62	LEWIS, Sol	Prisoner	M	Neg	54	M	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
63	LAWRENCE, Charley	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Georgia		83					Yes	Cook	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
64	LUTCHMAN, Max	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Al	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
65	LOCKETT, Roy	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tex-s-		87					Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
66	LEWIS, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
67	LYONS, Percy	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
68	LAWRENCE, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
69	LUSTER, Dave	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
70	LIGHTFOOT, Archie	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
71	LUMAN, Will	Prisoner	M	W	41	M	No	No	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
72	LEGGONS, J B	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
73	LYNN, Meashea	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	D	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
74	LOVETT, W T	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
75	LEE, Tommy	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
76	LEE, W H	Prisoner	M	W	36	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
77	LILLIE, Marshall	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
78	LEWIS, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
79	LEWIS, Buster	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texan		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
80	LUCAS, L C	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
81	LEWIS, McKinley	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
82	LUCKET, Floyd	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
83	MATTHEWS, Dick	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
84	MILLER, Lewis	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
85	MOORE, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	7896	W	Yes	No
86	MICKLE, Ive	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hospital Steward	Prison	6896	W	Yes	No
87	MILLER, Jam	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
88	MITCHELL, Bennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	No	Texas-	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
89	MARTIN, Gennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
90	MISHAW, William E	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	Yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carloina		77					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
91	MOORE, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Hospital Steward	Prison	6895	W	Yes	No
92	MYELS, Himp	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
93	MOORE, A S	Prisoner	M	W	51	S	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
94	MILES, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
95	MASSEY, Edd	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
96	MARSHALL, Lawson	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
97	MITCHELL, DG	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
98	MARTIN, Clion	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	
99	MARCEY, Martin	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No
100	MORRIS, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	53	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Prison	6896	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Ramsey State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. W. Denton, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 20-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Line
1	Burnett, Tom	Prisoner	M	W	27	D	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		1
2	Northington, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		2
3	Nevels, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		3
4	Owens, Starling	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		4
5	Opelousas, Raymond	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		5
6	[illegible], Lavornia	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			6
7	Oliver, Alfred	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			7
8	Phillips, John W	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes			8
9	Perry, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			9
10	Pollard, Governor	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			10
11	Parker, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	60	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Dairyman	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			11
12	Pearson, Edward	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United State	85		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			12
13	Perkins, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			13
14	Pierce, Russell	Prisoner	M	Neg	55	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			14
15	Pierce, Albert G	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			15
16	Phillips, Claude	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			16
17	Powell, W P	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			17
18	Perkins, L G	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes			18
19	Pete, Andrews	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			19
20	Porter, Oscar	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes			20
21	Perry, Chester	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	No	W. Virginia	N. Carloina	Mexico	75		Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			21
22	Phoenix, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Tex.	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes			22
23	Piper, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	So. Car.	So. Car.	So. Car.	77	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		23
24	Perry, Ernest D	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	New Jersey	N. J.	U. S.	57	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		24
25	Powers, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	[illegible]	Wisc	Wisc	70	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		25
26	Porter, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	W	No	Yes	Okla	Okla	Tex.	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		26
27	Powell, Melvin	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		27
28	Payne, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Mass	So. Car.	Va.	53	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		28
29	Piper, Garrett	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	La.	Tenn.	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		29
30	Porter, Oscar	Prisoner	M	W	50	M	No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		30
31	Quick, Horace	Prisoner	M	W	36	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mo.	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		31
32	Ross, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		32
33	Reese, Murial	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		33
34	Reynolds, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		34
35	Rutledge, John H	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Baker	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		35
36	Reed, Columbus	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		36
37	Rhodes, H.	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		37
38	Reese, Jim	Prisoner	M	W	48	W	No	Yes	United States	Tex	United State	99	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		38
39	Robinson, Millard	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		39
40	Reed, Bud	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	Yes	Tex	U. S.	U. S.	87	Yes	Barber	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No		40
41	Robinson, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		41
42	Robertson, Earl	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Okla	Okla	U. S.	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		42
43	Routt, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		43
44	Ryan, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Okla.	Tex.	Tex	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		44
45	Reed, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		45
46	Robinson, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		46
47	Robinson, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		47
48	Reeves, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	Yes	WW	48
49	Roe, M. B	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		49
50	Reese, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V VV	W	Yes	No		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Ramsey State Farm-Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No.: 20-2
Supervisor's District No.: 28
Sheet No.: 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. W. Dexter, Enumerator.

4257

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)
51	ROBINSON, Parion	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	La.	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No
52	ROBINSON, A. D.	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
53	ROBERTSON, Nathan	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Kansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		70					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
54	RIVIE, Joe	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Okla	Okla	U. S.		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
55	REED, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
56	ROBINSON, Houston	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prson	✓	W	Yes	No
57	REED, Richard	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
58	RUSSELL, Mack	Prisoner	M	Neg	50	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
59	ROCHETZKY, Fritz	Prisoner	M	W	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		~~No~~	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
60	RAMSEY, Barney	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
61	ROTH, J. T	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Canada - English	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
62	RUNNELS, Lem	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
63	[illegible]TTON, Alsie	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	U S	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
64	ROBINSON, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Ala	Ala	Okla		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
65	RIVERS, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
66	LANDALL, Harry	Prisoner	M	W	28	S	No	Yes	Colorado	United States	United States		91					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
67	RUSTAY, Kenneth E	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	New Jersey	United States	United States		57					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
68	REED, M. H.	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
69	RANKIN, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
70	ROQUEMORE, Emmett	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
71	ROBINSON, Homer	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
72	SMALL, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	60	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ark.		87					Yes	Dairyman	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
73	SILAR	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
74	SAYLES, Walter L.	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
75	SMITH, Roosevelt	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
76	STOKES, Alvin	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
77	SMITH, Booker	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
78	STANFIELD, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
79	SMITH, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
80	STANFIELD, J. S.	Prisonr	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Mo	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
81	SHELLEY, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Prison	1592	W	Yes	No
82	STEWELL, Eugene	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairyman	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
83	SMITH, Andrew	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
84	SIMMONS, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
85	SMITH, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
86	SMITH, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
87	SMITH, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
88	SHANNON, A. W.	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	D	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
89	SHEFFIELD, Eugene	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
90	SMITH, Willie T	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
91	SMITH, Harry	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No
92	SCOTT, Curtis	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	Wd	No	No	Arizona	Louisiana	Louisiana		93					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
93	SHEFFIELD, Sandy	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No
94	SCOTT, Jacob	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
95	SEWALL, March	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
96	SMITH, J. C.	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
97	STORY, E. A.	Prisoner	M	W	44	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
98	STEEN, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
99	STEWART, R. A.	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
100	SAMUEL, Santa Fe	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PREC. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: RAMSEY STATE FARM- UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
430/32

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Line
1	SHELTON, Arrie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No		1
2	STEWART, Armistead	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		2
3	SHAW, Ivory	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		3
4	SHANNON, Jack	Prisoner	M	Ind	40	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma 86	Oklahoma 97-6	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		4
5	STEPHENS, J. W.	Prisoner	M	W	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison-	VVV	W	Yes	No		5
6	SHUMAKE, Francis	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Hawaiian Isl.	Mississippi	83			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No		6
7	SLEDGE, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		7
8	STEVENSON, Ned	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	D	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		8
9	SINGLETON, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		9
10	STROZIER, Lee	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		10
11	SCOTT, Joseph A	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No		11
12	SHEFFIELD, Jeff	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	M	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		12
13	SWEAT, Alex	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		13
14	SADDLER, Raymond	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		14
15	STIFF, Lewis A.	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		15
16	STEVER, John	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		16
17	SCRUGGS, Hazen	Prisoner	M	Neg	54	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No		17
18	SMITH, Ira	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		18
19	SNIDER, Lee	Prisoner	M	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No		19
20	SIMMONS, Eugene V	Prisoner	M	W	27	D	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania	58	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		20
21	SCHAEFFER, A. E	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		21
22	STONE, Carl L.	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		22
23	SCOTT, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	51	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison-	VVW	W	Yes	No		23
24	SLUSSER, Carl E	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Colorado	Indiana	Kansas	91			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		24
25	SHALER, George	Prisoner	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		25
26	STEVENS, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Building tender	Prison	7896	W	Yes	No		26
27	STRAYER, Albert E	Prisoner	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	West Virginia	Virginia	United States	75			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		27
28	SCOTT, Alberta	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		28
29	SMITH, Marvin	Prisoner	M	W	27	D	No	Yes	Missouria	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		29
30	SHUCK, J. E	Prisoner	M	W	31	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison-	VVV	W	Yes	No		30
31	STEPHENSON, Lester	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		31
32	SHIPP, Howard	Prisoner	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	Yes	WW	32
33	SMITH, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		33
34	SIMPSON, Roy	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		34
35	TRAMMELL, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		35
36	TAYLOR, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		36
37	TURNER, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	55	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		37
38	THOMAS, Grover	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Bldg., Tender	Prison	7896	W	Yes	No		38
39	THOMAS, C	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		39
40	TURNER, J. C.	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	United State	United States	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No		40
41	TAYLOR, Clifford	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		41
42	TAYLOR, Herman	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		42
43	THOMAS, Matthew	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No		43
44	THOMAS, Odell	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		44
45	TAYLOR, Will	Prisoner	M	W	53	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		45
46	THOMPSON, Albert	Prisoner	M	Ind	21	S	No	Yes	Texas 87	Texas 97-6	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		46
47	TARVER, Eslie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		47
48	TYLER, Lee	Prisoner	M	W	38	M	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		48
49	THOMAS, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVV	W	Yes	No		49
50	THOMPSON, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVW	W	Yes	No		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Ramsey State Farm-Unit Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 20-3
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. W. Durton, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Line
51	TAYLOR, Percy	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	D	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	51
52	TURNER, Love	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No	52
53	THOMAS, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				Yes	Cook	Prison	6096	W	Yes	No	53
54	THOMAS, Lonnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	54
55	TOWNSEND, Howard	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	55
56	TURNER, Jim	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	56
57	TIDWELL, Roy	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Texas	Alabama	78				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	57
58	TOWNSEND, Marcus	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	58
59	THOMAS, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	59
60	THOMAS, Andrew	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	60
61	TAYLOR, C. B.	Prisoner	M	W	54	M	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	61
62	TAYLOR, Berchie	Prisoner	M	W	34	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	62
63	TATUM, Golden	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	63
64	THOMPSON, J. D.	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	64
65	THOMPSON, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	65
66	TOWERY, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	66
67	UPTON, Arthur	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	67
68	VAN DEUSEN, Mike	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Holland-	Czeco Slovaco	66	08	0	Nr	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	68
69	VAUGHN, S. F	Prisoner	M	W	34	D	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison-	6196	W	Yes	No	69
70	VOICE, Kelly	Prisoner	M	Neg	60	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87				Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No	70
71	VOILS, Ted	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	71
72	VERNER, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	72
73	WILSON, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prsson	VVVV	W	Yes	No	73
74	WOOD, Tommie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	74
75	WHITWELL, Sylious	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yew	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	75
76	WILLIAMS, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	76
77	WILLIAMS, J. B	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No	77
78	WILLIAMS, Avery	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	Wd	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No	78
79	WHITFIELD, Robert	Prisoner	M	W	56	Wd	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82				Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	79
80	WHITE, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	80
81	WHITE, Louis	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No	81
82	WHITE, Flez	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	82
83	WASHINGTON, Archie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison-	VVVV	W	Yes	No	83
84	WILSON, Horace	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	84
85	WALKER, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	85
86	WHITE, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	86
87	WORLDS, Brister	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6196	W	Yes	No	87
88	WILLIAMS, Jesse	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	88
89	WILLIAMS, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	89
90	WATKINS, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	90
91	WALTHALL, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				Yew	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	91
92	WEATHERED, Stine	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	92
93	WILLIAMS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	93
94	WIDNER, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	D	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	76				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	94
95	WILLIAMS, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	95
96	WILLIAMS, Eugene	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	96
97	WEATHALL, Joseph	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	97
98	WASHINGTON, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	98
99	WITHERSPOON, Ike	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	99
100	WOMACK, Lacy	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

Institution: [illegible] State Farm—Units of Texas Prison System

Enumerated by me April 11, 1930, J. H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 20-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 17 A | 33

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Veteran
1	WILLIAMS, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
2	WASHINGTON, Silas	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
3	WILKERSON, George	Prisoner	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
4	WILLIAMS, E.	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
5	WILLIAMS, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
6	WILLIAMS, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
7	WILLIAMS, H. J	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
8	WALKER, Ruban	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Nl	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
9	WYATT, Sammie	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
10	WINN, Bernice E	Prisoner	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
11	WILLIAMS, Dan	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
12	WILLIAMS, Hezekiah	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
13	WILFORD, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
14	WILLIAMS, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
15	WILKIN, Grady	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
16	WOODSON, B. C.	Prisoner	M	W	31	D	No	Yes	Missouria	Missouria	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
17	WALKER, Edward	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
18	WATSON, Autie	Prisoner	M	W	19	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
19	WRIGHT, John	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
20	WILSON, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
21	WARD, Ben	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
22	WYLIE, Aubreay	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
23	WHITAKER, Henry	Prisoner	M	W	27	D	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
24	WELCH, Walter	Prisoner	M	W	35	S	No	Yes	Massachussets	Maine	Maine	53	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
25	WATKINS, Clifton	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
26	WILSON, John	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
27	WALLACE, W. L.	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
28	WILLIAMS, J. C	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
29	WASHINGTON, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
30	WHIPPER, James, Jr.	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	D	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
31	WALKER, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
32	WRIGHT, Ed	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
33	WALLACE, Oliver	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
34	WALKER, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	41	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
35	WOOD, Wallace	Prisoner	M	W	43	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
36	WATTS, L. A.	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
37	WILLIAMS, A. L.	Prisoner	M	W	41	S	No	Yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Prison	6793	W	Yes	No
38	WILLIAMS, Nathan	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
39	WORMLEY, Houston	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
40	WORD, Bill	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
41	WILLIAMS, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
42	WILSON, Louis	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
43	WELLS, C. J.	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas-	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
44	WALKER, Louis	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
45	WALLER, Dan	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
46	WHITE, Claude	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	No	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
47	WILKINS, Don	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
48	WILLIAMS, Jimmie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
49	WINSTON, Vernon	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No
50	WALLACE, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	S	No	No	Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS

County: BRAZORIA

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: RAMSEY STATE FARM-Unit of the Texas Prison System

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. H. Sexton, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 20-13

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 9 B

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment: Yes/No	Veteran: Yes/No
51	YOUNG, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	[illegible]	Yes	No
52	YOUNG, W. D	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	Prison	[illegible]	Yes	No
53	YOUNG, Sherley	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	[illegible]	Yes	No

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
34
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Angleton - Clute Road	1	1	Marshall, John F.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	45	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		1
2				Molly R.	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
3				Jackson W.	Adopted son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		2
4				Ruby	adopted daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
5				Josephine L.	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
6				Addie R.	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		none							
7		2	2	Yancy, David	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
8				Mattie	wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	none							
9				Sydney T.	Son				X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
10				Roy A.	Son				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	4
11				Grubbs, Ruth H.	daughter				X	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
12				Doris	granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13				James G.	grandson				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14				Katherine	granddaughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15				Ray	grandson				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16				Yancy, George	Cousin				X	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farm laborer	Truck farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
17		3	3	Prewitt, William B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	5
18				Sallie M.	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19				Emma P.	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20		4	4	Shanks, William F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		6
21				Wilbert E.	wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Missouri	Missouri	78	yes	none							
22				Minnie M.	daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	clerk	Tax assessor office	7x93	W	yes			
23				Terry J.	son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes	no		
24				Herbert D.	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
25		5	5	Garrett, Christian K.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teamster - [illegible]	Sulphur Company	[illegible]	W	yes 78VT	no		
26				Julia	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27				W. M.	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		7
28				Emma A.	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29				Avery G.	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30				Wilton K.	son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31		6	6	Stanard, William H.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	76	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina	84	yes	none					no		
32	Angleton - Clute Road	7	7	Bradshaw, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		8
33				Sallie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	servant	Private family	9696	W	yes			
34				Lewis, E. J.	Step son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
35				Stewart, Clarence S.	Step son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
36				Willie	Step daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37				Luther	Step daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38		8	8	Bradshaw, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	41	no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	(unknown U.S.)	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		9
39				Missalri	wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
40				Esther M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
41				Willie	son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
42				Eugene	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
43				Thomas	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
44				Madrew	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
45				Mattie L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		none							
46				Lorine	daughter				X	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		none							
47				Katherine	daughter				X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		none							
48				L. J.	son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49		9	9	Barnard, William B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		10
50				Bessie L.	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on 5th , 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Angleton-Bluff Road			Barnard, Kennith E	son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
52				— Billy R.	daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
53				George, Albert E.	bro-in-law				X	M	W	24	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
54		10	10	Moritz, Charles E	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Germany	(unknown)		66	18	1			yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
55		11	11	Brooks, Walter R	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	England	(unknown)		87	00	1			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
56				— Felipa M	wife H				V	F	Mex	23	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57				— Walter R. Jr.	son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58				— Felipa M. Jr.	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59				— Annie M.	daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60			12	Yeary, Newell D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	(unknown)		87					yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	E	yes	no		11
61				— Newell C.	son				X	M	W	36	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62		12	13	Lovell, Lewis	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1896	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
63				— Per J.	brother				X	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1904	na	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
64		13	14	Sims, Boyd J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Tractor driver	County Roads	4271	W	yes	yes	WW	13
65				— Eunice	wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
66				— Stephen A.	Adopted son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67				— Boyd J. Jr.	son				X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68		14	15	McLeod, Sam H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		14
69				— Jenabe	wife H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70				— Florence	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				— Milton L.	son				X	M	W	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72				— William J.	son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73	Cemetery Road	15	16	Bacon, Joseph H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Pennsylvania		64					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E		no		15
74				— Lydia M	wife H				X	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	New York		62					yes	none					no		
75				— Ross H.	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none							
76				— Raymond	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none							
77		—	17	Raines, Samuel N.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
78				— Hazel A	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none							
79		16	18	Ohuhelman, Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	85	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Sp	16
80				— Dorothea	wife H				X	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none							
81				— Arnold A.	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	laborer	Freeport Sulphur Co.	[illegible]	W	yes			
82				— Helene M	step-granddaughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany		61	13	2			yes	none							
83				— Wilfred H	step-grandson				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New York	Illinois	Germany		56	13	2			yes	none							
84		17	19	Wehrly, Henry H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		17
85				— Letha	wife H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	(unknown)	(unknown)		87					yes	none							
86				— Otis	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87				— Bert J.	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88				Yates, Lelia R.	Step-daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89				Wehrly, Mattie J.	mother				X	F	W	71	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
90		18	20	Graham, Jesse E.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	66	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none					no		
91		19	21	Horich, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Jugo Slavia	(unknown)	Germany	Slovak	40	18	V	1891	na	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		18
92		20	22	Green, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		19
93				— Lela	wife H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	(unknown)	Texas		87					yes	none							
94				— Homer	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
95				— Lois E	daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
96				— Everett A.	son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
97		21	23	Kirby, Alfred P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		20
98				— Keziah	wife H				X	F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky		61					yes	none							
99				— George A	son				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	WW		
100				— J. B	son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois		91					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
35

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator. 5381

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	Cemetery Road		22	24	Silberio, Lasa	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	✓	1916	al	no	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
2					Asencion	wife H				X	F	Mex	33	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	✓	1916	al	no	none								
3					Natividad	daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	✓	1916	al	no	none								
4					Guadalupe	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		a	no	none								
5					Alfredo	son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
6					Santos	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
7					Tresa	daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
8					Flores	daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9			23	25	Graham, David	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		22
10					Austa	wife H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Germany	France	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1904	al	yes	none								
11					Lawrence	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Tractor driver	County roads	4X71	W	yes		no		
12					Travis	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13					Nathan	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
14					Ripley	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
15					Gracie T.	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
16					Nerva	daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
17	Angleton - Freeport Road		24	26	Perry, Ralph	Head	O	$1250	R	yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Indiana		96					yes	Plumber	Sheet & metal wks.	3035	W	yes		no		
18					Mary A.	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Australia	Germany		87	41	0			yes	none								
19					Leslie V.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
20					Edna M.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
21					Doris J.	daughter				✓	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
22			25	27	Smith, Anna M.	Head	O	$150		no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1890	al	yes	none								
23			26	28	Bennett, Thomas H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				24
24					Allie L.	wife H				X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
25					Jack E.	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					Raymond	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					Eunice E.	adopted daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	(unknown) U.S.	Texas		87						none								
28			27	29	Kavajecz, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	✓	1889	al	yes	none						no		
29					Mary K.	wife H				X	F	W	49	M	22	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	✓	1904	al	yes	none								
30					Joe J.	son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		58	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		25
31			28	30	Lindsay, George H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Norway	North Carolina		87	05	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		26
32					Phebe K.	wife H				X	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
33					John F.	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia		96					yes	Truck driver	County Road	4X71	W	no	1	no		
34			29	31	Barth, George J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		27
35					Emma L.	wife H				X	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none								
36					Edna L.	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
37					Howard A.	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
38			30	32	Dickson, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		28
39					Bertha E.	wife H				X	F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1887	Na	yes	none								
40					Jasch, Francisca	mother-in-law				X	F	W	80	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1887	na	no	none								
41					Ella	sister-in-law				X	F	W	37	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
42			31	33	Chesapeaker, Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	29
43					Erma B.	wife - H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
44					Clifton T.	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					Harold	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					Nelson E.	son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			32	34	Baumann, Fritz	Head	R	$2		no	M	W	18	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1928	al	yes	laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
48			33	35	Chesapeaker, August	Head	O	$2000	R	yes	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	driller	water well	04X1	E	yes		no		
49					Lilly M.	wife H				X	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
50			34	36	Goffney, Rudge	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4 Sheet No. 21 B
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Goffney, Lucy L.	wife H				no	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
52					Kirby, John W.	son				v	M	Neg	28	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
53					Goffney, Lizzie	sister				v	F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
54			35	37	Eberspacher, [illegible] G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	v	1875	na	yes	farming	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		30
55					—— Teresa	wife H				X	F	W	78	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	v	1875	na	yes	none								
56					Peterson, Arnold E	son-in-law				X	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Denmark		64	07	0			yes	Carpenter	House	04X1	E	yes		no		
57					—— Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			yes	none								
58					—— Rosemary	granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						none								
59	Angleton - Freeport Road		36	38	Perry, Elwood W.	Head	O	$500		no	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60			37	39	—— Elmer	Head	R	$2		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
61					—— Ella	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Australia	Germany		87	41	0			yes	none								
62					—— Ruth	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
63			38	40	McNabb, N. C.	Head	R	$2		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64					—— Grace	wife H				v	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			39	41	Hart, Robert J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		31
66					—— Maymie	wife H				X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Robert C.	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— James M.	son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			40	42	Bible, Johnnie B.	Head	R	$2		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
70					—— Effie M.	wife H				v	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— James	son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			41	43	Cothron, William W.	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
73					—— Sarah P.	wife H				v	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Elbert B	son				v	M	W	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
75					—— J. B.	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—— Richard B	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—— General R.	son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			42	44	Kirby, Carey J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		32
79					—— Carrie M	wife H				X	F	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	none								
80				4[illegible]	Barnett, Harry M.	brother-in-law				X	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		33
81					—— Clara	sister-in-law				X	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	none								34
82	Lemon Farm Road		43	45	Hill, Alvin J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph operator	Depot	8979	W	yes		no		34
83					—— Stella	wife H				X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
84					—— Ardath M.	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—— Mary A.	daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					Faulkner, James	boarder				X	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Irish F. State	Irish Free State		53	04	0			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
88			44	46	King, John E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Producing oil co	158V	W	yes		no		35
89					—— Elizabeth A.	wife H				X	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Maryland	Delaware		70					yes	none								
90					—— Mary P.	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
91					Morrison, Eleanor K.	niece				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— William A.	brother-in-law				X	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Delaware		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	SP	35
93			45	47	Gieseke, Charlie E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	66	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	19	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		36
94					—— Marie E.	wife H				X	F	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
95					—— Eugene	son				X	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
96					—— Ethel E.	daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— Asa A.	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			46	48	Bradford, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
99					—— Nannie	wife H				X	F	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					yes	none								
100					—— Jack N.	son				X	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		37

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 A | 36

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Lines unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				Wilson, Lillie F.	daughter				yes	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
2				—— Harold E.	grandson				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
3		47	49	Guros, Stephen	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	36	no	no	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1907	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
4				—— Mary A.	wife H				X	F	W	55	M	37	no	no	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1907	al	no	none								
5		48	50	Cica, Millie	Head/H	O			yes	F	W	40	Wd		no	no	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	19	V	1920	al	no	none								
6				—— Boza J.	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1920	al	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		39
7	Lemon Farm Road			—— David	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
8				—— Johanna	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
9		49	51	—— Ivan	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	no	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1909	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				40
10				—— Stella	wife H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	no	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1909	al	no	none								
11				—— Sophia	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1909	al	yes	none								
12				—— Leon	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
13				—— Johanna	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
14				—— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
15				—— Alice	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
16				—— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
17				—— Shirley	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
18				—— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
19		50	52	Swisler, Red	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	S		no	no	Jugoslavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovak	40	18	V	1900	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
20		51	53	Shay, Pete	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovak	40	18	V	1908	na	yes	Laborer	Freeport Sulphur	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
21				—— Francis	wife H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	no	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovak	40	18	V	1908	na	yes	none								
22				—— John	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Colorado	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		91	18	0			yes	farm laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23				—— Frank	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	farm helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		42
24				—— Tony	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
25				—— Alvin	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
26				—— Rosa	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
27				—— Thelma	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
28				—— Georgia	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
29		52	54	Bonneau, Paul E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.		70	42	0			yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W.	43
30				—— Inez M.	wife H				X	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86					yes	none								
31				—— Mary L.	daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87						none								
32				—— Jo Ann	daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87						none								
33		53	55	—— George	Head	R	#1		no	M	W	30	S		no		Kansas	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.		70	42	0			yes	farm laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
34		54	56	Pybus, George R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	D		no	yes	Louisiana	(unk. U.S.)	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
35				—— Newell E.	son				X	M	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
36		55	57	Hurst, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	70	18	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
37				—— Allie	wife H				X	F	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
38				—— Bernice M.	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
39				—— Dorothy A.	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
40	Hurst Road	56	58	Avery, William R.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	(unk. U.S.)		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
41				—— Ida M.	wife H				X	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
42		57	59	Swansey, Ray P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	(unk. U.S.)	(unk. U.S.)		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		47
43				—— Florence	wife H				X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44				Hicks, David W.	Uncle				X	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
45				—— Birdie L.	aunt				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46				—— David W. Jr.	cousin				X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47		58	61	Hicks, William H.	Head	R	#1		no	M	W	66	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	2	no		
48				—— Ella D.	wife H				V	F	W	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
49				—— James	son				X	M	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	3	no		
50				—— Marie	granddaughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

C. E. T.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. -
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3-B
Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator. 545

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Hurst Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	58	62	Robins, Robert P.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	carpenter	odd jobs	06X1	W	yes		no		
52			—— Birdie	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
53			—— Robert D.	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
54			—— Ruth P.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
55	60	63	Landry, V.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		48
56			—— Ernestine	wife H				X	F	W	53	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none								
57			—— Julia	daughter				X	F	W	30	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none								
58			—— Alfred W.	son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	farm laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
59			—— Joseph F.	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	farm laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
60			Norris, Johnnie C.	grandson				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none								
61	61	64	Nesbett, Obid M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
62			—— Ferris B.	son				X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
63			—— Elmer C.	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
64			—— Homer	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
65			—— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
66			Teague, Basil O.	son-in-law				X	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	(United States)	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
67			—— Dora M.	daughter H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none								
68	62	65	Burford, Ferdinand L.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
69			—— Daisybelle	wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none								
70			—— Samuel P.	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
71			—— Dorothy M.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
72			—— Ruby P.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
73			—— Elsie M.	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
74	63	66	Regans, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	32	no	no	Texas	(unknown)	(unknown)	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		56
75			—— Frances E.	wife H				X	F	Mex	46	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1	yes	none								
76			—— James D.	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	4	no		
77	64	67	Kasth, Joseph A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	59	13	0	yes	Street cleaner	City	8171	W	yes		no		
78			—— Mary J.	wife H				X	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	none								
79			—— Frank A.	son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
80			—— Edith A.	daughter				X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	none								
81			—— Isabella E.	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87			yes	none								
82	65	68	Peters, Fred W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
83			—— Lillie H.	wife H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
84			—— Herbert H.	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
85			—— Johnnie C.	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
86			—— Ida M.	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
87	66	69	Svetlik, Joe B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
88			—— Emmie A.	wife H				X	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	13	0	No	none								
89			—— Venc A.	son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	test oil company	78XV	W	[illegible]	5	no		
90			—— Laddie A.	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
91			—— Felix	son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
92	67	70	Larson, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93			——, Wanda	wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
94			—— Roy R.	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
95			—— Auburn L.	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
96			—— Warren R.	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
97			—— Ethel L.	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
98			—— Doris L.	daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
99	68	71	Davis, Edward E.	Head	R	$2		no	M	W	77	D		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	61			yes	farm laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
100	69	72	Moore, David P.	Head	R	$3		no	M	W	73	S		no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78			yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Danbury
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Elsie Musson, Enumerator.

37

(Written along left margin: Angleton - Alvin Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	70	73	Clark, Roscoe B	Head	O	$1000	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	well operator	Sulphur Co	57V7	W	yes		no		
2			— Lucilla B	wife H				√	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
3			— Elsie M	daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87						none								
4	71	74	Walker, Thomas A	Head	O	$200		no	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	team foreman	Sulphur Co	74V7	W	yes		no		
5			— Lorena M	daughter				√	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	sales lady	General store	4590	W	yes				
6			— Roger A	son				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Sulphur Co	28V7	W	yes		no		
7			— Bertha E H	daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			— Lucy M	daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			— Robert T	son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10	72	75	Simmons, Benjamin L	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	France		87	12	2			yes	Derrick man	Oil	78XV	W	yes		no		
11			— Bernice M	wife H				√	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	(unknown U.S.)		91					yes	none								
12		76	Orr, James B	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		91					yes	Fireman	Oil	5XV	W	yes		no		
13			— Muriel M	wife H				√	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		94					yes	none								
14			— Margie L	daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	New Mexico		97						none								
15	73	77	Moore, Lonnie	Head	R	$2		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	6	no		
16			Jackson, Mary J	lodger				√	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes				
17			Bryant, Jimmie B	lodger				√	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			— Jesse	lodger				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			Grise, Bessie	lodger				√	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
20	74	78	Smith, Rudolph S	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	at sea	Moravia	Silesia	Unknown	VV	V9	V	Un	Un	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	E	yes		no		
21			— Mary	wife H				√	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	none								
22			— Arthur	son				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	at sea	Texas		87	V9	1			yes	none						no		
23			— Julius	son				√	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	at sea	Texas		87	V9	1			yes	Fireman	Sulphur Co	X5V7	W	yes		no		
24			— Olga M	daughter-in-law				√	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
25			— Gabriel	son				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	at sea	Texas		87	V9	1			yes	Chemist	Sulphur Co	48V7	W	yes		no		
26	75	79	Filipp, Eddie J	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
27			— Ella L	wife H				√	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	(unknown U.S.)		87					yes	none								
28			— Evelyn M	daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			— Laddie V	daughter				√	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			Pustejovsky, Clement J	brother-in-law				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	(unknown U.S.)		87					yes	laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		no		
31	76	80	Bates, Arthur C	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Pennsylvania		63					yes	clerk	General store	8390	W	yes		no		
32	77	81	Park, Robert F	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		no		
33			— Minnie I	wife H				√	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	proprietress	confectionery	8091	E	yes				
34			— Urline	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			— Wilson	son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
36			— William T	son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
37			Eakin, Mattie A	mother-in-law				√	F	W	63	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
38	78	82	Bulanek, Joseph G	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	55
39			— Julia R	wife H				X	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
40			— Martha	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			— Clara	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			— Julia	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			— Evelyn	daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			— Joseph D	son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			Clawson, Francis	sister-in-law				X	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	16	0			yes	none								
46	79	83	Walker, Theodore S	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87					yes	Driller	Sulphur Co	77V7	W	yes		no		56
47			— Estelle	wife H				X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			— Robert H	son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49	80	84	Saldana, Augustin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		57
50			— Attagracia	wife H				X	F	Mex	35	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

E. S. T.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Danbury
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator. 5351

Danbury - Hoskins Mound Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Employment: line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Saldona, Henry	son			yes	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1916	al	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
52			—— Peter	son			X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
53			—— Alfonzo	son			X	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
54			—— Prochedis	son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
55			—— Mary	daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
56			—— Sirette	daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
57	81	85	Palomarez, Joseph	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	29	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		58
58			—— Eugenia	wife H			X	F	Mex	23	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
59			—— Charlie	brother			X	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60	82	86	Fief, Meddie P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	no	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		90					yes	farm laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
61			—— Ella	wife H			X	F	W	36	M	26	no	no	Kansas	Connecticut	Connecticut		70					yes	none								
62			—— Lucile	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
63			—— Francis	son			X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
64			—— Leo P.	son			X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
65			—— Fredrick	brother			X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W.	59
66	83	87	Kulhanek, Victor	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	(unknown) U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		60
67			—— Julia	wife H			X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
68			—— Adolph	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			Sebesta, Frances	mother-in-law			X	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1864	al	no	none								
70	84	88	Peltier, Walter E.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.		70	42	0			yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
71			—— Mildred	wife H			V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			—— Walter Jr.	son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
73			—— Al E.	son			V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
74	85	89	—— Roy J.	Head	R	15	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.		81	42	0			yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	E	no	7	yes	W.W.	
75			—— Sylvesta	wife H			V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	(unknown U.S.)	(unknown U.S.)		86					yes	none								
76			—— Francis	son			V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87						none								
77			—— Doris E.	daughter			V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87						none								
78	86	90	—— Ronald S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.		70	42	0			yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W.	61
79			—— Blondina A.	wife H			X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Germany		66	19	2			yes	none								
80			—— Jerome J.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						none								
81			—— Edward S.	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						none								
82			—— Katherine B.	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						none								
83			—— Wilfred L.	son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						none								
84			—— Richard T.	son			X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						none								
85	87	91	—— Willie L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.		70	42	0			yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	E	no	8	no		62
86			—— Mary E.	wife H			X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1913	na	yes	none								
87	88	92	Le Compte, William J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		63
88			—— Annette H.	wife H			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.		70	42	0			yes	none								
89			—— David E.	son			X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
90			—— Eugene E.	son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
91			—— Elizabeth K.	daughter			X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
92	89	93	Follett, Alonzo B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		64
93			—— Addie	wife H			X	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
94			—— William B.	son			X	M	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	longshoreman	Houston docks	8880	W	yes		no		
95			—— Ella V.	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			—— Lonnie H.	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97	90	94	Bohacek, Lois	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1909	na	yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	0481	E	yes		no		65
98			—— Josephine	wife H			X	F	W	53	M	22	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1909	na	no	none								
99			—— Fredrick L.	son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1909	na	yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	yes		no		
100			—— Oldrich B.	son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1909	na	yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Danbury | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 5-A | 38

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Peshacek?, Adell A.	daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
2			Bessie M	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
3	91	95	Mack?, Noris	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		66
4			Delila	wife H				X	F	Ng	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5	92	96	Kucera?, Henry E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	v	1888	na	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		67
6			Barbara	wife H				X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	69	15	0			yes	none								
7			Marie P.	daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Nebraska		69	15	1			yes	servant	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
8			Hubert H	son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Nebraska		69	15	1			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
9			Ernest B	son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Nebraska		69	15	1			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
10			Archibald E	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Nebraska		69	15	1			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
11			Blanche A	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Nebraska		87	15	1			yes	none								
12			Rose F	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Nebraska		87	15	1			yes	none								
13			Mabel E	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Nebraska		87	15	1			yes	none								
14	93	97	Collins, Clyde	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	(Unknown)	Louisiana		95					yes	laborer	Freeport Sulphur Co	78V7	W	no	9	no		
15			Sarah R	wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			Vivian	daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
17			Sheridan, Austin D.	brother-in-law				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Arkansas	Michigan	Texas		84						none								
18	94	98	Jungra?, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	v	1910	al	yes	laborer	Gas pipe line	7875	W	yes		no		
19			Frances	wife H				X	F	W	41	M	22	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	v	1889	na	no	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				68
20			Fannie J.	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	87	15	0			yes	none								
21			Joe Jr	son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
22			Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
23			Emil	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
24			Veronica	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
25			Cecilia	daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
26	95	99	Klimicek?, William A	Head	O			yes	M	W	20	S	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E			no		69
27			Edwina	mother H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
28			Lillie	sister				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			Eddie	brother				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30	96	100	Blaker?, Jacob	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	v	1866	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		70
31			Mary	wife H				X	F	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	v	1884	na	yes	none								
32	97	101	Reeder, George R	Head	R	#4		yes	M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Ohio		65					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		71
33			Doris A	wife H				X	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			Alfred R	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			Katherine	daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none								
36			Jones?, Lewis	brother-in-law				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37	98	102	Wollam?, Ira	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Pump Operator	Freeport Sulphur Co	1XV7	W	yes		yes	WW	
38			Louise	wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			Alfred E	son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none								
40			Eugene L.	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none								
41			Roy J.	son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none								
42	99	103	Meador?, James A	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
43			Esther A.	wife H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			Edna E	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			Esther D.	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46	100	104	Brown, Maria	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Ng	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
47			Lucy	mother-in-law				V	F	Ng	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
48	101	105	Wollam, Burt B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
49			Nellie G	wife H				X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
50			Lester	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

C 27

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Danbury
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
51			Wollam, Emma L.	daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	[redacted]	Ohio	Ohio	87	yes	none						
52			—— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	yes	none						
53			—— Edward L.	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87		none						
54			—— Maxey G.	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87		none						
55			—— Roy B. Jr.	son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87		none						
56			—— Claudine	daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87		none						
57	102	106	—— Uriah L.	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Pump operator	Freeport Sulphur Co.	1XV7	W	yes	no	
58			—— Edith M.	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none						
59			—— Charles E.	daughter				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none						
60			—— William R.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none						
61			—— Betty J.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87		none						
62	103	107	—— Alfred L.	Head	O	Unx		no	M	W	88	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
63			—— Emma L.	wife H				✓	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none						
64	104	108	Honeycutt, Stella M.	Head H	O	$200		no	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Kansas	Kansas	61	yes	none						
65			—— Johnnie L.	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87	yes	none						
66			—— Hester J.	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87	yes	none						
67			—— Floyd W.	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87	yes	none						
68			—— Roger D.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87		none						
69			—— James H.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Kansas	Louisiana	Illinois	70		none						
70			—— Clarence W.	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driller helper	Freeport Sulphur Co.	78V7	W	yes	yes	WW
71	105	109	Freeland, Tunis B.	Head	O	$200		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Tractor driver	Freeport Sulphur Co.	4XV7	W	yes	yes	WW
72			—— Myrtle	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	96	yes	none						
73			—— Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87		none						
74			—— Margaret S.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87		none						
75			—— Tunis B. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87		none						
76			—— Myrtle M.	daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87		none						
77	106	110	Dawson, William E.	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Louisiana	70	yes	Derrick man	Texas Oil well	78XV	W	yes	no	
78			—— Leora E.	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	none						
79			—— William E.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania	87		none						
80			—— John D.	son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania	87		none						
81			—— David L.	son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania	87		none						
82			—— Leora E. Jr.	daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania	87		none						
83	107	111	Gamble, Marguerite L.	Head	O	$500		no	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa	65	yes	[illegible]	Texas Oil well		W	yes		
84			—— Clyde R.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87		none						
85			—— Bernice I.	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87		none						
86			—— Maxey L.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87		none						
87	108	112	Mink, Oscar B.	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rig keeper	Freeport Sulphur Co.	78V7	W	yes	no	
88			—— Alma A.	wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—— Grady	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			—— Doris U.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			—— Anna B.	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			—— Harold B.	son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	109	113	Wollam, Alva J.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Electrician	city	04X1	E	yes	yes	WW
94			—— Maud	wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Ohio	84		none						
95			—— Mildred E.	daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Arkansas	87		none						
96			Arnold, Alton E.	boarder				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
97	110	114	Thompson, Stephen [illegible]	Head	O	$100	R	no	M	W	69	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none					no	
98			Nicholson, Forrest A.	lodger				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	laborer	county roads	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
99	111	115	Lane, Eunice	Head	O	$1800		no	F	W	64	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none						
100			Arnold, Ruby A.	boarder				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Danbury
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

39

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			112	116	Hudgins, Thomas L.	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stableman	Sulphur Co.	78V7	W	yes		no		
2					—— Josephine	wife H				v	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Ohio		86					yes	none								
3					—— James H	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
4					—— August R.	son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
5					—— Mary E.	daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
6					—— Thomas L.	son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
7					—— Charles W.	son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
8			113	117	Archer, George W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		74
9					—— Sophia E.	wife H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Pennsylvania		69					yes	none								
10					Thompson, William E.	father in law				x	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
11			114	118	Geisch, Herman	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1898	na	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
12					—— Alma B	wife H				v	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Landlady	Hotel	849V	E	yes				
13					—— Rosa M.	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1			yes	none								
14					—— Frank J.	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1			yes	laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes				
15					—— Alfonze J.	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1			yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
16					—— Herman A	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	none								
17					—— Cornelius M	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1				none								
18					Gigler, Leroy	boarder				v	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	painter	odd jobs	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
19					Pollik, Angeline D.	boarder				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
20					Harris, Bertha	boarder				v	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
21					Atman, Valeria A.	boarder				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
22				119	Badgett, Samuel P.	Head	R	$14		no	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		no		
23					—— Johnnie C.	wife H				v	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Joyce P	daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25				120	Milstead, Leland J.	Head	R	$14		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		no		
26					—— Nellie	wife H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27			115	121	Rogers, James P.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
28					—— Pauline	wife H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			116	122	McCright, James E.	Head	O	$700	R	no	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Carpenter	contractor	04X1	E	yes		no		
30					—— Dora L.	wife H				v	F	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
31			117	123	Landa, V.	Head	O	$9000		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	v	1906	na	yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	E	yes		no		
32					—— Josephine	wife H				v	F	W	40	M	22	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	v	1914	na	yes	none								
33					—— V. Jr.	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
34					Abel, Augusta	mother in law				v	F	W	74	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1880	na	yes	none								
35			118	124	Dawson, D. E.	Head	O	$900		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	England	Kentucky		61	00	1			yes	none								
36					—— Etta M.	wife H				v	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	none								
37					—— Leonard E.	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
38			119	125	Svoboda, Miroslav F.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	merchant	General store	9V91	E	yes		no		
39					—— Millie A.	wife H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
40					—— Elroy M	son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—— Emil J.	brother				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	merchant	General store	9V91	E	yes		no		
42			120	126	McBride, Robert E.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	44	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	merchant	General store	9V91	E	yes		no		
43					—— Margaret K.	wife H				v	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	none								
44					Berg, Lawrence W.	boarder				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Ohio		87					yes	clerk	General store	8390	W	yes				
45			121	127	Henry, Oliver	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	E	yes		no		
46					—— Dorothy A.	wife H				v	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
47					—— Elba M.	daughter				v	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		California	Texas	Illinois		98						none								
48					—— Oliver Jr.	son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
49					—— Norma R.	daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
50			122	128	Govier, George	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	England		63	00	1			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	E	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Danbury
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51			Govier, Martha J	wife H				no	F	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	England	63	00	0	yes	none							
52	128	129	Irwin, John E	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes		no	
53			—— Bertha E	wife H				√	F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
54			—— John R.	nephew				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
55	124	130	Pruett, James L.	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	92			yes	teamster	Sulphur Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	7847	no	
56			—— Martha A	wife H				√	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
57			—— Clara E.	daughter				√	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
58			—— Willie D.	son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
59			—— Guy L	son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
60	125	131	Stephenson, Elmore V.	Head	R	$5	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		WW	
61			—— Emmie H	wife H				√	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
62			—— Lazelle	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
63			—— Elline E	daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
64			—— James E	son				√	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
65			—— Joseph B	son				√	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
66			—— Richard J.	son				√	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
67	126	132	Snodgrass, Joe B	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
68			—— Beth H	wife H				√	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
69	127	133	Henry, Roger H	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	General farm	V1XV	W	yes		no	
70			—— Edith I.	wife H				√	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none							
71	128	134	Murphy, Willard H	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	laborer	Sulphur Co.	78V7	W	yes		no	
72			—— Mary E.	wife H				√	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Sweeden	Illinois	61	16	1	yes	none							
73			—— Lewis H	son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	laborer	Sulphur Co.	78V7	W	yes		no	
74			—— Marie E.	daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	none							
75			—— Arthur W	son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	none							
76	129	135	Sauls, Stuman H.	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	(unknown U.S.)	(unknown U.S.)	92			yes	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no	
77			—— Virginia M	wife H				√	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
78			—— Opal F.	daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
79			—— Thurmond H	son				√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	truck driver	County road	4X71	W	no	10		
80			—— Leon B	son				√	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
81			—— Johnnie J.	son				√	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
82			—— Violet M	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
83			—— Roland	son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
84	130	136	Colson, Wayne	Head	O	$1100		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	(unknown U.S.)	87			yes	water tester	Sulphur Co.	77V7	W	yes		no	
85			—— Della	wife H				√	F	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
86			—— Mavis L.	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
87			—— Evlyne L	daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88			—— Ruby V	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
89	131	137	Seibel, Thomas F.	Head	O	$600		no	M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	(unknown U.S.)	87			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	0481	E	yes		no	
90			—— Nancy S	wife H				√	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	none							
91			—— Mary O.	daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				none							
92			—— Thomas R	son				√	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				none							
93	132	138	Walker, Arnold B	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
94			—— Mary L	wife H				√	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
95	133	139	Lane, Charles B	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana	70			yes	dirt mover	Oil Company	77XV	W	yes		no	
96			—— Nannie	wife H				√	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
97			—— Fredrick	brother				√	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana	70			yes	dirt mover	Oil Company	77XV	W	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]
98	134	140	Munson, Russell E	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Derrick man	Sulphur Co.	10X7	W	yes		no	
99			—— Ollie F.	wife H				√	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100			—— Marion A.	daughter				√	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Danbury
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A

40

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			135	141	Munson, Samuel A.	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	11	no		
2					—— Mary E.	wife H				✓	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	none								
3					—— Ruth E.	stepdaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87						none								
4			136	142	Blume, John P.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		67					yes	Driller	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		no		
5					—— Merl	wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		67					yes	none								
6					—— John P. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Sydney N.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Eileen J.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Kenneth L.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					—— Lois W.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none								
11					—— Margie L.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					—— Martha	mother				✓	F	W	62	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas		84					yes	none								
13			137	143	Baron, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	✓	1900	na	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		75
14					—— Vina	wife H				X	F	W	41	M	23	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	✓	1912	na	no	none								
15					—— Lillie L.	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
16					—— Emily A.	daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
17			138	144	Shuman, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		76
18					—— Edith L.	wife H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		70					yes	none								
19					—— Mildred F.	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
20					—— Valerie M.	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Willie L.	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Boyd L.	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Alberta M.	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Elmer C.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
25					—— James R.	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
26					—— Stafford	son				X	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
27					—— Richard L.	son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
28			139	145	Svach, Charles F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		77
29					—— Albina	wife H				X	F	W	33	M	25	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			no	none								
30			140	146	Skrivina, George H.	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	laborer	Sulphur Co.	78V7	W	yes		no		
31					—— Albina F.	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Igarta, Fannie	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			141	147	Brasher, Charles R.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	New York		85					yes	laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		no		
34					—— Bretiece B.	wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		67					yes	none								
35			142	148	Taylor, Charles P.	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	(unknown)	(unknown)		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
36			143	149	Friedland, George J.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois		61					yes	none								
37					—— Charles E.	brother				✓	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois		61					yes	none								
38			144	150	Veselka, Joseph	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
39					—— Belle	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
40					—— Stephen	son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
41					—— Fannie	sister				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42	This ends the enumeration for Danbury																																			
43			—	—	Munson, Adriana	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	Oil Company	51XV	W	no	11-18	no		
44					—— Lolita	Wife H.				✓	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—— Robert	step daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87						None								
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			145	151	Raehl, August	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	65	M	36	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	na	yes	none						no		
52					—— Lizzie	wife H				V	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
53					Letzerich, Augusta	mother-in-law				V	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
54			146	152	Borak, Mike	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1912	Pa	yes	truck driver	own line	728V	E	yes		no		
55					—— Helen	wife H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1912	al	yes	none								
56					—— Annie A.	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
57					—— Mary A.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
58					—— Eunice M.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
59					—— Johnnie	son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
60			147	153	Illgen, Oscar E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		78
61					—— Amelia A.	wife H				X	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	na	yes	none								
62			148	154	Green, Elliott	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no	12	no		79
63					—— Minnie M.	wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			149	155	Tankersley, C. J.	Head	R	$3		no	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65					—— Dora	wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			150	156	Bruner, Peter N.	Head	O	$1800		no	M	W	55	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Plumber	odd jobs	94X1	E	yes		no		
67					—— Ruth A.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas		86					yes	none								
68					Austin, Sallie J.	boarder				V	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			yes	none								
69					Jamison, Dora	sister-in-law				V	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			yes	none								
70					—— Dula	niece				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Abstract Co.	7192	W	yes				
71			151	157	Hall, L. C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		80
72					—— Isabella	wife H				X	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— L. C. Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			152	158	Pitzer, Max	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		81
75					—— Agnes B.	wife H				X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
76					Wait, Cecil	son-in-law				X	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
77					—— Myrtle M.	daughter				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
78					—— Cecil Jr.	grandson				X	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
79					Hopkins, George	boarder				X	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
80			153	159	Seiberg, Frank O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1894	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		82
81					—— Dora	wife H				X	F	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1885	na	yes	none								
82			154	160	Murray, Emma M.	Head	O	$2000	R	no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
83			155	161	Damion, Guadalupe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		83
84					—— Aurelia	wife H				X	F	Mex	37	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	na	no	none								
85					—— Consuela	daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	na	yes	none								
86					—— Joseph	son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
87					—— Mary	daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88					—— Stephen	son				X	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
89					—— Irene	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
90					—— Philip	father				X	M	Mex	75	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	na	yes	laborer	General farm	VIVW	W	yes		no		
91					—— Paula	mother				X	F	Mex	60	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	na	no	none								
92					—— Francis	niece				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
93			156	162	Reyes, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M	44	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		84
94					—— Concepcion	wife H				X	F	Mex	56	M	44	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none								
95			157	163	McBeth, Preston	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		85
96					—— Ruby A.	wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— Carrie B.	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Grover C.	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— James D.	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Preston Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Street (written along left margin): Angleton - West Columbia Road

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	146	152	De Guibert, Ellwood	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	86
2			—— Cecil	wife H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	none							
3	147	153	White, Edwin E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	87
4			—— Ruby G.	wife H				X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio		70			yes	none							
5	148	154	Addison, Hilliard	Head	R	$8		no	M	Neg	50	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
6			—— Eliza	wife H				V	F	Neg	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	(unknown)	(unknown)		87			yes	none							
7			—— Willie B	daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
8			—— James	son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
9			—— Lee R	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
10			Hall, Leola	gr-daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
11	149	155	Hallen, Stonewall J.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	88
12			—— Fannie	wife H				X	F	Neg	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87			yes	none							
13			—— Elbert	son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			—— Richard	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
15	150	156	Granville, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	89
16			—— Eliza	wife H				X	F	Neg	61	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	none							
17			Earle, Elizh	adopted dau				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
18	151	157	Hall, James	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	69	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	90
19			—— Tamer	wife H				X	F	Neg	60	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
20	152	158	Jones, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	91
21			—— Julia	wife H				X	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
22			—— Malinda	daughter				X	F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
23			Williams, Mary	daughter				X	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
24	153	159	Custis, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no	13	no	92
25	154	160	Franklin, Parthenia L	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
26			—— Andrew Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			93
27	155	161	Lovelace, George R	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	94
28			—— Kate G	wife H				X	F	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
29			—— Peter	brother				X	M	Neg	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
30			Tiona, Fannie	Aunt				X	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	(unknown)	Texas		87			yes	none							
31	156	162	Munson, George P.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	95
32			—— Louise U.	wife H				X	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			yes	none							
33			—— Joseph U.	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
34			—— Laura L.	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
35			—— John H	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
36			—— James R.	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
37			—— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
38	157	163	Rivera, Burl	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	22	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	96
39			—— Hattie	wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
40			Howard, Bina	mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	(unknown)	(unknown)		87			yes	none							
41	158	164	Davis, Henry	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Africa	Texas		87	VO	1	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
42			—— Harriet	wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
43			Carter, Annie M	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
44			—— Doris M	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
45			—— Eddie L	Step son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
46			—— Jamie B	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
47	159	165	Franklin, Webb	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	97
48			—— Dorinda	wife H				X	F	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
49			—— Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
50			—— Edith	daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 19th 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Angleton - West Columbia Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Franklin, Phoebe	daughter			yes	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			—— Laura	daughter			X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			—— Addie M	daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			—— Ella	daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			—— Estelle	daughter			X	F	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			Macintosh, Corrine	gr-daughter			X	F	neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	160	166	Marshall, Pinkie	Head	O		yes	F	neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		
58			—— Robert	son			X	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	98
59			Jackson, Doris B	gr-daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			Lundy, Jesse	gr-son			X	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			—— L. J.	gr-son			X	M	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			—— Ransom	gr-son			X	M	neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			Franklin, Robert	boarder			X	M	neg	36	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	161	167	Hall, Edward	Head	O		yes	M	neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	99
65			—— Phoebe	wife H			X	F	neg	57	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Earnest	gr-son			X	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
67			—— Edward, Jr	gr-son			X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			—— David E	gr-son			X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			Ruby, Francis	gr-daughter			X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	162	168	Hall, Taylor	Head	R	$1	no	M	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
71			—— Edna	wife H			V	F	neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— Lee A	daughter			V	F	neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	163	169	Davis, Carrie	Head	R	$1	no	F	neg	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			Earl, Betsy	niece			V	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	164	170	—— David	Head	O	$200	no	M	neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
76			—— Lou E	wife H			V	F	neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— Joseph	son			V	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—— Virgil	son			V	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			—— Chester	son			V	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			—— William	son			V	M	neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			—— Dolly M	daughter			V	F	neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	165	171	Franklin, William	Head	O		yes	M	neg	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	100
83			—— Annie	wife H			X	F	neg	54	M	16	no	no	Texas	U.S. (unknown)	Virginia	87	yes	none						
84	166	172	Archie, Kirby	Head	R	$3	no	M	neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
85			—— Katie	wife H			V	F	neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
86	167	173	Granville, Garfield	Head	O	$300	no	M	neg	50	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
87			—— Rebecca	wife H			V	F	neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laundress	private family	8096	W	yes		
88			—— Joseph	son			V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no 14		
89			—— Jesse	son			V	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—— Georgia	daughter			V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			—— Willie	daughter			V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			—— Garfield Jr	son			V	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			Campbell, Raymond	gr-son			V	M	neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	168	174	Graham, Anthony	Head	O		yes	M	neg	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S. (unknown)	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	101
95			—— Sallie	wife H			X	F	neg	66	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	U.S. (unknown)	U.S. (unknown)	85	yes	none						
96	169	175	Munson, Mordello S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	102
97			—— Minnie E	wife H			X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—— Walter M	son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	170	176	Mock, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	neg	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	103
100			—— Rosa L	wife H			X	F	neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9-A
42

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Angleton - West Columbia Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
1	171	177	Damian, Joseph	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	32	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		104
2			—— Johnie	wife H			X	F	Mex	32	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	none							
3			—— Thomas	son			X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	yes	none							
4			—— Jesus	son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
5			—— Frank	son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
6			—— Peter	son			X	M	Mex	5	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
7			—— Francis	daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
8			—— Julius	son			X	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
9			—— Stephen	daughter			X	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
10			—— Cedric	daughter			X	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
11	172	178	Soria, Michael	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		105
12			—— Tomasa	mother			X	F	Mex	42	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	al	no	none							
13			—— John	brother			X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			—— Sylvester	brother			X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			—— Josephine	sister			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
16			—— Petra	sister			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
17			—— Frank	brother			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
18			—— Teresa	sister			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
19			—— Catrina	brother			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
20			—— Isabel	sister			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
21			—— Eva	sister			X	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
22	173	179	Coleman, Harold W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		107
23			—— Hattie E.	wife H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
24			—— Olie E.	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
25			—— Eileen	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none							
26			—— Harold D.	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none							
27	174	180	Lara, Balentine	Head	R	Nr	no	M	Mex	28	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	Nr	Al	no	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
28			—— Encarnacion	wife H			V	F	Mex	29	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	Nr	Al	no	none							
29	175	181	Williams, Sam E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		108
30			—— Jamie T.	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31	176	182	Jackson, William	Head	R	$5	no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
32			—— Josephine	wife H			V	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	177	183	Henderson, Washington	Head	O		[illegible]	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		109
34			—— F. E.	wife H			X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
35	178	184	—— Guy	Head	O	$150	no	M	Neg	71	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none							
36			—— Cynthia	sister H			V	F	Neg	68	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none							
37	179	185	Hall, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		110
38			—— Ida	wife H			X	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39			—— Peter	son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
40			—— Leon	son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	—		
41			—— Howard	son			X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
42			—— Hattie	daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			—— Johnnie M.	daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44			—— Ida B.	daughter			X	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45	180	186	Moreno, Peter	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	64	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		111
46			—— Alberta	wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			—— James	son			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			—— Audrey	daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			—— Rachael	daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			—— Paul	daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Angleton - Retrieve State Farm Road

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51					Moriano, Josephine	daughter	R			yes	F	Neg	48	S	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52			181	187	Holmes, Sedim	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	70	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	(unknown) U.S.	(unknown)		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		172
53					——— Laura	wife H				X	F	Neg	65	M	18	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none							
54					French, Cynthia	aunt				X	F	Neg	91	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none							
55			182	188	Franklin, Lemon	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		173
56					——— Palace	wife H				X	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57					——— Mary L	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58					——— James	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59					——— Robert E.	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60					——— William	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61					——— Harriet	daughter				X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62					——— Leola	daughter				X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63			183	189	Shackelford, Susie E.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
64					——— Henry E.	son				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Contractor	2HX1	E	yes	yes	WW	
65					Nanicls, Paul	boarder				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1925	al	yes	farm laborer	Poultry farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
66			184	190	Jamison, Bert M	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany		81	01	0			yes	Banker	State Bank	8583	W	yes	no		118
67					——— Kate H.	wife H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					——— Bert M jr	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no		
69					——— John H.	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70					Fletcher, Gertrude	cook				X	F	Neg	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
71			185	191	Tarver, Benja H.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Manager	Retrieve State Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		
72					——— Velma E.	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73					——— Alfred	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74	3		186	192	Kelley, Judas K	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retrieve State farm	VXVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
75					——— Annie	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76					——— Robert F.	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77					——— J. K.	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78					——— Theodore	son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79					——— Verna	daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80			187	193	Gardner, Ira B	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
81					Sealy, James N	Lodger				V	M	W	61	D		no	no	Florida	South Carolina	North Carolina		79					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
82					Ralls, Dennis	Lodger				V	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
83					Cook, Grady C.	Lodger				V	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
84					Foster, George F	Lodger				V	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
85					Arnold, George M.	Lodger				V	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
86					McCleary, Walter	Lodger				V	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
87					McCall, John R	Lodger				V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana		79					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
88					Elmault, Aubrey W.	Lodger				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
89					Henderson, Marvin E.	Lodger				V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	yes	WW	
90					Hughes, William E.	Lodger				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	yes	WW	
91					Smith, David M	Lodger				V	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
92					Black, Lewis	Lodger				V	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
93					Williamson, Mack	Lodger				V	M	W	55	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Retrieve State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
94			188	194	Perry, Ellen	Head	R	$2		no	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	servant	Camp Sterritt	9591	W	yes			
95			189	195	Lewis, Hendon E.	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Camp Sterritt	8571	W	yes	no		
96					——— Attress	wife H				V	F	W	62	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Camp Sterritt	6091	W	yes			
97			190	196	Hall, Ellen	Head	R	$2		no	F	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none							
98					Shelton, Malinda	gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99					Ward, Milby	gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100					——— Albert	gr. son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A 43
Enumerated by me on April 22nd, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator. 6095

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Angleton - Retrieve State Farm Road

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Hall, Nick	gr-son				No	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
2			191	197	Eason, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		116
3					——— Rosa	wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					——— Sarah	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					——— A. C.	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					——— Gasna	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					——— Freddie	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					——— Eliza	mother				X	F	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
9			192	198	Burk, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Railroad gang	7477	W	yes		yes	W.W.	115
10					Monroe, Lillian	lodger				X	F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
11					Turner, Joseph	lodger				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
12			193	199	Hall, Howard D.	Head	O	Un		yes	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	4V91	E	yes		yes	W.W.	[illegible]
13					——— Clara O.	wife H				X	F	Neg	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	(unknown U.S.)		87					yes	Demonstration Agt	Brazoria County	9094	W	yes				
14					——— Howard D. Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			194	200	Henderson, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		117
16					——— Mary	wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					——— Joseph M.	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					——— George	son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					——— Rosalee	daughter				X	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					——— Bernise	daughter				X	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			195	201	Bivens, Charlie	Head	R	$2		no	M	Neg	55	M		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
22			196	202	Smith, Pinkie E.	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				118
23					Hunter, Evelyn	boarder				X	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Country school	9494	W	yes		-		
24			197	203	Archibald, Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	69	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
25					——— Dollie	wife H				X	F	Neg	53	M		no	no	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					Hall, Gladys	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					Addison, Annie	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					Davis, Anthony	grand son				X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
29			198	204	Hall, William T.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
30					——— Lavinia	wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					——— Ruth	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					——— Pinkney	son				X	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
33					——— Pallie	daughter in law				X	F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					——— John P.	grandson				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			199	205	Franklin, Robert J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		122
36					——— Corine	wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					Bonner, Edgar	boarder				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38			200	206	Brown, Charlie	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
39					——— Leithe	wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					Mallone, Emma L.	step daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			201	207	King, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		123
42					——— Tessa	wife H				X	F	Neg	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					Shelton, Shannon	step-son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					——— R. H.	step-son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					——— Mallie	step daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			202	208	Kay, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
47					——— Minnie T.	wife H				X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
48					——— William U.	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer		V0VV	NP	yes				
49					——— Eugene W.	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					——— Ida D.	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10-B

Enumerated by me on April 23rd, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Angleton-Retrieve State Farm Road				Kay, Vesna L.	daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			103	202	Hall, David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12[illegible]
53					Sadie	wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					Davis, Percy	grandson				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Addison, Willie M.	Foster daughter				X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			104	210	Armstrong, Thomas J.	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Track foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
57					Minnie F.	wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
58					Wayman J.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					Johnnie J.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			105	211	Grimes, Reede	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					12[illegible]
61					Leal	wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					Eason, Beatrice	stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
63					Brown, Matthew	step son				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
64					Dennie	stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
65					Robison, Milton Jr.	grandson				X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Thomas E.	grandson				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					Milton	Lodger				X	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
68				212	Hall, John	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
69			106	213	Farrington, Samuel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12[illegible]
70					Malinda	wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Hudson, Samuel	nephew				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72	A. R. State Farm Road		107	214	Turner, Samuel	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	53	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
73					Camille	wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		63					yes	none								
74					Brough, William	grandson				✓	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		63						none								
75			108	215	Weems, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Ireland		87	04	[illegible]			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12[illegible]
76					Elizabeth A.	wife H				X	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
77					Claude	son				X	M	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes		no		
78			109	216	Branch, Arthur	Head	R	$8		no	M	Neg	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
79					Rosa	wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	(unknown U.S.)	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					Arthur Jr.	son				✓	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					Archie	son				✓	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					Hall, Harry	step son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			110	217	Shode, Harry	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Maryland		75					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
84					Dawson, George	boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	15	no		
85			111	218	Johnson, Alexander	Head	R	$3		no	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
86					Martha	wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					Anna	daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Oscar	son				✓	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					Alexander Jr.	son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					Israel E.	son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Lillie B.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Mamie L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			112	219	Dowell, John H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		129
94					Letitia	wife H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					James F.	son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
96					John L.	son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Ollie R.	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					William L.	son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					Betty L.	daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			113	220	Williams, Mary	Head	O	$600		no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
44

Enumerated by me on April 26th, 1930, Elsie Munson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war
1	114	241	Bible, Estes	Head	R	8	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7809	W	no	16	yes	WW
2			—— Birtha	wife H			✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			—— Hidey	son			✓	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none							
4			—— Sidnly	son			✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none							
5			McNabb, Phineas P.	father-in-law			✓	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	mechanic	odd jobs	7628	W	no	17	no	
6			—— Malinda A.	mother-in-law			✓	F	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
7	115	242	Martinez, Anastacio	Head	R	8	no	M	Mx	22	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	al	yes	truck driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes		no	
8			—— Petra J.	wife H			✓	F	Mx	19	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	al	yes	none							
9			—— Felix	son			✓	M	Mx	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ___ B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Geographer Garrett 8-7-30

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 20-5 (20-14 struck out) | Sheet No. 1 A | 45

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Justice Pct. No. 1 | Unincorporated place: | 9751

Institution: Retrieve State Farm-Unit, Texas Prison System

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J. H. Denton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes/No (28)	Veteran: Yes/No (30)
1	1	1	Murray, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bdg. Tender	Prison	6X99	W	Yes	No
2			Armstrong, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	S	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
3			Anderson, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	51	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
4			Allen, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
5			Avery, Luther	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
6			Austin, Earl	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
7			Ayers, Owen	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
8			Anderson, Winnie A	Prisoner	M	W	48	W	No	Yes	Missouri	Maine	Illinois	66	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
9			Abrant, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
10			Anderson, Hosey	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	W	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
11			Alexander, Tomas	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
12			Allen, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
13			Boston, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
14			Burley, Isaiah	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
15			Beal, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
16			Baker, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
17			Branch, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
18			Bibbs, Archie	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
19			Bunch, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
20			Bowens, E. B.	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
21			Blaine, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
22			Burrell, Lee	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
23			Brooks, Ira	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
24			Billings, McNeal	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
25			Bryant, General	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
26			Benjamin, Neell	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
27			Burke, L. V.	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
28			Bennett, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	W	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Texas	74	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
29			Bradley, Isom	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
30			Burdine, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
31			Brown, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
32			Blackman, Louis	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
33			Ballinger, H. B	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
34			Burton, C. J	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
35			Bell, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Famer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
36			Bridgeforth, Nathan	Prisoner	M	Neg	55	D	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
37			Cole, Clyde	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
38			Cook, McKinley	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
39			Cole, Archie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
40			Covington, Jeff	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
41			Clark, Adolph	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
42			Carter, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
43			Clayton, Elgin	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
44			Collins, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison-	6193	W	Yes	No
45			Crawford, E. J	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
46			Cheek, D. J	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
47			Tauble, C. C.	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	W	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
48			Crawford, Charles E.	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
49			Childs, Roy	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
50			Cook, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

81

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: [illegible] PRECINCT NO. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: [illegible] STATE FARM-UNIT, TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumeration District No. ~~20-14~~ 20-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me April 15, 1930, J. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51	CALHOUN, Eric	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
52	DANSBY, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
53	DANIELS, Clifford	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
54	DONLEY, Homer	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
55	DAVIS, M C	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
56	ELLIOT, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57	[illegible], Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	New York	Louisiana	New York	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
58	EDWARDS, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
59	[illegible], Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
60	FRANKLIN, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
61	FURLOW, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No	
62	FISHER, Manuel	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
63	FOWLER, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	No	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas	83	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
64	FRAZIER, Theodore	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
65	FINDLEY, Pleas	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
66	[illegible], Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
67	FIELDS, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
68	GRANT, Charley	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No	
69	[illegible], Lewis	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	Yes	WW
70	[illegible], Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	Yes	WW
71	GREEN, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
72	GRANT, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
73	GAINES, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
74	GRIFFIN, Alex	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
75	GIBSON, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
76	GAY, Andrew	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
77	GARRETT, J V	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
78	GOODMAN, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
79	GRIFFIN, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	D	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
80	[illegible], Pat	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
81	GRIFFIN, Andy	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
82	HAYNES, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
83	HARRIS, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
84	HODGES, Obie	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
85	HOLT, Paris	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
86	HACKETT, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
87	HOUSTON, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
88	HOYLE, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
89	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
90	[illegible], Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
91	HARRIS, Ollie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
92	HUNT, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
93	HARRIS, Richard	Prisoner	M	W	32	D	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64	Yes	Stockman	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
94	HEARNE, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
95	HENRY, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
96	HOWARD, Elbert F	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
97	HARRIS, J C	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
98	[illegible], George	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
99	HEARD, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
100	HUNT, Leonard	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Retrieve State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No.: 20-5 (20-14)
Supervisor's District No.: 28
Sheet No.: 2 A
46
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J H [illegible], Enumerator.
9857

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1	Studdleson, Lawrence	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
2	Hill, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
3	Johnson, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
4	Jones, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
5	James, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
6	Johnson, Wash	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
7	Jackson, Andrew	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Montana	Oklahoma	84			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
8	Jackson, A J	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
9	Johnson, Rufus	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
10	Justice, David	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
11	Jefferson, Dan	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
12	Johnson, J W	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
13	Jones, Aaron	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
14	Jay, Rogers	Prisoner	M	W	28	S	No	Yes	New York	Switzerland	New York	56	11	1	Yes	Bookkeeper	Prison	6793	W	Yes	Yes	WW
15	Keaton, Noah	Prisoner	M	Neg	74	Wd	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
16	King, W M	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	D	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia	79			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
17	Kennedy, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
18	Kelly, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	No	Nebraska	Arkansas	Texas	69			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
19	Kimball, Gap	Prisoner	M	Neg	58	M	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
20	Lockett, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
21	Lee, Butler	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
22	Love, A J	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	S	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
23	Leonard, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
24	Lewis, Oliver	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No	
25	Lamar, Buel	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
26	Lewis, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
27	Lawrence, Claude	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
28	Lewis, Dick	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
29	Lockhart, Bennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
30	Millett, Rufus	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
31	Morgan, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
32	Madison, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	United Sates	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
33	Mitchell, Roy	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
34	Miller, Virgil	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
35	Moore, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
36	Melvin, Osborn	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
37	Masters, J D	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
38	Milton, Aleck	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No	
39	Mitchell, Terry	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
40	Magee, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	58	M	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
41	May, Jewel	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas-	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
42	Meyers, Alfred	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
43	Miles, Clifford	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana-	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
44	Minton, Leroy	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
45	Meredith, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	Wd	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
46	Mitchell, A C	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
47	McCoy, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	73	M	No	No	Kentucky	United States	United States	80			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
48	McKinney, I V	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
49	McGee, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
50	McGilray, James E	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: BRAZORIA

Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: RETRIEVE STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

Enumeration District No. 20-5 (~~20-14~~)

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J. [illegible], Enumerator.

9901

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
51	McGOIN, Kirk	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
52	NELSON, Henderson	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
53	NEAL, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
54	OWENS, Woodward	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No	
55	OLIVER, Ike	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
56	PATTERSON, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Hospital Steward-	Prison	6V93	W	Yes	No	
57	PLATT, Moses	Prisoner	M	Neg	60	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
58	PHILLIPS, Jordan	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes-	No	
59	PERKINS, Bennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
60	PEARCE, Son	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	W	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
61	PHILLIPS, Dallas	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
62	PERRY, Roosevelt	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
63	PATTEN, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
64	POLK, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
65	PARSONS, J C	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
66	PHELPS, J T	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	Wd	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
67	POE, Samuel	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
68	PAN, Hot	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	83	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
69	PITTAWAY, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	No	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
70	ROE, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	S	No	No	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
71	REED, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas-	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
72	ROBERTSm Jeff	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
73	REESE, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
74	RUFIN, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
75	RANDOLPH, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
76	RIGGINS, Renata	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
77	ROBERTS, Varman	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
78	RICHARDSON, Oliver	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
79	REESE, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
80	BABB, D an	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Chauffer	Prison	3995	W	Yes	No	
81	REESE, Jesse	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
82	ROBINSON, Monroe	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
83	SMITH, Bud	Prisoner	M	Neg	57	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	Yes	WW
84	SULLIVAN, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
85	SLATER, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
86	SERGUS, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
87	SAYLES, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
88	SMITH, Louis	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	Yes	Utah	Utah	Utah	94	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
89	SHELBURNE, Kenoh	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Pumpman	Prison	1X93	W	Yes	No	
90	SMITH, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
91	SMITH, Pettie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
92	SHAW, Bennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
93	SMITH, Retha	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	Yes-	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
94	SMITH, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	58	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
95	THOMAS, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
96	THOMAS, Hamlett	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
97	THOMPSON, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
98	TAYLOR, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	Wd	No	Yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
99	TAYLOR, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
100	TAYLOR, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States	58	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: RETRIEVE STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

Enumeration District No. 20-14 / 20-5
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 1 A
47

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J. H. Deaton, Enumerator.
9951

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	TAYLOR, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
2	TRAMBLE, J G	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
3	TAYLOR, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
4	UPS, Dave	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
5	WILLIAMS, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
6	WHITE, Martin	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
7	WRIGHT, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
8	WILSON, N T	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	95	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
9	WILLIAMS, Marvin	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	No	United States	Texas	Texas	99	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
10	WEAVER, Ab	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
11	WILLIAMS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana	36	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
12	WASHINGTON, Leroy	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	94	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
13	WILKINS, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
14	WILLIAMS, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
15	WILSON, Manner	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
16	WILLIS, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
17	WILLIAMS, John T	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
18	WOODWARD, A D	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
19	WILLIS, J B	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
20	WALDRON, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	96	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
21	WILLIAMS, Seab	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
22	WARD, Mitchell	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
23	WILSON, Andrew	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
24	WILLIAMS, Roy	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
25	WILLIAMS, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
26	WILLIAMS, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
27	WILSON, Ira	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
28	WOODWARD, Ardis	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
29	WILLIAMS, Bill	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
30	WEISNER, Milton	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No	
31	WILSON, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No	
32	WOODS, Billie	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Barmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
33	WILSON, Herman	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	

[illegible] ENDS THE ENUMERATION OF THE RETRIEVE STATE FARM
UNIT OF THE TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. / INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.		

Blank

3201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 1A
48

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Senf, G. O.	Head	O	250		no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Fireman	Stationary Boiler	1599	W	yes		No		
2			— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
3	2	2	Morgan, B. A.	Head	A		R	yes	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Horticulturist	Pecan Orchard	VVVV	W	yes		No		1
4			— Mary Lelea	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			— Peggy Joy	Daughter				X	F	W	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			Fields, Will	Servant				X	M	Neg	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
7			— Mary	Lodger				X	F	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			Coleman, Joe	Lodger				X	M	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						No		
9			Rhodes, Isaac	Cook				X	M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		No		
10			Johnson, Taylor	Servant				X	M	Neg	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
11			— Rachael	Lodger				X	F	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			Gibson, Lillie May	Lodger				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13	3	3	Diggs, Susannah	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm							
14			— Maxey	Son				X	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	2
15			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			— M D	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			— Ernestine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			— Lula	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			— Larela	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			— Milton	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			— Alfonence	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			— Leroy	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	4	4	Phillips, Irvin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	3
24			— Henrietta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	5	5	Gilbert, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		4
26			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Michigan		87	13	1			yes	None								
27			— Clifton	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28			— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			— Irma	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			— Harry	Grand Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			Wilborn, Fred	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Michigan		87	13	1			yes	Blacksmith	Farm	OOV	W	No	1	No		
35	6	6	Diggs, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		5
36			— Polly	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			— Harvey	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			— Willie Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39	7	7	Roberts, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		6
40			— Jewel	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			— Jewel Edwina	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	8	8	Michison, Ben	Head				no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Log hauler	Cutting ash	89V1	W	yes		No		
43			— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
44			— Evalitha	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
45			— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
46			— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
47			— Harry	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
48			— Myrtle Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
49	9	9	Dickerson, Sidney	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		7
50			— Barbara	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on april 21, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: yes or no	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: yes or no	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			Dickerson Lola Ab	daughter				yes	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52	10	10	Ross Fletcher	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	25	No	No	Alabama	alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		8
53			—— Martha	Wife H				x	F	Neg	55	M	17	No	No	Texas	alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
54	11	11	Talbert Garfield	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		9
55			—— Josephine	Wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
56			Hudgins Annie	Motherinlaw				x	F	Neg	61	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
57			—— Effie	Sisterinlaw				x	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
58			—— Catharine	Sisterinlaw				x	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59			Beasley Eugene	Nephew				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			Jones Willie	Nephew				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			Bungl Justin	Lodger				x	M	Neg	61	M	36	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62	12	12	Lee L. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		10
63			—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			—— Barrett	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	alabama	Texas		85					yes	None								
65			—— Claude	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	alabama	Texas		85					yes	None								
66			—— Wiley	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85						None								
67			—— Wyatt	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	alabama	Texas		85						None								
68			—— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	alabama	Texas		85						None								
69	13	13	Davis Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		No		11
70			—— Elnora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	67	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			—— Georgia	Son				x	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72			—— Alice	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73			—— Hazel	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			—— James	Son				x	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75			—— Bernice	daughterinlaw				x	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			Beasley Willie	Grandson				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77	14	14	Curador Fred	Head	O	200		no	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1890		yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	No	2	No		
78			—— Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79	15	15	Curtis C. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		12
80			—— Clara	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			—— William	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
82			—— Joe	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83			—— Sydney	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			—— Oscar	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			—— Dora	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			—— Bessie	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			Dickerson John	Lodger				x	M	W	68	Wd		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Fisherman	Fish house	86V0	W	yes		No		
88	16	16	Lyons Adam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		13
89			—— Martha	Wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			Lewis Ada	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			Williams Joe	Step Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92	17	17	Jones Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
93			—— Emma	Sister H				x	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94			—— Arnett	Brother				x	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
95	18	18	Rhodes Sallie Lou	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				15
96			Jones Windsor	Brother				x	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
97			Rhodes Carrie Bell	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			Jones Joseph	Nephew				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			Jones Lowilla	Niece				x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100	[illegible]	19	Lambert C. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
49
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, J. H. Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home tenure	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	17	17	Lambert, Willie	Wife H		F	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	None						
2			— Ona	daughter		F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			— William	Son		M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— R. D.	Son		M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Elthon	Son		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
6			— Bennie	Son		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
7			— Jessie	Son		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
8			Gibson, Stella	daughter		F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			— Margaret Ruth	Grand daughter		F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
10			— Mary Ellen	Grand daughter		F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
11	20	20	McWhorter, O C	Head	O	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	18
12			— Fannie	Wife H		F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
13			— Albert	[illegible]		M	W	1?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Ethel	daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
15			— Jim	Son		M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
16			— Jim	Father		M	W	64	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
17			— Sallie	Mother		F	W	61	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
18	21	21	Johnson, Edgar	Head	R	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	19
19			— Blanche	Wife H		F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
20			— Donard	Son		M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87		None						
21			— Ray	Son		M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87		None						
22	22	22	Collin, J C T	Head	R	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	20
23			— Delza	Wife H		F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
24			— Alisne	daughter		F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Lorena	daughter		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87	yes	None						
26			— Anita	daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87		None						
27			— J. W.	Son		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87		None						
28	23	23	Powell, J A	Head	O	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		70	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21
29			— M. L.	Wife H		F	W	56	M	14	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	yes	None						
30			— Ernest	Son		M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Eure Mae	daughter		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	None						
32			— Beatrice	daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	None						
33	24	24	[illegible], Chas	Head	O	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		68	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
34			— Clara	Wife H		F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	South Dakota	Germany	Germany	German	68	yes	None						
35			— Bertha	daughter		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87	yes	None						
36			— August	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87	yes	None						
37			— Edna	daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87	yes	None						
38			— Frederick	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87		None						
39			— Albert	Son		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87		None						
40			— Charles	Son		M	W	4	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87		None						
41			— Ernest	Son		M	W	2	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87		None						
42			— Anna	daughter		F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87		None						
43			Johnson, Gene	Lodger		M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86	yes	Laborer working out on farm	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
44			Stewart, Sophia	Mother in law		F	W	68	Wd		No	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 10 V 1879 Al	No	None						
45	25	25	Stafford, Ed	Head	R	M	W	44	M	2?	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
46			— Julia Ann	Wife H		F	W	42	M	2?	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
47			— Truett Ab	Son		M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None		VIVV	W			
48	26	26	Conder, B K	Head	R	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes		
49			— Bess	Wife H		F	W	50	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None						
50	27	27	Beasley, Sam	Head	R	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J H [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	27	27	Beasley, Cora	Wife H				No	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
52			—, Mattie May	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
53			—, J. C.	Son				V	M	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
54			—, Samuel	Son				V	M	[illegible]	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
55			—, Robert Lee	Son				V	M	[illegible]	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
56			—, G. W.	Son				V	M	[illegible]	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
57			—, Alta Mae	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
58			Morrow, Rosa Lee	Niece				V	F	[illegible]	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
59			—, Oleander	Niece				V	F	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
60	28	28	Jones, Robin	Head	R	6		no	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	None					No		
61			—, Rena	Wife H				V	F	[illegible]	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
62	29	29	Jones, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	45	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		24
63			—, Nettie	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	39	M	23	No	yes	~~Texas~~	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
64			—, Will L	Son				X	M	[illegible]	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		None							
65			—, Jim	Son				X	M	[illegible]	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		None							
66			—, Sam	Son				X	M	[illegible]	3	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		None							
67			—, Marene	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	4/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		None							
68	30	30	Taylor, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		25
69			—, Lovie	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	38	M	27	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
70	31	31	Jones, Nell	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	54	M	21	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		26
71			—, Julia	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	31	M	18	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
72			—, Wynette	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
73			—, T. L.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
74			—, W. B.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
75			—, A. J.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
76	32	32	Sanders, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		27
77			—, Mollie	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	34	M	17	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
78			—, Y. L. At	Son				X	M	[illegible]	14	S		yes	No	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
79			Baugh, Sallie	[illegible]				X	F	[illegible]	50	M	35	No	No	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
80	33	33	Hawkins, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	42	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		28
81			—, Nattie	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	39	M	[illegible]	No	No	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
82			—, Pat	Mother-in-law				X	F	[illegible]	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			Jennings, Josie	[illegible]				X	M	[illegible]	16	S		No	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Texas		87	yes	General laborer	on the farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			Davis, Sam	Lodger				X	M	[illegible]	52	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV		yes			
85	34	34	Payne, Alex	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	69	M	25	No	No	~~[illegible]~~	Georgia	South Carolina		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		29
86			—, Flora	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	56	M	20	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Georgia	South Carolina		87	yes	None							
87			—, Alex Jr	Son				X	M	[illegible]	22	S		No	No	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			—, Asaline	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	18	S		yes	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
89			—, Jenevie	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
90			—, Jessie	Son				X	M	[illegible]	13	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
91			Antoine, Blake Bell	Grand daughter				X	F	[illegible]	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
92			Jackson, Percy James	Grandson				X	M	[illegible]	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
93	35 (April 23)	35	Noah, C. C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	75	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	New York	English	87	yes	Farmer	on General farm	VVVV	O	yes			30
94			—, Annie	Wife H				Y	F	W	73	M	21	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87	yes	None							
95	36	36	Byrd, T. A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas		85	yes	Laborer	on General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
96			—, Ola Bell	Wife H				Y	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85	yes	None							
97	37	37	Williams, Justin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes			31
98			—, Rebecca	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	34	M	19	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	NP	yes			
99			—, Marcela Ab	Daughter				Y	F	[illegible]	18	S		yes	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
100	38	38	Phillips, Jennie	Head	O		R	yes	F	[illegible]	61	Wd	17	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Texas	English	79	yes	Farmer	on Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes			32

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 20-6 | Sheet No. 2A | 50

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 2-8

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, J. H. Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Line
1	38	38	Phillips, J. G.	Son	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Laborer	on stock farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	1
2			—, Carolyn	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	None						2
3			Bird, Rhoda	Cook			X	F	Ng	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Cook	on stock farm	6096	W	yes		3
4	39	39	Bethel, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	39	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	on cotton & corn farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	4
5			—, Cassie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						5
6			—, Julia	Sister			X	F	Ng	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Laborer	VOVV	NP	yes		6
7	40	40	Allen, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	45	M	39	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Cotton & Corn farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	7
8			—, Bertha	Wife H			X	F	Ng	31	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						8
9	41	41	Giles, Janette	Head H	R		yes	F	Ng	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Farmer	cotton & corn	VVVV	E	yes		9
10			Williams, Arthur	Nephew			X	M	Ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	on this farm	VOVV	NP	yes		10
11	42	42	Mack, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	96	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes		11
12			—, George	Son			X	M	Ng	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		12
13			Brown, Lillie	Cook			X	F	Ng	50	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		13
14	43	43	Jennings, Don	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes		14
15			—, Evalenna	Wife H			X	F	Ng	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						15
16			—, Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						16
17			—, Roberta Lee	Son			X	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						17
18			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						18
19			—, Teneka	Daughter			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						19
20	44	44	Catise, Maud	Head H	R		yes	F	Ng	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes		20
21			—, David	Son			X	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		21
22			—, Daisy	Daughter			X	F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		22
23			—, Allen	Son			X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						23
24			—, George	Son			X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						24
25			—, Louella	Daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						25
26			—, James	Son			X	M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						26
27			—, Lovinia	Daughter			X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						27
28	45	45	Diggs, Ben	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	cotton & corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	28
29			—, Pearl	Wife H			X	F	Ng	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						29
30			—, L. J.	Son			X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						30
31			—, Lillian	Daughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						31
32			—, Ruby Lee	Daughter			X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						32
33	46	46	[illegible], O. O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	84	Laborer	cotton & corn	VVVV	W	yes	WW	33
34			—, Mabel	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None						34
35			—, Herman	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None						35
36			—, Emil	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None						36
37	47	47	Garrett, C. J.	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Farmer	cotton & corn	VVVV	E	yes	no	37
38			—, Sarah	Wife H			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						38
39			—, Preston	Son			X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		39
40			—, Jaunita	Daughter			X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						40
41			—, Daisy	Daughter			X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						41
42			—, Calvin Jr.	Son			X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						42
43	48	48	Bright, Allie	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	cotton & corn	VVVV	E	yes		43
44			—, Lula B.	Wife H			X	F	Ng	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						44
45			Giles, Marshall	Nephew			X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		45
46			Leroy, Henry	Orphan			X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						46
47	49	49	Giles, Barbara	Head H	R		yes	F	Ng	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						47
48			Giles, Jayette	Granddaughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						48
49			—, Catherine	Granddaughter			X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						49
50			Beasley, Doris	Grandson			X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	50	50	Diggs, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	41
52			—, Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
53			—, Walter Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
54			—, Helen	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
55			—, Frank	Son				x	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
56			—, Carola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
57	51	51	Higgins, Noah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	42
58			—, Ethel	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
59			—, Johnie	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
60			—, Roland	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
61			—, Nora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
62			—, Jegy	Son				x	P	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
63	52	52	Crockard, S. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Scotland	English	61	04	0	yes	Merchant Retail	General Store	9V91	W	yes	No	43
64			—, Lydia	Wife H				x	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80			yes	None						
65	53	53	Scott, J. S.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84			yes	Fireman	Stationary Engine	1599	W	yes	No	
66	54	54	Thompson, Elnord	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Liberia	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes		44
67			—, Georgia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
68			—, Vella	Daughter				x	P	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
69			—, Marcus	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
70			—, Annie	Daughter				x	P	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
71			—, Ned	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
72			—, Sam	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
73			—, Ercel	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
74			—, Rickey Mays	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
75	55	55	Howard, E. O.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	45
76			—, Louise	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
77			—, Owen	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
78			Mays, Louisa	Mother-in-law				x	P	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87			yes	None						
79	56	56	Ralston, M. H.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer on road	Construction	7871	W	yes		
80		57	Dean, Orecil	Lodger				v	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer on road	Construction	7871	W	yes	WW	
81			Hyer, Arthur	Lodger				v	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Laborer on road	Construction	7871	W	yes	No	
82	57	57	McNeal, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	E	yes	No	46
83			—, Kathleen	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			yes	None						
84			—, John Jr.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87				None						
85			—, George S.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87				None						
86			Tinsley, Mahala	Mother				x	P	W	91	Wd	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
87	58	58	Wise, Walter	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	61	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	47
88			—, Eliza	Wife H				v	F	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
89			Morris, Roy	Stepson				v	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
90			—, Maxfield	Stepson				v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
91			—, Martha Lee	Stepdaughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
92			Pike, Carrie B.	Step grand-daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
93			—, Cantrell	Son				v	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
94	59	59	Bowers, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	48
95			—, Elnora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87			yes	None						
96	60	60	Johnson, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	49
97			—, Jeronie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
98			—, Elgin	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
99			—, C. D.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
100			—, Lola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	60	60	Johnson, Glady May	daughter		yes	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	61	61	~~Baxter~~, Early	Head		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVV	W	yes		WW	
3			——, Leila	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	~~Texas~~	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4	62	62	Hoelegyn, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	1895	na	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes			50
5			——, Lottie	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			——, Lester	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
7			——, Albert George	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None							
8			——, Henry	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None							
9			——, Mary Lee	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None							
10			——, Ira Davis	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1				None							
11			——, Leona	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1				None							
12			——, Doris Pearl	daughter		x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1				None							
13			Padon, Clarence	Nephew		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14	63	63	Bosak, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	~~Texas~~	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No		56
15			——, Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	~~Texas~~	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
16			——, Helen	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	64	64	Barth, W R	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No		52
18			——, Connie	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	25	No	yes	~~Texas~~	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			——, John	Son		x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	~~Texas~~	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			——, Marion	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			——, Katherine	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			——, Marjorie	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			——, Leon	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			——, Eunice	daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25	65	65	McElveen, J. W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No		58
26			——, Hattie	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	~~Louisiana~~	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
27			——, Herbert	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
28			——, Myrtice	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
29			——, Marie	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
30	66	66	McElveen, C H	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No		62
31			——, Ella	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	~~Louisiana~~	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
32			——, Bessie Mae	daughter		x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
33			——, Leona	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
34			——, Thelma	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
35			——, Oma	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
36			——, Cecil	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
37			——, Charley	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
38			——, B. J.	Son		x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
39	67	67	Hlaga, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Bohemia	15	15	V	1898	Na	yes	~~Laborer~~	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes		WW	
40			——, Bertha	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Bohemian	87	15	0			yes	None							
41			——, A. J.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Checo Slavia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
42			——, Rhuben	Son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Checo Slavia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
43	68	68	Bennett, J M	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No		
44			——, Rosa	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
45			——, Mabel	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
46			——, Jewel	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
47			——, Vera	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
48			——, Opal	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
49			——, James	Son		x	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
50			——, Travis	Son		x	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-6 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J. H. Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	69	69	Sims, O. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Illinois	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	55
52			— Edna	Wife H					F	W	3?	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
53			— Jackson	Son			X		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
54			— Chas. Jr.	Son			X		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
55			— Virgil	Son			X		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		None						
56			— Milton	Son			X		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		None						
57			— Henry	Son			X		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		None						
58			— Glenn	Son			X		M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		None						
59			— Floyd	Son			X		M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		None						
60			— Marvin	Son			X		M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		None						
61	70	70	Jackson, Lee	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	66	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	56
62			— Jessie	Wife H			X		F	[illegible]	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Ida	Daughter			X		F	[illegible]	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— Willie May	Daughter			X		F	[illegible]	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			— Joe	Son			X		M	[illegible]	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— William	Son			X		M	[illegible]	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no D	None						
67			— Hattie Bell	Daughter			X		F	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Sterling	Son			X		M	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Virginia	Daughter			X		F	[illegible]	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	71	71	Thompson, Beauregard	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Liberia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	57
71			— Perry	Brother			X		M	[illegible]	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Liberia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			Moon, Marrie	Sister H			X		F	[illegible]	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Liberia	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Alice	Niece			X		F	[illegible]	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Marshall	Nephew			X		M	[illegible]	5 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	72	72	Louis, Ella	Head H	O			yes	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri	65	yes	Poultry raiser	Chickens	VVVV	E	yes		198
76			— Leslie	Son			X		M	W	29	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	yes	None						
77	73	73	Jones, Raf	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	58
78			— Alice	Wife H			X		F	[illegible]	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79	74	74	Harris, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	59
80			— Hallie	Wife H			X		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Marcy	Son			X		M	[illegible]	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			Riley, Hallie	Granddaughter			X		F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Williams, Willie May	Granddaughter			X		F	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Oscar	Grandson			X		M	[illegible]	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	75	75	Wallace, W. E.	Head	[illegible]			no	M	Neg	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer (no sickness)						
86			— J. B.	Wife H			V		F	[illegible]	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	School teacher	Rural School			yes		
87	76	76	Davis, John	Head	O			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	60
88			— Alice	Wife H			X		F	[illegible]	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
89			— Wyatt	Son			X		M	[illegible]	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90			— W. L.	Son			X		M	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91	77	77	Barrett, John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	61
92			— Ophelia	Wife H			X		F	[illegible]	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
93			— Ida	Daughter			X		F	[illegible]	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			— Calvin	Son			X		M	[illegible]	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			Woods, Willie B.	Granddaughter			X		F	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Charles	Grandson			X		M	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			Banks, Joe Earl	Grandson			X		M	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			Williams, A. D.	Granddaughter			X		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	78	78	Watkins, Lee	Head	O			yes	M	[illegible]	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn	VVVV	E	yes	No	62
100			— Rebecca	Wife H			X		F	[illegible]	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1		78	Modkins Charline	Grand daughter			yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			—— Annie	Grand daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			Williams Beaty	Grand wife			x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—— Mitchell	Grand nephew			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
5			—— Tommie	Grand nephew			x	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	79	79	Barrett Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
7			—— Mallie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			NP			
8	80	80	Jackson Henry	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	64	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	63
9			—— Nannie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			—— Perezah	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—— Alvin	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
12			—— Ray	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
13			—— Eloise	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—— David	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			—— Daniel	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16	81	81	Phillips Buena	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	64
17			—— Eliza	Wife H			x	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			Jackson Addie	Sister-in-law			x	F	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	82	82	Lonis Edison	Head	R	4	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	On County road	7871	W	yes	No	
20			—— Lura	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			—— Bettie Jo	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			—— Donald	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23	83	83	Donly Ellis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	65
24			—— Ruth	Wife H			x	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			—— Myra	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			—— Effie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			George Thelma	Sister-in-law			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	84	84	Rhodes Gus	Head	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	22	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
29			—— Edna	Wife H			x	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	85	85	Narrid Robie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	66
31			—— Annie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—— Robie	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			—— Alberta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			—— Andrew	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			—— L C	Son			x	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			—— George	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—— Charley	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			—— Inez	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—— Freddie	Son			x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	86	86	Banks Charley	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
41			—— Lillie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— William	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			—— Bernice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			George Fisher Lee	Lodger			x	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
45			—— Albert	Lodger			x	M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
46	87	87	Lozia James	Head H	O		yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	68
47	88	88	Womack J H	Head H	R		yes	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	67
48	89	89	Haynes Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
49			Young Lettie	Cook H			x	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			Mattie Albert	Nephew			x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-6 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, J. H. Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	90	90	Phillips, Motley	Head	O			yes	M	Ng	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		70
52			—, Doyle	Wife H				x	F	Ng	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—, Rudolph	Son				x	M	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			—, O. C.	Son				x	M	Ng	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			—, Eddie	Son				x	M	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			—, Bernice	daughter				x	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	91	91	Harris, C. H.	Head	R	10		no	M	Ng	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	No		
58			—, Cora Lee	Wife H				x	F	Ng	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	92	92	Rhodes, John	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
60			—, Evelina	Wife H.				x	F	Ng	33	M	15	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
61			—, Eugenia	daughter				x	F	Ng	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			—, Eugene	daughter				x	F	Ng	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	93	93	Donley, Bob	Head	O			yes	M	Ng	68	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		71
64			—, Mollie	Wife H				x	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			—, Johnie	Son				x	M	Ng	19	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
66			—, Irvin	Son				x	M	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67	94	94	Donley, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	72
68			—, Willie Mae	Wife H				x	F	Ng	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Schoolteacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes			
69			Kinley?, Rumalph?	Lodger				x	M	Ng	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
70			—, Ethel B.	Lodger's Wife				x	F	Ng	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71	95	95	Donley, Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		73
72			—, Lula	Wife H.				x	F	Ng	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—, Irene	daughter				x	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			—, Emma	daughter				x	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			—, Clyde	Son				x	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			—, Jebregg?	Son				x	M	Ng	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			—, Cora Lee	daughter				x	M	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			—, Clifford	Son				x	M	Ng	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	96	96	Donley, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		74
80			—, Rosa	Wife H				x	F	Ng	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
81			Smith, Richard	Stepson				x	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None							
82	97	97	Barrett, Mose	Head	O			yes	M	Ng	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		75
83			—, Cora	Wife H.				x	F	Ng	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			—, Sylvester	Son				x	M	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			—, Mollie	daughter				x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			—, Elvie	daughter				x	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—, Florence May	daughter				x	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			—, Willie	Son				x	M	Ng	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	98	98	Phillips, John	Head H	O			yes	M	Ng	50	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana?	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		76
90	99	99	Hills?, Alfred	Head	—	—		no	M	Ng	70	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
91			—, Eliza	Wife H				x	F	Ng	66	M	19	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
92			—, Morgan	Son				x	M	Ng	17	S		No	yes?	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
93	100	100	Sadly?, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	Ng	60	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		77
94			—, Ollie	Wife H				x	F	Ng	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
95			Bowers?, Charley	Nephew?				x	M	Ng	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP				77?
96	101	101	Jackson, Alexander	Head	O			yes	M	Ng	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E		No		78
97			—, Henrietta	Wife H				x	F	Ng	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
98			Lewis, Lodrie?	Lodger				x	F	Ng	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	April 29 102	102	Massie?, Virgil	Head	—	—		x	M	W	29?	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on County road	7871	W	yes	No		
100			—, Maley?	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	102	102	Massie Aline	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			— Harmon	Son			x	M	W	5 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			— Madeline	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	103	103	Rhodes J H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Stock farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		79
5			— Mable A	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
6			— Reca B	Mother			x	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	None								
7			Williams Albert	Servant			x	M	Mx	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
8	104	104	Faber Annie	Head Hm		—	yes	F	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Manager	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	VVVV	No		80
9			— Damon	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
10			Harris Andrew	Servant			x	M	Mx	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
11	105	105	Willard B B	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		81
12			— Lorena	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			Sweeney Evaline	Boarder			x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Schoolteacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes				
14			Greer Annette	Boarder			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Schoolteacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes				
15	106	106	Vanness Porter	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		82
16			— Edna	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		86					yes	None								
17			— Carl	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
18			— Evaline	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
19			— Lucline	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
20			— Lewis	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
21			Vanness P. C.	Lodger			x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
22	107	107	Kegler Phillip	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		83
23			— Bertha	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			— Milbert	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None								
25	108	108	Jakubec Ludwik	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Checoslovakia	Checoslavia	Checoslavia	Bohemia	15	15	V	1912	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		84
26			— Ludwik Jr	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Checoslovakia	Checoslavia	Checoslavia	Bohemia	87	15	0	[illegible]	—	yes	Laborer		VOWW	NP					
27			— Joe	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Checoslavia	Checoslavia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer		VOWW	NP					
28			— Eddie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Checoslavia	Checoslavia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer		VOWW	NP					
29	109	109	Bennett A L	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		85
30			— Hattie	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
31			— Aline	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			— Donald	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			— Herrick	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			— Elton	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
35			— Pearl	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
36	110	110	Bosak Anton	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		86
37			— Mary	Wife H.			x	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Checoslavia	Checoslavia		87					yes	None								
38			— Lyndl	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			— Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			— Vlasta	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			Hluza Andrew	Father-in-law			x	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Checoslavia	Checoslavia	Checoslavia	Bohemian	15	15	V	[illegible]	al	No	None								
42			— Theresa	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	62	M	25	No	No	Checoslavia	Checoslavia	Checoslavia	Bohemian	15	15	V	[illegible]	al	No	None								
43	111	111	Caldwell P R	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		87
44			— Isabella	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
45			— Alvin	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
46			— Roy	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
47			— Wayne	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
48			— Winnie	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
49			— Wanda	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
50			Jones E. D.	Lodger			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	112	112	Jones, W M	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		88
52			——, Maria	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			Harris, Eddie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			——, Sim	Nephew				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			——, Sylvia May	Niece				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56	113	113	Brown, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	89
57			——, Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			——, Ernest Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			——, Alex James	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			Donley, Alodia	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			Johnson, Gertrude	Lodger				X	F	Neg	20	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62	114	114	Spencer, Wm	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	59	wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		90
63	115	115	Talbert, Leon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		91
64			Allen, Mary	Mother H				X	F	Neg	54	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	116	116	Talbert, Lusky	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	92
66			——, Geraldine	Wife H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			——, John L	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			——, Ulah May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	116	116	Brown, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		93
70			——, Ellen	Wife H.				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			——, Flora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	117	117	Paul, Lue	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	35	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			Allen, Mollie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	28	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			Johnson, Ivy	Nephew				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			Smith, Josephine	Niece				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	118	118	Hilliard, C M	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No		
77			——, Cornelia May	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
78	119	119	Smith, Allen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	94
79			——, Beatrice	Wife H.				X	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80	120	120	Lee, Bemer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		95
81			——, Robertha	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82	121	121	Smith, Bossie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	68	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		96
83			——, Rosa	Wife H.				X	F	Neg	66	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84	122	122	Smith, Brazy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		97
85			——, Lauthia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	123	123	Davis, Andrew	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		98
87			——, Bettie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			——, Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			——, Arthur Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			——, Odell	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			——, Lavetta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	124	124	Williams, Hester	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	56	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			Lee, Charley	Son				X	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		99
94			——, Daisy	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			——, L. D.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	125	125	Williams, George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	58	wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		100
97			——, Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	39	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98	126	126	Brown, Mollie	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		101
99			Williams, Fulton	Lodger				X	M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100	127	127	Turner, Mack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		102

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-6 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 7A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Turner, Mary	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
2			Domacuno, Og	Lodger		X	M	Neg	48	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31 45 V	1901	Al	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
3	128	128	Lee, Richard	Head	R	No	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	103
4	129	129	Paul, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	104
5			—, Elmira	Wife H		X	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
6			—, Peter at	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
7			—, Percy	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		VVVV	W			
8			—, Alinese	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
9			—, G H	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
10			—, Eli	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
11			—, Isabella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
12			—, Willie Ida	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
13			—, T L	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
14			—, Bennie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
15			—, Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
16	130	130	Brown, Allen	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	105
17			—, Johnie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
18			—, E B	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			—, Maveline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
20			—, Isabella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
21			—, Phinistie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
22	131	131	Spencer, Phillip	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	106
23			Robertson, Betsy	Grandmother		X	F	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	U. S.		87			yes	None						
24	132	132	Brown, Webster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	107
25			—, Mozelle	Wife H		X	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
26			Brown, Clarence	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
27	133	133	Brown, Elijah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	108
28			—, Genevie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
29			—, Lura Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
30	134	134	Waddy, Marshall	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	109
31			—, Roxie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
32			—, Missner	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			—, Cleveland	Brother		X	M	Neg	47	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			—, Mary	Mother		X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			yes	None						
35			Currellas, Naomi	Stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
36			—, Jimmie	Stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
37			Waddy, Rosa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
38			—, Rel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
39			—, Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
40			—, Mary Louis	Niece		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
41			Davis, Aphelia	Niece		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
42	135	135	Pruett, J D	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Schoolteacher	Rural School	9491	W	yes	No	110
43	136	136	Allen, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	111
44			—, Daisy	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
45			—, Rosa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
46			—, Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			—, George	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	
48	137	137	Spencer, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	112
49			—, Marie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
50			James, Zelma	Stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Date (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		137	137	Scarbaugh Aurilla	Mother-in-law				yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
52	May 1	138	138	Johnson Tom	Head	R			R	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		113
53				— Nora	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				Kenedy Willie Mae	Step daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55				Emmett	Step Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				Donley Elmo	Nephew				X	M	Neg	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57		139	139	Vanh J	Head X	un	un		No	M	W	67	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	County highway	8910	W	yes	No		
58		140	140	Armstead Jack	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	66	M	25	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		114
59				— Lallie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	66	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
60		141	141	Davis Lemon	Head X	un	un		No	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes	No		
61		142	142	Moore Ladd	Head X	R			yes	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		115
62		143	143	Brown Allen Jr	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		116
63				— Josephine	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64		144	144	Haynes John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		117
65				— Katie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66		145	145	Brown Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	118
67				Hobbs Robert	Lodger				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
68		146	146	Waddy Shed Jr	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		119
69				— Classie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70		147	147	Davenport Authar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		120
71				— Elmira	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				Grimes W. L.	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73				Chandler Willie	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				Haynes F H	Lodger				X	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8L94	W	yes	No		
75				— Nettie	Lodger				X	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
76		148	148	[illegible]	Head [illegible]	O	un		No	[illegible]	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes			121
77			148	[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78		149	149	Etheredge A. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		122
79				— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	14	No	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70	yes	None							
80				— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
81				— Doyle	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas	87	yes	None							
82				— Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas	87		None							
83				— Esther	daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas	87		None							
84		150	150	Wade Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	U S	U S	85	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		123
85				— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86				— Ella	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				— Ruby Lee	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				— Lula May	daughter				X	F	Neg	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89				— Johnie	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90		151	151	Jenkins Henry	Head	R	un		No	M	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		124
91				— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92				Baugh Lem	Lodger				V	M	Neg	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93		152	152	Parsley R	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	No		125
94				— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95				— Lillie	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96				— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97				— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98				— Emily	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99		153	153	Starks J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		126
100				— Agnes B	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, J R Rhodes, Enumerator.

55

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	153	153	Starks, Ruth Laverne	Daughter		yes	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
2			Allen, David Kenneth	Stepson		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
3			——, Ephraim Borden	Stepson		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
4	154	154	Starks, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		128
5			——, Mollie	Mother H		X	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi	85			yes	None							
6			——, Frank	Brother		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7	155	155	Armstrong, Fischer	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	76	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		129
8			——, Anny	Wife H		X	F	Neg	75	M	20	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
9			——, Mike	Son		X	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
10			——, Francis	Daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			——, Richard	Son		X	M	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
12			Talbert, John	Grandson		X	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13	156	156	Johnson, Frisky	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		1[illegible]
14	157	157	Specht, Louis	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		130
15			Williams, Louella	Cook		X	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			Specht, Aaron	Son		X	M	Neg	38	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	Yes	WW	
17			——, Lessie	Grandson		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			Evans, Pearl	Lodger		X	F	Neg	33	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19	158	158	Ward, Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		131
20			——, Josephine	Mother H		X	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21			——, Dave	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22	159	159	Ward, Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		132
23			——, Irene	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
24			——, Joseph	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
25	160	160	Banks, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	34	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	133
26			——, Fannie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			——, Lillian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
28			——, Nestrus	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
29			——, E. A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
30			——, J. E.	Son		X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
31			Gee, Willie	Stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			——, Threesevell	Stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33			Lee, Eliza	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	66	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34	161	161	Boone, William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		134
35			——, Millie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
36			Green, Lawrence	Nephew		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37			——, Lafate	Nephew		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38			Boone, Timothy	Son		X	M	Neg	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
39	162	162	Harris, Selkirk	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		13[illegible]
40			——, Walleta	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
41			——, Selkirk Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP				
42			——, Bayfield	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP				
43			——, Ellnise	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			——, Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45			——, Martha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46			Page, Annie	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	77	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
47	163	163	Mills, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
48			——, [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49			Watson, Millie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
50	164	164	Morgan, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, J. H. Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Walters (struck out), Elzie	Cook		yes	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
52			—— Ella	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53			—— Otis Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54	165	165	Walters, C. P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		136
55			—— Mary Cage	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56			—— Dolphus	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
57			—— Horace	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			—— Calletta	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59			—— Howard	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			—— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			—— Perry	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			—— Mattie Ruth	daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			—— Charles	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			—— Mary Jo	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65	166	166	Neeley, J. H.	Head	un	No	M	W	65	M	18	No	No	Scotland	Scotland	England	Irish	00	04	V	1868	Al	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	Phil	
66			—— Cornelia	Wife H		V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			Jones, Roy	Step Son		V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			Neeley, Lorene	daughter		V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None							
69			—— Edward James	Son		V	M	W	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None							
70			—— Floyd Elmer	Son		V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None							
71	167	167	Harris, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		137
72			McNeil, Alfassa	Sister in law		X	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			Harris, Horace	Son		X	M	Neg	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
74			—— Georgia Lee	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			George, Addison	Nephew		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76	168	168	Ellis, T. J.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		138
77			—— Amelia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78	169	169	Ellis, Loyd	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		139
79			—— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			—— T. J. Jr.	Brother		X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81	170	170	Hatts, Melvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Hunting Lodge	[illegible]	W	yes	No		140
82			—— Hattie B.	Wife H		X	F	W	60	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
83	171	171	Baugh, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		141
84			—— Sallie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85			Williams, Mittie	daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			—— Bernice	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			Baugh, Austin	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			—— Cynthia	daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			—— Haskell	Son		X	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			—— Ethel	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92	172	172	Gardner, Morris	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		142
93			—— Addie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			—— Zeng	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			—— Woody	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96			—— Ravell	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			—— Zella May	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98			—— Minnie Bell	daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			—— J. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100	173	173	Hanks, M. C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		143

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	Farm schedule no.
1	173	173	Hanks, Marie	Wife H			yes	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
2	174	174	Boyley, Dave	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
3			—— Lillie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	39	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	175	175	Baugh, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
5			—— Lucy	Mother H			X	F	Neg	56	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—— Redna	Brother			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
7			Allison, Roscoe	Nephew			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	176	176	Harris, McKinley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
9			—— Hattie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			—— Lawrence	Son			X	M	Neg	5 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			—— McKinley Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			—— T. H.	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	177	177	Ellison, Wm. J	Head	R	R	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
14			—— Nellie A	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None						
15			—— Louis M	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
16			—— William W	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Texas	Indiana	60	yes	None						
17	178	178	Armstrong, Tomie	Head	R		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
18			—— Amanda	Wife H			X	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—— Laura	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			Baugh, Porter	Uncle			X	M	Neg	25	wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
21	178	178	Grovey, Charley	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	58	wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	149
22			Grimes, Ollie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Grovey, Tomsik	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
24			—— Herman	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
25			—— Tim	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
26			—— Archie	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27	179	179	Waddy, Shed Sr.	Head	O		[illegible]	M	Neg	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
28			—— Della	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—— Longfellow	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
30			—— Woodrow	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
31			—— Helen	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—— Lula	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—— Gastonia	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			—— David	Son			X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			—— Ed [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36	180	180	Gardner, William	Head H	O		yes	M	Neg	56	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
37	181	181	Burnett, Charley	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	U S	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
38			—— Fannie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
39			—— Della	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			Grovey, Gladys	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			Grimes, Emma Lee	Lodger			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			Morgan, Hannah	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	80	wd		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
43	182	182	Baugh, Phillip	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
44			—— Bettie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—— Cora May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	183	183	Burnett, Charley J	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
47			—— Lillie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			—— L. P.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			—— Alfred	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—— Otis	Son			X	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	183	183	Burnett, Willie	Son				yes	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			—, Odessa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			—, Daisy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54	184	184	Hilliard, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		156
55			—, Hannah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	56	M	22	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—, Emmett	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
57			—, Truett	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
58			—, Maggie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	185	185	Ward, Nathan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		15[illegible]
60			—, Catherine	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			—, Velma Al	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			Major, Richard	Lodger				X	M	Neg	49	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
63	186	186	Bartley, Jimmie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	157
64			—, Beulah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			Vandible, Nellie	Grandmother				X	F	Neg	80	wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
66	187	187	Glaskell, Lem	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		15[illegible]
67			—, Chaney	Wife H				X	F	Neg	57	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68	188	188	Chester, Margaret	Head H	Mn	Mr		No	F	Neg	52	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
69			—, Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
70	189	189	Groney, Tom Jr	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	15[illegible]
71			—, Alice	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—, Rosalie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—, Morice	Son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			—, Nita May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			—, Clodis Collier	Son				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	190	190	Groney, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	67	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		160
77			—, Nellie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	55	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			—, Dorothy May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			Brooks, Gladys	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			Hall, Jerry	Lodger				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
81			Boone, Rebecca	Lodger				X	F	Neg	76	wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
82	191	191	Parks, Harris	Head	O	un		yes	M	Neg	80	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
83			—, Allie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	70	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
84	192	192	Park, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		16[illegible]
85			—, Lillie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	193	193	Baugh, Aaron	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No		16[illegible]
87			—, Catherine	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—, Patsy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			—, Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			—, Evaline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			Baugh, Allie Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92	194	194	Campbell, J R	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		162
93			—, Maurice	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			—, Earl Jr	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			—, Mary Ann	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	195	195	Dunkins, Robert	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	41	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor serv	County Road	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
97			—, Nancy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	196	196	Nabby, George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		164
99			—, Emma	Wife H				X	F	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
100	197	197	Baugh, Jerry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	69	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		165

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	197	197	Baugh, Martha	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			—, Randolph	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
3			—, Hallie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Schoolteacher	Rural School	9491	W	yes			
4			~~Jenkins~~ —, Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
5			—, Bobbie	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
6			Jenkins, Harry	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7	198	198	Parks, Lampke	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		166
8			—, Polly	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—, Charley	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—, Harris	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Wade, Ozell	Niece				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12	199	199	Lewis, Gabe	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	76	M	22	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		167
13			—, Caroline	Wife H				X	F	Neg	71	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
14			Bagsby, Brundee	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
15	200	200	Livingston, Henry	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Road Construction	X71	W	yes	yes	WW	
16			—, Pinky	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			Riggs, Westerlee	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			Lee, Austin	Step son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	201	201	Talbert, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	73	M	23	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	54	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		168
20			—, Jennie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	68	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
21			West, Janie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—, Mark	Son in law				X	M	Neg	33	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road Construction	X71	W	yes	No		
23			—, Janie	Grand daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	202	202	Johnson, Frank	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road Construction	X71	W	yes	yes	WW	
25			—, Esther	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding Camp	609V	W	yes			
26	203	203	Diggs, Anthony	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		169
27			—, Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	08	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—, Arie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			McNeil, Mary Louise	Step daughter				X	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			—, Otis	Step Son				X	M	Neg	8 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	204	204	Allison, Frank	Head	O	75.		yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
32			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—, Abner	Son				V	M	Neg	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—, Stella May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35		205	Talbert, Frank	Step Son				V	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
36			—, Attaline	Daughter in law				V	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—, Freddie Lee	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			—, Eddie Lee	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			—, May Henry	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	206	206	Ridley, Jane	Head H	un	un		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None							
41	207	207	Baugh, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	E	yes	yes	WW	170
42			—, Marie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			Kennedy, Ella	Step daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	208	208	Andrews, David	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
45			—, Rachael	Wife H				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			Johnson, John	Lodger				V	M	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
47	209	209	Thompson, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	E	yes	No		171
48			—, Cherry	Wife H				X	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—, Manuel	Son				X	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W				
50			Walker, Otis Lee	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	20[illegible]	20[illegible]	Jokes, Johnnie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		176
52			—— Rebecca	Wife H		X	F	Neg	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53	211	211	McNeel, Paulina	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	47	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			Tipton, Levada	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			Boway, Thelva	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			—— Anthony	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			Gibson, Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58	212	212	Jackson, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		17[illegible]
59			—— Laura	Wife H		X	F	Neg	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
60			—— Garland	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61	213	213	Kenedy, Cynthia	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	58	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None							
62			Gates, Sam	Lodger		X	M	Neg	31	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63	214	214	Pea, Grant	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	17[illegible]
64			—— Edna	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65	215	215	Wrenn, J. B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		17[illegible]
66			—— Daisy	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
67	216	216	Okonnig, Fred	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	German	87	16	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17[illegible]
68			—— Lilmiller	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	German	87	16	0			yes	None							
69			—— Robert	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			—— Freddie	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71			—— Adolph	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			—— Margarett	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	217	217	Lasina, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Bohemia	10	15	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		17[illegible]
75			—— Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Bohemia	15	13	V	1905	Na	yes	None							
76			—— Louis	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			—— Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia		87	15	0			yes	None							
78			—— Frank	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia		87	15	0			yes	None							
79			—— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	218	218	Files, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		178
81			—— Virginia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None							
82			—— Charleston	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			—— Beulah	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			—— Lewis Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			—— Ruth Norma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			—— A. B.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	219	219	Wilkes, Jim H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		179
88			—— Judie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			—— J. C.	Brother		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			—— Erma Lee	Sister		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			Ray, Christina	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			Taylor, Jessie	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			Beasley, Caroline	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			Thomas, Ned	Step Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			Brown, Sarah	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
96	220	220	Barchuk, Charley	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Bohemia	87	15	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	180	18[illegible]
97			—— Julia	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Checo Slavia	Checo Slavia	Bohemia	86	15	0			yes	None							
98			—— Julius	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
99			—— Albena	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
100			—— Tillie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-6
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 11A
Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, J H Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	221	221	Groce, Mrs. [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	F	W	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stockfarm	Manager	V V V	E	yes		No	18…
2			Nash, Ina W	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87			yes	None							
3			Green, Abe	Stepfather			X	M	Neg	69	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes		No	
4			Beasley, John	Lodger			X	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes			
5			—, Mahala	Lodger			X	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
6			Mack, Sam	Lodger			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V	W	yes			
7			Allen, Lubertia	Lodger			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
8	222	222	Lewis, Landy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	76	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	V V V	E	yes		No	18…
9			—, Lottie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	74	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87			yes	None							
10			Williams, Martha	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V O V V	W P	yes			
11	223	223	Schlatt, Fred	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	South Dakota	Austria	Austria	German	68	16	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	V V V	E	yes		No	18…
12			—, Ellise	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0	yes	None							
13			Schlatt, Bill	Brother			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Austria	Austria	German	68	16	0	yes	Laborer	Farm	V O V V	W P	yes			
14	224	224	Brown, Blake	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	V V V	E	yes		No	18…
15			—, Hallie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	26	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87			yes	None							
16			—, J. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
17			—, Bennie	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
18			—, William	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
19	225	225	Bertram, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany	German	63	13	0	yes	None							
20			—, Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany	German	63	13	0	yes	None							
21	226	226	Harris, C. D.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	V V V V	E	yes		No	18…
22			—, Pet	Wife H			X	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			—, Mabel	Mother			X	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
24	227	227	Jennings, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	V V V V	E	yes		No	18…
25			—, Alonia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
26			Neighbors, Rosalie	Lodger			X	F	Neg	20			No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V O V V	W P	yes			
27			Roy, Addie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	26	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V O V V	W P	yes			
28			—, Zolabell	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
29			—, M. J.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
30			—, Francis	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
31			Cornelius, Harold	Lodger			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
32			Jennings, Ben	Son			X	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes		No	
33	228	228	Payne, Johnson	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes		No	
34			Warren, Commie	Lodger			X	M	Neg	77	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes		No	
35	229	229	Bailey, R. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	V V V V	W	yes		No	
36			—, Della	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
37			—, Orville	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
38			—, Roy Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
39	230	230	Hammond, A. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Wisconsin		69			yes	Farmer	Rice farm	V V V V	E	yes		No	18…
40			—, Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87			yes	None							
41			—, William	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87			yes	None							
42			—, Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
43			—, James	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
44			—, Alson	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
45	231	231	Peltier, M. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70			yes	Laborer	Rice farm	V V V V	W	yes		No	
46			—, Agnes	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Germany		66			yes	None							
47			—, Mitchell	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87				None							
48			—, Rose Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87				None							
49			—, Augusta Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87				None							
50			Lawrence, Robert	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 20-6 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11 B

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on May 5 & 8, 1930, J. H. Rhodes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	232	232	Powell, Reuben	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
52			—, Velma	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			—, Reuben Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54			—, Clayton	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			—, Hattie May	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	233	233	Atkinson, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		15
57			—, Rose	Wife H				x	F	Neg	60	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			Blanford, Phillip	Uncle				x	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
59	234	234	Eldson, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
60			—, Harriet	Wife H				x	F	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61	235	235	Powell, Patrick	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
62			—, Lillie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63	236	236	Meadows, Jack	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
64	237	237	Mitchell, Ike	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
65			—, Leila	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66	238	238	Armichel, O. C.	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		90					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
67	239	239	Keazler, C. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1912	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		186
68			—, Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	15	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1912	Na	yes	None							
69			—, John	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Russia	Russia		68	19	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			—, Adolphe	Son				x	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	South Dakota	Russia	Russia		68	19	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71			—, Albert	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Russia	Russia		68	19	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72			—, Sammie	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Russia	Russia		68	19	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			—, Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	South Dakota	Russia	Russia		68	19	0			yes	None							
74			—, Viola	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
75	240	240	Barrett, Maurice	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
76			—, Libertia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			—, Virgie Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	241	241	Hall, W. L.	Head H	O		R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Vermont		63					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		188
79	242	242	Langston, L. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
80			—, Rodalia	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
81	243	243	Renfro, Frank R.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secty & Treas	Fishing Club	8795	W	yes	No		
82			—, May	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
83			—, Jas. E.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None					No		
84			Robinson, J. A.	Lodger				V	M	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Fishing Club	789V	W	yes	No		
85			Walker, John	Lodger				V	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fishing Club	789V	W	yes	No		
86			—, Minnie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Fishing Club	959V	W	[illegible]			
87			Washington, Johnie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fishing Club	789V	W	yes	No		
88			Mitchell, G. W.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fishing Club	789V	W	yes	No		
89			Harris, Alex	Lodger				V	M	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fishing Club	789V	W	yes	[illegible]		
90			Jones, Leon	Lodger				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			Jennings, Louisa	Lodger				V	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Fishing Club	959V	W	yes			
92			Mack, John	Lodger				V	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fishing Club	789V	W	yes	[illegible]		
93			Walker, [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fishing Club	789V	W	yes	No		
94	244	244	Giesecke, T. D.	Head H	R	10		no	M	W	82	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	None							
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: East Columbia
Institution: X
Enumeration District No.: 20-7
Supervisor's District No.: 28
Sheet No.: 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Miller, Bettie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Ohio		85					yes	None								
2			— Viola	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			Mack, Jessie	Nephew				√	M	Neg	29	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIW	w	yes		no		
4			— Cara	Niece				√	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5	2	2	Thomas, Willie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7893		yes		no		
6			— Anna	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			— Willie M	Daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			— Lola M	Daughter				√	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	3	3	Wesley, Elnora	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	w	yes				
10			— Bertha M	Daughter				√	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	w	yes				
11			— Melanda	Daughter				√	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	w	yes				
12			— Ruby	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			— Pal M.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			— James	Son				√	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			— Mattie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			— Mattlean	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			— Juliette	Daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			— Ellison	Son				√	M	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~								
19	4	4	Green, Ollie M	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				1
20			Simmons, Reuben	Lodger				X	M	Neg	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		no		
21	5	5	Miller, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
22	6	6	Mack, John	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
23			— Lizzie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			— Effie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			— Henrietta	Mother				√	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			Richmond, Annie	Sister				√	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes				
27			— George D.	Son				√	M	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
28	7	7	Antwine, Phyllis	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	w	yes				
29			— Hester L	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			— James	Son				√	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			Harris, Eva M.	Sister				√	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes				
32			— Sylvester	Son				√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			— Willie M.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	8	8	Hodge, William	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	53	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						no		
35			— Varnie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	52	M	16	no	no	Texas	U.S. "no"	U.S. "No"		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	w	yes				
36	9	9	Dance, Joe G.	Head	O	15000	R	yes	M	W	51	M	43	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	Farm & Ranch	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
37			— Florence	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			— Sarah E.	Daughter				X	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40	10	10	Meza, George	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	42	M	20	no	no	Mexico "no"	Mexico "no"	Mexico "no"	Spanish	30	45	√	1926	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIW	w	no	1-1	no		
41			— Loretta	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	30	M	18	no	no	Mexico "no"	Mexico "no"	Mexico "no"	Spanish	30	45	√	1926	Al.	no	None								
42	11	11	Hawks, Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	2	yes		no		4
43			— Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			— Wilbur	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			— Sallie	Son				X	M	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	12	12	Mellott, John E.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Auto Mechanic	Tractors	7623	w	yes		yes	WW	
48			— Fannie E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49	13	13	Miller, Roe C.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller	Oil fields	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
50			— Nora M	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.
155

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51					— David G.	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Orville L.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Virginia J.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
54					— Elma Earl	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
55			14	14	Tinsley, Henderson L.	Head	O			no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
56					— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany (un)		87	13	2			yes	none								
57					— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Adeline	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Eleanor	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			15	15	Dudley, Frank O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
62					— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
63			16	16	Wiggins, Lou	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O					7
64				17	Epps, James	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States (un)	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Rachel	Wife H				x	F	Neg	16	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Willie, Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Clarence E.	Son				x	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					James, Louise	Lodger				x	F	Neg	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
69			17	18	Baker, Harry E.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	43	M	38	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		56					yes	News Agent	Daily Paper	4349	W	yes		no		
70					— Louise	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Charlotte	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
72					Smith, Henry	Servant				v	M	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Laborer	Yardman	7896	W	yes		no		
73			18	19	Gupton, Samuel M.	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	W	yes		no		
74					— Eula M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
75					— Thurman M.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
76					— Ruby Nell	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
77					— Ray	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
78					— M. Aubrey	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
79					— Samuel E. D.	Son				v	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
80			19	20	Gupton, Phillip L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	8
81					— Marguette E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri		85					yes	none								
82					— Gaston L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
83					— Phillis	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
84					— John W.	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
85			20	21	Gupton, Henry J.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4570	W	yes		no		
86					— Lillian	Sister H				v	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			21	22	Perry, Frank O.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Div. Foreman	Pipeline	7425	W	yes		no		
88					— Gertrude	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
89			22	23	Means, Marcus S.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	W	yes		no		
90					— Zuleika	Sister H				v	F	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
91					Craig, Annie L.	Sister				v	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
92					— Frances H.	Niece				v	F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
93					— Frances A.	Grandniece				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			23	24	Means, Sands S.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Merchant	Genl Mdse	9V91	W	yes		no		
95					— Nan B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
96					— Anna L.	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	General Store	4590	W	yes				
97					— Zuleika	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
98					— Nan P.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
99					— Marcus A.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
100					— Alexander H.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								

Margin notes: Unimproved Dirt Road — Shell Road — Columbia

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: 2
Block No.: 4
Unincorporated place: East Columbia
Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Walter L Eaman, Enumerator.

60 1601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Richard P	Son			no		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87				none								
2			— Virginia	Daughter			✓		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87				none								
3	24	25	Smith, Ethel	Head H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			yes	none								
4			Creighton, James	Lodger			✓		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
5			— Marguerite	Lodger			✓		F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
6	25	26	Wolf, William	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	W	yes		no		
7			— Alma	Wife-H			✓		F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87			yes	none								
8			— Dorothy A.	Daughter			✓		F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
9	26	27	Underwood, John H	Head X	R			yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
10			— Laura	Sister			x		F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			yes	none								
11	27	28	Blunck, Harry	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany, Holstein	Germany, Holstein		69	13	0	yes	Tractor operator	State Highway	4X71	W	yes		no		
12			— Minnie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	38	M	31	no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa		68			yes	none								
13	28	29	McKinney, Sarine	Head-H	O	125		no	F	W	84	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		90			yes	none								
14	29	30	Holton, Oscar T.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	no	1-2	no		
15			— Eva M.	Wife-H			✓		F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	none								
16			— Oscar T. Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
17			— Marguerite	Daughter			✓		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
18			— Lena	Daughter			✓		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
19			— Bruce	Son			✓		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
20			— Kathleen	Daughter			✓		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
21			— Jane	Daughter			✓		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
22			— Tommie Jean	Daughter			✓		F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
23	30	31	Wolf, William	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	W	yes		no		
24			— Eva M.	Wife-H			✓		F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky		66			yes	none								
25			— Charley	Son			✓		F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	yes				
26	—	—	Phillips, Wade C	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	52	M	50	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
27			— Katherine	Wife H			x		F	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany, Holstein	Germany, Holstein		87	13	0	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
28	31	32	Smith, T. Madison	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	Operator	City Waterworks	9093	E	yes		no		56
29			— Mary E.	Wife-H			x		F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	none								
30			— Mary J.	Daughter			x		F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
31			— T. Madison J.	Son			x		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	none								
32	32	33	Crews, Millie L.	Head-H	[illegible]			no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	none								
33			McMillan, Sallie H	Lodger			✓		F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	none								
34			Ely, Maud	Lodger			✓		F	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
35			— Oletta M.	Lodger			✓		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
36	34	35	Gayle, Jennie	Head H	O	3,000	R	no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	none								
37			— Bettie L.	Daughter			✓		F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none								
38	35	36	Gayle, John P.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
39			— Lavinia	Wife-H			✓		F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
40			— Lois	Daughter			✓		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
41			— Fanny	Daughter			✓		F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
42			— Carrie	Daughter			✓		F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
43			— John P. Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
44	36	37	Craig, John H	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Scout	Oilfield	62XV	W	yes		no		
45			— Thelma	Wife-H			✓		F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87			yes	none								
46			— Anna J.	Daughter			✓		F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
47			— Thelma L.	Daughter			✓		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
48			— Jacquelyn	Daughter			✓		F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
49			— John H. Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
50	37	38	Perkins, Nora	Head H	[illegible]				F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: x
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: East Columbia
Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Walter L. Cannon, Enumerator. 1651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	38	39	Byrd, George	Head	R	7		No	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	No		
52			— Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
53			— John W.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			— Claude	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			— Ida M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
56	39	40	Fortenberry, M. Guy	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
57			— Isabella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
58			— Dean	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
59			— Opal	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
60			— Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61			— Gladitt	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62	40	41	Wagemeier, Karl	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	63	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes	No		
63			— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	None							
64			— Elyzabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	None							
65			— Nathaniel	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	None							
66			— K. F. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Florida	87				None							
67	41	42	Brow, George	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States (Mex)	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Hunting Club	789V	W	yes	No		
68			— Lala	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico (Mex)	Texas	87	45	1	yes	None							
69			— Ernest	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70			— Raymond L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71			— Bertha L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72	42	43	Vandendie, John	Head	R	6		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					No		
73			— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— Ron	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
75	43	44	Anderson, Sward L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	63	M	35	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Merchant	Genl Mdse	9V91	W	yes	No		
76			— Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Grocery	4590	W	yes			
77	44	45	Hobbs, Addie J.	Head H	R	5		No	F	Neg	44	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
78			Hoots, Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
79	45	46	Scott, Milburn	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		
80			— Jane	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
81	46	47	Jones, George	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	45	M	36	No	yes	Missouri	Wales "en"	Wales "en"	66	02	0	yes	Oil Scout	Oil field	62XV	W	yes	No		
82			— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
83			— James N.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
84			— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
85			Black, Mimmie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
86			Wright, Martha M.	Lodger				✓	F	W	75	Wd	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80			yes	None							
87			— Alice O.	Lodger				✓	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84			yes	Post Mistress	Post Office	9976	W	yes			
88	47	48	McLane, John H.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	55	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None					No		
89			— Minti	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	42	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	None							
90	48	49	Bartlett, Carrie	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
91	49	50	Naston, Emma	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	England	87	61	0	yes	None							
92			Phillips, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	France (Alsace)	Texas	87	12	1	yes	None							
93			Naston, Fanny	Daughter				✓	F	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	France	Texas	87	12	1	yes	None							
94	50	51	Hinton, Jodie	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11
95			Hinton, Hallie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cooker	Private family	6096	W	yes			
96			Bolkin, Bobbie	Lodger				X	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
97	51	52	Lewis, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		No		12
98			— Phina	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99			Foley, Hallie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
100	52	53	Wharton, Emma	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: 1 x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: East Columbia
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3-A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1				— Emma H.	Grand Daughter				no	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2				— Mary L.	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3				— Frankie B.	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4		53	54	Hinton, Bessie	Head-H	R	2		No	F	Neg	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W					
5		54	55	Grice, Clara	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6				Roberson, Elijah	Son				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						No		
7		55	56	Farris, Johny	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		13
8				— Clara L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9				Jones, Ollie M.	Niece				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10		56	57	Beal, Albert Reed	Head	O	Uno	R	No	M	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		64					yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes		No		14
11				— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany, Cassel	Germany, Cassel		87	13	0			yes	None								
12				— Chauncey T.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	Labor	County Road	7871	W	yes		No		
13				— Harriet	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
14				— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
15				— Eden J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
16				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
17				— Kathrine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
18				— Dixie C.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
19				Hagemeier, Mary	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	95	Wd		No	yes	Germany, Cassel	Germany, Cassel	Germany, Cassel	German	13	13	V	1856	Na	yes	None								
20		57	58	McKinney, John S.	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
21				— Roberta	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
22				— Ada Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23				— Robbie S.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24				— Ethel M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25		58	59	Marin, Elwood	Head	R	7		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		65					yes	Foreman	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
26				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		70					yes	None								
27				— Elfrieda	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					yes	None								
28		59	60	Cook, Chester E.	Head	R	6	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
29				— Madena	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30				— Eva	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
31				— John D.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32				— Earline	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33		60	61	Marshall, John	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
34				— Lela	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35				— James C.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
36				— Elnora	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
37				— Norman	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
38				— Rubylene	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
39				— Johnnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
40				Fabrizio, Rena	Sister-in-Law				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
41		61	62	Blair, Herman	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	[illegible] Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		No		
42				— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany "[illegible]"	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
43				— Gloria E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				— Alice	Mother				V	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States (Eng)	United States (Eng)		87					yes	None								
45		62	63	Jackson Jr., Eddie	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes		No		
46				— Lela	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
47				— Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48				— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49		63	64	Armstrong, Harold E.	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	United States (Eng)	United States (Eng)		70					yes	Foreman	Ware House Co.	7488	W	yes		yes	WW	
50				— Goldie V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Kansas	United States (Eng)	United States (Eng)		70					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: X | Ward of city: X | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: Texas Camp | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3-B | Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator | 1751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			— Nadine	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None						
52			— Hollis	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None						
53	64	65	Germi, Chas. G.	Head	O	250		no	M	W	47	D		no	yes	Texas	(NY) U.S.	Germany (Ger)		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Home Building	06X1	W	yes	yes	SP
54	65	66	Dever, William H	Head	O	150		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
55	66	67	Kidner, Levi J	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Carpenter	Oil field	06XV	W	yes	no	
56			— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
57			— Levi J. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			— Emmett	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
59	67	68	Jones, Isaac T.	Head	R	7	/	no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Wales	Wales		66	02	0			yes	Engineer	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
60			— Jane	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	Welsh	00	02	V	1909	Na	yes	None						
61			— Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Wales		85	02	2			yes	None						
62	68	69	Grandstaff, Delbert E.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Mississippi		85					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
63			— Ollie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
64			— Emmey J.	Son				✓	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
65			— Francis Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
66			Stokely, George F.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes	no	
67	69	70	Jones, Grady D.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Derrickman	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
68			— Allamba	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69	70	71	Reed, William S	Head	R	7		no	M	W	60	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	United States		84					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
70			— Minnie	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
71			— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
72			— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
73			— Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
74	71	72	Penticoste, Verne	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Derrickman	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
75			— Eula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76			— Joyce L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						
77	72	73	Prim, Robert C	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Gauger	Oil field	75XV	W	yes	no	
78			— Lessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None						
79			— Laura M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87						None						
80			— Robbie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87						None						
81			— Clarence J.	Son				✓	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	None						
82	73	74	Sloman, Arthur	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Derrickman	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
83			— Viola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			— Arthur Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85			— Calvin L.	Son				✓	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86	74	75	Powell, Lynn W	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
87			— Sarah D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
88			— Lucile M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90	75	76	Richardson, Robert	Head	R	7		no	M	W	41	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
91			— Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany Prussia	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
92	76	77	Elliott, Maggie	Head H	R	7		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
93			— Herbert	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	yes	no	
94			Munson, Clara [illegible]	Lodger				✓	F	W	63	D		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Nebraska		70					yes	None						
95	77	78	Rolland, Birdie	Head-H	O	100		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96			— Willie	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97			— J C	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98			— Walter M.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			— Lee	Nephew				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			Russell, Alice	Stepmother				✓	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: County
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: 1
Block No.: -
Unincorporated place: Texas Camp
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
1801
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Walter [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	78	79	Fleming, John H.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	59	M	45	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Texas		61					yes	Labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no	
2			— Jesse	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	33	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	none						
3			— Daisy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none						
4	79	80	Pollard, Robert N	Head				✓	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
5			— Colette	Wife-H	R	7		No	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	none						
6			— Vivian M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none						
7	80	81	Watts, Otis	Head	R	7		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes	no	
8			— Faye	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			— Bettie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10	81	82	Wilson, William M.	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
11			— Zelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			— Wilma	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			— Herbert	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14	82	83	Smith, John G.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes	yes	WW
15			— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
16			— Johnny Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			— Billie G.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	83	84	Probst, Marlin	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no	
19			— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W			
20	84	85	Ramey, Claud L.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes	no	
21			— Mary F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22			— Nell M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			— M. Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			— Claude Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25	85	86	Flagg, William D	Head	R	12		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		79					yes	Foreman	Oil Field	74XV.	W	yes	no	
26			— Moody	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			— William E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28			— Elsie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29			— Neal M.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30	86	87	Shields, Fannie	Head H	O	100		No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
31	87	88	Jones, Newcomb R	Head	R	14	R	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	England		87	01	0			yes	Warehouse Mgr	Oil field	7388.	W	yes	yes	WW
32			— Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			— Chas H.	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Texas	Texas	English	X0			1929	40		none						
34			— Sarah A	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35			— Newcomb R Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	88	89	Lewis, Ella	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Nurse		8796.	W	yes		
37			— Robert A.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38			— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39			— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			— Jamie F.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41			Gist, Fermine	Mother				✓	F	W	63	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri		84					yes	None						
42			— Henry	[illegible]				✓	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Labor	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes	no	
43	89	90	Brown, James W	Head	R	14	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
44			— Eulalah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						
45			— Eulalah [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None						
46			— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none						
47			— James Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none						
48	90	91	Pugh, James T	Head	R	14		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
49			— Kizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
50			— Jessie T Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: x | Ward of city: x | Block No.: x | Unincorporated place: x | Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Walter [illegible], Enumerator. 1851

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			— Audrey M.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
52			— James M.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None						
53			— Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None						
54			— Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None						
55	91	92	Marsh, Walter C	Head	R	16		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Mechanic	automobile	7623	W	yes	No	
56			— Alice E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas	70			yes	None						
57			— Albert C Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87				None						
58		93	Tipton, Ray Von	Head	R	16		no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	98XV	W	yes	no	
59			— Claudie	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
60			— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
61			— Dorthy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
62	92	94	Milligan, Axel E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	Electrician	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	yes	WW
63			— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	None						
64			— Madeline	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Florida	87				None						
65			— Axel E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Florida	87				None						
66	93	95	Phillips, George W	Head	R	19		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84			yes	Salesman	Sewing machine	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
67			Hallie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
68			— George W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
69			— Byron R.	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
70	94	96	Dawson, John J	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Field Manager	Oil field	79XV	W	yes	no	
71			— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Iowa	Ireland (Irish)	United States (us)	66	09	1	yes	None						
72			Phillips, Annie L	Servant				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		9596				
73	95	97	Upchurch, Richard	Head	R	14		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States (us)	87			yes	Engineer	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
74			— Priscilla	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
75			— Jarvin E.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76			— James H.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
77			— Mack P.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
78	96	98	Lundy, Dock	Head	R	100		no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States (us)	Texas	87			yes	Teamster	Oil field	98XV	W	yes	no	
79			— Ellen H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
80			— Ida M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
81	97	99	Wilson, Elijah L	Head	R	7		no	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States (us)	87			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	No	
82			— Adelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
83			— Cecil M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84			— Void R	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
85			Mason, Johnny	Grandson				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86	98	100	Root, Leonard T.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Iowa	United States (us)	United States (us)	65			yes	Engineer	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	No	
87			— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87			yes	None						
88	99	101	Shook, Hubert G.	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes	no	
89			— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90			— Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
91			— Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92			— Everlyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93			— Hubertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
94	100	102	Fowler, Edward G.	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes	yes	Sp
95			— Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
96			— Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
97			— Edward G. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
98			— Jennie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
99			— Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				None						
100			Mooney, John K	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas	85			yes	None					no	

Margin notations: Union Grove Road; Hiway Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5-A
63

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Walter L. Carman, Enumerator. 1901

(Written vertically in left margin: Dirt Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	101	103	Ringold, James W	Head	O	350	R	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	15
2			— Nellie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
3			— Anna C.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			— Wyatt	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
5			— Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
6			— Richard T.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
7			— Charles F.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
8			— Mary Ila	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
9	102	104	Wilke, August W.	Head	O	100		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States (Am)	United States (Am)	87	yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
10			— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	10	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
11			— Flora M	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
12			— August H. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
13			— Augustine	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
14			McCray, William D.	Step Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
15	103	105	Davis, Frank S.	Head	O	100		no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States (Am)	United States (Am)	87	yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
16			— Mannie	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	United States (Am)	Texas	87	yes	None								
17			Luthan?, Marie	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States (Am)	Texas	87	yes	None								
18			— Virgil	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States (Am)	Texas	87	yes	None								
19	104	106	Glover, William C.	Head	O	150		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	no	1-3	no		
20			— Mira	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
21			— Owen L.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
22	105	107	Gier?, Jim	Head	R	2		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	1-4	no		
23	106	108	Spedecor?, Vance G	Head	O	200	R	yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Fireman	Oil field	15XV	W	yes		no		16
24			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25	107	109	Gardner, Mary L.	Head-H	O	125		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
26			Renvow?, Erlene	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	United States (Am)	Texas	87		None								
27	108	110	Gardner, William H	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
28			— Agnes?	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	84	yes	None								
29			— Attie?	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
30	109	111	Hubbard, V	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Fireman	Oil field	15XV	W	yes		no		
31			— Arthur-A?	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
32			— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
33			— Paul L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
34			— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
35			Williams, Cora	Servant				✓	F	Ng	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
36	110	112	Knight, William R	Head	R	7		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	1-5	No		
37			— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None								
38			— John E.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
39			— Ida L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			— Annie R	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41			— Lora	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42			— Vasil T.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
43	111	113	Phillips, James P.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dispatcher?	Outlet?	7587	W	yes		no		
44			— Elena? L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	New York	United States (Am)	United States (Am)	56	yes	None								
45			— James P Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York	87	yes	None								
46			— Lina L	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87	yes	None								
47			— Joe A.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87	yes	None								
48			— Wendell	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87		None								
49	112	114	Shelton, Marion T.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States (Am)	United States (Am)	87	yes	Painter	Odd jobs?	28X1	W	no	1-6	yes	WW	
50			— Leiba? M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
1951
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Walter L [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— James T Jr.	Son			No		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			— George D.	Son					M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			— Agnes R.	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	113	115	Skidmore, William	Head	O	200	R	No	M	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	Engineer	Oilfield	1XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56			— Della	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
57			— Lois	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
58			— Billie	Son					M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
59	114	116	Teague, Albin	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Engineer	Oilfield	1XXV	W	Yes		No		
60			— Mary F.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
61			— Edsell A.	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62	115	117	Wilke, Hubert	Head	R	8		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States (Ger)	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oilfield	1XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63			— Adele	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Ger)	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	None								
64			— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65	116	118	Clayton, William	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Electrician	Oilfield	1XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66			— Paula	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany Prussia	Germany Prussia		87	18	0			Yes	None								
67			— Kathleen J.	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
68	117	119	Miller, Harry L	Head	O	200		No	M	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Engineer	Oil Field	1XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69			— Ada	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			— Harry	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71	118	120	Miller, N. Dewey	Head	O	150	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Roustabout	Oil field	7XXV	W	Yes		No		
72			— Anna L.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
73	119	121	Draeger, Theodore E.	Head	O	250		[illegible]	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Oilfield	15XV	W	Yes		No		17
74			— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)		87	13	0			Yes	None								
75			— Vera	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76			— Jimmie L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77	120	122	[illegible], George W.	Head	O	250	R	[illegible]	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	Gauger	Oil Field	75XV	W	Yes		No		18
78			— Lou	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
79			— Georgia L	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
80			Loomis, Gladys	Lodger					F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81	121	123	Campbell, William H	Head	R	2		No	M	W	65	D		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany (Ger)		87	01	0			Yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	Yes		No		
82	122	124	Lentz, William H.	Head	R	14	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil field	75XV	W	Yes		No		
83			— Mayme	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			— William H Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			— Joseph H.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			— Joyce	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87	123	125	Smith, John E	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
88			— Laura	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			— Mary E	Mother					F	W	52	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
90			— Aubrey M	Sister					F	W	17	D		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi		86					Yes	None								
91			Bowen, Elby	Brother-in-law					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			— Sam	Father-in-law					M	W	49	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						No		
93			Smith, Edward R.	Son					M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94	124	126	Rogers, James A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	63	M	38	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States (Ger)	United States		84					Yes	Millman	Gin-mill	8415	W	Yes		No		
95			— Margaretta	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
96			— Emmaline	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	United States (Ger)	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
97	125	127	Weichman, Hermine	Head X	O	200		No	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Germany Brandenburg	Germany Brandenburg	Germany Brandenburg	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	None								
98			— Carl	Son					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany Brandenburg	Germany Brandenburg	German	87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	Oilfield	7875	W	Yes		No		
99			— Lonnie	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany Brandenburg	Germany Brandenburg	German	87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	1-7	No		
100			Welke, Velma	Daughter-H					F	W	24	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany Brandenburg	Germany Brandenburg	German	87	13	0			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: x — Enumeration District No. 20-9 — Sheet No. 6 A — 64

County: Brazoria — Ward of city: x — Block No. x — Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 — Unincorporated place: x — Institution: x

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Walter L. Cannan, Enumerator. 3001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Rice, Delta	Daughter				no	F	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
2			Luhmer, Manford	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	no	1-8	no	
3			Wilks, Ida B.	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			Roland, Ellen A.	Grandson				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1				None							
5	126	128	Burton, Chester	Head	O	250		[illegible]	M	W	57	M	54	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	General work	06X1	W	yes	1-9	no	19
6			— Elva E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
7			Brooks, Marion	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						no	
8	127	129	Hofestein, Thomas	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		yes WW	
9			— Hildia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
10			— Evelyn R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
11	128	130	Whittington, Harry K.	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		yes WW	
12			— Marguerette E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
13	129	131	Brooks, Robert O.	Head	R	14		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Oil field	75XV	W	yes		no	
14			— Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15	130	132	McKinney, Clyde E.	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil field	4XXV	W	no	1-10	yes WW	
16			— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61					yes	None							
17			— Clyde E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None							
18			— John R.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None							
19	131	133	Reed, Elmer A.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no	
20			— Mollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
21			Lomas, Robert A.	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	132	134	Mellott, Obediah W.	Head	O	100		no	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	yes		no	
23	133	135	Deno, Laura J.	Head-H	O	250		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VWV	W	yes		no	
25			— Felix Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			Cannan, William D.	Cousin				✓	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no	
27	134	136	Deno, Felix	Head	O	250		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VWV	O	yes		no	20
28			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			— Annie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	135	137	Lick, Irene	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			— Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
35			— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
36			— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
37			Hodges, Jack	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil field	06XV	W	yes		no	
38	135	138	Frisch, Fred L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	21
39			— Myrle	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
40			— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
41			— Violet	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
42			— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
43	136	139	Mahl, John	Head	N			X	M	W	50	S		no	no	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1912	NA	yes	Pipe line walker	Oil field	72XV	W	yes		no	
44	137	140	Cottongame, Wiley	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no	
45			— Lorene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46			— Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			— Dorothy P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48	138	141	Burke, John L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	Dist. Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes		no	
49	139	142	Brown, Bertha	Head	R	3		no	F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes			
50	140	143	Davis, Henrietta	Head	O	300		no	F	Neg	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	yes			

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: a
Ward of city: a
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Column 1 (street, written vertically): Road ... unimproved dirt road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio/Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			— Thelma L.	Daughter			no	F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			— Wayne W.	Son			✓	M	Neg	2¾	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			— Corda F.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			— Harriette	Grandmother			✓	F	Neg	95	Wd		No	No	United States (un)	United States (un)	United States (un)		99					yes	None								
55			Williams, Charley	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	United States (un)	United States (un)		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
56	141	144	Jones, Lonnie Lee	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	40	D		No	No	Texas	United States (un)	United States (un)		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
57	142	145	Radkins, Dick	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	70	D		No	No	Texas	United States (un)	United States (un)		87					yes	None						no		
58	143	146	Hale, John	Head	O	375	yes	M	Neg	64	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes		no		22
59			— Cornelia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	60	M	17	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
60	144	147	Williams, Annours	Head-H	O	375	no	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			— Henry	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			Simmons, Ella	Sister			✓	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	1-11			
63	145	148	Dixon, John	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Public works	7899	W	no	1-12	no		
64			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	14	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			— Bessie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			— Albert-al	Son			✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
67			— Joe L.	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	146	149	Corkle, Tefforn	Head-H	O		yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				23
69			Scanlon, W.L.	Grandson			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70	147	150	Williams, Ervin	Head	O	100	No	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States (un)	United States (un)		87					yes	Labor	Oilfield	78XV	W	no	1-12	no		
71			— Jessie M.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72	148	151	Williams, Carry	Head	O	375	No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Teamster	Public works	4V99	W	yes		no		
73			Bryant, Cornelia	Lodger			✓	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74	149	152	Stafford, Walter	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Public works	7899	W	yes		no		
75			— Carrie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	150	153	Williams, George	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States (un)	United States (us)		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
77			— Clara	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			Harris, Lena B.	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			Banks, Stella	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80	151	154	Dickson, L.V.	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Public works	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
81			— Elnora	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	37	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			— Fiary	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
83			— Bertha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			— Clara	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85	152	155	Moreland, Will	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public works	7899	W	yes		no		
86			— Irene	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			— Lilly M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			— Aaron	Son			✓	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			— Joseph	Son			✓	M	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90	153	156	Ford, Mark	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public works	7899	W	yes		no		
91			— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92	154	157	Roberts, John R.	Head	R	5	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Electrician	Electrical	IVX1	W	no		yes	WW	
93			— Minnie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Maryland	Germany, Frankfurt	Germany, Frankfurt		72	13	0			yes	None								
94			— William R.	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72						None								
95			Barry, James	Lodger			✓	M	W	96	S		No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	1	1918	Na	yes	Labor	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		no		
96	155	158	Bryant, George	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States (un)	United States (un)		87					yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
97			— Eddie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States (un)	United States (un)		87					yes	None								
98	156	159	Davis, Willie	Head	O	150	No	M	Neg	54	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no		
99			— Willie	Son			✓	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Tourist club	721V	W	yes		no		
100			— Jessie	Daughter-H			✓	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
65
2161

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Walter L. Lanman [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	157	160	James, Will	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	1-14	No		
2			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States (Am)	Alabama		87					yes	None								
3	158	161	Armstead, Gabriel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
4			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States (Am)		87					yes	None								
5	159	162	Frankland, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
6			— Louie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	15	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			— Liddie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			— Jessie	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9	160	163	Hubbard, Jessie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	48	M	20	No	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Timber Camp	78V1	W	yes		no		
10			— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		95					yes	None								
11			— Bryant	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Timber Camp	78V1	W	yes				
12			— Mack	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]	Timber Camp	8XV1	W	yes				
13			— Norman	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
14			— Jesse M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
15			— Benjamin H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
16			— John B.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
17			— Wilford B.	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
18	161	164	Lewis, Allen	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	66	M	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
19			— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	12	No	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
20	162	163	Lewis, Minnie	Head	R	2		no	F	Neg	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes				
21			Campbell, Will	Lodger				V	M	Neg	60	D		No	no	Texas	United States (Am)	United States (Am)		87					yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
22	163	166	Rhodes, Lee	Head	O	350		no	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States (Am)	United States (Am)		87					yes	Labour	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
23			— Patsy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			— Bessie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			— Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	164	167	Kilgore, John E.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Labour	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
27			— Laura E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			— Lila M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			— William W.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			— James B.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	165	168	Williams, Raffle	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
32			— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	11	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			— Creacy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes				
34			— Austin	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
35			— Taylor M.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			— Willie M.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			— Robert F.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38	166	169	Holbs, George	Head				yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
39			— Pearl	Wife-H	R			X	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			— Ellen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			— Kathrine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			— George, Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			Bomar, Charley	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			Jones, Alma	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			— Effie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			— Alfie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	168	170	Hawkins, Willie J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Soil Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		29
48			— Margarette	Wife				X	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada (French)		87	42	2			yes	Saleslady	Drygoods	8598	W	yes				
49			— Myra R.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		82					yes	None								
50			Lambk, Walter	Lodger				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany (Ger)	France (Fr)		87	13	0			yes	None								

Margin notes: Road; Unused road.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Walter [illegible], Enumerator.
2151

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			168	171	Hansen, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	W		No		30
52					— Jimmie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Minnesota	Germany (Ger)	France (Fr)		64	13	0			yes	None								
53	Road				— John B.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
54					— Billie B.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
55			169	172	Kirkpatrick, Edward S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	United States (Eng)	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	W		yes	Sp	31
56					— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	United States (Eng)	United States (Eng)		85					yes	None								
57					— Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
58					— Edward S.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
59					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
60					— Maryhelen	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
61					— Franklin L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
62			170	173	Wilkes, Uren	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
63					— Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
64			171	174	Brown, Ben E	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States (Eng)	United States (Eng)		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		32
65					— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	14	No	yes	Texas	United States (Eng)	United States (Eng)		87					yes	None								
66			172	175	Dawson, Wesley	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	33
67					— Rose	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			173	176	Brant, Lodie	Head H	R	4		yes	F	Neg	76	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Julia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Willie Mae	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			174	177	Brand, General	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	101	D		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						No		
72			175	178	Johnson, Catherine	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	70	M	20	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
73					Walker, Nedder	Nephew				v	M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	1-15	No		
74			176	179	Brant, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		No		34
75					— Ida B	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			177	180	Phillips, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		35
78					— Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	10	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			178	181	Thomas, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		36
80					— Lottie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Tyler	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		W					
82					— Richard	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Dode	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Lula M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					William T. Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					Leska	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					Lottie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Franklin, Viola	Lodger				x	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States (Eng)	United States (Eng)		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
89			179	182	Nichols, Richard W	Head	R	3		No	M	W	[illegible]	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
90			180	183	Griffin, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States (Eng)	United States (Eng)		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		37
91					— Sadie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Clarence	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Johnson, Felix	Lodger				x	M	Neg	85	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						No		
95			181	184	Galloway, Marvin M.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8593	W	yes		No		
96					— Lavonnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			182	185	King, Annie B.	Head	O	50		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98			183	186	McElrim, Edward	Head	R	7		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes		No		
99					— Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Myrna	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
65

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Walter L [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Geraldine	Daughter			no	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
2			— Edwin J.	Son			✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
3	184	187	Batterson, Elmer W.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	39	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	no	1-16	no		
4			— Anna	Wife-H			✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Nebraska		70					yes	None								
5	185	188	Thomas, Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States (Neg)	United States (Neg)		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	0	yes		no		58
6			— Malvia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			— Thomas, Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			— Carrie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			— Bellie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			— Major	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			— Lottie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			— Jannie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			— Dona	Son			X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			— Malvia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	186	189	Bankston, Drew	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	vvv	0	yes		no		39
17			— Lilly	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			— Roby	Son			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20	187	190	Samora, Theodore	Head	R	5	no	M	Mex	48	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvv	3	yes		no		
21			— Juana F.	Wife-H			✓	F	Mex	36	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	Al	no	None								
22			— Raymond	Son			✓	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	Al	no	None								
23			— Christina	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	Al	no	None								
24			— Manuela	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	Al	no	None								
25			— Leonida	Son			✓	M	Mex	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	1922		yes	None								
26	188	191	Rhodes, Benjamin	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Farmer	vvvv	0	yes		no		40
27			— Marietta	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			— Samuel J.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			— Ola M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			— Virgel L.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			— Marietta	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			— Mabel H.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			— Willie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	189	192	Sanell, Abe	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None		vvvv	0			no		41
35			— Naomi	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
36			— Lubie	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Merchandise	8590	W	yes		no		
37			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Texas								
38	190	193	Johnson, Foster	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	no	Texas	Africa	Texas		87	VO	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	0	yes		no		42
39			— Elkysa	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	75	M	23	no	no	Texas	Africa	Texas		87	VO	1			yes	None								
40			Williams, Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	8596	W	yes				
41			— Joe	Son-in-law			X	M	Neg	48	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
42			— Travis	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
43	191	194	Otham, W. L.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	0	yes		no		43
44			— Alabama	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			— Zelpha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			— Bidene L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48	192	195	Wofford, Jessie A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	vvv	0	yes		yes	WW	44
49			— Eva	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			— Ruby E.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 — Incorporated place: x — Ward of city: x — Block No.: x — Unincorporated place: x — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-7 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator. 225

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			— Selmy O.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			Dorsey, Lily Bell	Step Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— Jubal L.	Son				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no		
54	193	196	King, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	no		45
55			— John A	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None		VIVV	W				
56	194	197	Edwards, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Africa	Virginia		87	VO	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		46
57			— Lossie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	None							
58			— Samuel	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
59			— Austin	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60	195	198	Edwards, Richard	Head	R	10.00		yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
61			— Sallie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			— Richard	Son				√	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63			— Bruce	Son				√	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64			— George L.	Son				√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			— Carrie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66	196	199	Banks, Jerry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
67			— Tom	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W				
68			Rock, Julia	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			Bermol, Earnest	Lodger				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
70	197	200	Hobbs, Justice	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	42	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
71	198	201	Roberson, Mandy	Head	O	500		no	F	Neg	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States (un)	United States (un)		87					yes	None							
72			Holliday, Pearl	Lodger				√	F	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
73	199	202	Kemp, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
74			— Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			— Elena	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	200	203	Williams, Henry	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	96	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None					yes	Civ	
77	201	204	Gilliam, Alonzo	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
78			— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
79			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			— Ruby L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			— Herman	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			— Theresa	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			— Emoline	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			— N. James	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Dean	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	202	205	McFarlan, John J.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Canada (Eng.)	Ireland (North)	Ireland (North)	English	00	49	V	1886	Na	yes	None					no		
88			— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	81	M	31	no	yes	Scotland, Glasgow	Scotland, Glasgow	Scotland (Glasgow)	English	00	01	V	1886	Na	yes	None							
89	203	206	Patterson, Sandy	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Alabama	United States (un)	United States (un)		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		51
90			— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas		87					yes	None							
91			— Ben	Brother				x	M	Neg	60	S		no	no	Mississippi	United States (un)	United States (un)		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W		no		
92			Smith, Eugline	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			— Mattie	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			Patterson, Clarence	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
95			Smith, Adelle M.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96	204	207	Patterson, Oscar	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
97			— Nancy	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98	205	208	Oneal, Milton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	32	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		52
99			— Carolina	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
100			— Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
67

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Walter L Cauman, Enumerator. 2301

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Brown, Rebecca	Mand Daughter				yes	F	Neg	48	S		No	?	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	206	209	Cnielly, Andy	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	No	No	
3			— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	207	210	Roberts, Henry H	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Pennsylvania	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	53
5			— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	88	yes	None						
6			— Harrison	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
7			— Arlimous M.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
8			— Sidney	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
9			— Imogene	Daughter				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		None						
10			— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		None						
11	208	211	Simmons, Bill	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	54
12			— Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		[illegible]				

Here endeth the enumeration of Justice Precinct No 2 —
Enumeration District No 20-7
Walter L Cauman

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. 9

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Walter [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1	1	Baugh, Dewey L.	Head	O	250	R	No	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	E	W	yes	WW
2			— Thomas K	Brother				√	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
3	2	2	Lula, Henry	Head-H	O	1000	R	No	F	W	57	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
4			Zeuber, Alice L.	Daughter				√	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5			— Theodore Ab.	Son-in-law				√	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	United States		85					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
6			— Jessie A.	Grand Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
7			— Bettie L.	Grand Daughter				√	F	W	2 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
8			— Emma Jewel	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9	3	3	McGuire, Eland T.	Head	O	750	R	No	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Casing Puller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no
10			— Oliva	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					yes	None						
11			— Eland T. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
12			Adams, Lizzie	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	78	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
13	4	4	Fruese, Althena	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	77	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany (Un)	Germany (Un)		87	13	0			yes	None						
14	5	5	Porter, John T.	Head	R	14		No	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana		83					yes	Pumper	Elec Pump Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		no
15			— Daisy	Wife-H				√	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	None						
16			— Johnnie Ab.	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			— Jacks L.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			— Ernestine	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
19		6	Taylor, William H	Lodger				√	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	U.S. (Un)	U.S. (Un)		62					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no
20			— La-Ezel	Lodger				√	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Eng-Canada	"Un"	"Un"	English	00	43	V	1909	Na	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
21	6	7	Brewer, Byrd	Head	R	13	R	No	F	W	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Land Lady	Boarding House	829V	E	yes		
22			— William A.	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
23			— Lorena B.	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24			— Rufus H	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25	7	8	McMurray, Cathrine	Head-H	R	13		No	F	W	72	wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
26			— J. Dunlap	Son				√	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Garage	7323	E	yes		yes WW
27			— Leonadis L.	Son				√	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		no
28	8	9	Holder, William A.	Head	R	13		No	M	W	58	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		no
29			— Veda	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
30			— Lellie B.	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None						
31			— Doris E.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
32			— William A. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
33	9	10	Pierce, Charles R	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	Ireland (Free State)		56	04	2			yes	Engineer	Elec. Eng Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		no
34			— Olive M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Massachusetts	England	Massachusetts		53	00	1			yes	None						
35			Raymond E.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	Massachusetts		56					yes	None						
36			— Henrietta A.	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	Massachusetts		56					yes	None						
37			— William K	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	Massachusetts		56						None						
38			— Marion	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	Massachusetts		56						None						
39	10	11	McDowell, Kenneth	Head	R	13		No	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Garage	7323	E	yes		no
40			— Mildred E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
41	11	12	Medlock, Kathleen	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	44	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
42			— Thomas M.	Son				√	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no
43			— Bertha I.	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia		84					yes	None						
44			— John W.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia		84					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no
45			— Fredrick P.	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	no	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia		84					yes	None						
46			— I. Putnam	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia		84						None						
47			— Sarah R	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia		84					yes	None						
48			Dacroz, Elizabeth	Daughter				√	F	W	21	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Georgia		86					yes	None						
49	12	13	Brown, John	Head	R	13	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Engineer, Civil	78X1	W	yes		no
50			— Ella	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.
2362

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	13	15	Moore, Robert L.	Head	R	16	No	No	M	W	46	M	36	No	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			yes	Labour	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
52			— Carrie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Kansas	U.S. unknown	Kansas		70					yes	None								
53	14	15	Grimes, Oscar	Head	R	16		No	M	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Labour	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
54			— Bell H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
55	16	16	Justice, Adrian D.	Head	O	150		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Stock Keeper	Garage	2X93	W	yes		No		
56			— Eddie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57	16	17	Williams, Ollie W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer Sta. Eng.	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		No		
58			— Clara H.	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			— Evonel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			— Ollie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			Joe. M.	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Oil field	78XV	W	No	1-1	No		
63	17	18	Seabourne, Chester G.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Mdse.	9V91	O	yes		yes	WW	
64			— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			— C. Alexander Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66	18	19	Seabourne, Clint S.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
67			— Susie T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			— Chester J.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			— G. Alexander Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			— J. Boog	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			— Geral Eline	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			— Jesse D.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			— Clint S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74	19	20	Lee, J. A.	Head	O	200		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Manager	Oil field	73XV	E	yes		No		
75			— Vada L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
76			— C. Terry	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama		85					yes	Labour	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	1-2	No		
77			— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama		85					yes	None								
78			— Juanan A.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama		85					yes	None								
79	20	21	Johnston, Robert	Head	O	500		No	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1871	Na	yes	None						yes	Sp	
80	21	22	Mattson, Angus W.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Sweden		64	05	0			yes	Carpenter	Oil field	06XV	W	yes		No		
81			— Lily M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			— Violet Ab	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
83			— Clifton	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
84			— Johny R.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Store	4890	W	yes				
85			— Olyde V.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
86			— Elena A.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			— Loren A.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
88			— Walter E.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
89			— Anita M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
90			Williams, Cathrine	Step Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None								
91	22	23	Hoing, Josie A.	Head-H	O	250		No	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa		70					yes	Manager	Genl. Mdse.	9V91	W	yes				
92			— Rosa E.	Sister				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa		70					yes	Saleslady	Genl. Mdse.	4590	W	yes				
93			— Ellen B.	Sister				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	None								
94			— Agnes A.	Sister				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	None								
95			— Edward C.	Brother				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	None								
96	23	24	Clark, James T.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Labour	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
97			— May L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
98			— Doris M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82						None								
99	24	25	Banks, Amanias	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	34	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
100			Paul, Alice	Niece				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	"							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2

Incorporated place: X

Ward of city: X

Block No.: X

Unincorporated place: West Columbia

Institution: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-7

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Walton L. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War
1	25	26	Childress, Allen D.	Head	O	50	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Grocery	Grocery	9V91	O	yes		no	
2			— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			— A. Wallace	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4	26	27	Bergin, Marcus E.	Head	R	5	R	no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Jewelry Store	4590	W	yes		no	
5	—	—	Kotzebue, August F.	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW
6	—		— Allan E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			— Augustine F.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8			— Bonnie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9	27	28	Faulkner, Mary E.	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None							
10	28	28	Stucker, Myrtle	Roomer				v	F	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
11			— Gladys	Roomer				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
12	28	29	Martin, James A.	Head	O	600	R	no	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana	85			yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9V91	O	yes		no	
13			— Ethel L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Colorado	Kentucky	Georgia	91			yes	None							
14			— Mary C.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Colorado	87			yes	None							
15			— David J.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Colorado	87			yes	None							
16	29	30	Miller, Sidney Sr.	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	81			yes	None							
17			— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	no	[illegible]	no	
18	30	31	Pearson, Will	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87			yes	None							
19			— Susie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
20			— Willie L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	32	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21			George, Robert	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22	31	32	Bell, Sarah E.	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	62	wd		no	yes	Texas	U. States	United States	87			yes	None							
23			— John B.	Son				v	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Derrickman	Oil field	78XV	W	no	[illegible]	no	
24			— Ira B.	Son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no	
25			— Oran J.	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rig Helper	Oil field	78XV	W	no	[illegible]	no	
26			— Willie M.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rig Builder	Oil field	78XV	W	no	[illegible]		
27			Hodges, George	Grand Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28			— Bennie	Grand Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29	32	33	Lovelace, George	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teamster	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no	
30			— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			Harris, Alphonse	Bro in Law				v	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Car Driver	Ranch	V1VV	W	no	[illegible]		
32	33	34	Downs, Annie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
33		35	Harris, Millie	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	24	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
34			— Rosa L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35			— Clarence	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36	35	5	Hobbs, Alvin	Roomer				v	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dairy Hand	Dairy Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
37	34	36	Banks, Andrew M.	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Team Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes		no	
38			— Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
39	35	37	Monroe, Ellen	Head-H	R	2		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			Jackson, Charley	Boarder				v	M	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	no	[illegible]	no	
41	36	38	Young, Coleman	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	31	D		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	[illegible]	no	
42	37	39	Adams, Eliza	Head	R	12		no	F	Neg	45	D		no	no	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
43			Woodson, Clark	Nephew				v	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
44	39	40	Wright, Henrietta	Head-H	O	20		no	F	Neg	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
45			Brown, [illegible]	Grand son				v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	no	[illegible]		
46	38	41	Campbell, Millie	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
47			— Evelyn M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	8596	W	yes			
48			Watson, Millie	Grandchild				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49			Morris, Ella	Roomer				v	F	Neg	45	D		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
50	[illegible]	42	Suggs, Vernon M.	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Carpenter	Oil field	06XV	W	no	[illegible]	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: X | Ward of city: X | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: West Columbia | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11 B (128)

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator. 2463

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Suggs Rosie R	Wife				no	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
52			— John T.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Hazel L	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Bertha H	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	/	None						
55			Read Ora L	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
56	41	43	McKinney Robert C	Head	O	350	R	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Oil Gager	Oil field	75XV	W	yes	no	
57			— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Winslow	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	/	None						
60			— Howard E	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			— E Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	42	44	Elder Chas K	Head	O	200	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes	no	
63			— Anna L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
64			— Anna R	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	/	None						
65			— Charles K Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None						
66			— Dorothy J	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None						
67			Mitchel Eugene N.	Nephew				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
68	43	45	Prell Ed C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	2028	W	no	yes	WW
69			— Gertrude B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
70			— Vivian M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	/	None						
71			— Naomi L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Robert B.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Velma L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Mary	Mother				✓	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
75	44	46	Shirley Jas T.	Head	O	100	R	no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois	86	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes	no	
76			— Bobbie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Emma Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	/	None						
78			— James T.	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
79			— Jimmie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— James T. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	/	None						
81			— James E	Father				✓	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no
82			Goodwyn R. B.	Wife's sister				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83	45	47	Hobbs Tom	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor worker	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
84			— Lula M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
85			— Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— Carnell	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Herbert H.	Grand Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	/	None						
88			— Virginia [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	46	48	Hay Will A	Head	O	400		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Garage Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes	no	
90			— Neppie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
91			— Winnie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Nell	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	/	None						
93			Baisdon Emily	Wife's Mother				✓	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	None						
94	47	49	Driscoll Jesse E	Head	O	250		no	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Pipe Line Oil field	7875	W	yes	yes	WW
95			— Maude R.	Wife-H				no	F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
96			— Jesse E. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	/	None						
97			— Clara R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
98			— Bessie P	Daughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
99			— Thomas J.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
100	48	50	Runnels Thomas B	Head	R	5		no	M	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Drayman	Transfer	4V8V	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13-A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	49	51	Bergin G Fred Jr	Head	O	300	no	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	E	yes	no
2			— Mary M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			— Blakey S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4			— G. Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			— Earl T.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6			— Roy E.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7			— G. Fred	Father				✓	M	W	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Maine	87	yes	None					no
8			Hurst Alice E.	Sister				✓	F	W	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes	
9	50	52	Lovecum Valdes D.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	[illegible] Manager	Truck Line	738V	W	no	no
10			— Mary L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11			— J William D.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Drilling Rig[illegible]	78XV	W	yes	
12			— Valdes J. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			— John M.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14			— Florine G.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
15	51	53	— George D.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes	no
16			— Virginia B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17	52	54	O'Neil Bernie	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General labor	7899	W	yes	no
18			— Ida B	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
19			— Le Sueur	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
20	53	55	Harvey Virginia	Head-H	O	50		no	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	[illegible]	
21	54	56	Harris Elora	Head-H	O	50		no	F	Neg	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
22			Shepard Viola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
23			— Dave	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Pressman	Tailor Shop	771V	W	no	no
24			— George	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	
25			Williams Willie Ann	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None					
26	55	57	Shepard Walter	Head	O	50		no	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Road Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	no
27			— Carrie D.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	
28			Johnson Isaac	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes	no
29	56	58	Morgan Spence	Head	O	100		no	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Cook	Club House	609V	W	yes	no
30			— Maude	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
31			— Bessie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32			— Chester Lee	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33			— Spencer	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34			— Moses	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
35			— Bonnie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36	57	59	Williams Rhodie	Head-H	R	3		no	F	Neg	67	wd		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None					
37	58	60	Land Ruby	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	34	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	
38			— Lois	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39	59	61	Johnson Adamantine	Head	O	200		no	M	W	75	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana	66	yes	None					no
40			— Letta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	66	yes	None					
41			— Felicia [illegible]	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None					
42	60	62	Farmer J. Edwin	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes	yes
43			— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
44			— Helen Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
45			— James E	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
46	61	63	Bell Robert E.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Agent	Daily paper	4349	E	yes	no
47	62	64	Harvey Sorey L.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Gang foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	yes	yes
48			— Pearl A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
49			— Ethel B.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
50			— Wanda L	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct Justice No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51		63	65	Seabourne, Jesse E.	Head H	R	5		No	F	W	69	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Washington D.C.	Michigan		87					yes	None							
52		64	66	Foreman, Edward	Head	R	12		No	M	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
53				— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
54				— Ed N.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
55				— Wallace	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
56				— Weldon	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
57				— Clydine F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
58				— Josline R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
59				— Caroline M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
60		65	67	Ledtke, Henry	Head	O	5000	NR		M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	18	✓	1889	Na	yes	[illegible]	Real Estate	8286	E	yes		No	
61				— Villhelmina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	[illegible]	Na	yes	None							
62				— Henry Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	automobile [illegible]	7623	W	yes		No	
63		66	68	Beach, Jodie	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	55	D		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None							
64				— Roy E.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	No	[illegible]	No	
65		67	69	Wright, Lee R.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	automobile dealer	Garage	8289	W	yes		No	
66				— Aileen F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Wales	Pennsylvania		58	02	1			yes	None							
67				— Robert L.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						None							
68				Whittington, Mildred	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auditor	auto Sales Room	6689	W	yes			
69	Thirteenth Street	68	70	Young, Fleming D.	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	36	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	1X99	W	yes		No	
70				— Bessie K.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	yes			
71		69	71	Gaines, Cecil O.	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	manager service	auto [illegible]	8289	W	yes		No	
72				— Edith E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	[illegible]		W	yes		yes	[illegible]
73		70	72	Marshall, Joshua	Head	O	300	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Oiler	Stationary Engine	2699	W	yes		No	
74				— Mable B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
75				— Maurice F.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	None / Mississippi		87						None							
76				— Dorris E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	None / Mississippi		87						None							
77	13th Street	71	73	Hudgins, C. Edwin	Head	O	250		No	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States (-)	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	House Construction	06X1	W	yes		No	
78				— Viola S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
79		72	74	Ward, Clarence L.	Head	R	13		No	M	W	50	M	35	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer Oil Rig	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	
80				— Daisy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
81				— Roger L.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82		73	75	McMurray, Jim C.	Head	R	13	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Land Agent	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes		No	
83				— Fay	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84				— James C.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85		74	76	Stapleton, Robert F.	Head	R	13		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Building Supt	School Building	73X1	W	yes		No	
86				— Emma L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87				— Mary F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88				— Mike L.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89		75	77	Mickel, Conrad	Head	O	300	R	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes		No	
90				— Hallie W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None							
91				Foster, Sammie B.	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
92		76	78	Dalton, Schuyler	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany (H-G)		59	13	2			yes	Salesman	Rubber Reversed	7871	W	yes		No	
93				— Martha E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None							
94	14th Street	77	79	Anderson, George T.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	71	M		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	None						No	
95				— Hattie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
96				— George L.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Line [illegible]	Oil Field	77XV	W	No	1-19		
97				— Jeff	Son				✓	M	W	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	V1XV	W	No		No	
98		78	80	Snodgrass, Jack B.	Head	O	150		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
99				— Florence H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
100				Fenton, Anona K. G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: x | Ward of city: x | Block No.: x | Unincorporated place: West Columbia | Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12 A | 71

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Walter L. Sawyer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
1	79	81	Paul, Herman M.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	51	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Texas
2			— Honora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Saxony? Austria	Texas
3			— Esther P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4			— Herman M. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5	80	82	West, Matt M.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
6			— Susie N.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
7			— Clara M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
8			— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9			Massey, Eliza	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
10	81	83	Cox, J. J.	Head	O	100		no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas
11			— Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Illinois
12			— Rosa L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13	82	84	Pinckney, William T.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Florida	Nova Scotia (Canada English)	Alabama
14			— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	12	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas
15			— Reva	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas
16	83	85	Ryland, Navy	Head	O	800		no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
17			— Ella	Wife				✓	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
18			— Lily L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19			— Dollie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20			— Thelma F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21	84	86	Griggs, Ira W.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama
22			— Minnie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana
23			— Hall H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois
24			— J. Milton	Grandson				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
25			— Dean A.	Grandson				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
26	[illegible]	87	Dean, Rachel	Head	R	10		no	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27			Andges, Bettie	Roomer				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama
28			Gray, Sallie	Roomer				✓	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
29			Shifflett, Dorothy P.	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
30			Thomas, Hellen	Roomer				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31	85	88	Nichols, William A.	Head	O	50	R	no	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
32			— Jessie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Colorado	Indiana	Indiana
33			Corbin, Willie H.	Step Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Colorado	Oklahoma	Colorado
34			— Pauline	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Colorado	Oklahoma	Colorado
35	86	89	Armstrong, Clarence E.	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36			— Lillian E.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37			— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			Harris, Charley	[illegible]				✓	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39	87	90	Jackson, Irene	Head	R	8		no	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40	88	91	Newton, Fanny	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	46	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
41	89	92	Carrion, Arthur	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
42			Jeffery, Anna	Lodger				no	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Maryland	Virginia
43			[illegible], Anna M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
44	90	93	Dilliard, Harvey	Head	R	24		no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
45			— Emerald	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
46			— Walter R.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47			— Laurine	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48			— Juanita	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
49	91	94	Loncum, Linulas S.	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
50			— Scott D.	Son				✓	M	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama

Line	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks out of work	Veteran
1	87	13	1	yes	Carpenter	Oil field	06XV	W	yes		no
2	87	16	1	yes	none						
3	87			yes	none						
4	87			yes	none						
5	87			yes	Laborer	Public Road	7891	W	yes	1-20	no
6	87			yes	none						
7	87			yes	none						
8	87			yes	none						
9	87			yes	none						
10	87			yes	none						No
11	87			yes	none						
12	87			yes	none						
13	79	43	1	yes	Laborer Refining	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no
14	87			yes	none						
15	87			yes	none						
16	87			yes	Common laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	no	1-8	no
17	87			yes	none						
18	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	9999	W	no	1-21	
19	87			yes	none						
20	87			yes	none						
21	78			yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	yes		No
22	61			yes	none						
23	87			yes	none						
24	87			yes	none						
25	87			yes	none						
26	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
27	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
28	88			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
29	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
30	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
31	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no
32	91			yes	none						
33	91			yes	Mechanic auto	Garage	7673	W	yes		
34	91			yes	none						
35	87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no
36	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
37	87				none						
38	87			yes	Laborer-auto	Garage	7873	W	yes		no
39	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
40	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	1-22	
41	85			yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	9964	W	yes		no
42	87			yes	none						
43	87			yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		
44	87			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		No
45	87			yes	none						
46	87			yes	Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	yes		
47	87			yes	none						
48	87				none						
49	87			yes	Contractor	Road Building	0471	E	yes		No
50	87			yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1VX1	W	yes		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 — Incorporated place: X — Ward of city: ^ — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: West Columbia — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-7 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 14 B — Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Walter L. Cazman, Enumerator — 2663

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51	91	91	[illegible] Luzyle	Daughter-H				no	F	W	21	S	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
52			— Val D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
53	92	95	Carter Byron T.	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	salesman	automobile	4589	W	yes	No	
54			— Marguerite L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			yes	None						
55			— Byron T. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
56			— Richard E.	Daughter				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
57	93	96	Thames Willie W.	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	Engineer	Stationary Eng.	1X99	W	yes	No	
58			— Thelma L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	66			yes	None						
59			— Thelma L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None						
60			— James W.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61			— Ray B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62	94	97	Watkins Walter	Head	R	13		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Oil Pumping Sta.	1XX✓	W	yes	yes	WW
63			— Wilma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
64	95	98	Chesney Ernest H.	Head	R	13		no	M	W	2X	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	8664	W	yes	yes	WW
65			— Virginia D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
66	96	99	Smith Jesse J.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Distant Gager	Oil Field	25X✓	W	yes	No	
67			— Ethelind L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
68			— Louis P.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
69			— Vivian D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
70	97	100	Lynch Dairy R.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Oilfield	15X✓	W	yes	No	
71			— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Oilfield	15X✓	W	yes XXX	No	
72			— Leroy	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		15 XVW				
73	98	101	— Dalton E.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
74	98	101	Roy Felix	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Fireman	Oilfield	15X✓	W	yes	No	
75			— Aureline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
76			— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
77			— Annie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
78			— Rosa	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
79			— Elnora	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
80			— William E.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
81	99	102	[illegible] James W.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	45	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	General Mdse.	4590	W	yes	No	
82			— Sibyl E.	Wife-1				✓	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
83			— Mira L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84			— Clara G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85			Pepper Milton T.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	74	M	32	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	None					No	
86			— Sarah L.	Mother-in-law				✓	[illegible]	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Holland (Neth.)	Texas	87	08	1	yes	None						
87	100	103	May E. Horner	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		4	yes	Officer	County	9393	W	yes	yes	WW
88			— Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	None						
89			— E. Horner Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
90			— Avera L.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
91			Avera Gladys	[illegible]				✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
92			Andrews Milton	Boarder				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi	83			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
93			Wigley Pearl	Boarder				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Engineer's office	7194	W	yes		
94	101	104	Gray Robert R. Jr.	Head	O	1400	R	no	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	Driller	Oil field	78X✓	W	yes	No	
95			— Hester B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	None						
96			— Roy R.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
97			— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
98			— Lotys M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87				None						
99			— Arthur W.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87				none						
100			— Ralph E.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87				none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: X | Enumeration District No. 20-7 | Sheet No. 14 A

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: X | Block No. X | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Unincorporated place: West Columbia | Institution: X

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	*	101	4	—— Marvin E	Son				no	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
2				—— Bobbie C	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
3		102	105	Tipton, Hellen K	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
4				Hunt, Noame	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5		103	106	Tipton, James M.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2088	W	yes		no		
6				—— Trixie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
7				—— Gladys O	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
8				—— Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
9				—— Kenneth M.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
10				—— Trixie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
11		104	107	Blake, Henry	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	None						No		
12				—— Cathrine J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Louisiana	Louisiana		78					yes	None								
13		105	108	Ryland, Fred	Head	O	800		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
14				—— Nellie	Wife				✓	F	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15				—— Ruby E	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16				—— Fred Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17				—— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18		106	109	Fisher, Lee A	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	New York	Russia "Klutz"	(Moscow) Russia		56	19	0			yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		yes	WW	
19				—— Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no		Texas	Russia "Klutz"	Russia "Klutz"		87	19	0			yes	None								
20				—— Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
21				—— Norman L	Son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
22		107	110	Pond, Ocia W	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	721V	E	yes		no		
23				—— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
24				—— Ocia W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25				—— Albert H.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26				—— Oleta P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		108	111	Beach, William H	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
28				—— Annie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
29				—— William H Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30		109	112	Sammons, Dennis B.	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Engineer Ops	Pipe Line Oil	1X95	W	yes		no		
31				—— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None								
32				—— Mary Lou	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		California	Oklahoma	Wisconsin		98						None								
33		110	113	Rampf, Felix M	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	New York		82					yes	Agent	Rail Road	9922	W	yes		No		
34				—— Lucile S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
35				—— Lucile	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
36				—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		no	yes	~~Texas~~	Alabama	~~Texas~~		87						~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~							
37				Frank R.	Brother				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	New York		82					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
38		111	114	Brooks, Johnie E	Head	R	8		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public work	7899	W	no	1-24	no		
39				—— Viola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40				—— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41				—— Emma	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42				Whitten, William	Boarder				✓	M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public work	7899	W	no	1-25	no		
43		112	115	Mock, John L.	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
44				—— Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45				—— John L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46				—— Leslie E.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47		113	116	Albam, Albert A	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Luxemburg)	Tennessee		87	13	1			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
48				—— Theola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49				—— Arthur Joe	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
50		114	117	Wagemann, Edward Jr.	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Drug Business	8891	E	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: x | Ward of city: x | Block No.: 1 | Unincorporated place: West Columbia | Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Walter L Cannon, Enumerator.

Margin notes: 17th Street; 18th Street

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	32
51	11[illegible]	117	[illegible], Marcella B.	Wife-H				no	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
52			— Charles E.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
53			— Billie Ray	Son				✓	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
54			— Thomas G.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
55	115	118	Ryan, Gus	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	General Mdse	4590	W	yes	no		
56			— Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	~~Austria~~ (Czech)	Texas	~~Bohemian~~	87	15	1	yes	assistant P.M.	Post Office	9996	W	yes			
57	116	119	Snow, Robert J.	Head	O	500	R	no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	721V	E	yes	yes	WW	
58			— Tarshula A.	Wife-H				✓	[illegible]	Neg	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
59			Jennings, LeVerne	Roomer				✓	[illegible]	Neg	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
60	117	120	Spraker, H. Ross	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no		
61			— Hattie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82			yes	None							
62			— Alba A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
63			— Truett A.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87				none							
64			Lawless, Dan M.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no		
65	118	121	Westmoreland, Robert R.	Head	O	200	R	no	M	W	73	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None					no		
66			— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony		87	13	0	yes	None							
67			Limott, Arthur	Stepson				✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	yes	yes	WW	
68	119	122	West Moreland, Robert H.	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	auto Mechanic	Garage	7693	W	yes	no		
69			— Beulah M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	None							
70	120	123	Hagemeier, Edward J.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Saxony)	Germany (Saxony)	German	87	13	0	yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	yes	no		2
71			— Nettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
72			— Eleanora	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
73			Simmons, Mildred	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Austria (Vienna)	German	85	16	2	yes	assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes			
74			Requista, Alice	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany (Han)	Georgia		87	13	1	yes	Sales Lady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
75	121	124	McFarland, Mamie	Head-H	O	8800	R	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
76			— Robert L.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Timber	4590	W	yes	no		
77			— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Nothing							
78			— Marie E.	Niece				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
79	122	125	Rhoades, Bernard E.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	51	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Merchant	Drug Store	4591	E	yes	no		
80			— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Sales Lady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
81	123	130	McCann, John H.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes	no		
82			— Ruth V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62			yes	None							
83		127	England, Ed	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	Gauger	Pipeline Oilfield	7575	W	yes	no		
84			— Vera V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	None							
85	124	128	Ferguson, Willie M.	Wife-H	R	10		no	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Milliner	Millinery	8664	OA	yes			
86			— Floyd	Head				✓	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87			yes	None					no		
87	125	129	Lowry, Lorine	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Seamstress	Beauty Parlor	8364	W	yes			
88			— Samuel E.	Step-Son				✓	M	W	28	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no		
89			— Jeanette	Step-Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87				None							
90			Stagebill, Hannah	Mother				✓	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66			yes	None							
91	126	12[illegible]	McCann, Merritt	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no		
92			— May E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
93	127	131	Orr, Edwin J.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Laborer	Oil field	08XV	W	yes	no		
94			— Doris	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
95	128	134	Abbott, Oscar W.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	U.S.		61			yes	Pumper	Oilfield	1XXV	W	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
96			— Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None							
97			Roberts, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86			yes	None							
98			— Jack	Grand Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				none							
99			Lowry, Ella C.	Mother-in-Law				✓	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83			yes	None							
100	129	135	Sloma, Helas	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes	no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: 8
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
73

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Walter L. Gaman, Enumerator.
2813

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm sched. no.
1			Sloma, Tales	Wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None								
2			— Yeager	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
3	130	134	Mendez, Ordell	Head	R	12		no	M	W	29	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Distributor	4X90	W	yes		yes	WW	
4			— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								
5			— Lola F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84				None								
6			— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87				None								
7	131	135	Sanford, Henry	Head	O	200		no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman Driller	Oil field	15XV	W	no	1-26	no		
8			— Wilhelmina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								
9			— Henry Jr	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								
10			— Willie	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								
11			— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None								
12	132	136	Gaman, Walter L.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
13			— Mary S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
14			— E. Burleson	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
15			— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
16	133	137	Pierce, William H.	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Agent	Oil Distribution	9991	E	yes		no		
17			— Lutie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
18			— William H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
19	134	138	Pruner, Ella	Head-H	O	800		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	91			yes	None								
20			— Eugenia	Daughter				✓	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Garage	6779	W	no	1-27			
21			Mebane, Mary	Lodger				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
22	135	139	Harper, William W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia	60			yes	Baker	Public Bakery	9211	E	yes		no		
23			— Sidena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	England	60	00	2	yes	Sales Lady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
24			— Clyde V.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Indiana	59			yes	Salesman	Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
25	136	140	McGaughey, Adele	Head-H	R	25	R	no	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Mgr. Hotel	Hotel	8494	E	yes				
26			— Edgar N.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
27			— Jack D.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
28			— Billie E.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
29			Heard, John Oscar	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	Geophysicist	Geophysical Exp.	9994	W	yes		no		
30			Berryman, Earl E.	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Radio operator	Exploration Oil	9664	W	yes		no		
31			Smith, Aylwin S.	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Ohio	91			yes	Geophysicist	Geo. Research	9994	W	yes		yes	WW	
32			Trans, Jeff	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electrician	Salvage Eng.	1X99	W	yes		no		
33			Martin, R. Buck	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
34			Ball, Herman	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84			yes	Agent	Oil Distributing	9991	E	yes		no		
35			Anders, Walter L.	Lodger				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tel. Operator	Oil Field	9979	W	yes		no		
36			Hempel, Bill E.	Lodger				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
37			Wells, Fleet S.	Lodger				✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	Sp	
38	137	141	Jones, Alvy	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Gang foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes		no		3
39			— Zephy	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	86			yes	None								
40			— Wilbert J.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes				
41			— Isabell	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	None								
42			— Stanford J.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	None								
43			— Julia L.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	None								
44			— Anderson L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None								
45			— Claude S.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None								
46			— Marge M.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85				None								
47			— Roy R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85				None								
48			— Marguerite M.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
49			— John Francis	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
50			— Annie A.	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 — Incorporated place: x — Ward of city: x — Block No.: x — Unincorporated place: West Columbia — Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 15 B — Enumerated by me on 9th, 1930, Walter L. [illegible]

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	138	142	Orr, Nora	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	55	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Tennessee		81			yes	None						
52			— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None						
53			— Helshal	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None						
54			— Dennis L.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None						
55	139	143	Roberts, John O.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62			yes	Pumper Sta Eng	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
56			— Etta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None						
57	140	144	Aycock, John W	Head	O	100	R	no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84			yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X41	W	yes	no	
58			— Corine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
59			— G. Curtis	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
60			Williams, Carmen L.	Lodger				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
61	141	145	Mullins, James R	Head	O	700	n	no	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			yes	Foreman	Pipe line Oil field	7475	W	no	yes	Spa
62			— Lulu I.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	None						
63			— Estelle E.	Daughter				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				None						
64			— Bobbie F	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				None						
65			— Robert H	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				None						
66			— Naomia	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				None						
67	142	146	Davenport, Arthur	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	Farm	V1XV	W	yes	no	
68			— Elmira	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
69			Harrison, Willie M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
70	143	147	Johnson, Polly	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	20	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private family	8596	W	yes		
71			Thomas, Temple	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
72	144	148	Lee, Lela	Head H	R	5		no	F	Neg	33	Un		no	yes	Virginia	Louisiana	New Jersey		74			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
73	145	149	Byrd, Susan	Head-H	O	350		no	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States "US"	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
74			— Stafford	Son				✓	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	United States "US"	Texas		87			yes	Labor Farm	General Farm	V1XV	W	yes	yes	WW
75			— Andrew	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
76	146	150	Gardner, Lucius E.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
77			— Etta L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None						
78	147	151	Richards, James F	Head	R	14		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	United States (US)	United States (US)		66			yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes	yes	WW
79			— Carrie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W			
80	148	152	Sontag, Frank	Head	R	14		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	yes	Carpenter	Home Refinery	26K1	W	yes	no	
81			— Francis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech-	15	15	✓	yes	None						
82			— John	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		None						
83			— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		None						
84			— Rudolph	Son				✓	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		None						
85	149	153	Cap, Leigh H.	Head	R	14		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
86			— Josie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
87			— Leigh H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
88			— Robert L.	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
89	150	154	Osborne, J. W.	Head	R	14		no	M	W	68	D		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	Post Master	U S Post Office	9996	W	yes	no	
90			— James R.	Brother				✓	M	W	70	D		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	None					no	
91			Banks, Howard A	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Superintendent	Pipe Line Oil field	7425	W	yes	yes	WW
92	151	155	Akers, Millard E.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Road	8171	W	yes	no	
93			— Annie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81			yes	None						
94			— Travis L.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87			yes	None						
95			— Forrest G.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87			yes	None						
96			— Alvis O.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87			yes	None						
97			— Garland	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87			yes	None						
98			— Richard P.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87				None						
99	152	156	Johnston, Frederick	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Scotland	Scotland		61	61	0	yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes	no	
100			— Ollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Public Telephone	9979	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X   Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. ~~X~~ 16 A   74
2913

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter L[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran
1	152	157	Garrison Jack	Head	R	10		no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Lineman	Telephone	7479	W	yes		no
2			— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
3			— Bettie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S	yes			Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
4	154	158	Huebner Willie	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)	German	87	13	0	yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XX✓	W	yes		no
5			— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	no	no	Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)	German	87	13	0	yes	None						
6			— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
7			— Ester	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
8			— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
9	155	159	Fennell Sam	Head	O	150		no	M	W	60	M	44	no	yes	Texas	United States (En)	United States (En)		87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no
10			— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes		no
11			Herring Louis L.	[illegible]				✓	M	W	85	D		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83			yes	None						no
12	156	160	Savage Edward	Head	R	6		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	New York	Scotland	Scotland		56	01	0	yes	None						no
13			— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)		58	13	0	yes	None						
14			— Edward Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87			yes	None						no
15			— John T.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87			yes	None						
16	158	161	Wilkerson John W.	Head	O	250	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Rig Builder	Oil field	78X✓	W	yes		no
17			— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Ger)	Texas		87	13	1	yes	None						
18			— John W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
19			— Audrey L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
20			— Elwin F.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
21			— Joyce E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
22			— Billie Sue	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
23			— Anna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
24			Peters Ella	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Ireland (Irish Free State)	France		87	04	0	yes	None						
25	158	162	Shotts Roy D.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no
26			— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None						
27			— Clara Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None						
28			— Mamie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	None						
29			— Roy D. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				None						
30			— Bobbie L.	Son				✓	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				None						
31			— Billie D.	Son				✓	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				None						
32	159	163	Maines George C.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	no	1-28	no
33			— Amelia M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Scotland	Michigan		66	01	1	yes	None						
34			— William	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			yes	None						
35	160	164	Upham Ernest D.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Merchant	Lumber yard	8591	W	yes		no
36			— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None						
37			— Ernest D. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
38			— Howard Oakley	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
39	161	165	Main John L.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7368	E	yes		no
40			— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			yes	None						
41	162	166	Baker Audrey B.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78X✓	W	yes		no
42			— Fanny M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
43			— Ollie O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
44			— Lucile	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
45			— Audrey B. Jr.	Son				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
46	163	167	Wilson Martin V.	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Electric Motor[illegible]	Oil field	1WX✓	W	yes		no
47			— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87			yes	None						
48			— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
49			— Eddie Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
50			— Sylvia	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator. 2963

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	If not, line no.	Veteran yes/no	What war	Farm schedule
51			— Martin V. Jr.	Son			R	no	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52	167	168	Schick Frederick	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	South Dakota	Russia-Odessa	Russia-Odessa		68	19	0			yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9V91	E	yes		yes	WW	
53			— Kathrine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Russia-Odessa	Russia-Odessa	Russia-Odessa	German	13	19	V	1899	Na	yes	None								
54			— Edmond	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	Russia		87	19	2			yes	None								
55			— Herbert	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	Russia		87	19	2				None								
56			Alvin	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Russia		87	19	2				None								
57			— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Russia		87	19	2				None								
58			— Edith M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Russia		87	19	2				None								
59	168	169	Mullins Noah W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Merchant	Furniture & Groc.	8991	O	yes		no		
60	169	170	Pingelton Benjamin	Head	O	600	yes	no	M	W	56	M	48	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		no		
61			— Velma F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
62			— Billie B.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Florida	Alabama		87						None								
63			— John J.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Alabama		87						None								
64	167	171	Birmingham Tom	Head	R	12		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrickman	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
65			— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			— Bradley	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			— Lena	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			— Ollie	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69	168	172	White Wharton	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Rig Builder	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	
70			— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			— Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			— Muriel	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74	169	173	County George A.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	59	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		88					yes	Rig Builder	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
75			— Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None								
76			Bonfield [illegible]	Lodger	O		R	✓	M	W	58	S		no	yes	United States-[illegible]	United States-[illegible]	United States-[illegible]		99					yes	Rig Builder	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
77	170	174	Craig William	Head	R	5		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	no	1-29	no		
78			— Jeanette	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			— Beulah	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			— Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			— L. Z.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
83	171	175	Reed John A.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
84			— Viola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			— Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89	172	176	Burford Samuel M.	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	71	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		X
90			— Montie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
91			— Hattie	Daughter				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
92	173	177	Mann James S.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	Medical	9294	W	yes		no		
93			— Lanettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
94			— Hellen	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			— James S. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			Blaylock Nell M.	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97	174	178	Davis George H.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Merchant	General Mdse.	9V91	W	yes		no		
98			— Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois		84					yes	None								
99			— George H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
100			— Vera	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1				La Vay, Willard	Step son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
2		178	179	Reed, Jessie E.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	No	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Day labor	7899	W	No	1-30	No	
3				— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Oklahoma	Illinois	61	yes	None							
4				— Dall E.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7899	W	yes			
5				— Edith El.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	yes	None							
6		176	180	Padgen, Robert B.	Head	O	100		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
7				— Rhodie R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8				— Bennett L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9				— Bessie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10				— Robert H.	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11				— Emalee M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12				— Ollie O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13		177	181	Lee, Arminta E.	Head-H	O	150	R	No	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84	yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9996	W	yes			
14				— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas	85	yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	~~9996~~	W	yes	7896		
15		178	182	Forrest, Walter M.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Salesman	Sewing machine	4590	W	yes		No	
16				— Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						No	
17				— Roy A.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
18				— Harley L.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi	87	yes	Carpenter	House Building	2681	W	No	1-28	No	
19				— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
20				— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
21				— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
22		179	183	Brown, Wayne	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Contractor	Concrete Building	04XV	W	yes		yes	WW
23				— Aleta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
24				— Claude H.	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25		180	184	Leggens, Rubin B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83	yes	Lawyer	General Practice	8X94	O	yes		No	
26				— Zula W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None							
27				— George E.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Asst. Oil Supt.	Oil field	62XV	W	No	1-32	No	
28				— Rubin B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	1-30	No	
29				Armstead, Charles H.	[illegible]				✓	M	W	70	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None						No	
30		—	—	Berry, Hill	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	45	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	yes		No	
31		181	185	Thompson, Mary	Head-H	R	1		No	F	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
32				Rhodes, Bam J.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33		182	186	Rhodes, Rosie	Head-H	R	2		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
34				— Minnie Bell	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
35				— Mamanda	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
36		183	187	Pye, Rachel	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
37				— Jess	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38		184	188	Mack, Bennie Mae	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	16	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	No	1-33		
39		185	189	Mikens, Mary	Head	R	4		No	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
40				Evans, Edith	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41				Adam, Lawrence	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	27	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	1-28	No	
42		186	190	Carl, Eva	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
43		187	191	Wilkins, Sylvia	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
44				— Richard W.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45		188	192	Brown, Bryan	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	20	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck Driver	Oil field	4XXV	W	yes		No	
46				— Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			193	Green, Arthur	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
48				— Elnora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49		189	194	Bryant, George	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW
50				— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: x | Ward of city: ^ | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: West Columbia | Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 20-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Walter L [illegible], Enumerator. 3063

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	190	195	Earl Wm	Head	O	150	no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
52			— Daisy	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	[illegible]	8596	W	yes				
53			— Annie M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
54	191	196	Hobbs Emma	Head	R	2	no	F	Neg	25	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
55			— Hallie	Sister-H			✓	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
56		197	Williams, Robert	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	no	1-35	no		
57			— Ella	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
58			— Tom	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
59			— Alto M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
60	192	198	Johnican, Minnie	Head H	R	4	no	F	Neg	33	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
61	193	199	Brown, Henry	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Teamster	Transportation Co	4V8V	W	no	1.36	no		7
62			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85			yes	none								
63			— Johny	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
64			— Samuel	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	none								
65			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none								
66			— Percy	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none								
67			— L. J.	Son			X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
68			— Ozeola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none								
69	194	200	Campbell Ruby L.	Head-H	R	6	no	F	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	Sh[illegible]								
70			— Marcia L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
71			Thornburg, Sarah A.	Mother			✓	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None								
72			— M Ell	Brother			✓	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	Steel worker	Structural	35X1	W	yes		no		
73	195	201	Skotnik Joe W.	Head	O	500	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	87	15	0	yes	Carpenter	Oil field	86XV	W	no	1-37	no		
74			— Malinda H	Wife-H			✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
75			— Florine	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
76			— Josephine H	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
77			— Irene B.	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
78			— Joe W Jr	Son			✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
79	196	202	Baty Eli	Head	R	10	no	M	W	60	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	Teamster	Oil field	98XV	W	yes		no		8
80			— Delilah	Wife-H			✓	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	None								
81			— Abbie L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86				None								
82			— Ruth A.	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86				None								
83	197	203	Dodd Fanny M	Head-H	O	150	no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None								
84			— Cholala	Daughter			✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
85			— Mennie	Daughter			✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
86			— Fred	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
87			— Lilly Pearl	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
88			— Neoka G.	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
89			Miller William A.	Father			✓	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None					no		
90	198	204	Williams Lucy	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	38	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes				
91			Monroe Ruby	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			yes	none								
92			Rhodes Cathline	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			yes	None								
93	199	205	Bryant Frank	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
94			— Ella	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
95	200	206	Allen, Burden	Head	O	150	no	M	Neg	78	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer Farm	Small Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
96			— Alice	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
97			Harris, Willie	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
98	201	207	Pearson Nellie	Head H	O	150	no	F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Seamstress	Private families	8364	W	yes				
99			— Rosie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
100	202	208	Webster Robert	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Clergyman	Methodist Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: X | Ward of city: X | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: West Columbia | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-7 | Supervisor's District No. 24 | Sheet No. 10 A | 3113

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Walter L. Tarman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Martha	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	55	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None								
2	203	209	Frazier, Lizzie	Head	R	3	No	F	Neg	29	D		No	no	Texas	U.S. (no)	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
3			— Floyd	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4	204	210	Cook, Alice	Head H	R	3	No	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
5	205	211	Foster, Joe	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	1-30	No		
6			— Stella	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
7			— Viola	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
8			Johnson, Rufus	Cousin			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9	206	212	Harris, John	Head	O	250	No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
10			— Patient	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
11			— Jessie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
12			— Edna	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13			— John M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
14			— Juanita	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15			— Bess	Father			✓	M	Neg	72	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	None						No		
16	207	213	Porter, Dick	Head	O	250	No	M	Neg	68	M	33	No	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ranch	44VV	W	yes		No		
17			— Myrda	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	63	M	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
18			Jones, Samuel	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
19	208	214	Williams, Alfred	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Ice Plant	4X65	W	yes		No		
20			— Thomas	Brother			✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	No	1-39	No		
21	209	215	Afflins, Lucretia	Head-H	O	200	No	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W					
22			— Eliza	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23			— Amanda	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
24			— Robert	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
25			— Albert	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
26			— Argie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
27	210	216	Roberson, Jim	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes		No		
28			— Edmonia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
29	211	217	Speight, Isaiah A.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	55	M	34	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
30			— Mary E.	Wife H			×	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None								
31			— D.C.	Son			+	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas	87		None								
32	212	218	Buford, Perry	Head	R	10	No	M	W	34	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	General hauling	4X8V	W	yes		No		
33			— Cora Lee	Wife-H			✓	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
34	213	219	Williamson, Walter	Head	R	25	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		No		
35			— Mattie	Wife			✓	F	W	55	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None								
36		214	Fears, Harvey	Boarder			✓	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
37			— Clara	Boarder			✓	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38			— Norris	Boarder			✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
39			Andrews, Walter L.	Boarder			✓	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Tel. Oil Co.	8979	W	yes		yes	WW	
40			Malone, John C.	Lodger			✓	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Time Keeper	Oil field	7X8V	W	yes		No		
41	214	220	Dixon, William T.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	D084	W	yes		No		
42			— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None								
43			Frazier, Sabron	Son-in-Law			✓	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States (no)	U.S. (no)	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8896	W	yes		yes	WW	
44			— Alretha	Daughter			✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
45	215	221	Prell, Della	Head-H	R	10	No	F	W	60	Wd	V	No	yes	Mississippi	Maine	U.S. (no)	83	yes	None								
46			Sweeney, Evelyn E.	Grand Daughter			✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9X94	W	yes				
47			— Floyd B.	Grand Son			✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
48	216	222	McCarty, Francis L.	Head	R	5	No	M	W	74	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						NO		
49			— Sallie M.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	75	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
50	217	223	Arnett, Oliver A.	Head	R	5	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X   Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: West Columbia
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 20-7   Sheet No. 18 B
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			— Bessie E.	Wife-H			no	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52			— Doris E.	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	218	224	Jones, Robert E.	Head	O	150	no	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None					no	
54			— Emma	Wife-H			✓	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
55	—	—	Lebecker, Alvin A.	Head	R	4	no	M	W	47	D		no	no	Texas	Germany (Un)	Germany (Un)		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Log Camp	78V1	W	yes	no	
56			— Vastelle	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57	219	225	Lowry, Laura M.	Head-H	R	30	no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes		
58			— Bennie H.-Ab.	Son			✓	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
59			Walker, Jesse T.	Lodger			✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	U.S. (Un)		84					yes	None						
60			Castillo, Fabro	Lodger			✓	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Salvador C.A. (Central America)	Salvador C.A.	Salvador C.A.	Spanish	30	48	✓	1912	al.	yes	Engineer	Oil Co. Eng.	5194	W	yes	no	
61	220	226	Clayton, Henry L.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Manager	Oil field	[illegible]V	W	yes	no	
62			— Ethel	Wife-H			✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63			— Jack	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64			— Paul	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65			— Carl	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66	221	227	Jomer, John W.	Head	R	15	no	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes	no	
67			— Elizabeth J.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
68			— Maude E.	Daughter			✓	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
69			— Virginia M.	Grand Daughter			✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
70			Johnson, Jimmie S.	Lodger			✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	U.S. (Un)	U.S. (Un)		85					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
71		214	Proctor, John W.	Lodger			✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Warehouseman	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes	yes	WW
72			Warner, Francis	Lodger			✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					yes	Bookkeeper	Drug Store	6790	W	yes		
73	222	228	Head, Bill	Head	O		no	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	

Here Endeth the Enumeration of West Columbia an Unincorporated Town

Walter L. [illegible] E.D. 20-7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Simmons, Enumerator.

Street	Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
	1	1	1	Davis Dora L	Head H	O	3,000	R	no	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	yes		
	2			Jones Clifton M	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	No	
	3	2	2	Cook Miner W	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	72	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	None					No	
	4			—— Cora B.	Wife H.				V	F	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio		59					yes	none						
	5			Callahan Edward J	Roomer				V	M	W	66	M	30	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Painter	General	2881	W	yes	No	
	6	3	3	Buss Jacob H	Head	R	13		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V		Na	yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	[illegible]	W	No		No
	7			—— Hattie H.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	German	[illegible]	61	13	0			yes	none						
	8			—— Betty Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Illinois	Holland	Illinois		61	08	1				none						
	9			—— Mary Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Illinois	Holland	Illinois		61	08	1				none						
	10			—— Ben J.	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Holland	Illinois		61	08	1				none						
	11			Colton Abell H	Roomer				V	M	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Wisconsin	Connecticut	Pennsylvania		63					yes	None.					No	
Shirley Street	12	4	4	Kidd W Alfonso	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes	No	
	13			—— Myrtle B.	Wife H.				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none.						
	14			—— I Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
	15			—— William F	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.						
	16	5	5	Johnson Alfred B	Head	O	1400	R	No	M	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark.	Danish	07	07	V	1891	Na	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	No	
	17			—— Alfred B Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark.	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none.						
	18			Lange Emily	Cousin H				V	F	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	German	German		87	13	0			yes	None.						
	19	6	6	De Witt J Ralph	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant.	Hardware + Fu	9091	E	yes	No	
	20			—— M Estelle	Wife H.				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none.						
	21			—— L Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
	22			—— J Ralph Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.						
	23	7	7	Burge Elbert W	Head.	R	20	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	No	
	24			—— Grace A	Wife H.				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.						
	25	8	8	Roberts James S.	Head.	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	No.	
	26			—— Erma L.	Wife H.				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Kansas.	Nebraska.	Ohio		70					yes	none.						
	27			—— J Lengoynett	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas.		87					yes	None.						
	28			—— Edith L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S.		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas.		87					yes	none.						
	29			Richard Elmer A	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Kansas.	Nebraska.	Ohio		70					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	No	
	30	9	9	Richie John H.	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Railroad Co	6777	W	yes	No	
	31			—— Thelma G.	Wife H.				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Kansas.	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	none.						
Park Street	32			—— Mildred G.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas.		87						none.						
	33			Shappaugh Mary A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey		61					yes	none.						
	34	10	10	[illegible] George T	Head.	O	1500		No	M	W	81	M	30	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None.					No	
	35			—— Amelia	Wife H.				V	F	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	German	Pennsylvania		61	13	1			yes	None.						
	36			Krabiel Mary	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	69	S.		No	yes	Illinois	German	Pennsylvania		61	13	1			yes	none.						
	37	11	11	Hooper Flossie A	Head H	O	3500		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Iowa.	Ohio	Indiana		65					yes	none.						
	38			—— Wilma F	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S.		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none.						
	39			—— Martha J.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S.		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none.						
	40			Bromer Kate C.	Roomer				V	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Eng Canada	Eng Canada	Eng Canada	English	00	42	V	1890	Na	yes	None.						
Foster Street	41		12	Morgenroth Arthur H.	Head.	R.	18		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes.	No	
	42			—— F Inez	Wife H.				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
	43	12	13	[illegible] John A	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Illinois.	Ireland	Illinois		61	04	1			yes	Mechanic	Garage.	7273	E	yes	yes	WW
	44			—— Juanita G	Wife H.				V	F	W	30	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
	45			—— Juanita M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S.		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none						
	46			—— Doris L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
	47			—— Johnie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
	48	13	14	McDonald Mary	Head H	O	[illegible]	R		F	W	56	Wd	17	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1906	Na	yes	None.						
[illegible] Street	49	[illegible]	15	Shafer Claude L.	Head.	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	58	M	46	No	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	New York		62					yes	Doctor	medical	9299	O	yes	yes	Sp
	50			—— Anna E	Wife H.				V	F.	W	48	M	36	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		61					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Kin[illegible], Enumerator.

335

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Gordon Street		18	16	Dykes, Felix R.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Manager	Milk Plant	2312	W	yes		No		
52					—, Ruby S.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
53					—, Percy R	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
54					—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
55					—, Felix R Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83						None								
56			16	17	Richter, Frank E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Iowa	German [illegible]	German [illegible]		65	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7623	E	yes		No		
57					—, Jimmie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—, Hilda A	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Iowa	Texas		92					yes	none								
59					—, Jane E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—, Frank E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—, George H.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—, James H.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none								
63					Abbott, James B.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	89	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	None						yes	Civ	
64			17	18	White, Jack	Head	R	5		No	M	W	60	S		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1891	Na	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs.	7X99	W	yes		No		
65			18	19	Wentz, Carrie B.	Head H	R	15		V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	No	yes	Ohio	German [illegible]	German [illegible]		29	13	0			yes	None.								
66	Sealy Street		19	20	Goode, Thomas J.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	German unk.	German unk.		70	13	0			yes	Manager	Produce Firm	VXVV	W	yes		No		
67					—, Caroline	Wife H.				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	German unk.	German unk.		61	13	0			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods.	4590	W	yes				
68					—, Charles P	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7X99	W	No	2			
69			20	21	Benson, Scott F.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Colorado	New York.	Illinois		91					yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	E	yes		yes	WW	
70					—, Maude	Mother H				V	F	W	61	Wd	3	No	yes	Illinois	Holland	New York.		61	08	1			yes	none.								
71					—, Maude Jr.	Sister				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	New York.		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
72	Gordon Street		21	22	Petersen, Chris H.	Head	R	11		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Nebraska	Denmark [illegible]	Denmark [illegible]		69	07	0			yes	Laborer.	Utilities Co.	7X99	W	yes		No		
73					—, Marie T.	Wife H.				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	German [illegible]	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none.								
74					—, Helen E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none.								
75					—, Marion A.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none.								
76				23	Connelly, M. Amanda	Head H	O	2800		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None.								
77				24	McBride, Mary A	Head H	R	6		No	F	W	65	Wd	26	No	No	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none.								
78			22	25	Wright, Charles F.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	Dealer	Stock.	8X91	W	yes		No		
79					—, Marie L.	Wife H.				V	F	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Texas	New York	Connecticut		87					yes	None.								
80					Garner, Fred F.	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None.								
81			23	26	Wright, Walter S.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		No		
82					—, Annie	Wife H.				V	F	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None.								
83					—, Annabel	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—, Florine F.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—, Letha J.	Mother				V	F	W	82	Wd	3	No	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
86	House Street		24	27	Payne, D Martin	Head	R	10		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		66					yes	Salesman	Feed Store	4590	W	yes		No		
87					—, Rosa M	Wife H.				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas.		86					yes	None								
88					—, A. Roy	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86						None.								
89					—, A. Wesley	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86						None.								
90				28	King, Howard M.	Head				No	M	W	47	Wd	25	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	Laborer.	Fruit sprayer	YXVV	W	yes		No		
91					—, Myrtle E.	Daughter H				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none.								
92	Southmore Avenue		25	29	Bass, M. Jasper	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	79	M	28	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	North Carolina		60					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No		
93					—, Louise	Wife H.				V	F	W	79	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None.								
94			26	30	Mills, Charles A	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	New York	New York.		59					yes	None.						No		
95					—, Platt A.	Son				V	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
96					Warriner, Mills C.	Grand Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Radio	4590	W	yes		No		
97			27	31	Stevenson, Alvin M.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Eng Canada	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	42	V	1906	Na	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No		
98					—, Margaret G.	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Eng Canada	England	England	English	00	42	V	1906	Na	yes	None								
99					—, Edith M	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Michigan	Eng Canada	Eng Canada		62	42	0			yes	None.								
100					—, Lawrence F. A.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Michigan	Eng Canada	Eng Canada		62	42	0			yes	None.								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2A 78

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Florence E Kimm[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1	Southmore Avenue	28	32	Hatch, Joseph C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber	Gen'l Plumb	30X1	W	yes		No		
2				— Katie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					yes	None								
3				— Ralph L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None								
4				— Alton A	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None								
5				— Edith M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None								
6				Meloy, Cora A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70					yes	None								
7		29	33	Koster, Arthur J	Head	R	8		No	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Iowa	German N.H.	Illinois		65	17	1			yes	Carpenter	Building	86X1	W	yes		No		
8				— Ruth L	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Arkansaw	Illinois	Kansas		84					yes	None								
9				— John R.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Arkansaw		87						None								
10				— Don E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Arkansaw		87						None								
11				— Hazel R	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Arkansas		87						None								
12		30	34	Geyldner, Ferdinand	Head	R	5		No	M	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	V	1872	Na	yes	Laborer	Gardener	V1VV	W	yes		No		
13		31	35	Wilson, Isaac N	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						No		
14				— Irene	Daughter H				V	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
15		32	36	Bremmen, Robert W	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		yes	WW	1
16				— Daisy J	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	None								
17				— Evelyn F	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87						None								
18				— Florence M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87						None								
19				— Robert W Jr	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87						None								
20				— David H	Uncle				X	M	W	73	S		No	yes	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland		60	04	0			yes	Painter	Decorator	28X1	W	yes		No		
21		33	37	Brown, Charlie R	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ireland		61	04	2			yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	No	3	No		
22				— Anita B	Wife H.				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	None								
23		34	38	Madara, James R	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	81	M	25	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	1				yes	None						No		
24				— Helen B	Wife H				V	F	W	80	M	24	No	yes	New York	Vermont	New York		56					yes	None								
25		35	39	Nunley, William	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
26				— Nora	Wife H.				V	F	W	50	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27	Gordon Street	36	40	Charleston, Leon W	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Doctor	Chiropractor	8295	O	yes		No		2
28				— Lela E	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
29				Stockwell, Edna L	Step-daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
30		37	41	Strickland, Charles R	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Superintendent	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
31				— Susie B	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None								
32				— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
33				— John W	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
34				Margaret N	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35		38	42	Fisher, Clement F.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky		59					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
36		39	43	Stockwell, William R	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Iowa		65					yes	Agent	Real estate	5286	O	yes		No		3
37				— Irene I	Wife H.				V	F	W	5[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
38		40	44	McBride, Otto	Head	R	18		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	German N.H.	Illinois		87	12	1			yes	Laborer	Utilities Co	7899	W	yes		No		
39				— Pearl D	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
40	Sycamore Ave	41	45	Powell, Floyd M	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Indiana		66					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No		
41				— Faye M	Wife H.				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	None								
42				— C Willis	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	None								
43				— Floyd M Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Missouri	Kansas		91						None								
44				— Ralph L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Colorado	Missouri	Kansas		91						None								
45				— Faye	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
46	[illegible]	42	46	Lipscomb, Ernest	Head	R	18		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Signalman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		No		
47				— Lorena	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
48				— Emma L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49	[illegible]	43	47	Roark, Alberta	Head H	O	800		No	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			48	Flint, Edna G	[illegible] H	R	7		No	F	W	55	[illegible]		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								

April 16-30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Alvin City

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Florence C. Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Gordon Street	44	49	Jinson	Charles A	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
52				—	Gloria M	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
53				—	Joanne C	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None.							
54		45	50	Bond	Henry	Head	O	900		No	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi		66					yes	None.						no	
55				Bryce	Zorobell B	Son in law				V	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Foreman	R.R. Water Service	2477	W	yes		no	
56		46	51	Walker	Alfred T	Head	R	7		No	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	2899	W	yes		no	
57				—	Blanche A	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None.							
58				—	Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes			
59				—	Melba	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60	Adoue Street	47	52	Thomas	Norman F	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Dealer	Stock	8X91	OA	yes		no	
61				—	Juanita	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None.							
62		48	53	Owens	John A.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	Agent	Real estate	1286	OA	yes			
63				—	Emma D	Wife H.				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
64				—	Robert S	Son.				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Civil Plumbing	3081	W	no	4	no	
65				—	Robert A	Father				V	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Vermont	New York		61					yes	None.						no	
66		49	54	Hilliard	Wellborn	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Bottling	Bottling Works	7720	W	yes		yes	WW
67				—	E Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none.							
68				—	May A	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.							
69				—	Beatrice J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70		50	55	Peterson	Peter J.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3781	O	yes		no	
71				—	Ella L.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none.							
72				—	Harry L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73				—	Lee M	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74				—	Margaret J	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	[illegible] Street	51	56	Much	Fred	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Pennsylvania		63	13	1			yes	Merchant	Automobiles	8289	E	yes		no	
76				—	Dora	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None.							
77				—	C Fred	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None.							
78				—	Joseph C	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None							
79				—	Roy D	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None							
80		52	57	Hogan	John W	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	O	yes		no	
81				—	Edna	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	New York		59					yes	None.							
82				—	Herbert W	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None							
83				—	Max W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None							
84				—	Myron R	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None							
85	Hood Street	53	58	Long	Emmett L	Head	R	15		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Merchant	Seed + Fertilizer	9791	E	yes		no	
86				—	Ada W	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	47	no	yes	England	at sea	England	English	00	00	V	1911	Pa	yes	None.							
87		54	59	Shivers	Millard C	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Projectionist	Picture Show	817V	[illegible]	yes		no	
88				—	Mary A	Wife H.				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none.							
89				—	Axel W	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	5		
90				—	Eunice M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none.							
91		55	60	Kimbrough	Maidie A	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None.							
92	Hardy Street	56	61	Wilson	Leslie A	Head	R	25		No	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		58	00	2			yes	Preacher	Episcopal	8694	OA	yes		no	
93				—	Winsome G	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Maryland	Massachusetts		78					yes	None.							
94				—	William A	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Georgia		58						None.							
95		57	62	Dobert	Joseph	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Hay + Grain	6790	W	yes		no	
96				—	Lillie A	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Holland		87	13	0			yes	None.							
97				—	Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Garage	7173	W	no	6		
98	Gordon St.	58	63	Timmins	Robert M	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Drayman	General	4V8V	O	yes		no	
99				—	Cora T	Wife H.				V	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None.							
100				Dotson	Marion K	Brother in law				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Welding	Electric	7799	W	no	4		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Alvin City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-8 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 3 A — 79

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Gordon Street	59	64	Swoboda, Frank	Head	R	6		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad Co	7877	W	yes		no	
2				—, Lillian M	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3				—, Lottie L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4				—, Florine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5				—, Mabry H	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6				—, Joyce D	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7				Calk, Lige	Uncle-in-law				V	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8	Adams St	60	65	Plouts, Helman L	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	12	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7473	W	no	8	yes	WW
9				—, Melba C	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Michigan		86					yes	None							
10				—, Herman Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Oklahoma		87						None							
11				—, J Harold	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Oklahoma		87						None							
12	Hardy St	61	66	Bridges, Nathaniel T	Head	O	800		no	M	W	82	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
13		62	67	McGehee, Ed S.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Dealer	Beef cattle	8791	[illegible]	no	9	no	
14				—, Ida C	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois		80					yes	None							
15				Scruggs, Cleve J	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Utilities Co.	6799	W	yes			
16		63	68	Walker, Annie N	Head	R	25		no	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Telephone Co	7379	W	yes			
17		64	69	Johnson, Joseph H	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		80					yes	Dealer	Produce	8891	O	yes		no	
18				—, Dorothy L	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Minnesota	Maine	Minnesota		64					yes	None							
19				—, Joseph D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Minnesota		87						None							
20		65	70	Robinson, David C	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Iowa	Ireland	England		65	04	0			yes	Contractor	Building	0681	O	yes		no	
21				—, Nellie M	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	None							
22				—, Harley C	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	Merchant	Confectioner	8091	[illegible]	yes		no	
23				—, Helen M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Iowa		66					yes	None							
24		66	71	Frantow, August J	Head	R	17		no	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	17	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Laborer	On ship	8980	W	yes		no	
25				—, Agnes M	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Wisconsin		69	13	1			yes	None							
26				—, Gretchen L	Daughter				V	F	W	24	[illegible]		no	yes	Colorado	Germany	Nebraska		91	13	1			yes	None							
27				—, Clara C	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Colorado	Germany	Nebraska		91	13	1			yes	None							
28				—, Florine E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1				None							
29		67	72	Ciser, Frank H	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		67					yes	Manager	Filling station	4989	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW
30				—, Josephine H	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31				—, Glenn E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Texas		67						None							
32		68	73	Ferguson, Allie B	Head	R	8		no	M	W	59	D	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Salesman	Toilet Requisites	4590	W	yes		no	
33		69	74	Clark, Allison J	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	73	D	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
34		70	75	Hurd, Charlotte H	Head H	R	10		V	F	W	72	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia		60					yes	None							
35		71	76	Peak, William E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Doctor	Dentist	8897	O	yes		no	
36				—, Gladys E	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	33	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None							
37		72	77	Long, Frank	Head	R	15		no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Picture Show	8774	[illegible]	yes		no	
38				—, Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
39		73	78	Spears, Charles L.	Head	R	13		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no	
40	Willis St			—, Katherine A	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1906	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes			
41		74	79	Payne, Mary M	Head H	R	3		no	F	W	38	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
42				—, William S	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	Texas		92					yes	None							
43	Alvin Hotel	75	80	Crosby, Charles E	Head	R	1500		no	M	W	38	M	37	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Manager	Hotel	8494	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW
44				—, Phebe L	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Editor and	Cafe news	8594	W	yes			
45				—, James H	Step Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
46				—, Herschell S	— Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
47				—, Landis F	— Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
48	[illegible] Rd	76	81	Miller, John W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Agent	Real estate	5286	W	yes		no	
49				—, Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None							
50				—, Ralph G.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							

April 17-30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Florence E Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran (yes)	What war	Farm schedule
51	Sydnor Street		77	82	Shipp Oran	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		no		
52					— Emma E	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes				
53					~~McKinney Frank A~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~2000~~			~~M~~	~~W~~	~~71~~	~~M~~	~~26~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Tennessee~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~Tennessee~~							~~yes~~	~~Contractor~~	~~Building~~					~~no~~		
54					~~— Margaret E~~	~~Wife H~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~64~~	~~M~~	~~16~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Mississippi~~							~~yes~~	~~Seamstress~~	~~Store~~							
55			78	83	Vaughn? Walter G	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		65					yes	Merchant	Genl. Mdse?	9V91	[illegible]	yes		no		
56					— Lillian B	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	England	England		66	00	0			yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4590	W	yes				
57					Searle Lucy	mother-in-law				V	F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none								
58	Cemetery Rd		79	84	Haas Felix L	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Tennessee		61	12	1			yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
59					— Bernice W	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	none								
60					— F Levere Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	none								
61					— Wilda G	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	none								
62					— C Richard	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87						none								
63	Gordon Street		80	85	Arno Edward C	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Pennsylvania		61	12	1			yes	Merchant	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		no		
64				86	Blair Will C	Head	R	7		no	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Merchant	Furniture	8991	O	yes		no		
65			81	87	Moulton Opie C	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
66					— Louise K	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	none								
67				88	Jones Clifford S	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Packing Co	4517	W	yes		no		
68					— Katherine M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69			82	89	Hanna Charles	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1902	Pa	yes	Manager	Cafe	8591	[illegible]	yes		no		
70					— Helen M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Montana	Kentucky	Missouri		88					yes	none								
71					— Violet	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Montana	Montana		87					yes	none								
72					— Lenard	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Montana	Montana		87						none								
73					— Norman	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Montana	Montana		87						none								
74					— Allison	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Montana		87	05	1				none								
75					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Norway	Montana		87	05	1				none								
76					Clark Arthur J	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Montana	Kentucky	Missouri		88					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
77					— Allison J	Father-in-law				V	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	none						no		
78			83	90	Kimmons Charles	Head	R	10		no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Virginia		59					yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	E	yes		no		
79			84	91	[illegible] John W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	69	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Merchant	Harness Shop	9791	O	yes				
80					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					yes	Manager	Rooming house	829V	[illegible]	yes				
81				92	Gridley Ella L	Roomer				V	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	New York		62					yes	none								
82					Robert L	Roomer				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		62						none								
83	Sydnor Street		85	92	Shane James B	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	56	M	50	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Merchant	Variety Shop	8691	E	yes		no		
84					— Clara B	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	38	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	none								
85					— Elza C	Father				V	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none						no		
86					Merchant Edna V	Roomer				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6723	W	yes				
87			86	93	McClellan James W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	76	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		61					yes	Officer	Justice of Peace	8095	O	yes				
88					— Annie E	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
89			87	94	Bevier Jacob	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	72	M	[illegible]	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		56					yes	Decorator	Inside	2XX1	W	yes		no		
90					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
91			88	95	Meredith Clarence L	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Butcher	Shop	8891	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					— Sallie L	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
93					— Elizabeth M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Clarence L Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95	Sydnor Street		89	96	Nott William S	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	New York		62					yes	Electrician	Utilities Co	W99	W	yes		no		
96					— Emma M	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Lloyd W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Sethola B	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Anna B	Mother				V	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
100			90	97	Monahan John	Head	R	5		no	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		80	03	0			yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	no	10	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4A | 80

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Sydnor Street	91	98	Stanton, George W	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	New York	Connecticut	61			yes	None					no	
2				England, Mabel I	Daughter H				V	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Wisconsin	65			yes	None						
3				—, Howard L	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87			yes	None						
4				—, Everett S	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87			yes	none						
5				—, Charles R	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87			yes	none						
6				—, Elsie M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87			yes	none						
7		92	99	Koehler, Adam G	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania	58	12	1	yes	Dealer	Wholesale Oils	9991	W	yes	no	
8				—, Alice M	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None						
9				—, Frances K	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None						
10		93	100	Sedwick, Mary M	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	None	none					
11		94	101	Wright, Ben H	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes	no	
12				—, Robbie I	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
13				—, Nadine M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14	Plum Street	95	102	Barskey, Ben A	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Postal Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes	no	
15				—, Mildred M	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
16				—, Curtis A	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87			yes	Deliveryman	Pressing shop	7798	W	yes		
17				—, Elsie M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87			yes	None						
18		96	103	Stanton, Leah	Head H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Wisconsin	New Jersey	New Jersey	63			yes	None						
19		97	104	Garing, William W	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	60	M	36	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Oklahoma	80			yes	[illegible]					no	
20				—, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
21				—, I Maurine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Texas	79			yes	none						
22				—, Robert P	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
23				Brown, Robert A	Step son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87				none						
24		98	105	Wilhelm, David I	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	59			yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes	no	
25	Sealy Street			—, Emma L	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana	70			yes	none						
26		99	106	—, Lewis E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas	70			yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
27				—, Rose E	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Iowa	87				None						
28				Hansen, Anna	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	65	12	0	yes	None						
29		100	107	McDaniel, Ellsworth W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas	87			yes	Baggage	Railroad Co	8077	W	yes	no	
30				—, Ethel W	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas	87			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
31				—, Mossie M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32				—, Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33	Gordon Street	101	108	Lutes, Fletcher	Head	R	25		no	M	W	57	S	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Merchant	Genl Mdse	9V91	E	yes	no	
34				—, Ida M	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	West Virginia	80			yes	Saleslady	Genl M	4590	W	yes		
35				—, Arthur J	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes		
36				—, Paschal	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
37				Blankfield, Betty L	Gr-daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87				None						
38				Harshbarger, John S.	Roomer				V	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	None					no	
39		102	109	Broussard, Elizabeth B	Head H	R	18		no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			yes	Saleslady	Furniture	4590	W	yes		
40				—, Elizabeth Jr	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84			yes	none						
41		103	110	Daniels, Emery M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	58	M	38	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes	no	
42	Plum Street			—, Annie M	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
43				—, Thelma A	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
44				—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
45		104	111	Kahmann, Gertrude	Head H	R	16		no	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Connecticut	Ireland	France	54	04	0	yes	None						
46				—, Virginia C	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Connecticut	87	13	1	yes	None						
47				—, John B.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Connecticut	87	13	1		None						
48		105	112	Foster, Mary B	Head H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none						
49				Drysdale, Alberta F	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		
50				Slataper, Mary L	Great Grandaughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Florence E. Kinnamon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Blum Street		106	113	Greer William C	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	traveling	4290	W	yes		no		
52					— F Lucile	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— J Carlton	Son				V	M	W	17	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Margaret L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56	Sycamore Street		107	114	Roberts J Lester	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	automobile parts	4589	W	yes		no		
57					— H Ada	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— J Lester Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
59					— Ona J	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			108	115	Creighton Arthur H	Head	R	17		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Nebraska	Rhode Island	New York		69					yes	Operator	County Grader	7793	W		7871			
61					— Q Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	None								
62					Fleahney Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	53	S	-	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1902	Al	yes	Dealer	Live stock	8X91	O	yes		no	-	
63					Wilbeau Henry A	Roomer				V	M	W	54	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
64					Watson William F	Roomer				V	M	W	60	[illegible]		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		37					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	11	yes	Sp	
65			109	116	Hoergott Carl M	Head	R	16		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	-	65	13	0			yes	Plumber	Hospital Plumb	30X1	W	yes		no		
66					— Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	W					
67					Bedwell Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Colorado		61					yes	none								
68					— David H	Grandson				V	M	W	1 5/12	S	-	no	-	California	Texas	Illinois		98						None								
69	Sealy Street		110	117	Wellborn Olin G	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no		
70					— Gladys L	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Olin G Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Fettham Callie	Servant				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
74			111	118	Dodson Milton M	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
75					— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Illinois		69					yes	Wife								
76					Sealey Laura M	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Rhode Island	Maine		61					yes	none								
77					— Imogene	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	49	S	-	no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Illinois		69					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes				
78			112	119	Crotser Ebenezer E	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Cure		06X1	W					
79					— Duncan S	Brother				V	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
80	Sydnor St		113	120	Blythe Levi O	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
81					— Lola J	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Highway Dept	7116	W	yes				
82					Jackson Cloid J	Brother				V	M	W	40	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Operator	County Grader	7793	W	yes	7871	no		
83					Gilliam Jack W	Gr. Son				V	M	W	5	S	-	yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						none								
84	Blum Street		114	121	Breech John P	Head	O	-		V	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					yes	None								
85					— Hannah	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
86			115	122	White Clifford H	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no		
87					— Edna E	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Virginia		70					yes	none								
88			116	123	Stevens Robert D	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana		80					yes	Laborer	Santa Fe	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					— Opha F	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	none								
90					— Doris F	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S	-	no		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						none								
91					— America	mother				V	F	W	66	Wd		yes	yes	Indiana	West Virginia	Virginia		60					yes	none								
92					Cullison Roy R	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Oil Production	78XV	W	no	12			
93	Adoue		117	124	Frazier George E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	truck line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
94					— Beatrice A	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	None								
95					— Edward B	Son				V	M	W	9	S	-	yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						none								
96					— Joseph C	Son				V	M	W	6	S	-	yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						none								
97			118	125	Arnold John E	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		no		
98					— Lenoir J	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
99					— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S	-	yes	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					McDonald Charles A	Roomer				V	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		yes	Phil	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 5A | 81

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Florence Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Long Street	119	126	Peebles, Robert W	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	Laborer	Utilities Co	7x99	W	yes	no	
2				—, Effie L	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
3				—, Howard	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none						
4				—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none						
5				—, Robert R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none						
6				—, Willis W	Father				V	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none					no	
7				Borskey, James J	Father-in-law				V	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
8		120	127	Evans, Joe P	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	64	M	32	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
9	Adoue Street			—, Lucy	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
10		121	128	Williams, Otis H	Head	R	16		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cleaning Shop	7398	W	yes	no	
11				—, Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12				—, Alvie O	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13		122	129	Morgan, Henry C	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	66	M	37	no	yes	England	Wales	England	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	yes	none					yes	Sp
14				—, Olive	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Delaware	Indiana		60					yes	none						
15				—, Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Illinois	England	Indiana		61	00	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Feed Store	6790	W	yes		
16		123	130	McNeal, Emma	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
17				—, Ben F	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
18				—, Tommie H	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
19				Fannin, Henry Q	Roomer				V	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	Preacher	Nazarene	8694	W	yes	no	
20		124	131	Robertson, Allen J	Head	R	30		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Lumber Co	9591	W	yes	no	
21				—, Katherine E	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
22				—, Madelyne	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
23				—, James A	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
24	Long Street	125	132	DeLand, Riley B	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Vermont	Ohio		59					yes	none					no	
25				—, Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Germany		61	13	2			yes	none						
26				Summy, Ethel E	Daughter				V	F	W	47	D	20	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois		65					yes	Manager	School Cafeteria	889[illegible]	W	yes		
27		126	133	Newbill, Emma S	Head H	R	21		no	F	W	60	Wd	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
28				Boyce, Joe H	Boarder				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma		87						none						
29		127	134	Eilers, Emery C	Head	R	17		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
30				—, Cleora B	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri		70					yes	None						
31				—, Evelyn L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87						none						
32				—, Emery C	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87						none						
33	Sealy Street	128	135	Evans, Arthur A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	O	yes	no	
34				—, Bertha A	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35				—, Arthur A Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none						
36				—, Austin E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37				—, Mason A	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	Willis Street	129	136	Argo, James H	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	63	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3781	O	yes	no	
39				—, Vena M	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
40		130	137	O'Connell, Joe A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil fields	78[illegible]	W	yes	no	
41				—, Lorena	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42				—, Joe E	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43				—, Gloria V	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44		131	138	Cook, George H	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes	no	
45				—, Edith A	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	England	Indiana		65	00	1			yes	none						
46				—, George B	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none						
47				—, Fay E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none						
48		132	139	Holloway, Raymond E	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	California	Maryland	Switzerland		98	11	2			yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	889[illegible]	E	yes	no	
49				—, Agnes M	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87					yes	none						
50				—, Thomas L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	California	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 18 1930, Mrs Florence E. Kinsman, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Citizenship cols. 22–23	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Line unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	Willis Street	133	140	Barry, Emile J	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland (Northern)	Ireland (Northern)		61	07	0		yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		yes	WW	
52				—, Allie E	Wife H					F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	none								
53				—, Cecilia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					none								
54		134	141	Wright, Emma M	Head H	O	1100		no	F	W	54	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		82				yes	none								
55		135	142	Aker, Edward W	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania		60				yes	Merchant	Automobiles	4289	E	yes		no		
56				—, Marie V	Wife H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				yes	none								
57		136	143	Richards, James C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78				yes	Editor-Asst	News paper	8594	W	yes		no		
58				—, Gladys R	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none								
59				—, James C Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					none								
60				—, Mildred R	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					none								
61			144	Taylor, Roy L	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				yes	Mechanic		7699	W	yes		no		
62				—, Stella B	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Michigan		87				yes	none								
63		137	145	Leemaster, Joe	Head	R	5		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
64				—, Nell	Wife H					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none								
65				—, Joe Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none								
66				—, John	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none								
67				—, Max	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none								
68		138	146	Whitfield, Roy R	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				yes	Merchant	Confectioner	8091	W	yes		no		
69				—, M Ellen	Wife H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87				yes	none								
70				—, A Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none								
71				Coleman, John	Step Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none								
72				Rofrom, Marie	Servant					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0		yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes				
73	[illegible] Street	139	147	Tatum, Lewis T	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83				yes	Gardner	Railroad Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
74				—, Sarah J	Wife H					F	W	68	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	none								
75		140	148	Leach, F Herbert	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Merchant	Confectioner	8091	E	yes		yes	WW	
76				—, Christine E	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86				yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes				
77	Houston Street	141	149	Bates, Arthur C	Head	R	2		no	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio		63				yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
78				—, Belle A	Wife H					F	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Michigan	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		62				yes	none								
79		142	150	Purcell, Nora A	Head H	R	22	R	no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				yes	None								
80				—, Genevieve L	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
81				—, James B	Son					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none								
82			151	Herring, Clyde N	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Manager	Pressing shop	7398	W	yes		no		
83				—, Helen A	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
84		143	152	Pace, William H	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	Agent	Railroad Co	6277	W	yes		no		
85				—, Mary F	Wife H					F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87				yes	None								
86	Taylor Street	144	153	Newman, Arnold W	Head	R	16		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0		yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
87				—, Bertha L	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87				yes	none								
88		145	154	Milling, James H	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Day laborer	7899	W	yes		no		
89				—, Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	none								
90				—, James W	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none								
91				—, Hyman J	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none								
92				Dozier, Theo T	Step son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84				yes	none								
93				—, Roy N	Step son					M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					none								
94	Combs Street			Riesel, Carl A	Boarder					M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Bookkeeper	Preserving Plant	6716	W	yes		no		
95				—, Hettie M	Boarder					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80				yes	none								
96		146	155	McKennis, Sarah R	Head H	O	800		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60				yes	none								
97		147	156	Robinson, Cyrus C	Head	R	3		no	M	W	59	Wd	26	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66				yes	None								
98				—, Glen D	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				yes	None								
99				Price, Edwin C	Roomer					M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Minnesota	Wales (Northern)	Wales (Northern)		64	02	0		yes	none								
100				Kinsman, Will C	Roomer					M	W	76	S		no	yes	New York	Vermont	Massachusetts		56				yes	Com. Salesman	Advertising Spec.	4282	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
82

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Simmons, Enumerator.

(Margin: Hill Street; Taylor Street; Blum Street; April 19-30)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	148	157	Rodgers, Alonzo E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	75	M	32	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	none						no	
2			—, Maggie E	Wife H			V		F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Germany		66	13	2			yes	none							
3			Weber, Marguerite	Granddaughter			V		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4	149	158	Clemson, William M	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none J		06X1	W			yes	Sp
5			—, Della M	Wife H			V		F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	05X1	W	yes	XXXX		
6	150	159	Arnold, J Ben	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	55	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Gen'l	4V8V	W	yes			
7			—, Ida R	Wife H			V		F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
8	151	160	Herring, Clyde H Sr	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes			
9			—, Fannie P	Wife H			V		F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10	152	161	Whitson, A Judson	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	[illegible]	yes			
11			—, Ethel C	Wife H			V		F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
12			—, Charles E	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
13			—, Ethel Jo	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
14	153	162	Canaan, William H	Head	O	800		no	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Ohio	Northern Ireland	Ohio		59	07	1			yes	none						no	
15			Dillon, Edward J	Roomer			V		M	W	61	S		no	yes	New York	Northern Ireland	Ireland		56	07	0			yes	Laborer	Common Day	2899	W	yes		no	
16			Lewis, Henry P	Roomer			V		M	W	79	S		no	yes	New York	Connecticut	New York		56					yes	none						no	
17	154	163	Clarke, Jame P	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Scotland		61	04	0			yes	Electrician	Private Company	1199	Wa		13	no	
18			—, Sudie M	Wife H			V		F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	New Jersey	Missouri		66					yes	none							
19	155	164	Rackley, Edwin H	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						yes	[illegible]
20			—, Marie C	Wife H			V		F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Massachusetts	Germanic	12	13	V	1912	Na	yes	None							
21			—, William P	Father			V		M	W	86	Wd	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					yes	None							
22	156	165	Webster, J Lenora	Head H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	South Carolina		87	13	1			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes			
23			Whitmire, Katherine	Roomer			V		F	W	59	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Northern Ireland		87	07	2			yes	none							
24	157	166	Eastman, Gilbert M	Head	R	25	R	no	M	[illegible]	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Christian Ch	8694	W	yes		yes	WW
25			—, Sophie L	Wife H			V		F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			—, Lavern	Daughter			V		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			—, Alene F	Daughter			V		F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28	158	167	Woodward, Ralph W	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	Salesman	Piano-Radio	4590	W	yes		no	
29			—, Margaret M	Wife H			V		F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	none							
30			—, Marguerite M	Daughter			V		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none							
31			—, Robert A	Son			V		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
32			—, B Elizabeth	Daughter			V		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
33	159	168	Roach, Cicero W	Head	O	500		no	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none							
34	160	169	Ward, Mary R	Head H	R	12		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
35		170	Jones, W Reese	Head	R	23		no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	[illegible]	yes		no	
36			—, May E	Wife H			V		F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37		171	Finger, Emma E	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
38			—, Willie B	Daughter			V		F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
39		172	Uzzell, Sidney E	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		no	
40			—, Frieda A	Wife H			V		F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Switzerland	Switzerland		63	11	0			yes	none							
41	161	173	—, William M	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		no	
42			—, Maggie	Wife H			V		F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			—, Madgie B	Daughter			V		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44			—, Juanita M	Daughter			V		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45			—, A Maurine	Daughter			V		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46			—, Ethelind J	Daughter			V		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			—, Ernest B	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			—, Troy B	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	162	174	Hope, James T	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						no	
50			—, Laura M	Wife H			V		F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Alvin – City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-8 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Florence E Kimmons, Enumerator.

3049

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible] Street		163	175	Vivion, Monroe	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Preacher	Methodist	8699	W	yes		no		
52					— Rowena	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Kinser, Ruby F	Servant				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes				
54			164	176	Browning, William L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
55					— Ettie F	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Miss. [illegible]	Missouri		66					yes	none								
56					— Verna A	Daughter				V	F	W	24	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
57			165	177	Sheffield, George W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Rhode Island	Canada Eng		60	47	2			yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	W	yes		no		
58					— S Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	74	M	24	no	yes	New York	Canada Eng	New York		56	43	1			yes	none								
59					— Manley G	Son				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	New York		60					yes	Bookkeeper	Utilities Co	6799	W	no	H	yes	WW	
60					Moore, Dimple L	Roomer				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
61	Sealy Street		166	178	Smith, Rolla R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Illinois		68					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
62					— Lillian E	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	37	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	none								
63					— Rosco	Son adp.				V	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			167	179	Davis, Watkin E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	62	M		no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	England		58	00	0			yes	Manager	Freight truck line	738V	W	yes		no		
65					— Eva W	Wife H.				V	F	W	57	M		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none								
66					— Herman L	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		87					yes	none								
67					— Anna M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		87					yes	none								
68			168	180	Jensen, Peter	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Denmark		64	07	0			yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
69					— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	none								
70	[illegible] St		169	181	Campbell, Robert F	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	State Inspector	Nursery and [illegible]	9593	W	yes		no		
71					— Elizabeth C	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
72			170	182	Johnston, Glen B	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska		69					yes	Manager	Preserving Plant	7316	W	yes		no		
73					— Emma L	Wife H.				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none								
74					— Glen B Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none								
75			171	183	Cole, James W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	W	yes		no		
76					— Alva M	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none								
77					— Hoyte M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
78	Sealy Street		172	184	Goren, Henry C	Head	R	8		no	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
79					— Lillie D	Daughter H				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
80					— J Loreta	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
81					— Joseph C	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
82					— William L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						none								
83					— Jack W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						none								
84					— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						none								
85					— Floyd A	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						none								
86					— Clyde R	Gr son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						none	[illegible]							
87			173	185	Chambers, Oliver L	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Driver	Freight truck	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW	
88					— Laura I	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Oliver L Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none								
90					— Marguerite L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none								
91	Willis Street		174	186	Bollard, George D	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Blacksmith Shop	7628	W	yes		no		
92					— Rosa E	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Wesley E	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			175	187	Rushing, Mollie	Head H	R	10		no	F	W	47	D		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
95					— Sarah E	Mother				V	F	W	83	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
96			176	188	Styles, Oliver E	Head	O	850		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	Driver	Freight truck	4X8V	W	yes		no		
97					— Audrey A	Wife H.				V	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Iowa		68					yes	none								
98					— Kenneth D	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	South Dakota		68					yes	none								
99			177	189	Yates, Hugh B	Head	R	12		no	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Laborer	Utilities Co	7899	W	yes		no		
100					— Mildred R	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 7 A | 83

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Kimmons, Enumerator. 3799

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. if not at work	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Beauregard Street		178	190	Lynch Alva W	Head H	O	1200	R	no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					Robert E	Son				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
3					Vaughn John C Jr	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	News paper	7349	W	no	15	no		
4					Mary D	Daughter				V	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			179	191	Bruner Jesse B	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	75	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	General Farmer		VVVV	O			no		
6					Frances H	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					yes	none								
7			180	192	McGinty Fannie L	Head H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					McAnulty Mary E	Sister				V	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Practitioner	Christian Science	8495	O	yes				
9					[illegible] Steve M	Son				V	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Fruit	4590	W	yes		no		
10					Edgar M	Son				V	M	W	46	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Fruit	4590	W	yes		no		
11			181	193	Vogan R Benton	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	82	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		54					yes	None						no		
12					Elizabeth H	Wife H				V	F	W	86	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	England	England		59	00	0			yes	none								
13			182	194	Hunter Cynthia M	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					yes	None								
14					Lena L	Sister				V	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
15					Edna B	Sister				V	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		69					yes	Postal Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes				
16			183	195	Taylor E Eugene	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	77	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						no		
17					Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	None								
18					Parker Eugene B	Gr Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Hood Curtis B	Gr Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			184	196	Leonard Charles S	Head	O	900		no	M	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Salesman	Lumber yard	4590	W	yes		no		
21					Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	England	Missouri		65	00	1			yes	none								
22					Jesse J	Son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		65					yes	Day Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	16	yes	WW	
23	Seeley Street		185	197	Murphey James L	Head	O	4250		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Fruit + truck	VVVV	O	yes				4
24					Georgia C	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25			186	198	Williams Sarah S	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	W	76	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	none								5
26					J Wesley	Son				V	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck farmer	Farm	VOVV	O			no		
27			187	199	Mockler Myrtle F	Head H	R	10		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Massachusetts	New York		65					yes	none								
28					Lester E	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Day Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
29					Gerald C	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none								
30					Marjorie E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none								
31					Grace E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Minnesota	Iowa	Iowa		64					yes	none								
32	2nd Street		188	200	Armstrong James C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Building	OLX1	W	yes		no		
33					Ozella A	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
34					Carroll Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					Porter P	Son-in-law				V	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					Ethel A	Gr daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					Eleanor A	Gr daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			~~188~~	~~200~~	Mears Georgie E	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
39			189	201	Hughs J Dave	Head	R	8		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Plumber	Gen'l Plumbing	30X1	W	yes		no		
40					Minnie M	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
41					Turrentine Charles D	Gr Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42	Seeley St		190	202	Ammons Andrew J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	None								
43					Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
44			191	203	Bourland J Clyde	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Day Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					Edna B	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		62	13	1			yes	None								
46	5th Street		192	204	Pate William L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Preacher	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no		
47					Sallie W	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
48			193	205	Gove Tom B	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	69	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Bay water	86V0	W	yes		no		
49					Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none								
50					Tom H	Son				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trader	Livestock	8X91	W	no	17	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
51	6th Street	194	206	Mears William J	Head	R	8		no	M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Day laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
52				— Millie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	82			yes	none						
53				— Mildred R	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
54				— W Elvin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
55				— Alvin E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
56				— Gladys E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
57				— Juanita L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
58	Adoue Street	195	207	Evans Robert R	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Oil [illegible]	78XV	W	yes		no
59				— Gladys M	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60				— Margie R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61				— [illegible] J	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
63				— Bobbie Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
64		196	208	Sewell Theodore M	Head	O	[illegible]000	R	no	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Dealer	Live stock	8X91	W	yes	no	8
65				— Mollie A	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
66	South of Adoue	197	209	Hobbs Irwin	Head	R	7		no	M	W	54	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
67				— R Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
68				— Alice D	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
69				— Amos L	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
70				— Oscar E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
71		198	210	Carlisle Ernest H	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa	65			yes	Driver	Freight truck	4X8V	W	yes	no	
72				— Waunita	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Michigan	76			yes	none						
73				— Glen W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas	87			yes	none						
74		199	211	Fitzgerald Martha	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	66	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
75	Adoue Street			Estes L Roy	Boarder				V	M	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87			yes	Driver	Freight truck	4X8V	W	yes	no	
76		200	212	DeWitt William W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Hardware St	4290	W	yes	no	
77				— Marie M	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	none						
78				— James A	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Hardware Str	4590	W	yes	no	
79		201	213	Avitts Elzie S	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Driver	Freight truck	4X8V	W	yes	no	
80				— Beulah C	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas	70			yes	None						
81				— B Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none						
82				— M Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none						
83		202	214	Hucklin William M	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Clerk	Express Co	7X72	W	yes	no	
84				— Sarah	Sister H				V	F	W	57	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none	none					
85		203	215	Ducros Harry	Head	R	8		no	M	W	59	D		no	yes	Texas	England Southern	England Southern	87	00	0	yes	Day laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
86				Millard Herman	Roomer				V	M	W	80	D		no	yes	New York	New York	New York	76			yes	none						
87	Cleveland Street	204	216	Tieman William E	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany Ger	Germany Ger	87	13	0	yes	Salesman	Poultry + eggs	4590	W	yes	no	
88				— Dora J	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Wisconsin	66			yes	none						
89				— Margareth L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none						
90				— William B	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
91				Bridgeman David B	Father-in-law				V	M	W	85	M	53	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	61			yes	none					no	
92				— Anna M	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany Ger	Germany Ger	63	13	0	yes	none						
93	Beauregard St	205	217	McCown William A	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Louisiana	83			yes	[illegible]	Traveling	4290	W	yes	no	
94				— Alberta	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none						
95				— W Ashby	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
96				— Alberta Jr	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
97				— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none						
98				— Lucy P	Mother				V	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65			yes	none						
99				Dusenbury Newton E	Servant				V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York	65			yes	Servant	Cafe	959V	W	yes	no	
100		206	218	Carlisle Atta B	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Virginia	65			yes	Day Laborer	Florist Shop	4590	W	yes		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
84

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Florence G Kimmons, Enumerator

april 21-30

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no.	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	207	219	Baxter George A	Head	O	600		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Missouri		65					yes	[illegible]	Butcher shop	7890	W	yes		no	
2				— Myrtle A	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
3				— Theodore E	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee		87					yes	Postal clerk	Post office	7876	W	yes		no	
4				— George K	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
5				— Alice A	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
6		208	220	Martinez Raymond	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	45	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Un	yes	Baggage man	Railroad Co	8077	W	yes		no	
7				— Frances	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Un	yes	none							
8				— Lillie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
9		209	221	Woodward Earl E	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
10	5th Street			— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
11				— Earline	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
12				— Ralph E	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
13		210	222	Madara Henry C	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	New York		65					yes	Mechanic	Repair shop	7269	E	yes		no	
14				— Winnifred	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Iowa		68					yes	none							
15				— Arleeta	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	South Dakota		87					yes	none							
16				— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	South Dakota		87					yes	none							
17				— Harold	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	South Dakota		87					yes	none							
18				Moore Willie	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
19				Wellborn J Mae	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
20				Wallace Louis O	Boarder				V	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
21				— Neitta	Boarder				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store	6790	W	yes			
22	[illegible]	211	223	Vaughn William H	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	70	M	57	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Salesman	Machinery	4590	W	yes			
23				— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Holland	France		66	08	0			yes	none							
24		212	224	Booth James A	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	67	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Contractor	Building	0681	W	yes		no	
25				— Rosa E	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none							
26		213	225	Edwards James	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	England northern	England northern	England northern	English	00	00	V	1883	Na	yes	none						no	
27				— Ellen A	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	England northern	England northern	England northern	English	00	00	V	1901	Na	yes	none							
28		214	226	Greenwood James M	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none						no	
29				— Mary J	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82						none							
30			227	[illegible] James R	Head	R	8		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						Welder	Acetilyne	7769	W	yes			
31				— Elsie B	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Germany un	Germany un	Germany un	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	none							
32				— R Forest	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33				— Millie M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany un		87	13	2				none							
34				— Jesse B	Son				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany un		87	13	2				none							
35		215	228	Duncan [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Louisiana		86					yes	Welder	Electric	7769	W	yes		no	
36	Airline Road			— Dora P	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
37				— Howard B	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
38				Terry Helen	Step daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39				Castleberry John F	Step Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40				Duncan M Lou	mother				V	F	W	66	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
41		216	229	Jordan Albert	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	82	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Scotland		61	04	0			yes	none						no	
42				— Sarah E	Wife H				V	F	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Kentucky		65					yes	none							
43		217	230	— Walter A	Head	R	28		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	35	no	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Iowa		68					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	19	no	
44				— Lora	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany un	Wisconsin		67	13	1			yes	none							
45				— Emma L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Wisconsin		87						none							
46		218	231	Sallee John P	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	Agent	Realestate	8286	W	yes		no	
47				— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Germany un	France		57	12	0			yes	none							
48				Evans Mamie E	Daughter				V	F	W	50	D		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
49				— Geraldine	Gr daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
50				McMullen El Benjamin	Lodger				V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Florence Simmons, Enumerator. 2049

(Left margin, handwritten: Airline Road; St; Plum Street; Long Street; April 22-30)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	219	232	Phillips, John W	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes		no	
52			—, Pearl I	Wife H					F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53			—, Ralph W	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Oil Production	78XV	W	yes		no	
54			—, William H	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55			—, L Marie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56		233	Coffett, Aaron A	Head	O	800		no	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
57			Billeson, Marion L	Lodger					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	yes	yes	WW
58		234	Coons, W Dale	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
59			—, Lola B	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
60	220	235	Humphries, Thomas A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Eng Canada	Canada	Eng Canada	English	00	49	V	1894	Na	yes	Manager	Mens Furnishings Store	8491	E	yes		no	
61			—, Flora I	Wife H					F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
62			Whitmire, Annie L	Lodger					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
63	221	236	McKenzie, Sam C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	yes		no	
64			—, Winnie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			—, Eugene L	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
66			—, Sam C Jr	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
67	222	237	Morriss, Robert K	Head	w	w		w	M	W	75	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None							
68	223	238	Tange, Takeo	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	Jp	44	M	25	no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1905		yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no	
69			—, Hattie C	Wife H					F	[illegible]	36	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			yes	none							
70			—, Enid S	Daughter					F	[illegible]	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Wisconsin		87	39	1			yes	none							
71			—, Murice B	Son					M	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Wisconsin		87	39	1			yes	none							
72			—, Irene R	Daughter					F	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Wisconsin		87	39	1			yes	none							
73	224	238	Cherry, Paul L	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Driver	Laundry truck	8697	W	yes		no	
74			—, Shirley C	Wife H					F	W	34	M		no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	none							
75			—, Paul L Jr	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					yes	none							
76			—, John W	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					yes	none							
77			—, Robert W	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87						none							
78	225	239	Boren, G Pinkney	Head	R	7		no	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
79			—, Marion F	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
80			Garrison, Minerva	Sister H					[illegible]	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	none							
81	226	240	Sharp, Albert I	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	77	M	30	no	no	Indiana	Alabama	Indiana		60					yes	None						no	
82			—, Sarah E	Wife H					F	W	67	M	20	no	no	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
83	227	241	Voris, J Edward	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	56	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
84			—, Mattie M	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
85			—, C Esther	Daughter					F	W	19	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None							
86			—, Lester E	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Day Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
87	228	242	Lukens, William A	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	73	M	35	no	yes	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio		57					yes	none							
88			—, Eva A	Wife H					F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Michigan	Michigan		65					yes	None							
89			—, Floyd W	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Iowa		86					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
90			—, Kenneth	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Iowa		87					yes	None							
91	229	243	Charter, Alma A	Head-H	O	1000	R	no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	New York		63					yes	none							
92			—, Ernest A	Son					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Wisconsin		63					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
93	230	244	Roark, Luna W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	47	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes			
94			—, L Dee	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
95			—, William	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
96			—, Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
97	231	245	Smith, William F	Head	R	8		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
98			—, Bessie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
99	232	246	Bulls, O Lee	Head	R	8		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	yes		no	
100			—, Laura	Mother H					F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
85

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Kimmons, Enumerator. 4077

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Airline Road Highway 58	233	249	Hopkins, Clarence D	Head	O	400		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Auto Repairing	7323	W	yes	no		
2				— L Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Delaware		54					yes	none							
3				— Grace C	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87						none							
4		234	250	McBride, J Clark	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	12	1			yes	Driver	Freight Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no		
5				— Luella	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none							
6		235	251	Bolin, Carl	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no		
7				— L Orvilla	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8				— Carl B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9		236	252	Anderson, R Lee	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph	9979	W	yes	no		
10				— Marie R	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Nebraska		68					yes	none							
11				— O Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87						none							
12				— M Laverne	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87						none							
13		237	253	Steffen, Henry	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	12	1			yes	none					no		
14				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	12	0			yes	none							
15		238	254	Coffey, Mallie H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
16				— Burnetta M	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
17				— Clarence W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
18				— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
19				— Jackson	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
20				— Hester	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
21		239	255	Farrow, Sophia C	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1890	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes			
22				— Robert R	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	2			yes	none							
23				— Dorothy V	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none							
24		240	256	Monthaven, Frank H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Switzerland	Ireland		59	11	0			yes	none							
25				— Augusta	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	none							
26		241	257	Camp, Fred	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					yes	none					yes	Sp Am	
27				— Genevieve S	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Iowa		65					yes	none							
28		242	258	Bomer, John R	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia		76					yes	Dealer	Produce	8X91	O	yes	no		
29				— Effie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none							
30		243	259	Snyder, James H	Head	O	500		no	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none							
31		244	260	Scott, James M	Head	R	12		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	Inspector	Lumber Products	7744	W	yes	no		
32				— Maudie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	none							
33				— Essie M	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Indiana		84					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
34				— Gladys O	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Indiana		84					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
35				— Howard J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Indiana		87					yes	none							
36				— Allie M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Indiana		87					yes	none							
37		245	261	Dodson, James J	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	71	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
38				— Lenora J	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	none							
39				Walker, Araminta	mother				V	F	W	91	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
40		246	262	Root, Lee W	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	none							
41				— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	78	M	26	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none							
42				— Frank L	Son				V	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	New York		66					yes	Traveling Salesman	Medical [illegible]	4290	W	yes	no		
43				— Birdie O	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
44				— F Lyle Jr	Gr Son				V	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
45				— Alice M	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
46				— Howard S	Gr Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
47		247	263	Schadler, Oliver	Head	O	[illegible]000		yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	12	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		9
48				— Josephine	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland		80	02	0			yes	none							
49				Porter, Ed	Hired man				X	M	[illegible]	53	Wd		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
50		248	264	Fitzhugh, Margaret L	Head-W	O	1000		no	F	[illegible]	67	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	England	Kentucky		61	00	1			yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Alvin City

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Florence E. Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Improved Road	249	265	Purvis Claude C	Head	O	400		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi	87	yes	Labourer	Water Service RR	7877	W	yes	no	
52				— Pearl	Wife H.				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53				— Claude C Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54				— R Lewis	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55				— M Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		none						
56				— Ida D	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57				— Leon	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58		250	266	Poe Claude E	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Drayman	Odd jobs	4VXV	O	yes	no	
59				— Susan J	Wife H.				X	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Manager	Dairy Farm	VXVV	E	yes		
60				— John J	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Drayman	Odd jobs	728V	E	yes	no	
61				Story J Henry	Hostler				X	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Day Labourer	Dairy Farm	VXVV	W	yes		
62		251	267	Rogers Ernest M	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Dealer	Live stock	8X91	O	yes	no	
63				— Florence	Wife H.				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	yes	none						
64				— Frank H	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
65				— J Rudolph	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						
66				— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
67				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
68		252	268	Savell John E	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Dealer	Live stock	8X91	W	yes	no	
69				— Antronett	Wife H.				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70				— Johnnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71				— Wharton E	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72				— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	Sealy	253	269	Spears Francis M	Head	O	800		no	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	61	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	no	
74				— Anna B	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
75		254	270	Ward M B	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Freight truck	238V	W	yes	no	
76				— Blanche H	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57	yes	none						
77				— Milborn H	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	none						
78				— Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79				— Myrtle B	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80				— Jessie W	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81				— M B Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	Manvel Road	255	271	Botter J Winston	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Nursery Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no	
83				— Indiana	Wife H.				X	[illegible]	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
84				— James W Jr	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85				— M Delilah N	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86				— M Stacy	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87				— John L	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88				— Dorothy J	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	Continuation Sealy av	256	272	Long Charles H	Head	O	3500	R	yes	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Genl farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	
90				— Mollie A	Wife H.				X	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91				— Lila	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
92				— John C	Brother				X	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
93		257	273	Meloy J Fred	Head	R	5		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Colorado	Texas	Oklahoma	91	yes	Salesman	Feed Store	4590	W	yes	no	
94				— Johnnie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	12	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
95				— Nora J	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas	87	yes	none						
96				— Cora E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas	87	yes	none						
97				— Eva C	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas	87	yes	none						
98				— Ruby J	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Colorado	Texas	87		none						
99		257	274	Drake Morris E	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	Proprietor	Preserving Plant	7216	O	yes	yes	WW
100				— Ruth B	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 A | 83

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Florence Kimmons, Enumerator. 2799

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1	259	275	Williams Burrell	Head	R	6		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Michigan	87			yes	Day Laborer	odd jobs	7X99	W	no	20	no	
2			— Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
3			— Carl	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	manager	Dairy Farm	8XVV	W	yes		no	
4	260	276	Roberts Charles M	Head	O	800		no	M	W	78	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82			yes	None							
5			— Agnes J	Wife H				V	F	W	77	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82			yes	none							
6			— John R	Grandson				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7	261	277	Abbott Annie C	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
8			— Gerald S	Son				V	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dealer	Live stock	XX91	W	yes		yes	WW
9			— Viola J	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
10			— Annie M	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11			— Gerald William	Gr Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12	262	278	Seibel Mary E	Mother				V	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	yes	none							
13			Kearney Annie	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
14			Seibel Raymond L	Nephew				V	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driver	Freight truck	4X8V	W	yes		no	
15			— Lizzie M	Niece-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	none							
16			— Lillie D	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
17			Pastir Lenora H	[illegible]				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88			yes	none							
18	263	279	Holloway Paul D	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	California	Maryland	Switzerland	98	11	2	yes	Distributor	Oil Products	6290	W	yes		no	
19			— Lois C	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
20			— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	none							
21			— Claude	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	none							
22	264	280	Wilson J Newton Jr	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Plumber	Genl plumbing	30X1	W	yes		no	
23			— Jessie M	Wife H				V	[illegible]	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			— J Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			— N Roy	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26	265	281	Moller Virgil E	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butcher	Grocery Store	8891	W	yes		no	
27			— Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			yes	none							
28			— William E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
29			— Wharton E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30			— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31	266	282	Baugh William C	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Flagman	Railroad Co	9677	W	yes		no	
32			— Anna M	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
33			— J Elmer	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none				no		no	
34	267	283	Aylor Fred L	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Indiana	66			yes	Operator	Filling station	8989	E	yes		no	
35			— Theresa A	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	California	Michigan	California	98			yes	none							
36			— Walter J	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	California	Missouri	California	98			yes	none							
37			— Lester	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	California	Missouri	California	98			yes	none							
38			— Marjorie J	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	California	87			yes	none							
39			— Albert S	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	California	87				none							
40	268	284	Jones Steve	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	65	[illegible]	31	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			yes	Salesman	Packing House	4517	W	yes		no	
41			— Laura E	Wife H				V	[illegible]	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Illinois	87	00	1	yes	none							
42			— L Etheline	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43	269	285	Canady Louis P	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						yes	WW
44			— Louis F	Father				V	M	W	75	M	29	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none							
45			— Maggie	Mother H				V	F	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
46	270	286	[illegible]	Head H	O	350	R	no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	12	0	yes	none							
47			Hitts Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
48			— Inez G	Granddaughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49			Cargile James W	Boarder				V	M	W	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	R R section men	7477	W	yes		no	
50			Welch Wayne W	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	Manager	Electric [illegible]	8894	W	yes		no	

Part 23-33

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: Supervisor's District No.:
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Florence L Simmons, Enumerator. 43-4

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	North of Santa Fe	271	287	Ramirez Hilario	Head	R	3		no	M	Mex	50	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1916	Pa	yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
52				— Jesus	Wife H				V	F	Mex	43	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1916	Al	no	none								
53				— Nico	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1916	Al	yes	none								
54		272	288	Bernal Fortunato	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	30	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Peddlar	Dry Goods	9191	O					
55				— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1916	Al	yes	none								
56			289	Casares Gabriel	Head	R	2		no	M	Mex	42	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1918	Al	no	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
57				— Manuela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	32	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1917	Al	no	none								
58				— Concepcion	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1918	Al	yes	none								
59				— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
60				— Rafael	Son				V	M	Mex	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
61	Cemetery Road	273	290	Dendy Virgil L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
62				— Marie A	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	yes	none								
63				— Leonidis	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
64				— Luther L	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
65				Brown Samuel P	Step Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
66				— Barcus B	Step son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
67		274	291	Crout J Wilson	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
68				— Carrie O	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Iowa	Michigan	Pennsylvania		65					yes	none								
69		275	292	Garcia Fred	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Dealer	Livestock	8891	O	yes		no		
70				— Dora	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71				— Alice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72				— Leo	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73				— Federico G	Father				V	M	Mex	68	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74				— Refugio	Mother				V	F	Mex	58	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1886	Na	[illegible]	none								
75			293	— Robert	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
76				— Herlinda	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
77				— Albert	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78				— Rudolph	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79				— Ernest	Son				V	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80	Highway 35	276	293	Wilson Willis	Head	O	un		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Day Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
81				— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82				— Serena	Mother				V	F	W	89	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
83				Miller John	Nephew				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	Pressing shop	7798	W	yes		no		
84		277	294	Schmidt Daniel I	Head	O	400		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Railroad Co	0677	W	yes		no		
85				— Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	German	13	17	V	1921	Al	yes	none								
86				— Barnabus I	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Hungary		87	17	2				none								
87				— Daniel E	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Hungary		87	17	2				none								
88				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Hungary		87	17	2			yes	none								
89				Boregik Julius	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	German	13	17	V	1921	Pa	yes	none						no		
90				— Celestia	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91	West of Alvin	278	295	Brockman J Ernest	Head	R	12		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Pa	yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
92				— Minnie E	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
93				— Emil	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	no	South Carolina	Germany	South Carolina		77	13	1			yes	none								
94				— Sam	Son				V	M	W	10	S		no	no	South Carolina	Germany	South Carolina		77	13	1			yes	none								
95				— Ruby M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		South Carolina	Germany	Texas		77	13	1				none								
96				— J Ernest Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		South Carolina	Germany	Texas		77	13	1				none								
97				— Herman B	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
98				— Rosa L	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
99		279	296	Haley William L	Head	O	un		no	M	W	83	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
100				— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
87

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Florence Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
1		280	297	Robinson, Munroe A	Head	R	12		no	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Kentucky		61					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
2				— Jessie V	Wife H			V		F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		67					yes	None							
3				— Otis W	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
4				— Wesley M	Son			V		M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Nebraska		87						None							
5				— W Delbert	Son			V		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Nebraska		87						none							
6		281	298	King, Kate S	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none							
7				Freelour?, Anna	Roomer			V		F	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
8				Brooks, Minnie	Roomer			V		F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Waitress~~	Cafe	619V	W	no	21		
9				Cleaf?, Bessie B.	Boarder			V		F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
10		282	299	Montemayor, Pete	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	459?	W	yes		no	
11				— Matilda	Wife H			V		F	Mex	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
12				— Clotilda	Daughter			V		F	Mex	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
13				— Isabell	Daughter			V		F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
14				— Ofelia	Daughter			V		F	Mex	?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
15		283	300	Martinez, Nieves	Head	O	75		no	M	Mex	46	M	36	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
16				— Macriada Chen?	Wife H			V		F	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1918	Al	no	None							
17				— Nieves Jr	Son			V		M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
18				— David	Son			V		M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
19				— Calixto	Son			V		M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
20				— Roman	Son			V		M	Mex	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
21				— German	Son			V		M	Mex	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
22				— Margareta	Daughter			V		F	Mex	?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
23		284	301	Perez, John	Step Son			V		M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
24				— Filipe	Step Son			V		M	Mex	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
25		284	302	De Leon, Francisco	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	45	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
26				— Romana	Wife H			V		F	Mex	31	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1918	Al	no	none							
27				— Louis	Son			V		M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1918	Al	yes	none							
28				— Margaret	Daughter			V		F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
29				— Frances	Daughter			V		F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
30				— Joe	Son			V		M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
31				— Mary	Daughter			V		F	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
32				— Reyes	Daughter			V		F	Mex	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
33				— Francisco Jr.	Son			V		M	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
34			302	Saavedra?, En Carnacion	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	49	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
35				— Modesta	Wife H			V		F	Mex	56	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1911	Al	yes	none							
36				— Guadalupe M	Son			V		M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1911	Al	yes	None							
37			303	Meza, Jose	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	42	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
38				— Magdalena	Wife H			V		F	Mex	26	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	Al	no	None							
39				— Trinidad	Son			V		M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
40				— Grafiela	Daughter			V		F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
41				— Josefa	Daughter			V		F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
42				— Faustina	Daughter			V		F	Mex	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
43				— Susanna	Daughter			V		F	Mex	?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
44			304	Rodriguez, Felipe	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	43	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
45				— [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	Al	yes	none							
46				— [illegible]	Daughter			V		F	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
47		285	305	Smith, Samuel O	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	27	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no	
48				— Opal L	Wife H			V		F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		20					yes	none							
49				— Antoinette P	Daughter			V		F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none							
50				Powell, Sarah E	Mother-in-law			V		F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 208
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Florence E Kinnamann, Enumerator. #179

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
East of Santa Fe Branch tracks		306	Huerta, Juan	Head	R	m		no	M	Mex	30	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
			—, Rebeca	Wife H.				V	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	none						
			—, Mela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—, Encarnansion	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—, Esabel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—, Claude	Son				V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
	286	307	Duenas, Andres	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	56	M	34	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
			—, Simona R	Wife H				V	F	Mex	52	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	no	none						
			—, Robert	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
			—, Ned	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
			—, Pila	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
			—, Angel	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
	287	308	Espinoso, Isordo	Head	O	450		no	M	Mex	41	M	21	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	Foreman	Section Gang	7477	W	yes	no	
			—, Ignacia	Wife H.				V	F	Mex	36	M	16	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	none						
			—, Lelo	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
			—, Dora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
			—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
			—, Joe	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
			—, Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
			—, Amelio	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—, Adell	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—, Elisio	Son				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
	288	309	Sanchez, Paul	Head	O	350		no	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
			—, Amelia	Wife H.				V	F	Mex	28	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—, Videl	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
			—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
			—, Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
			—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
			—, Lizzie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
1st St	289	310	Wolff, Frank E	Head	O	1212		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	V	1882	na	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	no	
			—, Anna E	Wife H.				V	F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1879	na	yes	none						
Gordon St	290	311	Cronenberger, Mark C	Head	R	28		no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Preacher	Apostolic faith	8194	W	yes	no	
			—, Famie	Wife H.				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—, Lenon E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—, Leslie J	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Texas		54					yes	none						
			—, Ovella	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none						
			Nixon, Annette	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
Sealy Street	291	312	Beck, John P	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Maryland	Indiana		60					yes	Proprietor	Newspaper	7249	O	yes	no	
			—, Nell H.	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					yes	none						
	292	313	Shuman, Mary E	Head H	O	1600	R	no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	none						
			—, Ray C.	Son				V	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no	
			—, Gertie	Daughter in law				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
			—, Stanley R	Gr Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none						
	[illegible]	314	Hitt, Rankin V	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
			—, Nadine	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—, Rankin V Jr	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

April 24-30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Florence E Kimmons, Enumerator. 4399

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	293	315	Taylor C. Lee	Head	R	18		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Utility Co	4590	W	yes	no	
2			— Lester B	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			— T Lee	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	294	316	Lambert Samuel D	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None					yes	WW
5			— Ethel M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			— John W	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			Stockwell John T	Lodger				V	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Asst agent	Real estate	8286	W	yes	no	
8			— Marie	Lodger				V	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	North Carolina	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none						
9	295	317	Leach Frank K	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	Merchant	Confectionary	8091	E	yes	no	
10			— Gussie	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
11	296	318	Barth Gustav A	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	City	6793	W	yes	no	
12			— Lina	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	yes	None						
13	297	319	Cordova Nicolas	Head	O	400		no	M	Mex	42	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Laborer	Florist	7890	W	yes	no	
14			— Ines	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None						
15			— Jesusa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
16			— Altagracia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
17			— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
18			— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
19			— Abram	Father				V	M	Mex	75	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None						
20			— Mauricia	Mother				V	F	Mex	70	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None						
21	298	320	Villalobos Tiburcio	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	52	M	37	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad Co	7877	W	yes	no	
22			— Ventura	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None						
23			— Felicitas	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
24			— Luisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
25			— Estefana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
26	299	321	Alamanza Graciano	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	35	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
27			— Belina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	42	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None						
28			— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
29			— Felis	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
30			— Eleuteria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
31			— Tomasita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
32		322	Villalobos Eligio	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	33	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
33			— Jesus	Wife H				V	F	Mex	44	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None						
34			— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None						
35			— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
36			— Tomas	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
37			— Ester	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
38			— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
39	300	323	Silva Ramon	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	52	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	Section man	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
40			— Ramona	Wife H				V	F	Mex	45	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None						
41			— Emilia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	None						
42			— Josie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	None						
43		324	Rodriguez Felis	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	47	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Section man		7877	W	yes	no	
44			— Guamecinda	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	13	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	None						
45			— Teresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
46			— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
47		325	Nuncio Francisco	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	63	M	56	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Section man		7877	W	yes	no	
48			— Josefa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	50	M	41	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	None						
49			Garcia Ricardo	Step Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None						
50			— Jose	Step Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: [illegible] Incorporated place: Alvin City

County: Brazoria Ward of city: Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-8 Sheet No. 12 B

Supervisor's District No. 28

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Florence E Kimmons, Enumerator

1449

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			301	326	Garza Santos	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Day Laborer	Florist	7890	W	yes		no		
52					— Caterina	Wife H.				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
53					— Anastacio	Son				V	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
54					— Marcelino	Son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
55			[illegible]	327	Alamoza Lionardo	Step Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
56					— Juan	Step Son				V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Day Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no		
57					Garcia Merced	[illegible]	R			V	M	Mex	36	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Section man		7877	W	yes		no		
58					— Manuel	Gr. Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
59					— Margareta	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60					— Luis	Gr. Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61					— Daniel	Gr. Son				V	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
62			303	328	Luna Amador	Head	O	350		No	M	Mex	32	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Section man		7877	W	yes		no		
63					— Guadalupe	Wife H				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None								
64					— Merce	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	None								
65					— Soledad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
66					— Rafael	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
67					— Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
68					— Raquel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
69			304	329	Espinosa Andres	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	49	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Laborer	Feed Store	7890	W	yes		no		
70					— Dolores	Wife H.				V	F	Mex	50	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	None								
71					— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	None								
72					— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
73					— Andres J	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
74					— Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
75					Garcia Evangelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	27	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
76					— Soledad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
77			305	330	Hernandez Raymond	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	30	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Laborer	Florist	7890	W	yes		no		
78					— Dolores	Wife H				V	F	Mex	33	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
79					Vera Joe	Step Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
80					— Fred	Step Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
81			306	331	Guerra Robert	Boarder				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
82			V	V	Ortiz Alfonso	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	39	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	Fig orchard	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83					— Agapita	Wife 1st				V	F	Mex	65	M	45	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	None								
84					— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
85				332	Reyes Luz	Head H	R	3		No	F	Mex	24	D		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	None								
86					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
87					— Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
88					— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
89					— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90			307	333	[illegible] Agustin	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	42	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	yes	Laborer	Fig orchard	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91					— Jerbonina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	65	M	49	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	None								
92				[illegible]	Rodriguez Andres	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	44	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	None								
93					— Guadalupe	Wife H				V	F	Mex	38	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	None								
94					— Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
95					— Crespina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
96					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97					— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
98					— Ruben	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
99					Casarez Higinio	Gr. Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
100					Dusenbury Hattie	[illegible]				V	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	[illegible]	no	23			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs F C Kimmons, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
1	308	334	Moore, Malinda	Head H	R	3	R	no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
2			—, Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			—, Lester	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			—, John	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			Bruce, Earl M	Son-in-law				V	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
7			—, Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8	309	335	Long, Laura W	Head H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Poultry farm	VVVV	W	yes			
9			Holton, Elba	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			—, Redell	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11	310	336	Warwick, Edward A	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	57	[illegible]	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	none						no	
12			—, Marie C	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
13			—, George R	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Colorado	Georgia	Louisiana		91					yes	none							
14	311	337	Briggs, Bert R	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	Day Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no	
15			—, Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
16			—, Roy L	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri		83					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	24	no	
17			—, James C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri		83					yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
18	312	338	Munson, Edwin B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
19			—, Noly C	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
20			—, Bertha R	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			—, Ruth A	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22			—, Felton R	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			—, Ina M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24		339	Seelers, D Francis	Head	R	5		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		72					yes	Day Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no	
25			—, Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			—, Claudine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27		340	Ford, J D	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Production	78XV	W	yes		no	
28			—, Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
29			Rogers, Paul R	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					yes	Foreman	Newspaper Plant	7449	W	yes		no	
30			Jackson, Paul E	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Ohio		70					yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	O	yes		yes	AEF
31	[illegible]		Newmann, Martha M	Maid				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Maid	Rooming house	9591	W	yes			
32	313	341	Martinez, Juana	Head H	R	8		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	none							
33			—, Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	36	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	none							
34			—, Domingo	Son				V	M	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Day Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
35			—, Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Laborer	On Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
36			—, Enrique	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
37	314	342	Becerro, Merced	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Day Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no	
38			—, Maria C	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
39			—, Graciola	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			—, Anastacia	Sister				V	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
41			Jaure, Jorita	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
42			—, Gilbert	Bro-in-law				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
43	315	343	Martinez, Libirio	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	33	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Day Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no	
44			—, Teresa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	none							
45			—, Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
46			—, Oscar	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47			—, Carolina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
48			—, Rafael	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
49	316	344	Nutt, William	Head	R	3		no	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Painter	Decorator	28X1	W	yes		yes	Sp
50			Baker, Lonnie L	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mrs Florence E Kinnison, Enumerator.

Line	1	2	3	4	5 Name	6 Relation	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			317	345	Florida John A	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	automobile	4589	V6	yes		yes	WW	
52					—— Mabel C	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	New York	[illegible]	Northern Ireland		56	07	2			yes	none								
53					—— Ethel L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
54					—— Leona M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
55					—— John A Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
90

Enumerated by me on April 7 & 8, 1930, Edwin S. Stockwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		606	1	1	Scutell John D.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8X91	O	Yes	No	
2					—— Margaret V.	Wife H.				V	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
3					—— Johnie D.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri		86					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
4					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
5	Hill		2	2	Higginbotham Delia F.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	None					No	
6					—— Ada W.	Wife H.				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
7					—— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None					No	
8	Lee	600	3	3	Winn Foster R.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	Yes	Yes	Sp Am
9					—— Elizabeth H H	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
10					—— Eliza J.	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11					Edmundson Mary	Maid				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						
12			4	4	Spyers William F.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Worker	Jobs everything	7899	W	Yes	No	
13					Coward Mary E.	Sister H				V	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	Yes		
14	Cleveland		5	5	Marring George F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Massachusetts	Ohio		59					Yes	Carpenter	Cabinet maker	[illegible]642	W	Yes	No	
15					—— Anna A.	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	33	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None						
16					—— Maxine E.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None						
17			6	6	Stoldt William F.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064E		Yes	Yes	WW
18					—— Gladys I.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19					—— Lois L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None						
20					—— Orville V.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None						
21					—— Wilhelmina A.	Mother				V	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	None						
22			7	7	Searle Amanda M.	Head H	O	250		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					Yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	Yes		
23					—— Grace I.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Tennessee		87	00	1			Yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	Yes		
24	Lee		8	8	Larrouy John	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1911	Na	Yes	None					No	
25			9	9	Martin Walter L.	Head	O	210		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					Yes	Bridgeworker	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
26					—— Stella G.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
27					—— Georgia I.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28					—— Bennie L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29					—— James W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None						
30					—— Roy P.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None						
31					—— Carrie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None						
32			10	10	Hoover Percival P.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee		65					Yes	Linewalker	Pipe Line	7775	W	Yes	No	
33					—— Bessie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
34	Hill				—— Ida J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		New Mexico	Iowa	Texas		92						None						
35					—— Robert W.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None						
36			11	11	Stockwell Edwin S.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	87	M	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					Yes	None					Yes	Civ
37					—— Angelia C. H.	Wife H				V	F	W	76	M	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					Yes	None						
38			12	12	Smith Oscar S.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	Dealer	Live stock	8X91	O	Yes	No	
39					—— Kate W.	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	New Jersey		83	00	1			Yes	None						
40			13	13	Abraham Russell R.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No	
41					—— Janetta H.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
42	Lee				—— Freslie R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		California	Texas	Texas		98						None						
43					—— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44			14	14	Peak Cassie	Head H	R	17		No	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Alabama	Alabama		61					Yes	None						
45	Alamo		14	15	Owen John D.	Head	R	19	R	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Utilities Co	4X99	W	Yes	No	
46					—— Flora J.	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47					—— Johnie S.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48			15	16	Smith John P.	Head	R	19		No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None					No	
49					—— Galeah W.	Wife H				V	F	W	75	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None						
50			16	17	Kidd Addie M.	Head H	O	1200		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					Yes	None						

Apr 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 8-9, 1930, Edwin S. Stockwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Lang?	608	17	18	Hanson Andrew F.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		No		
52					Moneyhon Bettie C.	Mother H				V	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
53					Jackson Drury W.	Gr. Father				V	M	W	93	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia		83					yes	None						No		
54			18	19	Leclere Mae S.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	41	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleswoman	Millinery	4590	W	No	2-1			
55					Spencer L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
56		800	19	20	Semmons William W.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	81	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None						yes	Civ	
57					Nannie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	77	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
58	Blum?		20	21	Chambers Roy F.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					yes	Operator	Truck line	728V	E	yes		No		
59					Arleigh M.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Iowa		68					yes	None								
60					Thomas L.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Kansas	South Dakota		92					yes	None								
61					Elizabeth L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	South Dakota		87					yes	None								
62					Thornton A.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	South Dakota		87						None								
63					Gertrude M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kansas	South Dakota		87						None								
64					Susieleigh	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	South Dakota		87						None								
65	Coombs	708	21	22	Ernesse John J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Iowa		65					yes	Dealer	Produce	8891	E	yes		No		
66					Olive M.	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Nebraska	Canada Eng	Ohio		69	42	1			yes	None								
67					William A.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	Truck driver	Produce	4X90	W	yes				
68					Hannah A.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Nebraska		68					yes	None		7799	W		2-2			
69					Alva D.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
70					Frank F.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
71	Adoue?		22	23	Ross George L.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Platform man	Express office	7872	W	yes		No		
72					Martha M.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None								
73					George E.	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87						None								
74			23	24	McKinney Frank A.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	71	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	United States		81					yes	None						No		
75					Emma M.	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking	9364	O	yes				
76				25	Roberts Ernest H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Worker Signal	Service R.R. Co.	9677	W	yes		No		
77					Annie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			24	27	Long William N.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	76	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	None						No		
79					Martha D.	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	17	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
80	Sydnor				Whitlock Peter S.	[illegible]				V	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
81					Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None		XXXX	NP					
82					William P.	Gr. Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W					
83			25	28	Eilers Edward J.	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany		61					yes	Foreman	Auto Rep. Shop	7423	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					Bessie F.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			26	29	Aker Levi B.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas		76					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		No		
86					Ernestine M.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Edlouis	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88	Lang?	608	27	30	Bovee Myron E.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	Driver	Bus line	398	W	yes		No		
89					Bertha B.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	43	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
90		606	28	31	Kimmons Elmer C.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Agent	Express Co.	8672	W	yes		No		
91					Florence E.	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois		65					yes	None								
92					Straight	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
93	Lee		29	32	McDevitt Charles N.	Head	O	850		No	M	W	71	M	40	No	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio		61					yes	None						No		
94					Leah	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
95	Sydnor	601	30	33	Remley Douglas F.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		No		
96					Artie	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					Artie D.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
98					Johnnie V.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Produce house	7196	W	yes				
99					Talley Ross R.	Nephew				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
100			31	34	Van Buskirk George	Head	R	15		No	M	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		No		

Apr. 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9-10, 1930, Edwin S. Stockwell, Enumerator.

91

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war
1	Adams		32	35	Sheffield Earl J.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	New York		60					Yes	Agent	Petroleum	62X7	W	Yes		No	
2					—— Madeline C.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3					—— Earl J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes			
4					—— Lawrence E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5					—— James C.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6					—— Margaret P.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7					—— Neal Y.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None							
8	Lee	500	33	36	Thomas Mary	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		65					Yes	None							
9					Franks Minnie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
10					Thomas Louise	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	Yes			
11	Adams		34	37	Ward Mildred L.	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
12					—— Bell M.	Daughter				V	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
13					—— Jennie G.	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Seamstress	Manufacturing	2Z769	W	Yes			
14					—— Grace E.	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
15			35	38	Davenport Carey L.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	62	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Worker odd jobs	Anything	7899	W	Yes		No	
16			36	39	Reaves Laura M.	Head H	R	21		No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
17					—— Joe K.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						None							
18			37	40	Evans Walter J.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Live stock	8X91	O	Yes		No	
19					—— Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20					—— Adeline L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21	Ash	609	38	41	Mebane Frank H.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Agent Oil Co	Proprietor Garage	62XV	O	Yes		Yes	WW
22					—— Odelle J.	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
23			39	42	Emerson St. C.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Nebraska		68					Yes	Dealer	Produce	8X91	O	Yes		No	
24					—— Senorita	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None							
25					—— Richard L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas		87						None							
26					—— Wesley R.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas		87						None							
27					—— Donald A.	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas		87						None							
28			40	43	Burkhart William	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Nursery Co	4590	W	Yes		No	
29					—— Julia C.	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
30					Wellborn Evvalina L.	Mother in law				V	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82					Yes	None							
31					—— Charles H.	Brother in law				V	M	W	22	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Candy Co	4590	W	Yes		No	
32			41	44	Jepham Joseph H. E.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	England	Indiana		60	00	1			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8X85	W	Yes		No	
33					—— Adeline F.	Wife H				V	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
34					—— Rebecca M.	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		80					Yes	None				[illegible]			
35					Steele Charlotte A.	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			42	45	Baker Carrie	Head H	O	2500		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70					Yes	None							
37					—— Henry W.	Son				V	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	Yes		No	
38					—— Pauline	Daughter in law				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	Yes			
39			43	46	Ely Carlton	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Superintendent	Light [illegible]	7399	W	Yes		Yes	WW
40					—— Gertrude E.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41					—— Forest C.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
42	Apr 10		44	47	Edwards Thomas C.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dealer	Farm products	8891	O	Yes		Yes	WW
43					—— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia		81					Yes	None							
44					—— Elizabeth A.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
45					—— Katheryne S.	Mother				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
46			45	48	Hood James R.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes		No	
47					—— Golda M.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
48					—— Robert J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49					—— Martha C.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50					Duncan George O.	Roomer				V	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	S.H.C. [illegible]	4590	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alvin City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 10-11, 1930, Edwin S. Stockwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		603	47	50	Berge Julius E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	E	yes	No		
52					— Elsie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
53	Adams	502	48	51	Evans James L.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	69	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes	No		
54					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	None							
55					— James L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					yes	None					No		
56	Sydnor	504	49	52	Williams D. Seth	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Buildings	0481	E	yes	No		
57					— Ursula M.	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
59					— D. Seth Jr.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Worker	Oil Company	77XV	W	yes	No		
60		505	50	53	Bates A. Elmer	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8491	E	yes	No		
61					— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None							
62					— Dale A.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes	No		
63					— Fay H.	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Stenographer	Office Oil Co.	71XV	W	yes			
64					— E. Glenn	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None							
65		507	51	54	Carlton Sydney E.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	Yes	WW	
66					— Ruth H.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
67					— Sydney E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None							
68		501	52	55	Brothers Ira G.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	70	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		60					yes	None					No		
69					— Effie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	None							
70	Sealy	609	53	56	Cooper Ernest H.	Head	O	3800	R	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes	No		1
71					— Cecie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	33	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
72					— Alice V.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66					yes	None							
73					— John R.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						None							
74					— Joseph H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						None							
75					Carter William P.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Scotland		66	01	2			yes	None							
76	Lee		54	57	Harrison William T.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	62	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Worker	Hardware store	7890	W	yes	No		
77					— Lillie D.	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
78					— Jack R.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Book keeper	Motor Company	6789	W	yes	No		
79	[illegible]	506	55	58	McClendon Aurelius W.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	79	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82					yes	None					No		
80					— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	72	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
81		507	56	59	Holbrook Richard	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	No		
82					— Anna E.	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
83			57	60	Froberg John A.	Head	O	4600		No	M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	V	1893	Na	yes	Undertaker	Takes care of dead	9690	O	yes	No		
84					— Theresa M.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	yes	Florist	Garden green house	VVVV	O	yes			2
85					— Carl A.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
86	Hill				— Elizabeth M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
87					— Ernest J.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
88					— Walter G.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
89					— Clara E.	Mother				V	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Al	yes	None							
90		509	58	61	Hooper Monty T.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Nightwatchman	Police	4793	W	yes	No		
91	Wallis				— Jamie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
92					— Alice E.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
93					Johnson Martha E.	Mother				V	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
94		500	59	62	Parnell Ira E.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	Field Supervisor	S. Fe. Railway Co.	7477	W	yes	No		
95					— Lula L.	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	England		66	00	2			yes	None							
96					— James W.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	None							
97	Sealy				— William T.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	None							
98					— Alice J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri		86						None							
99					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Ohio	Kansas	Missouri		57						None							
100			60	63	Aldrich Green R.	Roomer	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Florida		87					Yes	Worker	[illegible] odd jobs	VVVV	W		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 A
92

Enumerated by me on Apr. 12-14, 1930, Edwin S. Stockwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Col. 32
1			61	64	Walker, Ernest F.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Frig. plant	7316	W	yes	No		
2					— Arvilla M.	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None	"						
3					— Helena P.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
4					— Hazel E.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
5					— Ernest C.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
6	Street	604	62	65	Fisher, Frank A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Section foreman	S.Fe.R.R.	7477	W	yes	No		
7					— Irene	Wife H.				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8					— Frank A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9					Colston, Evelyn E.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10					— Ruth O.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
11					— Etta L.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
12	Willis	606	63	66	Shaeffer, Paul L.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	Manager	Feed store	8791	W	yes	No		
13					— Ola B.	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Indiana		87					yes	None							
14					— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Iowa	Iowa	Texas		65						None							
15					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None							
16		608	64	67	Potter, Margaret S.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
17					Hurst, Andrew B.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Kansas	Germany	Ohio		70	12	1			yes	Gardener	Truck vegetable	VVVV	O	yes			3
18					— Jennie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
19					— Elva M.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20	Phillips		65	68	Becerra, Margarito	Head	O	700		No	M	Mex	62	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Worker	R. R. Section	7777	W	yes	No		
21					— Marcid A.	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Worker	Garage	7773	W	yes	No		
22					— Magdaleno A.	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Worker	RR section	7773	W	yes	No		
23					— Santos A.	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1915	Al	yes	None							
24					— Maria A.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1915	Al	yes	None							
25					— Ventura A.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
26					— Norberto A.	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
27					— Victor	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
28			66	69	Loveless, Clarence	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Worker	Nursery	VIVV	O	yes	No		
29					— Willie N.	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		84					yes	None							
30					— Edward C.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas		87					yes	Worker	Nursery	VIVV	W				
31					— Arlie L.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
32	Hill		67	70	Hoofer, Arthur H.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Truck driver	Petroleum Co	9X77	W	yes	yes	WW	
33					— Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None							
34					— Jacqueline	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
35 (Apr. 14)	Sydnor		67½	70½	Schadler, Albert B.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8286	O	yes	No		
36					— Eva B.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None							
37					— E. Bernard	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87					yes	None							
38					— Roma J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87						None							
39	Sealy		68	71	Clark, Myrtle I.	Head H	R	18		No	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
40					Gregory, Elsie E.	[illegible]				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
41					Kopp, Verona	[illegible]				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
42	Willis		69	72	Cox, Joseph B.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Maryland	West Virginia	West Virginia		72					yes	Truck driver	Dairy	4X90	W	yes	yes	WW	
43					— Agnes P.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
44					— Joseph B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None							
45	Hill		70	73	Goudle, Newton A.	Head	O	700	R	No	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Tennessee		66					yes	Carpenter	Rail Road	0677	W	yes	No		
46					— Annie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
47	Cowles		71	74	Nelson, Robert E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Renovator	Mattresses	7798	O	yes	No		
48					— Bessie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
49					— Velma O.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
50					— Robert E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alvin City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Edwin S. Stockwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			71	74	Pugh Mittie D.	Cousin			No		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52			72	75	Rousch Fred	Head	R	5	No		M	W	64	M	33	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	Yes	Worker	Jobs anything	7899	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Mary	Wife			V		F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
54			73	76	Loveless George W.	Head	O	1200	No		M	W	46	D		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					No	Salesman	Seed store	4590	W	Yes		No		
55	Phillips				—— Virgil M.	Son			V		M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Worker	Box factory	7769	W	Yes				
56					—— Gracie C.	Daughter			V		F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Worker	Box factory	7769	W	Yes				
57					—— William M.	Brother			V		M	W	39	D		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Worker	Box factory	7769	W	Yes		No		
58					McConnell Basil	Cousin			V		M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Worker	Box factory	7769	W	Yes		No		
59																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Haller, William L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Florist	Nursery	VVVV	E	yes	no		1
2			—— Ruth G	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	California	Maryland	France	98	12	2	yes	None							
3			—— Grace M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87			yes	None							
4			—— William L Jr	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87			yes	None							
5	2	2	Minter, Rebecca J	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78			yes	Seamstress	Dress making	8864	O	yes			
6			—— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	None							
7			—— Clara F	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	None							
8	3	3	Barber, Henry B	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Nursery	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
9			—— Myrtle L	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
10			—— Marie V	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			—— Gerald T	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12			Youngblood, Ogarita	Daughter				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
13			—— Gurney V	Grand daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
14	4	4	Stancliffe, Esther M	Head-H	O	100	R	no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	New York	New York	60			yes	None							
15	5	5	Bagley, William J	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Contractor	Carpenter work	0 4 X 1	E	yes	no		3
16	6	6	Millet, Richard W	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Ger.)	Texas	87	18	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
17			—— Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18			—— Wesley F	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19	7	7	Roack, George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
20			—— Theodosia J	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
21			—— Lee J	Son				X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
22	8	8	Carlisle, John C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa	65			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
23			—— Gertrude O	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Kansas	66			yes	None							
24			—— Patsy V	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87			yes	None							
25			—— John C Jr	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87				None							
26	9	9	Slover, Burt	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Michigan	70			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
27			—— Ella M	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	66			yes	None							
28	10	10	Ray, Benton	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
29			—— Hester A	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None							
30			—— Mildred R	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
31			—— Benton L	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
32			—— Sherman M	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87				None							
33			—— Anna M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87				None							
34	11	11	Lewis, John R	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	New York	61			yes	Operator	Truck line	4X8V	O	yes	no		8
35			—— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	82	M	30	no	yes	New York	England	Canada-French	56	00	0	yes	None							
36			—— Elmer E	Son				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	New York	65			yes	Driver	Truck line	4X8V	O	yes	no		
37	12	12	Baker, Alexander G	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		9
38			—— Emma F	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
39			—— Ruby M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			—— Mary R	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			—— Morris A	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
42			—— Hallie L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
43			—— Minnie M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
44			—— Frankie J	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
45	13	13	Markley, Harriet F	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							28
46	14	14	Ercanbrack, George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		10
47			—— Florence T	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
48			—— Alta M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
49	15	15	Staples, Thomas M	Head	O	200		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	yes	WW	
50			—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Ger.)	Germany (Ger.)	87	13	0	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Turner G Lucker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	15	15	Staples Thomas M	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Maryland	Kentucky	Texas		72						None							
52			Francis D	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas		80						None							
53	16	16	[illegible] Thomas	Head	O	150		No	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
54			Ida B	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None							
55			Edmundson Ethel E	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
56			Ernest L	Step-son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
57	17	17	Goodridge Harry R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	11
58			Edna B	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Iowa		69					yes	None							
59			Beatrice D	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
60			Marjorie F	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
61			Richard L	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
62			Harry R	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87						None							
63			Eugene B	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87						None							
64			Bayette Dorsey L	Father-in-law				X	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Canada French	Ohio		59	42	1				None						no	
65	18	18	Ireland Arthur L	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	7
66			Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
67			Polk Commodore P	Father-in-law				X	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	None						no	
68	19	19	Casey John A	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Ohio		66					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	14
69			L Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois		65					yes	None							
70			Marabelle	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa		87					yes	None							
71			J Harold	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa		87					yes	None							
72	20	20	Parsons Floyd	Head	R	4		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Illinois		69					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
73			Jallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		69	10	0			yes	None							
74			Glen A	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	None							
75			Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69						None							
76	21	21	Isaacs Christine	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Germany [illegible]	Germany [illegible]		59	18	0				Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes			15
77	22	22	Cooper W Burton	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	6
78			J Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
79			H Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
80			George N	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
81			Rebecca A	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
82	23	23	Ferguson C Frank	Head	R	4		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
83			Alida	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		66					yes	None							
84			Cecil D	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
85	24	24	Moore Henry E	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	7
86			Nettie G	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			Ruth E	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			Henry E Jr	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			Verna G	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
90	25	25	Taylor Hazel	Head	R	5		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	no	1	no	
91			Allie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			Walter	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			Darden	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	26	26	Blackburn Walter G	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	8
95			Anna M	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None							
96	27	27	Durant John F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	9
97			Birdie	Daughter-H				X	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
98	28	28	Strait William H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	10
99			Minerva J	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
100	29	29	Miller Frederick A	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Germany Wurttemberg	Germany Wurttemberg	Germany Wurttemberg	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	25

Margin notes: Apr 19 (line 51); Apr 2[illegible] (line 65); Apr 22 (line 95).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
94

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Turner G. Lukes, Enumerator.

1801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	Number of farm schedule
1 (Apr. 22)	29	29	Miller, Mary J	Sister. H				yes	F	W	76	S		no	yes	Germany Wurttemberg	Germany Wurttemberg	Germany Wurttemberg	German	13	13	V	1893	Al	no	None						
2	30	30	Filson, Bernice W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
3			— Minnie M	Wife. H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
4			— William R	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	W	yes	no	
5			— Charles A	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	W	yes	no	
6			— Dorthy F	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	None						
7			— D Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Missouri		86					yes	None						
8			— Bernice W Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87						None						
9	31	31	Brawley, Clarence N	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		70					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
10			— Anita F	Wife. H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Iowa		86					yes	None						
11			— Clarice F	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None						
12			— Marjorie A	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87						None						
13			— Calvin G	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Kansas	Texas	Oklahoma		70						None						
14			— Albert C	Brother				X	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		70					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
15	32	32	Bulle, Mack W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
16			— Mary E	Wife. H				X	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
17			— Bertha E	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			— Louise E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			Singleton, James W	Boarder				X	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	O	yes	no	
20	33	33	Jackson, Fred	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
21			— E Iris	Wife. H				X	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
22			— Edgar W	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
23			— A Laverne	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
24			— Zadora M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
25			— L Ladell	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
26			— Fred Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
27			— Opal E	Daughter				X	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
28	34	34	Kirk, Osgood	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		70					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
29 (Apr. 23)	35	35	Kirk, Earl	Head	R	4		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kansas	Kansas		80					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
30			— Mary B	Wife. H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
31			— Earl Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87						None						
32	36	36	Harriman, John E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	New York	New York	Canada English		56	43	2			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	27
33			— Mary D	Wife. H				X	F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia		59					yes	None						
34			— Mary Al	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Ohio		87					yes	None						
35	37	37	Blackburn, Ray L	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	25	yes	yes	Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin		63	00	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
36			— Nellie A	Wife. H				X	F	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin		63	00	1			yes	None						
37	38	38	Shoemake, N Mike	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
38			— Florence M	Wife. H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					yes	None						
39			— Floyd N	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87					yes	None						
40			— Carl B	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87					yes	None						
41			— Clarabelle	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87						None						
42	39	39	Godsdke, Fred A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	73	M	33	no	yes	Germany Dantzig	Germany Dantzig	Germany Dantzig	German	13	32	V	1874	Na	yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
43			— Eliza	Wife. H				X	F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1887	Na	yes	None						
44			— Fred R	Grandson				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Dantzig	Germany Dantzig		87	32	D			yes	None						
45	40	40	Isaacs, William R Jr	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois		66					yes	Farmer	Hay farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
46 (Apr. 23)			— Vesta M	Wife. H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86					yes	None						
47	41	41	Duncan, John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
48			— Bessie G	Wife. H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		66					yes	None						
49			— Virginia E	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None						
50			— Nellie M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-9

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 2 B

Institution ____

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Turner G Luker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	42	42	Brawly Alexander T	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
52			— Minnie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio		65					yes	None							
53			— Ella M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		70					yes	None							
54	43	43	Harpin August E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany Danzig	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3[illegible]
55			— Marjorie A	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		69					yes	None							
56			— Moline E	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None							
57			— Anita M	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None							
58			— August E jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None							
59			— Yvonne M	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None							
60			— Gordon R	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None							
61	44	44	Broughton Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	36	no	yes	Oregon	England	England		97	00	0			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
62			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					yes	None							
63			— Emmerson	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Iowa		97					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	NC	yes	no		
64	45	45	Schroeder William	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	34	no	yes	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
65			— Ottilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	None							
66			— William H	Son				X	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		64	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
67			— Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		64	13	0			yes	None							
68			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		80	13	0			yes	None							
69	46	46	Ward Artemus	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	34	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	37
70			— Emily J	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	37	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
(Apr. 25) 71	47	47	Gayfield Berlin F	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	39
72			— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			— Margaret E	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
74			— Bertha L	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
75	48	48	Edon William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
76			— L Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
77			— Gladys M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
78			— William H jr	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
79	49	49	Cardell Josiah L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
80			— Pearl L	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
81			— Dortha I	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		84					yes	None							
82			— E Samantha	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		84					yes	None							
83			— LeRoy	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		84					yes	None							
84			— Thelma L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
85			— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						None							
86			— G Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						None							
87			— Raymond L	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		97						None							
88			— Lola Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		97						None							
89	50	50	Miller Arthur R	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
90			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Ohio		66					yes	None							
91			— Gavin L	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
92			— Darrel A	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
93			— Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
94			— Marvin J	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None							
95	51	51	Isham John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	New York	Vermont	Vermont		56					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
96			— Willie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	New York	Vermont	Vermont		56					yes	None							
97	52	52	Nelson William M	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
98			— Edith N	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
99			— Lewis F	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Texas		92					yes	None							
100	53	53	Barker Amos A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	34	no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		59					yes	Farmer	Nursery farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Date	Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
Apr 25	1	53	53	Barber Ella	Wife-H				yes	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	2			— Albert A	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no		
	3			— Thomas A	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None							
Apr 26	4	54	54	Purnhagen Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Germany Westphalia	Germany Westphalia	Germany Westphalia	German	13	13	V	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
	5			Miller William	Boarder				X	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Germany Westphalia	Germany Westphalia	Germany Westphalia	German	13	18	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
	6	55	55	Smith Tom W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	"	87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
	7			— Pauline M	Wife				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
	8			— Marion B	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	9			— Thomas W	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	10			— Eleanor W	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	11			— Laurens L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					--	None							
	12			— Elizabeth H	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	13			— Jimmie Lou	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					--	None							
	14			— William P	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					--	None							
	15	56	56	Lepper George	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Germany [illegible]	Germany [illegible]		60	13	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
	16			— Hattie Rae	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None							
	17			— Thelma M	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
	18	57	57	Miller Leo	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	no	Texas	~~Texas~~ U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
	19			— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	20			— Melvin A	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	21			— Wilborn A	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	22			— Dorothy L	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	23			Oliver Thomas	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	24	58	58	Livingston Obie H	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	O	yes	no		50
	25			— Mattie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
	26	59	59	Patterson O Charley	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Nursery farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
	27			— Lillie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	None							
	28			— Wiley A	Father				V	M	W	74	Wd		no	no	Georgia	North Carolina	Alabama		78					yes	None					no		
	29	60	60	Atwood Fred R	Head	R	18		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Illinois		70					yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no		
	30			— Joe E	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Illinois		70					yes	None							
	31			— Charles E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None							
	32			— Gwendolyn J	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None							
	33			— Fred Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					..	None							
	34			— Beverly D	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					-	None							
	35			— Jackie L	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None							
	36	61	61	Villarreal Jos.	Head	R	100		no	M	Mex	48	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no		
	37			— Mary R	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	58	M	39	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1908	Al	No	None							
	38			— Adeline R	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None							
	39			— Robert R	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			..	None							
	40	62	62	Hayes Thomas	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Slaughter pen	7817	W	yes	no		
	41			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None							
	42			— Maggie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	43			— Oneal	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					..	None							
	44			— Charley	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					..	None							
	45			— Emma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	46			— Thomas	Son				V	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					..	None							
	47			— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	48			— Daisy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	None							
	49			— Aphort	Father				V	M	Neg	Un	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None					no		
Apr 29	50	63	63	Stanton George E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Merchant	Retail grocer	9X91	E	yes	no		53

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Tresser G Luker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, Person	Birthplace, Father	Birthplace, Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	63	63	Stanton Flora M	Wife-H				yes	F	W	28	m	24	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1906	Na	yes	None								
52			— Doris M	Daughter				X	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Scotland		87	01	2				None								
53			— Warren J	Son				X	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Scotland		87	01	2				None								
54	64	64	Brunst Oltman Fr	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Germany Oldenburg	Germany Oldenburg	Germany Oldenburg	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
55			— Anna M	Wife-H				X	F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Germany Oldenburg	Germany Oldenburg	Germany Oldenburg	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	None								
56	65	65	Pipins George H	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	72	M	50	no	yes	Maryland	Italy	Pennsylvania		72	29	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
57			— Amellia O.W.	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	North Ireland	English	00	43	V	1900	Al	yes	None								
58	66	66	Steele William E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		54
59			— Lena W	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Colorado	Germany Hessig	Germany Westphalia		91	32	0			yes	None								
60			— William E Jr (ab)	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
61			— Adline S	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
62	67	67	Drake Leo J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		55
63			— Lina C	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Un.)	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
64			Deepher William	Boarder				X	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Massachusetts	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	Sp	
65	68	68	Tilton Ernest C	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
66			— Rosa L	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	England	New York		70	00	1			yes	None								
67			— Ernest A	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
68			— Morris E	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
69	69	69	Yates Joe H	Head +	R	10		no	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	North Ireland		97	01	0			yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
70			— Charly	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71	70	70	Horton Robert N	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina		81					yes	Huckster	Farm produce	9191	O	yes		no		57
72			— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					yes	None								
73	71	71	Villalovaz Mateo	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	45	M	38	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
74			— Marjanita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	52	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
75	72	72	Torres Valentin	Head	R	3		no	M	Mex	42	M	40	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
76			— Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None								
77			Moreno Crecencia	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	75	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
78	73	73	Greenshaw Dwight R	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
79			— Goldie P	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
80			— Clyde D	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			Evett Mose	Son-in-law				X	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	no	2	no		
82			— Corene	Daughter				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83	74	74	Ferguson Frank F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	3	no		
84			— R Ladimora	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	None								
85			— Moses R	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
86	75	75	Mansel John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Iowa	Germany Holstein	Denmark		65	13	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
87			— Emily H	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Germany Russia	Germany Russia	Germany Russia	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	None								
88			— Jessie A	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	None								
89			— Rubin E	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	None								
90			— Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	None								
91			— Earl A	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	None								
92			— Roy C	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	None								
93			— Dorthey A	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Germany Russia		87	13	2				None								
94	76	76	Pittman Tom E	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
95			— Alma J	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			— Albert M	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			— W Dale	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			— Edith M	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99	77	77	Dixon Joseph C	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
100			— M Lela	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-9

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 4 A 96

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Turner G. Luker, Enumerator.

2001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1 (Apr 29)	77	77	Ditson B Swilda	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
2			Maxine R	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			Minnie L	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			Hazel E	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			Lila G	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			Helen L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			Carol W	Son				X	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			Harold L	Son				X	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	78	78	Frobug Rudolf M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Germany Sachsen	Germany Sachsen	Germany Sachsen	German	13	19	V	1900	na	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		62
10			Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Germany Hannover	Germany Hannover	Germany Hannover	German	13	13	V	1908	na	yes	None								
11			Fred	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Sachsen	Germany Hannover		87	13	0			yes	None								
12			Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Sachsen	Germany Hannover		87	13	0			yes	None								
13			Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Sachsen	Germany Hannover		87	13	0			yes	None								
14			Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Sachsen	Germany Hannover		87	13	0			yes	None								
15			Paul	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany Sachsen	Germany Hannover		87	13	0				None								
16			Wichmann Dorothy	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Germany Hannover	Germany Hannover	Germany Hannover	German	13	13	V	1890	Al	no	None								
17	79	79	Stanley Calvin A (al.)	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Fireman	Oil barge	1580	W	yes		no		63
18			Jessie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Nebraska	England	Indiana		69	00	1			yes	None								
19			Leah	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Nebraska		70					yes	None								
20 (Apr 30)	80	80	Freshour Thomas H	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		64
21			Fannie I	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	None								
22			Spivy George C	Boarder				X	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
23	81	81	Carlson Victor	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1878	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
24			Joanna	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1879	na	yes	None								
25			Johnson Charles	Grandson				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	None								
26	82	82	Stever Letta E	Head H	O	——	R	no	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
27			Jennie E	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	New York		62					yes	None								
28	83	83	Gifford Frank E	Head	R	4		no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Michigan		63					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
29			Harold E	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		61					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	4	no		
30	84	84	McCauley Justine	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	France	France		65	12	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes				66
31			Ernest A	Son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
32			Madeline E	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
33			Earl F	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
34			Charley E	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
35			Libby Julia A	Daughter				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
36			Burton C	Grandson				X	M	W	5	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Texas		61						None								
37			Gilbert F	Grandson				X	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			Delmar E	Grandson				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Texas		61						None								
39			Delmonte Jesse	Boarder				X	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
40	85	85	Jackson John S	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		65					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	yes		no		67
41			Lucy E	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	37	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
42			Laxton Roy D	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Veterinarian	Animal husbandry	9594	O	yes		yes	WW	
43	86	86	Silvey William J (al.)	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes		no		68
44			Bertha A	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	United States		85					yes	None								
45			W Felix	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
46			Bertha Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
47			Jesse J	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
48	87	87	Harris Charly	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
49			Allene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
50	88	88	Walters Gus	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	no	Texas	Germany (un.)	Germany (un.)		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Turner G. Lukes, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51 (Apr 30)		88	88	Walters Cornelia	Wife-H				yes	F	W	61	M	17	no	no	Texas	Germany (un)	Germany (un)		87	13	0			yes	None							
52	✓			Frank J	Son				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
53 (May 1)		89	89	Walters Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	35	no	no	Texas	Germany (un)	Germany (un)		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		71
54				Louise D	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	no	Germany (un)	Germany (un)	Germany (un)	German	13	18	V	1893	Na	yes	None							
55				Irene A	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany (un)		87	13	2			yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
56				Helen L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany (un)		87	13	2			yes	None							
57				Margaret D	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany (un)		87	13	2			yes	None							
58				Anna M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany (un)		87	13	2			yes	None							
59				Alma E	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Germany (un)		87	13	2				None							
60		90	90	Gibson James S	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
61				Mineola	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62				L. Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
63				J. Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
64				Ruby Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
65				Ruth M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
66				Jordan	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
67				Rex L	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68				Tipton Jason	Boarder				X	M	W	56	S		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
69		91	91	Harper Virgil L	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
70				Alice	Mother-H				X	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	New York	Alabama		82					yes	None							
71		92	92	Brunner Vitus	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Germany Bavaria	Germany Bavaria	Germany Bavaria	German	13	18	V	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
72				Ernestine E	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	37	no	yes	Germany (un)	Germany (un)	Germany (un)	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	no	None							
73				Frieda A	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Illinois	Germany Bavaria	Germany (un)		61	13	0			yes	None							
74		93	93	Brandon Isaac M	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
75				Ella A	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None							
76				Lavonne L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None							
77				Jeanette	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None							
78				Ida Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None							
79				Rosalie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None							
80				Isaac Jr	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None							
81		94	94	Klar Frederick	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
82				Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					—		
83				Ella M	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
84				Josephine M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
85				Dorothy M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
86		95	95	Durant Manning	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77
87				L. Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88				Mary Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89				Peterson Alice (ab)	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90				Stowe Rhiney	Boarder				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		66					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
91		96	96	Goodwin Albert A	Head	R	3		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
92				Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93				Albert Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
94 (May 2)		97	97	Martinez Lorenzo	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		77	30	0			yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
95				Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
96				Alex M.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97				Bennie	Son				X	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98		98	98	Lubbers Charles H	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	30	no	yes	Germany Oldenburg	Germany Oldenburg	Germany Oldenburg	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	yes	None	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	79
99				Cathrine	Wife-H				X	F	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Germany, Holstein	Germany, Holstein	Germany, Holstein	German	13	13	V	1880	Al	yes	None							
100		99	99	Lawn Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		80

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 5 A | 97

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Turner G Lukes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	100	100	Sprayberry Eli	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
2			— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
3			Henry Ellison T	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			— H Willard	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5	101	101	Wendt Ludwig J.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Germany (Ger.)	Germany (Ger.)	Germany (Ger.)	German	13	13	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
6			— Anna J	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes			
7	102	102	Durant, Henry A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	82
8			— Margaret A	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
9			— Margaret A	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			— Aubrey J	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	103	103	Colton Melvin D	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Operator	Truck line	4XXV	O	yes	no		83
12			— Joseph P	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	North Dakota	New York	United States		67					yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4XXV	NP	yes	no		
13			— James J	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	North Dakota	New York	United States		67					yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4XXV	NP	yes	no		
14			— John H	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	United States		87					yes	None							
15	104	104	Cardwell V Herbert	Head	O	——		no	M	W	59	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Foreman	Telephone line	7479	W	yes	no		
16			— Ellen R	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			— Bessie M	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			— William V	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes			
19			— Mary E	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
20			— Wilsie L	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
21			Thompson Andrew J	Step-son				√	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Signs	2881	O	yes	no		
22			Freshour Anna B	Daughter				√	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
23	105	105	McDaniel William R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Florist	Flower garden	VVVV	E	yes	no		84
24			— Lutie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— William K	Son				X	M	W	3 ½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	106	106	Dilling David L	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	39	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
27			— Lida J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Vermont	Kentucky		61					yes	None							
28	107	107	Richie Fannie	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes			86
29			— G Vernon	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Dairy farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
30			— G Raymond	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no		
31			— Taylor L	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			Callihan Sarah J	Mother				X	F	W	89	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			Libby Lawrenlee	Boarder				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
34	108	108	Neubauer Ernst A	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Germany Brandenburg	Germany Brandenburg	Germany Brandenburg	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		87
35			Lapham Ray S	Boarder				X	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
36			Thom John	Boarder				X	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1907	Na	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
37	109	109	Sparks, Ray L	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	88
38			— Amelia G	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
39			— George H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Idaho	Oklahoma	Illinois		89						None							
40			— Earline G	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Idaho	Oklahoma	Illinois		89						None							
41			— Dorothy L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Idaho	Oklahoma	Illinois		89						None							
42			— Velma E	Daughter				X	F	W	4 ½	S		no		Idaho	Oklahoma	Illinois		89						None							
43			— Harlan L	Son				X	M	W	3 ½	S		no		Idaho	Oklahoma	Illinois		89						None							
44	110	110	Burrell Charles H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes	no		89
45			— Hortense M	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66					yes	None							
46			— Wesley M	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66					yes	None							
47			— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						None							
48			— Hortense	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
49			— George E	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
50	111	111	Schmidt Rhynold O	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany (Ger.)	Germany (Ger.)		63	13	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Turner G Luker, Enumerator.

315

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
51 (May 3)			111	111	Schmidt Elsie L	Wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany (un)	Wisconsin
52					—— Elmira R	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
53					—— Eunice A	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
54					—— Gertrude L	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
55					—— Rhynett M	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
56			112	112	Miller John J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	37	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Canada English
57					—— Annie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
58					Durant Gladys L	Niece				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59 (May 5)			113	113	Perry Elijah	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
60					—— Calvin M	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina
61					—— Oliver L	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62					—— Elijah H	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63					—— Viola L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64					—— Pearl E	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
65			114	114	Wood Frank A	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana
66					—— Louise M	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Scotland	Indiana
67					—— Jennie B	Sister				X	F	W	66	S		no	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana
68			115	115	Wood Hubert W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana
69					—— Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
70					—— Hubert L	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
71					—— Allan E	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
72			116	116	Pratt, Sam	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					—— Cassie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74			117	117	Solano Rudolph J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	France	Illinois
75					—— Luella K	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa
76					—— Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas
77					—— Josephine H	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas
78					—— Minnie T	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas
79					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Kansas
80					—— Mildred M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Kansas
81					—— Alice I	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Kansas
82					—— Rudolph J	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Kansas
83					—— Frank W	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Kansas
84					—— Jack B	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Kansas
85			118	118	McStanghie Sidney L	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana
86					—— Ruth E	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87					—— Ellen E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
88					—— R Sidney	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
89			119	119	Patterson Leslie L	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
90					—— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas
91					—— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Arkansas
92					—— Florene	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Arkansas
93			120	120	Berezik Julius	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	~~Hungary~~ Jugoslav	~~Hungary~~ Jugoslav	~~Hungary~~ Jugoslav
94					—— Mary T	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	24	no	yes	~~Hungary~~ Jugoslav	~~Hungary~~ Jugoslav	~~Hungary~~ Jugoslav
95					—— Emery	Son				X	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	~~Hungary~~ Jugoslav	Hungary Jugoslav	~~Hungary~~ Jugoslav
96					—— Violet	Grand-Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		no		New York	Hungary ~~Jugoslav~~	Hungary Bering
97			121	121	Resoft Birdie J	Head	O			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota
98			122	122	Matsushita Belia	Head H	O			yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland
99					—— John	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japanese	Holland
100					—— Tetsu	Daughter				X	F	~~W~~	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japanese	Holland

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		62	13	1			yes	None								
52		63					yes	None								
53		87					yes	None								
54		87					yes	None								
55		87						None								
56		65	43	2			yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
57		87					yes	None								
58		87					yes	None								
59		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
60		87					yes	None								
61		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
62		87					yes	None								
63		87					yes	None								
64		87						None								
65		60					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
66		60	01	1			yes	None								
67		60					yes	None								
68		87					yes	Electrical Engineer	Light plant	5262	W	yes		no		
69		87					yes	None								
70		87						None								
71		87						None								
72		87					yes	Laborer	Slaughter pen	7817	W	yes		no		
73		87					yes	None								
74		61	12	1			yes	Salesman	Bakery products	4211	W	yes		no		
75		70					yes	None								
76		87					yes	None								
77		87					yes	None								
78		87					yes	None								
79		87						None								
80		87						None								
81		87						None								
82		87						None								
83		87						None								
84		87						None								
85		85					yes	Operator	Truck line	48&V	O	yes		yes	WW	
86		87					yes	None								
87		87						None								
88		87						None								
89		60					yes	Salesman	Retail feed	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
90		84					yes	None								
91		87						None								
92		87						None								
93	Magyar	17	15	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7897	W	yes		no		94
94	Magyar	17	15	V	1921	Al	no	None								
95	Magyar	17	15	V	1923	Pa	yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
96		56	17	0				None								
97		64					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
98	Dutch	08	02	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes				96
99		87	39	0			yes	None								
100		87	39	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 6 A | 98 | 2201

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Thomas G Luker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1 (May 5)	122	122	Matsushita George	Child				yes	M	[illegible]	9	S		yes		Texas	Japanese	Holland		87	39	0				None							
2			— Marie	Child				X	F	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Japanese	Holland		87	39	0				None							
3	123	123	Gove Horace L	Head	O	300		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trader	Live Stock	8891	O	yes	no		
4			— Ava L	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	North Dakota	Maine	Minnesota		67					yes	None							
5	124	124	Adams Joaquin	Head	O	150		no	M	Mex	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Section foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes	no		
6			— Pauline	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
7			— Juan	Son				√	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Antonia	Daughter				√	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— Frank	Son				√	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			— Henry	Son				√	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			— Felliciano	Son				√	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	125	125	Barajas Antonio	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	46	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
13			— Salas Perez	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	46	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None							
14			— Juan	Son				√	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Printer's Devil	News paper	8349	W	yes	no		
15			— Jesus	Son				√	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	Al	yes	None							
16			— Donato	Son				√	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
17			— Luisa	Daughter				√	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
18			— Antonio	Son				√	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
19			— Dolores	Daughter				√	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
20 (May 6)	126	126	Goode Robert J	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None					no		97
21			Bishop Lula B	Sister				X	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
22			Slites Mabel B	Servant				X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
23	127	127	Law Joseph F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
24			— Daisy	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	None							
25			— J Clifford	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Dairy farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
26			— Bessie V	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27			— M Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			— Bonar F	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			— Wayne E	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Brady R	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31	128	128	Law Joseph W	Head	O	200		no	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Florida		82					yes	None					no		
32			— Mollie A	Wife-H				√	F	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	None							
33	129	129	Pennock Samuel A	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		99
34			Law Thomas F	Boarder				X	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
35			— S Lavada	Boarder				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
36			— J Marie	Boarder				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37	130	130	Grote Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany (un)	Germany (un)		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
38			— Matilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Germany (un)	Germany (un)		87	13	0			yes	None							
39	131	131	Surface John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Illinois		60					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		101
40			— Mary L	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
41			— Ida L	Daughter				X	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
42			— Laura E	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
43	132	132	Surface Raymond D	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	102
44			— Louise A	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany (un)	Germany (un)		87	13	0			yes	None							
45			Tyson Robert M	Boarder				X	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Maryland		61					yes	None					no		
46	133	133	Williams Hubbard G	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		103
47			— Lizzie H	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None							
48			— Wesley H	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Virginia		87					yes	None							
49 (May 7)	134	134	Dawson Kemper J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		104
50			— Martha P	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Turner G. Luker, Enumerator.

	Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
May 7	51	134	134	Dawson William	Son				yes	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
	52			—— Vernon N	Son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil field	76XV	W	yes		no		
	53			—— Bollie P	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	54			Eisenbrack Albert L	Boarder				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
	55	135	135	Stevenson Guy W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
	56			—— Eakona B	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Tennessee		70					yes	None								
	57			—— Verne L (?)	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	None								
	58			—— Glenn M	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	None								
	59			Miller Jesse E	Father-in-law				X	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	None						no		
	60	136	136	Baker James T	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Kansas	England	New York		70	00	1			yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	106
	61			—— Hazel G	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
	62			—— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								
	63			—— James M	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								
	64			—— Mary E	Mother				X	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	New York	England	New York		56	00	1			yes	None								
	65	137	137	Brown Alta W	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		107
	66			—— Jora E	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas		70					yes	None								
	67			—— Phyllis M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
	68			—— Vera M	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
	69			—— Margaret A	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
	70			—— Allen D	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
	71			—— Stewart L	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
	72			—— Izarol V	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
	73			—— Glen L	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
	74	138	138	Bradshaw William	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1903	Na	yes	Oil treater	Oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		108
	75			—— Elizabeth E	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1903	Na	yes	None								
	76			—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	England	England		54	00	0			yes	Laborer	Nursery farm	VIVV	W	yes				
	77			—— Beatrice R	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	England	England		54	00	0			yes	None								
	78			—— Frederick W	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	England	England		54	00	0			yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
	79			—— Frank	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Connecticut	England	England		55	00	0			yes	None								
	80			—— Robert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Connecticut	England	England		55	00	0				None								
	81	139	139	Smith Sterling R	Head	R	4		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
	82			—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
	83			—— Sterling R Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	84			—— Dick	Father				V	M	W	56	M	20	no	no	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
	85	140	140	Alexander Jesse E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	West Virginia	Missouri		86					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
	86			—— Gladys O	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
	87			—— Jesse E Jr	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Texas		85					yes	None								
	88			—— Dorothy B	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
	89			—— Richard L	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
	90			—— Bettie M	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
May 8	91	141	141	Alexander Charles W	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	33	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Stock, poultry	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
	92			—— Isabelle L	Wife-H				X	F	W	72	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
	93	142	142	Johns James L	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	111
	94			—— Ruth E	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
	95			—— G Clifford	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86						None								
	96			—— Hazel M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
	97			—— Margie M	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
	98			—— Thelma J	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
	99			—— Kenneth O	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		65						None								
	100			—— Walter J	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
99

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Turner G Lakes, Enumerator.

2301

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			143	143	Alexander, Charles H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Missouri		61					yes	Farmer	Hay farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		112
2					— Helen F	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Charles F	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— John R	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Mary H	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
6					— Martha J	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
7					— Susie E	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
8					— Thomas B	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
9					— Robert L	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
10					Slataper, Willie E	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Howard F	Nephew-in-law				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Richard L	Nephew-in-law				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Marshal, Eugene A	Boarder				X	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Alabama	Un. U.S.	Un. U.S.		82					yes	Laborer	Hay farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
14					Osborne, Charles A	Boarder				X	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	Laborer	Hay farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15					Boyd, Ruby F	Boarder				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Hay farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
16			144	144	Blumer, M Eth	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
17					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1888	Na	yes	None								
18					— Roman L	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Switzerland	Switzerland		63	11	0			yes	Laborer	Hay farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
19					Steiner, Frank	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1887	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
20			145	145	Boyd, Rollie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
21					— Mary V	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					yes	None								
22					— Frances E	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
23					— David R	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
24					— Mary V	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
25					— Ruth L	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
26					— John R	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
27					— Elsie L	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
28					Boyd, Roy J	Brother				X	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
29			146	146	Scott, Asa R	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Painter	House	28 X1	W	yes		yes	WW	115
30					— Amerlee	Mother-H				X	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Florida		82					yes	None								
31					— D Ray	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Connecticut	Alabama	Texas		55					yes	None								
32					— Bessie L	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
33					— Hugh H	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
34					— Agrippa	Father				X	M	W	76	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						no		
35			147	147	Cwitte, Luther A	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	116
36					— Vera O	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Anna E	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Luther A Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			148	148	Cwitte, William H	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						no		117
40					— M Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
41					— W Henry	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
42			149	149	Brown, Clayton D	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	[illegible]		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
43					— Elmira E	Mother-H				X	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
44			150	150	Brown, Floyd N	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
45					— Lottie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Floyd N Jr	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
47					— Onamae E	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
48			151	151	Sparks, J Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	120
49					— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	None								
50					— James J	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Turner G Lecker, Enumerator.

235

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
51			151	151	Sparks Fred E	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas		87						None									51
52					Mills Emma J	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	None									52
53			152	152	Watson Edwin W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121	53
54					—— Nettie R	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									54
55			153	153	Dons Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122	55
56					—— Idella B	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					—— Tristina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									57
58					—— Victor B	Son				X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59					—— Waltclee J	Son				X	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60			154	154	Cook Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123	60
61					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									61
62					—— Tommy E	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									62
63					—— Asa	Son				X	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64					—— Beulah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					—— Willie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66			155	155	Fry Henry C	Head	O	——		no	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None						no			66
67			156	156	Bland Paul J	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Ger.)	Germany (Ger.)		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	no	5	no		124	67
68					—— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None									68
69					Jacquard Blanche J	Step-daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70			157	157	Griffin David R	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			70
71					—— Ola J	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									71
72					—— Carlton	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									72
73					—— James G	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									73
74					—— Hulan C	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									74
75					—— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									75
76					—— Le Roy	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None									76
77					—— Chester	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None									77
78					—— Virgil	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None									78
79					—— Walter	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None									79
80			158	158	Jamison Jake E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			80
81					—— Inez F	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									81
82					—— Doris M	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									82
83			159	159	Schusshwell William L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125	83
84					—— L Lee	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None									84
85					Johnson E Lee	Boarder				X	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None						no			85
86			160	160	Campuzano Juan	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			86
87					—— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			no	None									87
88					—— Melchor	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									88
89					—— Estela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									89
90					—— Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									90
91			161	161	Garza Florentino	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	66	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			91
92					—— Longina R	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None									92
93					—— Victor	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			93
94					—— Arcadio	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes					94
95					—— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes					95
96					—— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None									96
97					—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None									97
98					—— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None									98
99					—— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None									99
100					—— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [printed abbreviation keys, illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [printed instructions, illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
100
Enumerated by me on May 10, 1930, Turner G. Luker, Enumerator.
2401

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	162	162	Willits Orlin W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		126
2			— Margaret G	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	None							
3			Donaldson Virginia	Granddaughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	New Jersey	Wisconsin	Illinois		57					yes	None							
4	163	163	Holtz Arthur E	Head	R		R	no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany (Ger.)	Germany (Ger.)		64	13	0			yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
5			— L Alverda	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None							
6			— Arthur E Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Missouri		87						None							
7			Barnes Lloyd L	Boarder				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Missouri	Missouri		68					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	
8	164	164	Patterson Earl L	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		78					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		127
9			— Rosa L	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Illinois	Illinois		59					yes	None							
10			— Malon E	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Ohio		84					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11			— Lois L	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Ohio		87					yes	None							
12			— Royce B	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Ohio		84					yes	None							
13	165	165	Cross Sylvester	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	42	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
14			— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	34	no	no	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					yes	None							
15			— Sylvester	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			— C L	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			— Ada	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			Flemons Clarice	Cousin-in-law				X	F	Neg	Un	M	Un	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
19	166	166	Hubbard Joseph H	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
20			— Edna P	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Iowa		66					yes	None							
21			— Velma I	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
22			— William T	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Missouri	Missouri		93					yes	None							
23			— Myrtle M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Arizona	Missouri	Missouri		93						None							
24			— Bessie M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Arizona	Missouri	Missouri		93						None							
25			— Clyde E	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None							
26	167	167	Moore Mina A	Head-H	R	H		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Tennessee	Illinois		65					yes	None							
27	168	168	Rodriguez Juan A	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
28			— J Juana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	37	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	None							
29			— Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	None							
30			— Rebecca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	None							
31	169	169	Swensen Mozlan S	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	England		87	06	0			yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	yes	no		131
32			— B Iona	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania		69					yes	None							
33			— Florence M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
34			— F Edward	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None							
35			— M Richard	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Nebraska		92						None							
36	170	170	Wise Vinyard R	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Missouri		86					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		132
37			— Inez H	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	None							
38	171	171	Stant James H	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Painter	House	88X1	W	yes	no		133
39			— Alice R	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	None							
40			— James W	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	New York	Mississippi		84					yes	None							
41			— George H	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
42			— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	New York	Mississippi		85						None							
43			— Betty J	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Mississippi		87						None							
44	172	172	Archer George	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1876	Pa	yes	None					no		134
45			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	72	M	18	no	no	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1876	Pa	yes	None							
46	173	173	Dagg William	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
47			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
49	174	174	Coghill Stephen C	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66					yes	Brick layer	Brick buildings	03X1	W	yes	no		136
50			— Etta J	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Hungary (Ger.)	Missouri		66	17	1			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on May 17, 1930, Turner G Luke, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			174	174	Coghill, Groves J	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes			no	
52					— Margaret A	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
53					— Joseph E	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Helper	Brick mason	78X1	W	yes				
54					— J Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
55					— Alta N	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
56					— Bacil L	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
57					— Earnest E	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
58					— Mildred M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
59					Logan, Lefora M	Daughter				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes				
60					— Charles E	Grandson				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86						None								
61					— Billy J	Grandson				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None								
62			175	175	Long, James J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	Laborer	State highway	7871	W	yes			no	
63					— Harriet G	Wife-H				√	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	None								
64					— Alice M	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
65					— Mildred B	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
66					— Dorothy L	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
67			176	176	Ballew, William F	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	6		no	137
68					— Katie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama		76					yes	None								
69					— Harvey W	Son				X	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	7	yes	WW	
70					— Hugh O	Son				X	M	W	25	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	Assembler	Automobile Bodies	7722	W	no	8	no		
71					— Beulah H	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Maryland	Kansas		70					yes	None								
72					— Louise H	Grand-Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas		86						None								
73					— Harvey W Jr	Grandson				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
74					— Mary Eva	Granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
75			177	177	Hunter, Robert L	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	131
76					— Julia S	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Wisconsin		69					yes	None								
77					— Billy W	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes				
78					— Elshira E	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
79					— Robert L Jr	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
80			178	178	Hathorne, Lamar L	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	139
81					— Ophelia S	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany (un)	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
82					— Vernon V	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Robert R	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Marjorie M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
85					— Helga H	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
86					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
87			179	179	Ferri, Joseph A	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	140
88					— Milanta M	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	na	yes	None								
89					— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
90					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
91					— Baptiste	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
92					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
93					— Angelo	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
94					— Catterina	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
95			180	180	Fernandez, Sabino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	na	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	141
96					— Juana G	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	na	no	None								
97					— Victor	Son				X	M	Mex	27	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	
98					— Reyes	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
99					Cervantes, Damacio	Son-in-law				X	M	Mex	36	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	
100					— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	26	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	na	no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on May 13, 1930, Turner G Lisker, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1		180	180	Lesbanty Juan	Grandson				yes	M	Mx	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
2				— Lorensa	Granddaughter				X	F	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
3				— Jose	Grandson				X	M	Mx	7	S		no		Michigan	Mexico	Mexico		62	45	0				None								
4				— Gregoria	Granddaughter				X	F	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
5		181	181	Cantu Gregorio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	39	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
6				— Micaela	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
7				Morales Refugio	Stepdaughter				X	F	Mx	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
8				Martinez Gregorio	Boarder				X	M	Mx	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	no	9	no		
9		182	182	Folleman Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Germany Westphalia	Germany Westphalia	Germany Westphalia	German	13	18	V	1884	Na	yes	Manager	Fruit farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		143
10				— Tony	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
11		183	183	Smith John T	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	44	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		144
12				— Julia T	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13		184	184	Beck Hubbard L	Head	R	5		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Machine shop	2028	W	yes		no		
14				— Gladys I	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
15		185	185	Cokes Ernest A	Head	R	7		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Steam Railroad	8979	W	yes		no		
16				— Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17		186	186	Coppinger John V (Sr)	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	South Ireland	South Ireland		81	04	0			yes	Repairman	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
18				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria (un.)	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	None								
19				— Johnetta	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
20				— Le Victor	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				— John E	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
22				— Denison L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
23		187	187	Beantree George W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	8891	O	no	10	no		
24		188	188	Reasoner John W	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Electrician	House Wiring	1VX1	W	yes		yes	WW	
25				— Hazel M	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Postmistress	Post Office	9979	W	yes				
26				McCormick Hazel G	Niece-in-law				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
27		189	189	McCormick Frances A	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
28				Crawford Ollie L	Boarder				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
29				Williamson Gladys	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
30		190	190	Hill W Frederick	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	75	M	26	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	England		63	00	0			yes	Station Agent	Steam Railroad	9977	W	yes		no		
31				— Rosa B	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	Massachusetts		61					yes	None								
32				Bool Reuni D	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	Massachusetts		61					yes	None						no		
33		191	191	McCormick William	Head	R	6		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Fruit Preserving Plant	7816	W	yes		no		
34				— Joyce A	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None								
35				— Ita L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
36				— Norma L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
37		192	192	Richards Harry	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
38				— Catherine E	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	England	North Carolina		69	00	1			yes	None								
39				— Percy O	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska		69					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
40				— Earl T	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska		69					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
41		193	193	Watson John S	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	no	11	no		
42				— Lucy E	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
43				— Earl W	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
44				— Archie L	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
45				— Margaret E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
46				— John S Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
47				— Vassie L	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
48				— Allan E	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
49		194	194	Martin Roy T	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Wisconsin		69					yes	Carpenter	Home	06X1	W	no	12	no		
50				— Fannie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Pearland Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Turner S. Fisher, Enumerator.

(Left margin: May 14; Pearland Texas)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	194	194	Martin J Warren	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			— Glenn E	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— Ray F Jr	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— Lyle M	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None							
55			— Evelyn L	Daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None							
56	195	195	Corbett Henry E	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	66	M	33	no	yes	Canada English	England	England	English	00	43	V	1879	na	yes	None						no	
57			— Evanette	Wife H				√	F	W	74	M	17	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	New York		63					yes	None							
58	196	196	Martin Samuel P	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	None						no	
59			Hawkins Carrie	Lodger Housekeeper				√	F	W	72	S		no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	None							
60			Martin Myron S	Son				√	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin		87					yes	Laborer	Fruit processing plant	7816	W	no	13	no	
61	197	197	Young Harry A	Head	R	2		No	M	W	52	D		no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Laborer	Vegetable garden	VIVI	W	yes		no	
62	198	198	Jarvis Robert G	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1884	na	yes	None						no	
63			— Annie	Wife H				√	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1884	na	yes	None							
64	199	199	Thalen Everett E	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Holland	Holland		69	08	0			yes	Section Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		no	
65			— Margaret J	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	None							
66			— Bernard H	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None							
67			— Merle E	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None							
68			— Edna E	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None							
69			— John T	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None							
70	200	200	Lane Grover L	Head	O	400		No	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil District	15 XV	W	no	14	no	
71			— Beatrix	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			— H Spartan	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			— Sylon A	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			— Lee D	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75	201	201	Klissing Raymond V	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Operator	Garage	7273	E	no	19	no	
76			— Lillie M	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			— Charles E	Son				√	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
78			— Evelyn L	Daughter				√	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
79			— Mabel R	Sister				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
80	202	202	Lane Emma H	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes			
81			— Charles L	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
82	203	203	Hahne Clara H	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany Prussia	Germany Prussia		58	13	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail Drugs	4590	W	yes			
83	204	204	Jarrett John P	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	D		no	yes	Michigan	United States	Michigan		62					yes	None						yes	WW
84	205	205	Frankenberger Daisy D	Head H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	None							
85			Donaldson Josie	Daughter				√	F	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87					yes	None							
86	206	206	Armstrong Ida M	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	06	0			yes	None							
87			— Marvin H	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Kansas		87					yes	Repairman	Automobile	7623	W	yes			
88			— Farris E	Son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Kansas		87					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVI	W	yes			
89			— Ruth L	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Kansas		87					yes	None							
90			— M. Loelma	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Kansas		87					yes	None							
91			— Paul L	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Kansas		87					yes	None							
92			— Roy V	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Kansas		87						None							
93	207	207	Dempsey John A	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	House	06 X1	W	yes		no	
94			— Bessie M	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None							
95			— Jack D	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Ohio		87					yes	None							
96	208	208	Ollinger Clyde E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Michigan		70					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no	
97			— Kathleen F	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
98			— John E	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87						None							
99			— Warren H	Son				√	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87						None							
100	209	209	Mason Josephus	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	84	D		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	None						yes	Civ

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 A | 102

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Turner G Lesher, Enumerator. 2601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	209	209	Smith Calvin	Lodger				no	F	W	34	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2			—— Leroy A	Boarder				V	M	W	38	M	37	no	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	England		92	00	2			yes	Fireman	Oil District	15 X V	W	yes	no	WW	
3	210	210	Warner William R	Head	O	300		no	M	W	96	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None					no		
4	211	211	Halik Anton A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1889	Na	yes	Farmer	Hay farm	V V V V	E	yes	no		145
5			—— Maude J	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Canada English		68	43	2			yes	None							
6			—— Harvey A	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Illinois	Czechoslovakia	South Dakota		61	15	1			yes	Farmer	Hay farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		
7			—— Hazel I	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Czechoslovakia	South Dakota		61	15	1			yes	None							
8			—— Vernon W	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	South Dakota		87	15	1			yes	None							
9			—— Wilbur L	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	South Dakota		87	15	1			yes	None							
10			—— Florine M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	South Dakota		87	15	1			yes	None							
11			—— Robert A	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	South Dakota		87	15	1				None							
12			—— Donald E	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	South Dakota		87	15	1				None							
13	212	212	Roush Wilbur A	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Indiana		65					yes	Manager	Fruit farm	V X V V	W	yes	no		146
14			—— Nannie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden		65	06	0			yes	None							
15			—— Iola J	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	None							
16	—	—	Bowles Ozel K	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Manager	Fruit preserving plant	7316	W	yes	yes	WW	
17			—— Esleta I	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
18			—— Lila L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
19			—— Esleta J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
20	213	213	Burgher James T	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Clerk	Street commissioner office	7 X 93	W	yes	no		147
21			—— Pearl E	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	None							
22	214	214	Drew Emanuel C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		148
23			—— Louisa H	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	None							
24	215	215	Whitehead Miles E	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	V V V V	E	yes	no		149
25			—— Effie S	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		59					yes	None							
26	216	216	Scott G David Jr	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman	Cattle Ranch	V V V V	E	yes	no		150
27			—— Vivian L	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28	217	217	Long Ernest L	Head	R	8		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Operator	Truck line	4 X 8 V	O	yes	no		
29			—— Dora A	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Operator	Switch board telephone	9979	E	yes			
30			—— Ernest L Jr	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			Davidson Nell K	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Operator	Switch board telephone	9979	NP	yes			
32			—— Ida M	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
33	218	218	Long John W	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Bus driver	Bus Line	398 V	W	yes	no		
34			—— Verna M	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States		86					yes	None							
35			—— Lola Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87						None							
36	219	219	Long George E	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	58	M	44	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Merchant	Retail store	9891	O	yes	no		
37			—— Katherine S	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	~~Germany~~ Alsace	Germany Alsace	Germany Alsace	French	12	13	V	1872	Na	yes	None							
38	220	220	Kennamer Virgil	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Ohio		86					yes	Laborer	Hay farm	V I V V	W	yes	yes	WW	
39			—— I Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	None							
40			—— Kenneth K	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois		87						None							
41			—— Kathryn M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois		87						None							
42			—— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois		87						None							
43			Geyer Neil A	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Ohio	Illinois		68					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		
44	221	221	Geyer J Andy	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Hay farm	V I V V	W	yes	no		
45			—— Lela L (ab)	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					yes	None							
46	222	222	Mortland John T (ab)	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	34	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Fireman	Laborer oil field	74 X V	W	yes	no		151
47			—— Charlotte	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	31	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	None							
48			—— Ralph E (ab)	Son				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Iowa		69					yes	Truck driver	Oil field	4 X X V	W	yes	yes	WW	
49	223	223	Wall George M	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Tractor driver	State highway	4 X 71	W	yes	no		
50			—— Viola M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							

Pearland Texas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Margin notes: May 15 (line 51); May 16 (line 81); Pearland Texas

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51			223	223	Wall Clyde H	Son				No	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52					— Thomas R	Father				✓	M	W	75	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						No	
53					— Emma	Mother				✓	F	W	64	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None							
54					Walden H Richie	Cousin				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
55			224	224	McCormick Woodland	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Hay farm	V1VV	W	No	15	No	
56					— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	New York	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
57					— James	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Hay farm	V1VV	W	No	16		
58					— Oscar	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
59					— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
60					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
61					— Leonard	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None							
62					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None							
63			225	225	Massey L Winfield	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Commissioner	County	9393	W	yes		No	
64					— Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	West Virginia	Indiana	West Virginia		75					yes	None							
65					— Lydia J	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None							
66					— Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87					yes	None							
67					— Calvin W	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87					yes	None							
68					— Marguerite J	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87						None							
69					— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87						None							
70					— John R	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87						None							
71			226	226	Hollingsworth Addison E	Head	O	500		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Minnesota		87					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	V11V	W	yes		No	
72					— Freda V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					yes	None							
73					— Alva E	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
74					Seger Opal E	Step-son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	None							
75					— Evelyn L	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	None							
76			227	227	Palmer Thomas E	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	80	M	28	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1878	Na	yes	None						No	
77					— Ida S	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	England	Pennsylvania		70	00	1			yes	None							
78			228	228	Miller Homer	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas		84					yes	Fireman	Steam R.R. Pumping station	7577	W	yes		No	
79					— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	O	yes			
80					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
81			229	229	Long W Ernest	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	50	M	32	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Medical Doctor	General practice	9244	O	yes		yes	WW
82					— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	32	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1900	Na	yes	None							
83			230	230	Boyd William R	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Hay farm	V1VV	W	yes		No	
84					— Bessie H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					yes	None							
85					— Elizabeth A	Daughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None							
86					— William J	Son				✓	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None							
87			231	231	Miller Berry	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas		84					yes	Contractor	Road building	0471	E	yes		No	
88					— H Marguerite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Michigan		70					yes	None							
89					— Berry Jr	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
90					— Aileen E	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
91					— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87						None							
92					— Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87						None							
93			232	232	Miller E Grant	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	66	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Germany (un)	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes		No	
94					— W Maude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
95					McLeod Alexander	Boarder				✓	M	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Minnesota	Canada English	Canada English		64	43	0			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		No	
96					Smith Sophia E	Boarder				✓	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Steam Rail Road	8479	W	yes			
97			233	233	O'Hara Eugene H	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None						No	
98					— Mary A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	21	No	yes	New York	England	New York		56	00	1			yes	None							
99			234	234	O'Day Patrick	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Minnesota	Ireland, South	Minnesota		64	04	1			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78X1V	W	yes		Yes	WW
100					— Lydia M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1895	Na	yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11A
103

Enumerated by me on May 16, 1930, Turner G Lucker, Enumerator.

May 16

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	234	234	O. Day Blanche G	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Switzerland		87	11	2			yes	None							
2			— Orlen W	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Switzerland		87	11	2				None							
3	235	235	Ligon John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Hay farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		15[illegible]
4			— Bertha J	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
5	236	236	Davidson Roy E	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Warehouseman	Wholesale fruit	7890	W	yes	yes	WW	
6			— Gladys I	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Iowa		86					yes	None							
7			— Margaret L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None							
8			— Charles W	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None							
9			— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None							
10			— Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None							
11			— Roy E Jr	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None							
12	237	237	Watson Julius W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	None					no		
13			— F Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Alabama		87					yes	None							
14			Maness Lelia B	Servant				V	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
15	238	238	Terry Frank H	Head	O	400		no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Repairman	Sewing machine	7788	O	yes	no		
16			— Janie C	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	239	239	Garner Ernest E	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Ohio		66					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
18			— Myrtle M	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		74					yes	None							
19			— Edwin F	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
20	240	240	Vale Antonio	Head	O	400		no	M	Mex	45	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	al	yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
21			— Carlota	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	al	no	None							
22			— Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
23			— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
24			— Carlos	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
25			— Julio	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
26			— Carolina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
27			Lopez Manuel	Father-in-law				V	M	Mex	65	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	no	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
28			— Carmen	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	70	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	no	None							
29	241	241	Willaert Oscar J	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		87	09	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	153
30			— Erma G	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland		70	11	0			yes	None							
31			Hubbard Ralph J	Boarder				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes			
32			— Marvin E	Boarder				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes			
33	242	242	Aguilera Arnulfo	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	29	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no		
34			— Carmen	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	None							
35			— Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
36			— Eulalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
37	243	243	Manzano Isidro	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no		
38			— Luisa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None							
39			— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4½	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		None							
40	—	—	Pantoja Juan	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	36	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no		
41			— Guadalupe	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	None							
42			— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	None							
43			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	[illegible]	None							
44			— Teresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
45	244	244	Campozano Castalion	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	65	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no		
46			— Martina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	66	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	None							
47			— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	32	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no		
48			— Juanita	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
49	245	245	Osuna Ladislas	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Mex	40	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	yes	WW	
50			— Lulia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on May 16, 1930, Turner G Lickel, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	May 16	Pearland Texas	245	245	Ovaina Matilde	Daughter				no	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
52					Porfirio	Son				V	M	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
53					Cruz	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
54					Emathis	Son				V	M	Mx	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
55					Petra	Daughter				V	F	Mx	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
56					Garcia Agustin	Boarder				V	M	Mx	50	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Fruit farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
57			246	246	Johnston Harrol L	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Nebraska		69					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		154
58					Thelma R	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
59					Harrol D	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
60					Harvey E	Son				X	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
61					Adalie L	Daughter				X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
62					Watson Julius W	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Bus driver	Bus line	3981V	W	yes		yes	WW	
63					Hazel D	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
64					Hudgins A. Earl	Nephew-in-law				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
65	May 17		247	247	McKinty R Frank	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	68	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	Retail feed	8791	O	yes		no		
66					Tina L	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany Westfalia	Germany Hessen		87	13	0			yes	None								
67			248	248	Miller Isaah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	30	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
68					Virginia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	23	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
69					Douglas Hazel	Boarder				X	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
70			249	249	Mills John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	156
71					Effie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			250	250	Mills Joseph E	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
73					Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
74					Hodge James	Grandson				X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					Williams Emma	Boarder				X	F	Neg	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
76			251	251	Jamison Martha N	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes				158
77					Samuel L	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
78					James M	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
79					Bert M	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
80					Verna H	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Emma L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					William E	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Allen B	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Herbert L	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Quentin P	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					Florence M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					Moore LeRoy	Boarder				X	M	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
88			252	252	Yost Christ	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1885	na	yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
89					Elise L	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1895	na	yes	None								
90					John V	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland		70	11	0			yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
91					Loyd G	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	None								
92	May 21		253	253	Hopkins David S	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	D		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		89					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
93			254	254	Steele Flora A	Head H	O			yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany Holstein	Germany Hessen		87	13	0			yes	Music Teacher	Private school	827V	O	yes				161
94					Lillie	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
95			255	255	Hall George L	Head	R	5		no	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Ohio		64					yes	Salesman	Nursery	4390	O	yes		no		
96					Minnie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					yes	None								
97					Campbell Shirley D	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	United States	Tennessee		89						None								
98					Hayes Alvin	Boarder				V	M	W	8	S		yes		United States	United States	United States		99						None								
99			256	256	Ware Melissa	Head H	O	1000	R	no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Alabama		84					yes	None								
100					Volze Henry J	Boarder				V	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Ohio	Germany (un)	Germany (un)		09	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
104
Enumerated by me on May 21, 1930, Turner G Lukes, Enumerator.
2801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. if not (unemployment schedule)	Veteran yes/no	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	257	257	Haskins Hamilton B	Head	R	10		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Janitor	Offices	6X96	W	yes		no		
2			— Phein	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Alabama		84					yes	None								
3			— Howard	Son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	Concrete work	78X1	W	yes				
4			— Jewel	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
5			— Opie G	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
6	258	258	Hollingsworth Lewis D	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
7			— Addie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	New York		64					yes	None								
8			Gordon Martin	Boarder				X	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None						no		
9	259	259	Cunningham Benjamin F	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
10	260	260	Higgins Robert W	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
11			— Flora J	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Pennsylvania		62					yes	None								
12			— Clara B	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Michigan		86					yes	None								
13	261	261	Payne Bertha P	Head H	R	5		yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	New York	Pennsylvania		70					yes	None								
14			— Elmer W	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15			— Jasper D	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					yes	None								
16			— Nora L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	None								
17			— Chester R	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86						none								
18			— Loyd N	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86						none								
19			— Elmar R	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86						none								
20	262	262	Rutherford Lewis R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	no	17	yes	WW	165
21			— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
22			— Melvin E	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		87						none								
23			— Vera V	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		87						None								
24			— Lois L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		87						none								
25			— Mildred F	Daughter				X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		87						None								
26	263	263	Triplett Maud	Head H	R			yes	F	W	48	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes				166
27			— Hallie W	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
28			— Marguerite E	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			— Virginia L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			— Joseph W	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			Pope Frank S	Boarder				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	New York		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes				
32	264	264	Dimitt Floyd E	Head	O	200		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	18	yes	WW	
33			— Linnie E (Lb)	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	None								
34			— Jimmie F (Ad)	Son				√	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
35			— Leonard G (Ad)	Son				√	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
36	265	265	Treacy James W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
37			— Theresa	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Germany Saxon	Germany Saxon	Germany Saxon	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	None								
38			— Thomas H	Son				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Illinois	South Ireland	Germany Saxon		61	04	0			yes	None						no		
39	266	266	Ogden Walter G	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
40			— Abbie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			— Lucile E	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			— Mabel D	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			— Walter G	Son				X	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			— Willard G	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			— Sidney R	Son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	267	267	Saenz Ernest	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	46	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
47			— Sara P	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	no	None								
48			— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
49			— Ruben	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
50			— Anita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			?	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on May 22, 1930, Turner G Laker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	268	268	Stone Gay R	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Tennessee		70					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		170
52			— Myrtle E	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	32	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None							
53			— Bernice S	Daughter		X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	West Virginia		87						None							
54			— Gay R Jr	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	West Virginia		87						None							
55			— Estell M	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	West Virginia		87						None							
56	269	269	Stone Ethel S	Head H	O	yes	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Kansas	New York	Tennessee		70					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			171
57			— Jack J (d)	Brother		X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	New York	Tennessee		86					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
58	270	270	Stone Clifton H	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Tennessee		70					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		172
59			— Evie E	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			— Wayne W	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
61			Gibson Blatie C	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
62	271	271	Rutherford Roy T	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		173
63			— Blanche B	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Indiana		66					yes	None							
64			— Naydean F	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86					yes	None							
65	272	272	Lambert Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		174
66			— Rafaela	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			— Fred	Brother		X	M	Mex	33	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
68	273	273	Bales Antonio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	36	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		175
69			— Petra	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	30	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None							
70			— Tomas	Son		X	M	Mex	18	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
71			— Mauricio	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
72			— Gabriel	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
73			— Mercedes	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
74			— Juana	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
75			Garcia Bartolo	Step-son		X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None							
76	274	274	Montoya Cayetano	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	36	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		176
77			— Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	32	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
78			— Modesta	Daughter		X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
79			— Antonio	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
80			— Julia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
81			— Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
82			— Lupe	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
83			Ontiveros Juana	Sister-in-law		X	F	Mex	34	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
84	275	275	Garner Philip A	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					yes	Manager	Fruit farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		177
85			— Gladys M	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			— Philip E	Son		X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
87			— Nadine E	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
88			— Wayne W	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
89	276	276	White Walter J	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		178
90			— Leona	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91	277	277	Scott Sam S	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		179
92			— Joannah	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	None							
93			— Irene F	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	None							
94			— David W	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	None							
95			Hatfield David H	Father-in-law		X	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia		59					yes	None					yes	Civ	
96	278	278	Trader Archie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		180
97			— Myrtle V	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98			— Freda M	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99			— Robert E	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— Archie L	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A 105
Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930, Turner G. Luker, Enumerator. 2901

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	278	278	Trader, Gladys M	Child				yes	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2	279	279	Sandoval, Fidel	Head	O			yes	M	Mx	25	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	Laborer	Oil warehouse	7888	W	yes		no		181
3			Sarah E	Wife H				X	F	Mx	21	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	None								
4			Alice	Daughter				X	F	Mx	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
5			Leuriel, Pablo	Grandfather				X	M	Mx	79	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	None						no		
6			Delgado, Maria J	Mother-in-law				X	F	Mx	40	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	None								
7			Leuriel, Juan	Cousin-in-law				X	M	Mx	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm	Truck farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
8	280	280	Benes, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
9			Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		61	15	0			yes	None								
10			Joseph B	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Illinois		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes				
11			Annie M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Illinois		87	15	1			yes	None								
12			Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Illinois		87	15	1			yes	None								
13			Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Illinois		87	15	1			yes	None								
14			John P	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Illinois		87	15	1				None								
15			Helen L	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Illinois		87	15	1				None								
16			Mary	Mother				X	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1908	al	no	None								
17	281	281	Davis, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
18			Ethel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			James	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			Tessa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			Virinice L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			Ruthy B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			Powell	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			Elgin	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			Ethel M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			Laney, George	Step-son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28	282	282	Ross, Green B	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184
29			Malindy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			G. L.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			J. B. Roalie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
32	283	283	Poole, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185
33			Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			Ray	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			Paschal	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			W. E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37	284	284	Patterson, Russell E	Head	R	6		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	Electrician	House wiring	VVXI	W	yes		no		
38			Hazel A	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	None								
39			Robert E	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70						None								
40	285	285	Doherty, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
41			Michael	Brother				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
42			Frank	Brother				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1913	Pa	yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
43			Gabriel, Vincent	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia (Un)	Russia (Un)		87	19	0			yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	V1VV	W	yes				
44			Leo	Boarder				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia (Un)	Russia (Un)		87	19	0			yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	V1VV	W	yes				
45	286	286	Smith, Cornelius E	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Germany (Un)	Dutch	08	08	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
46			Jennie L	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Virginia	Michigan		62					yes	None								
47			Frederick A	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Michigan	Holland	Michigan		62	08	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes				
48			Arthur J	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Michigan	Holland	Michigan		62	08	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes				
49	287	287	Gabriel, Joseph F	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Russia (Un)	Germany (Un)	Germany (Un)	German	13	19	V	1887	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		188
50			Annie M	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Russia (Un)	Russia (Un)	Russia (Un)	German	13	19	V	1902	Na	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on May 26, 1930, Turner G. Luker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	287	287	Gabriel, Katie	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia (un)	Russia (un)		87	19	0			yes	None							
52			—— Anton	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia (un)	Russia (un)		87	19	0			yes	None							
53			—— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia (un)	Russia (un)		87	19	0			yes	None							
54			—— Barbara	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia (un)	Russia (un)		87	19	0				None							
55			—— Matilda	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Russia (un)	Russia (un)		87	19	0				None							
56			—— George	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Russia (un)	Russia (un)		87	19	0				None							
57			—— Rosie M	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Russia (un)	Russia (un)		87	19	0				None							
58	288	288	Mims, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	U.S. D.C.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		189
59			—— Ellen	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			—— Nancy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			—— Hilliard	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			—— Hynes	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			—— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			—— Edna	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65	289	289	Clay, Tracy	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cattle ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
66			—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
67			—— Tracy	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			—— Lee	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			—— Viola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			—— LeRoy	Son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	290	290	Brown, Arthur	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cattle ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
72			—— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
73			—— Oscar	Son				V	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			—— Andrew	Son				V	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			—— Raymond L	Son				V	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			Knight, Fannie	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77	291	291	Jones, Gus	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch hand	Cattle ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
78			—— Daisy E	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
79			—— Alice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			—— Annie V	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			—— Johnnie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			—— Emmett L	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	292	292	Rodgers, Pete	Head	O		R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		190
85			—— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			—— Willie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			Wilson, Walter	Nephew				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
88	293	293	Moore, Frederick E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Iowa		66					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		191
89			—— Edna E	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			—— Herbert L	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
91	294	294	Galban, Ben	Head	R	4		yes	M	Mex	33	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
92			—— Maria L	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			—— Julio	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
94			—— Renaldo	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
95			—— Olifia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
96			—— David	Son				X	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
97			—— Samuel	Son				X	M	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
98	295	295	Clark, Nelson M	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		192
99			—— S. Inez	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Ohio		81						None							
100			—— O. Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
106
Enumerated by me on May 27, 1930, Turner G Luker, Enumerator.
3001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	295	295	Clark Thomas E.	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	None							
2			Nichols James L.	Step son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
3	296	296	Hobbs Clarence H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		193
4			—— Pauline M	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	None							
5			—— Willa M	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
6			—— O Lorraine	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
7			—— Virgil L.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
8			—— La Vern H	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
9			—— William H	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
10			—— Paul B	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
11			—— Susan	Mother			X	F	W	79	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Florida	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
12	297	297	Royal Ruben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		194
13			—— Isabella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			—— Arthur	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			—— A Louise	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			—— Wilson	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			—— Pellie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			—— William	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			—— Roosevel	Son			X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			—— Floyd	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21	298	298	Rodgers Elizabeth	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			195
22			Hopkins Willie L.	Nephew			X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23			White Clarence	Nephew			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			—— Andrew	Nephew			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			—— Robert	Nephew			X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	299	299	Baker James J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Kentucky	South Carolina		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		196
27			—— William	Son			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
28	300	300	Smith David L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Foreman	Farm and ranch	VXVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
29			—— Ina F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	None							
30			—— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			—— Clarence W.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			—— Joyce B.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			—— David L. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
34	301	301	Hobbs Leonidas P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	35	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		198
35			—— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Austria (un)	Austria (un)	Austria (un)	German	13	16	V	1887	na	yes	None							
36			Bessoft Maydean	Step daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Austria (un)		87	16	2			yes	None							
37	302	302	Cowell Clayton C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Michigan		69					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		199
38	303	303	Cates Benjamin M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		200
39			—— Eliza J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	United States	United States		59					yes	None							
40			—— Floyd	Son			X	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Ohio		86					yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
41	304	304	Lopez Solomon	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	34	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	201
42			—— Felicitas	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					no	None							
43			—— Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			—— Lidia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			—— Alfredo	Son			X	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			—— Aurora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			—— Agustin	Son			X	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			—— Jesus	Brother			X	M	Mex	42	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
49	305	305	Chapman John D.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		202
50			—— Rosa H.	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None							

(Margin note at line 37: May 28)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on May 21, 1930, Turney G Luker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	305	305	Neal Mary	Mother-in-law				yes	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	None							
52	306	306	Addison Joe	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
53	307	307	Hackleroad William A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		203
54			—— Alice C	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None							
55			—— Kenneth E	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio		58					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
56			—— C Orman	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87					yes	None							
57			—— Marguerite O	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87					yes	None							
58			—— Gladys C	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87					yes	None							
59			—— Ivy M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87						None							
60	308	308	Fitzpatrick George	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	37	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		58					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		204
61			—— Agnes V	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None							
62	309	309	Lacy John F	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		205
63	310	310	Collier Alonzo B	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		206
64			—— A Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			—— O Adolph	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			—— Willie E	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			—— Julius A	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	311	311	Ailes Henry M	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
70			—— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
71	312	312	Luker Turney G	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	207
72			—— Loretta	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None							
73	313	313	King George E	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle ranch	VXVV	W	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
74			—— Irene B	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)		87	13	0			yes	None							
75			Hancock Humphrey J	Boarder				X	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Ranch hand	Cattle ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
76			Mool William J	Boarder				X	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Ranch hand	Cattle ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
77			Carr James B	Boarder				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch hand	Cattle ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
78			Pugh Edward	Boarder				X	M	Neg	37	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch hand	Cattle ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
79	314	314	Sessions Jeff F	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		209
80			—— Polly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81	315	315	Grandson Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		210
82			—— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
83			—— Floride M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
84			—— Caroline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
85			—— Eva May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
86			Edwards Thomas	Step son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
87	316	316	Mosely James	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Ranch hand	Cattle ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
88			—— Bulah M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
89	317	317	Leroix Ernest L	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		211
90			—— Lydia	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1903	Na	yes	None							
91			—— Lucien	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New York	Switzerland	Switzerland		56	11	0			yes	None							
92			—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		New York	Switzerland	Switzerland		56	11	0				None							
93	318	318	Laigle George L	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1911	Pa	no	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		212
94			—— Eugenie	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1911	Pa	no	None							
95	—	—	Leroix Edmond A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		213
96			—— Rene L	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
97			—— Edmund F	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	None							
98			—— Arthur L	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	None							
99			—— Louise M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	None							
100	319	319	Callihan John M	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		214

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 A
107

Enumerated by me on May 29, 1930, Turner G. Leder, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	319	319	Callihan, Florence L	Wife H			yes	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None						
2			— Nandine E	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None						
3			— Rosalie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None						
4			— John E	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None						
5	320	320	Peters, Seline L	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
6			— Ora May	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			— Earl L	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
8	321	321	Hicks, John H	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
9			— Barbara	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	None						
10	322	322	Winston, John J	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
11			— Bessie L	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oregon		87					yes	None						
12			— John J	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			— Edmund T	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14			— Mariel L	Daughter			X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		California	Texas	Texas		98						None						
15			— Betty E	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16	323	323	Bremer, William G	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany Nassau	Texas		87	18	1			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
17			— Rose E	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Ireland		70	84	2			yes	None						
18	324	324	Callihan, Lloyd O	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	219
19			— Belva V	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
20			— Raymond L	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21			— Marguerite J	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22	325	325	Maraschin, Cecilia	Head H	O		yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		220
23			— William P	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm laborer	Dairy farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Carmella	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
25			— Lily	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
26			— Pierina	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
27	326	326	Dalmolin, Valentino	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Pa	yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	W	yes	no	
28			— Maria L	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Pa	yes	None						
29			— Guido G	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
30			— Victor V	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
31			— Olga M B	Daughter			X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
32	327	327	Dalmolin, Angelo	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Pa	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
33			— Gina	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Al	no	None						
34			— James	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
35			— Louis	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
36			— Reno	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
37			— Joseph	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
38			— Rita T	Daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
39			— Edith L	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
40	328	328	Gubert, Matt	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
41			— Julia	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Pa	yes	None						
42			— Tranquillo	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
43			— Jelindo	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
44			— Libero	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
45			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0				None						
46	329	329	Scopel, Gino	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
47			— Dominica	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Pa	no	None						
48			— Ulia	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Pa	yes	None						
49			— Primo	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
50			— James	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						

(Margin note at line 16: May 30)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on May 30, 1930, Turner G. Luker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	329	329	Saapel Dismas	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
52	330	330	Boff John	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Un	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		224
53			— Giovanna	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Un	no	None							
54			— Barney	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
55			— Angelina	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
56			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
57			— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
58			— Ada T	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
59			— Ben B	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
60			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
61	331	331	Peters Archie L	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	225
62			— Oneta I	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None							
63			Jordan Lucile	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None							
64	332	332	Lewis John W	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		70					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		226
65			— Stella D	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	New York		70					yes	None							
66			— Margaret L (d)	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None							
67			— Henry N	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None							
68			— Melvin H	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
69			— J Wilton	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
70			— Elmer A	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None							
71	333	333	Callihan Jane L	Head H	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes			227
72			Blakely Everett J	Grandson			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73	334	334	McLeod E Grady	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		228
74			— Maude R	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
75			— Joe A	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes			
76			— G Mike	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas		86					yes	None							
77	335	335	Callihan Thomas J	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	229
78			— Alice L	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	None							
79	336	336	Grace Joseph	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		230
80			— Melania	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	al	no	None							
81			— Gilio	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	~~Italian~~	87	29	0			yes	None							
82			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
83			— Lina	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
84	337	337	Callihan Henry E	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		231
85			— Rosalie J B	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Greenland		87	V4	2			yes	None							
86			— Rose M	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			— Rudy B	Son			X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	338	338	Cernica Charley	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		232
89			— William	Son			X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Indiana	Italy	Germany Saxony		60	29	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	
90			— Charley Jr.	Son			X	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Germany Saxony		87	29	0			yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	O	yes	no		
91			— Ruby	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86					yes	Saleslady	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes			
92	339	339	DelBello Celeste L	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	31	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		233
93			— Domenica A	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	no	None							
94			— Albert	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
95			— Margaret M	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
96			— Louise L	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
97			— Olga	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
98			— B Santos	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
99			— Joe J	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
100			— Dorothy J	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							

May 31 (margin note at line 64)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 A
108

Enumerated by me on June 2, 1930, Turner G Luker, Enumerator. 3001

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			340	340	Needler Edward L	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Iowa	England	Iowa		65	00	1		–	yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		234
2					— Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
3			341	341	Steinicke Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	22	No	yes	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		235
4					— Lucy F	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Germany (Un)	Germany (Un)	Germany (Un)	German	13	13	V	1903	Na	yes	None								
5					— Mary M	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Hanover	Germany (Un)		87	13	0			yes	None								
6			342	342	DelBello Victor	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		236
7					— Stella	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
8			343	343	Cammozzola Sam A	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237
9					— Matilda L	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	yes	None								
10					— Angelina M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0				None								
11					— Louise B	Daughter				X	F	W	3½	S		No		Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0				None								
12			344	344	Drecher Conrad	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	D		No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1881	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		238
13			345	345	Bahler Ferdinand W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Germany Nassau		63	13	2			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		239
14					— Bertha M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Kansas		87					yes	None								
15					— Martha H	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Kansas		87					yes	None								
16					— Robert F	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Kansas		87					yes	None								
17			346	346	Burrows L William	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		240
18					— Rebecca A	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
19					— Chester O	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
20					— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
21			347	347	Patterson Willie L	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no		241
22					— Minnie M	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
23					— Blanche H	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Texas		86					yes	None								
24					— Helen M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			348	348	Patterson Samuel	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	74	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	None						no		
26					— Lucinda M	Wife H				V	F	W	78	M	30	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
27					Hendrix Will	Boarder				V	M	Neg	56	D		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
28			349	349	Morris John A	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		243
29					— Marietta	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	13	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
30					— Joel	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
31					— Jimmie A	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Orin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Albert	Son				X	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
34					— Ruth	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Alabama		78					yes	None								
35					— Herschel R	Grandson				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
36					— A Marie	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
37					— Leta D	Granddaughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
38					Nelson James A	Son-in-law				X	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
39					— Bessie L	Daughter				X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			350	350	Jobes Charley S	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
41					— Ida L	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
42					— Donald R	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Iowa		87					yes	None								
43					— Burton L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Iowa		87					yes	None								
44					— Charles R	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Iowa		87					yes	None								
45					— Ralph E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Iowa		87						None								
46					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Iowa		87						None								
47					— George M	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Iowa		87						None								
48 (June 5)			351	351	Hicks Alonzo J	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Indiana	Alabama	Ohio		60					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		244
49					— Elbra F	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Germany (Un)	Germany (Un)		61	13	0			yes	None								
50					— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 16 B

Institution:
Enumerated by me on June 5, 1930, Turner G. Luker, Enumerator.

335

3-11-30
2nd C.S.
L.H.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			351	351	Hicks Merlah	Daught.				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					yes	None								
52					Brunner, John B	Lodger Custodian				X	M	W	81	Wd	39	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1854	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe	9964	O	yes				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				

(Lines 61–100 blank.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A 109
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator. 157

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Heisse Albert A	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Maryland	Germany (Darmstadt)	Maryland		72	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
2			— Molly	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	None								
3			— Fred	Son			x	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Illinois		61					yes	Bookkeeper	Canning Plant	67 16	W	No	1	No		
4			— Warren C	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
5	2	2	Crainer John	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
6			— M. Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			— Everett R	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			Robinson W. H	Father-in-law			x	M	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Norway	Ireland		85	00	0			yes	None						yes	Civ	
9	3	3	Hornback Leo	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
10			— Pearl M	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
11			— Dessie	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
12			— Thelma I	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
13			— Wm E.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
14			— Leo C.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
15			— Katherine R.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
16			— George R	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
17			— Dorothy M	Daughter			x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
18			— Bettie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
19	4	4	Johnson G. B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	4
20			Chivers Agnes	Step-Daughter			x	F	W	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
21			Carrigan Eris	Step-Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky		86					yes	None								
22			Carrigan Pauline	Step-Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky		86					yes	None								
23			Carrigan J. Henry	Step-Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
24			Chivers T. Joel	Step-Grandson			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			Johnson Wayne	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
26	5	5	Surface Arthur I	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	5
27			— Alva Guy	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
28			Martin Wm C	Roomer			x	M	W	67	[illegible]		No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	None						No		
29	6	6	Leitenberg Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Germany (Hanover)	Germany (Hanover)		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
30			— Louise	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany (Hanover)	Germany (Hanover)		87	13	0			yes	None								
31			Voss Norma	Step-Daughter			x	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32	7	7	Moller J Norman	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
33			— Pinkie E	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34			— Norman Jr	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
35			— George H	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
36			— Arthur I	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
37			— Lucile	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
38	8	8	Rosser Fred G	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Iowa	England	England		65	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
39			— Mary E	Sister-H			x	F	W	61	S		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	yes	None								
40	9	9	Parker Carl H	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
41			— Lydia M	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	15	No	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Kansas		69					yes	None								
42			— Tillie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
43			— Carl	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
44			— Henry	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
45			— Wilbur	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
46			— Oscar	Son			x	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
47			— Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
48			— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
49	10	10	Monarch John M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
50			— Mattie E	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	10	10	Monarch, John R	Son				yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Indiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		No		
52			— E. Patricia	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87						None								
53	11	11	Monarch, Pearl C	Head	R	tt		yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
54			— Geneva	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
55	12	12	Dodge, Asa H	Head	R	tt		yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama		84					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
56			— Daisy	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Nebraska		84					yes	None								
57			— Carolen	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
58	13	13	Savidge, John F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Nebraska	Latvia	Latvia		69	21	0			yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
59			— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Nebraska	Latvia	Latvia		69	21	0			yes	None								
60			— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
61			— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87						None								
62			— Jane	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87						None								
63	14	14	Knape, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
64			— Florence	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		65					yes	None								
65			— Mable	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
66			— Harold	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
67			— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
68	15	15	Knape, Susan R	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				15
69			— Ben W	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
70	16	16	Willeford, Wm. T	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
71			— Mattie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
72			— Elizabeth J	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			— Juanita R	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			— Wm. T	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			— Jack E	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			— Marjorie L	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			— Helen M	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78	17	17	Savidge, Martin P	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	20	No	yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	German	14	21	✓	1865	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		17
79			— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	19	No	yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	German	13	21	✓	1865	Na	yes	None								
80			Tuller, Edward	Boarder				x	M	W	45	D		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		61					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
81	18	18	Schumemann, H. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany (Poland)	Germany (Saxon)		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
82			— Hazel L	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			— Wm. L	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	19	19	Rowland, Orr	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
85			— Lillie D	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
86			Appleton, Laura	Servant				x	F	W	56	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Servant	House	9596	W	yes				
87	20	20	Ulrich, John B	Head	R	tt		yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes		No		
88			— Victoria	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			— Fred C	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			— Daisy L	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			— Elizabeth	Mother				x	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
92			— Sam L	Brother				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93	21	21	Trord, Chas. H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	74	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
94			— Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio		59					yes	None								
95	22	22	Moore, Hiram G	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
96			— Clara B	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			— Warren	Son				x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			— Alma R	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			— Joe H	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
110

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1	22	22	Moore, John W.	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
2			— Sarah M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
3			— Homer G.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
4	23	23	Wissner, Elton T.	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa
5			— Rose	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio
6			— Elton Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri
7	24	24	Shoomake, James M.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi
8			— Stella P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas
9			— Elizabeth S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
10			— James B.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
11			— Oscar T.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
12			— Chas. M.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
13			— Ora R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
14			— Nettie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
15			— Neta	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
16	25	25	Schoomberr, Margaret	Head H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Schleswig-Holstein Germany	Schleswig-Holstein Germany	Schleswig-Holstein Germany
17	26	26	Miller, August	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	64	M	27	No	yes	Brandenburg Germany	Brandenburg Germany	Brandenburg Germany
18			— Augusta	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Brandenburg Germany	Brandenburg Germany
19			— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
20			— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
21	27	27	Thomson, James Q.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas
22			— Anne	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana
23			— Morris	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24			— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25			— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
27			— Sarah	Mother				x	F	W	86	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Halifax England	Halifax England
28	28	28	Conover, Wm	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M		No	yes	England	England	England
29			— Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M		No	yes	England	England	England
30	29	29	Miller, Emil F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
31			— Betty	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
32			— Sophia M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
33			— Blanche G.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
34			— E. J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
35			— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
36	30	30	Siler, Beard T.	Head-H	R	5		No	F	W	32	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia
37			— Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Colorado	Missouri	Tennessee
38	31	31	Knight, Chas. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama
39			— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
40			— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri
41			— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri
42			— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri
43			— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri
44			— Fanny	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri
45			— Sadie	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri
46	32	32	Kettler, Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
47			— Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee
48			— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia
49	33	33	South, Chas. B.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	67	M	18	No	No	Texas	Unknown	Unknown
50			— Meda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	No	No	Texas	United States	United States

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		87					yes	None								
2		87						None								
3		87						None								
4		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
5		66					yes	None								
6		87						None								
7		85					yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	No	2	No		
8		87					yes	None								
9		87					yes	None								
10		87					yes	None								
11		87						None								
12		87						None								
13		87						None								
14		87						None								
15		87						None								
16	German	13	13	✓	1877	Na	yes	None								
17	German	13	13	✓	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
18		87	13	0			yes	None								
19		87	13	1			yes	None								
20		87	13	1			yes	None								
21		87	11	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
22		87					yes	None								
23		87					yes	None								
24		87					yes	None								
25		87					yes	None								
26		87						None								
27		87	41	1			yes	None								
28	English	00	00	✓	1901	Na	yes	Poultry Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
29	English	00	00	✓	1901	Na	yes	None								
30		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
31		87	13	0			yes	None								
32		87						None								
33		87						None								
34		87						None								
35		87						None								
36		81					yes	Poultry Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
37		91						None								
38		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	31
39		66					yes	None								
40		87						None								
41		87						None								
42		87						None								
43		87						None								
44		87						None								
45		87						None								
46		87	13	0			yes	Line Walker	Pipe Line	7775	W	yes		yes	WW	32
47		78					yes	None								
48		87						None								
49		87					yes	Laborer	Shipyard	8880	W	yes		No		
50		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	33	33	Smith, Andrew	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52			—, Anna	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			—, Ina	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			—, Golda	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			—, Joe B	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56	34	34	Kettler, Will H	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
57			—, Selma	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
58			—, Nelson	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			—, Louree	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			—, Betty S	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61	35	35	Englehardt, Ottman	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
62			—, Mathilda	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
63			—, Morgan	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			—, Hortense	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			—, Barney	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			—, Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			—, Ottman Jr	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69	36	36	Knight, Katherine	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Maryland	England		82	00	2			yes	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes				36
70			—, Harry	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
71	37	37	Hartley, John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	30	No	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
72			—, Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
73			—, John Jr	Son				x	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74			—, Nataline	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			—, Nora	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
77	38	38	Willford, John H	Head	R	5		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
78			—, Nora M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None								
79	39	39	Comment, Wm J.C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	9096	W	yes				39
80			—, Sarah F	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
81	40	40	Knight, D. Omer	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	Dairy-man	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		40
82			—, Ruby L	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
83			—, Omer Jr	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
85			—, Ruth L	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
86	41	41	Shomake, Walter L	Head	R	~~5~~		yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General Work	7399	W	No	3	yes	WW	
87			—, Bertie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	None								
88			—, Kenneth R	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			—, Leroy	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90	42	42	Brast, Albert F	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
91			—, Herbert	Son				x	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
92			—, Olinda	Daughter-H				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
93			—, Nonie N	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
94			—, Leslie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
95			—, Melvin	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
96			—, Albert M	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
97			—, Elnora	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98	43	43	Thomas, Frank K	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes		No		43
99			—, Nellie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
100			Hartley, Oran M	Step-son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-19
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Ralph H. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			44	44	McMullen, Henry W	Head	O			yes	M	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
2			45	45	Buie, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		94					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	45
3					—— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	North Carolina		94					yes	None								
4					—— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					y	None								
5			46	46	Davis, Alex B	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		46
6			47	47	Tullis, Rex B	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
7					—— Leta	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	South Dakota		87					yes	None								
8					—— Ensley	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
10					—— John C	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
11					—— Rex J	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
12					—— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
13			48	48	McCarty, Bird C	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		48
14					—— Anne	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					—— Ora	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Eulah	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			49	49	Knight, Jessie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
20					—— Bertha M	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	None								
21					—— Jessie M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—— Lucy T	Daughter				X	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			50	50	Hodnett, Willie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				50
25					Strawn, Charley	Sister				X	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
26					—— Will M	Nephew				X	M	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
27			51	51	Murphy, Clair C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	34	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Ohio		62					yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	51
28					—— Anna P	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	37	No	yes	Denmark	Germany [illegible]	Denmark [illegible]	Danish	07	07	V	1893	Na	yes	None								
29			52	52	Davis, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		52
30					—— Nora	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
31					—— Edward J	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
32					—— Herschel	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
33					Morris, J Wiley	Grandson				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
34					—— Joe R	Grandson				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
35			53	53	Knape, Carl	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		53
36					—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
37					—— Lester	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
38			54	54	Clark, Wm J	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
39					—— Rose C	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	None								
40			55	55	Storey, Edward T	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
41					—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
42					—— Yvonne	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Joe Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					Tench, Clara	Step-daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			56	56	Savidge, David W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Nebraska	Latvia	Latvia		69	21	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		56
48					—— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1920	Na	yes	None								
49					Peterson, Henry	Laborer				X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Germany (Hamburg)	Germany (Hamburg)	Germany (Hamburg)	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
50			57	57	Pierce, Grady	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Ralph H. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			57	57	Pierce, Ethel	Wife-H	R			yes	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					—, Mary I	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			58	58	Evans, Jim H	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Kentucky		46					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		58
54					—, Lucy S	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Orben	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
56			59	59	Jones, Elvin Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		59
57					—, Caroline S	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	None								
58					—, George	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Laborer	Truck Line	788V	W	No	4	No		
59					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					—, Mida	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					—, Olive	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None								
62					—, Mellissa	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None								
63					—, Norman	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None								
64					—, David	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None								
65			60	60	Cassady, Jess J	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	5	yes	WW	60
66					—, Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	None								
67					—, Louis C	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—, Catherine N	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			61	61	Bonnett, Wm T	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
70					—, Bernice I	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
71					—, Earl H	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Electrician	Power Plant	1V62	W	No	6	No		
72					—, Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
73					—, Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
74					—, Everett T	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
75			62	62	Isaacs, Chris	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio		66					yes	Laborer	Feed Store	7890	W	yes		yes	WW	
76					—, Dorothy E	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
77					—, Winfield	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
79			63	63	Davis, Geo. H	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	United States	United States		54					yes	Manager	General Store	9V91	W	yes		No		63
80					—, Helen	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Nebraska	Alsace Lorraine France	Alsace Lorraine France		64	12	1			yes	None								
81					—, Alexander	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Nebraska		66					yes	Laborer	Oil Station	7889	W	yes		yes	WW	
82			64	64	Givens, Luther	Head	R	5		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
83					—, Sarah	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
84					—, Jim	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
85					—, Luther Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
86					—, Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
87					—, L. D.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
88					—, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
89			65	65	Murphy, John T	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		65
90					—, Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
91					—, John Jr.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Line	788V	W	yes		No		
92			66	66	Murphy, Thomas R	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	High School	6X94	W	yes		No		66
93					—, Mildred	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Smith, Thomas J	Step-son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
95					Murphy, Ralph	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			67	67	Riebel, Carl C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Hanover Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
97					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
98			68	68	Dean, Chester O	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
99					—, Alma I	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
100					—, Chester P	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A 112
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1 (Ends Apr 17)	68	68	Dean, Mary T.	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None							
2 (Apr 18)	69	69	Dean, Daniel S	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		69
3			—— Fannie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	None							
4			Dietrich, Anna L	Daughter				X	F	W	43	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
5			~~Dean~~ David H	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
6			Dietrich, Hugh D	Grandson				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			—— Tinnie M	Granddaughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8			—— Joe D	Grandson				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9	70	70	Dean, Sidney D	Head	R	X		yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
10			—— Sadie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			—— Mabel D	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12	71	71	Ragland, Ewing P	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No		71
13			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
14			—— Frank	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
15			—— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			—— Lavorne	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17			—— Tinnie	Mother				X	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
18	72	72	Edmann, Herman F	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	59	M	32	No	yes	Iowa	Danzig Germany	Danzig Germany	65	32	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
19			—— Alice M	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota	64			yes	None							
20			—— Ervin H	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Minnesota	87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7823	W	yes			
21			—— Paul F	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Minnesota	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			—— Allen D	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Minnesota	87			yes	None							
23	73	73	Henning, Julius C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	North Dakota	Wisconsin	Germany	67	13	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		73
24			—— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
25			—— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Dakota	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			—— Huldah	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Dakota	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			—— J. C.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	North Dakota	Texas	87				None							
28			—— John R	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	North Dakota	Texas	87				None							
29			—— Robert W	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	North Dakota	Texas	87				None							
30	74	74	Bennett, Claude T	Head	R	4		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	7	No	
31			—— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Mississippi	86			yes	None							
32			—— Gerald C	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
33	75	75	Poole, John B	Head	R	X		yes	M	W	50	M		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
34			—— Martin	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35			—— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
36	76	76	Bennett, J. T.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	70	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			yes	[illegible]					No		
37			—— Margaret V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	None							
38	77	77	Colley, Robert L	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
39			—— Ibie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
40			—— Robbie Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			—— Jewel	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42			—— Roland L	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			—— Minnie	Sister				X	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			Wisely, Aram	Laborer				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
45			Martin, Henry	Laborer				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	87	04	0	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
46	78	78	McKay, Tord	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
47			—— Albert	Brother				X	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
48 (Apr 18)	79	79	Wiesner, C. Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	65	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
49			—— Carrie S	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Iowa	New York	New York	65			yes	None							
50			—— Edward Jr.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-10 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 19, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	79	79	Barnum, Carrie	Mother-in-law				yes	F	W	86	Wd		No	yes	New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		56					yes	None						
52	80	80	Isaacs, Lucy	Head H	O	Un		No	F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Servant	Odd Jobs	9596	W	yes		
53	81	81	Drennan, Dolly	Head H	O			yes	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		81
54			—, Minnie B	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
55	82	82	Isaacs, Geo R	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
56			—, Flossie	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
57			—, Ora H	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None						
58			—, J Wesley	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None						
59			—, Alvita I	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None						
60			—, Alvirda J	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87						None						
61			Collison, A. J.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
62	83	83	Kettler, Theo W	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
63			—, Grace	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None						
64			—, Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65	84	84	Hockin, Charley	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	38	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
66			—, Sophia	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1884	Na	yes	None						
67			—, Phillip	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Norway		87	00	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
68			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Norway		87	00	0			yes	None						
69	85	85	Tanner, Tom	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	41	M		No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70			—, Mary I	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
71			—, Ella M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
72			—, Eugene	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
73			—, Lorine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
74			—, Julie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
75	86	86	Ottley, Geo. H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Nebraska	New York	Michigan		69					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
76			—, Mary R	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None						
77			—, Mildred C	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Oklahoma		69					yes	None						
78			Mylander, Pauline	Aunt				X	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None						
79	87	87	Cullison, Joseph C	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
80			—, Melissa E	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None						
81			—, David W	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	None						
82			—, Earnest E	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	None						
83			—, Lewis M	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None						
84			—, Joseph C	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None						
85	88	88	Brown, Jhome	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
86			—, Ruth	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87			—, Jessie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	89	89	Ruffino, Tirond	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
89			—, Josie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	No	None						
90			—, Preston	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
91			—, Lee	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
92			—, Tony	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None		VIVV	W			
93			—, Carrie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
94			—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
95			—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
96			—, John	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
97			—, Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
98			—, Sarah	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
99			—, Sam	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
100	90	90	Saladino, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	90

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
113

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Ralph W Woodward, Enumerator.

Sheet 5 Apr 19

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			90	90	Saladino Annie	Wife-H				No	F	W	35	M	20	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
2					Lee	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
3					Sam	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
4			91	91	Corona Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		91
5					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
6					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			92	92	Gardan Ted	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		92
8					Tina	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
9					Ted Jr	Son				X	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			93	93	Kallweit Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland Germany	Poland Germany		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		93
11					Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Russia Gm	Poland Germany	Poland Germany	Unknown	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Un	Na	yes	None								
12					Benjamin	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	No					
13					Esther D	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia Gm		87	19	2			yes	None								
14					Edward	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia Gm		87	19	2			yes	None								
15					Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Russia Gm		87	19	2				None								
16					Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Russia Gm		87	19	2				None								
17			94	94	Kettler Walter C	Head	R	5		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	8	No		
18					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
19					Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
20			95	95	Pintach Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Pomeranian Germany	Pomeranian Germany	Pomeranian Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		95
21					Barbara	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None								
22			96	96	Schmidt Robert	Head-H	O	Un		No	M	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Baden Germany	Rhineland Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]						No		
23			97	97	Casimer Frank C	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
24					Meta J	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	South Dakota	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	None								
25					Isabelle A	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87					yes	None								
26					Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87						None								
27					Helen V	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87						None								
28			98	98	Koster Claus H	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	33	No	yes	Bremen-Hanover Germany	Bremen-Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany	German	13	13	V	1876	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		98
29					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	None								
30					Elam Vesta M	Step-daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Iowa	Kansas	Iowa		65					yes	None								
31					Ivan R	Grand-son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Kansas	Iowa		65					yes	None								
32			99	99	Ragsdale Mont C	Head	R	12		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	9	No		
33					Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Virginia		84					yes	None								
34					Clovis M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
35			100	100	Van Tassell Levi D	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Nurseryman	Nursery Farm	VVVV	0			No		100
36					Maude M	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
37			101	101	Elkins Wm A	Head	R	12		No	M	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	West Virginia		80					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		No		
38					Virgie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
39					Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Madoline	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Wm H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
43					Owen	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
44					Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
45			102	102	Cobb Abe S	Head	O	8500		No	M	W	88	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	Retired						yes	Civ	
46					Blanch B	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	22	No	yes	Wisconsin	Illinois	Ohio		63					yes	None								
47			103	103	Hillie Meta	Head-H				V	F	W	69	S		No	yes	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	Na	yes	Retired								
48					Buller Helen	Niece	O	2300		No	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retired								
49			104	104	Lenard John S	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	28	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		104
50					Elizabeth B	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								

Apr 21 (beside line 20)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Ralph V. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	104	104	Smith, H Carlton	Son-in-law				yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
52			—, Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			—, Wanda J	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Tennessee	Texas	Texas		81						None								
54			—, John R	Grandson				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Tennessee	Texas	Texas		81						None								
55	105	105	Plantz, Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Germany (Hinter Pommern)	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		105
56			—, Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Germany (Hinter Pommern)	Germany (Hinter Pommern)	Germany (Hinter Pommern)	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	yes	None								
57	106	106	Hicklin, Joe A	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	France (Limoges)		87	12	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		106
58			—, Flora	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	None								
59			—, Eugene	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
60			—, Joe A Jr	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
61	107	107	Hicklin, Marie	Head-W	O			yes	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	France (Limoges)	France	France	French	12	12	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				107
62			—, Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	France (Limoges)		87	12	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
63			—, Jason	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	France (Limoges)		87	12	2			yes	None								
64			—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	France (Limoges)		87	12	2			yes	None								
65	108	108	Weaver, Robert A Jr	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Canada-English		58	49	2			yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		No		
66			—, Valeda S	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	None								
67			—, Mark C	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa		87					yes	None								
68			—, Leon	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa		87						None								
69	109	109	Murphy, Tom T	Head	O			yes	M	W	86	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		91					yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Civ	109
70			—, Sarah H	Wife-H				X	F	W	85	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		91					yes	None								
71	110	110	McLane, Wm C	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	28	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]	110
72			—, Jana	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	None								
73			—, Wade B	Nephew				X	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	10	No		
74	111	111	Minor, Rollan	Head	O	2700		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	O	No	88	No		
75			—, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
76	112	112	Freeman, Arthur T	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Wisconsin		65					yes	Farmer	Nursery Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		112
77			—, Louise H	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Canada-English	North Ireland	New Jersey	English	00	49	V	1907	Na	yes	None								
78			—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Canada-Eng		65	49	2			yes	None								
79			—, Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Canada-Eng		65	49	2			yes	None								
80			—, George	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Canada-Eng		65	49	2			yes	None								
81			—, Thomas	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Canada-Eng		87	49	2			yes	None								
82	113	113	Coye, Marion	Head	O	450		No	M	W	75	M	32	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Retired						No		
83			—, May	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	22	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
84	114	114	Raymer, Edward G	Head	O	500		No	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	South Carolina		63					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	12	No		
85			—, Lottie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany (Schwarzwald)	Wisconsin		63	13	1			yes	None								
86			Schmidt, Lottie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany (Wittenberg)	Germany (Posen)		63	13	0			yes	None								
87	115	115	Genwekh, August	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Germany (Wittenberg)	Germany (Wittenberg)		61	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
88			—, Anna T	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	17	No	yes	Ohio	Germany (Baden)	Germany (Baden)		59	13	0			yes	None								
89	116	116	Weaver, Robert A	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	73	M	23	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Retired						No		
90			—, Julia A	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	23	No	yes	New York	Ireland (Free)	South Carolina		56	04	1			yes	None								
91	117	117	Thomas, Joseph L	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		117
92			—, Bluta	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
93			Williams, Love	Laborer				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Arizona	California	California		99					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
94	118	118	Thomas, Rees T	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
95			—, Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			—, Adelaide	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	119	119	Holt, Obraula	Head-W	O	2000		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	None								
99			Ferrel, Mary A	Sister				V	F	W	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	None								
100	120	120	Free, Gilder N	Head	R	5	R	yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A 114
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	120	120	Free, Grace	Wife-H				yes	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
2			—— Terry	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
3			—— Gilbert J.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
4			—— Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
5			Young, Lula	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
6			—— James	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
7			—— Paul	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
8	121	121	Strait, Chas. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois		64					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		121
9			—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	California	Maryland	[illegible]		98					yes	None								
10			—— Anna Clyde	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	California		87					yes	None								
11			—— Nellie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	California		87					yes	None								
12			—— Ethel L.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Iowa	California		87						None								
13	122	122	Rives, Wm. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	122
14			—— Lula B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			—— Wm. H. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			—— J. Walter	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17	123	123	Boyter, Joe B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		123
18			—— Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			—— Joe J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
20			—— Delma T.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
21			—— Oscar T.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
22			Oetz, Adolph	Step-son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
23			—— Otto	Step-son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			—— Hilda	Step-daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	124	124	Baker, Chas. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		124
26			—— Nora B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	15	No	yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland		80	04	0			yes	None								
27	125	125	Armstrong, Ned R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	125
28			—— Allie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		94					yes	None								
29			—— Hilary R.	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
30			—— Ruby L.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
31	126	126	Sikora, Charles	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		126
32			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
33			—— Viola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								
34			—— William	Brother				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VAVV	W	yes		No		
35	127	127	Schumann, Herman G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	No	Germany (Poland)	Germany (Pomerania)	Germany (Pomerania)	German	13	14	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		127
36			—— Bertha L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	No	No	Germany (Posen)	Germany (Posen)	Germany (Posen)	German	13	13	V	1869	Al	yes	None								
37			Stolz, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany (Poland)	Germany (Posen)		87	14	0			yes	None								
38			Schumann, Anton	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany (Poland)	Germany (Posen)		87	14	0			yes	None								
39			Stolz, Gustaf	Grand-son				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany (Poland)	Germany (Posen)		87	14	0				None								
40	128	128	Boren, John D.	Head	R	2		No	M	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	No	13	No		
41			—— Viola P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	None								
42	129	129	Harp, Robert S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		129
43			—— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	New York	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
44			—— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			—— May	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			—— Willie	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			—— Walter	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			—— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49	130	130	Tinger, Marion C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	130
50			—— Lydia	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Ralph H. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	130	130	Finger, Marvin J.	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			— Wm J	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53	131	131	Finger, Cecil H	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	131
54			— Nellie E	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			— Henry C Jr	Son		X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			— Lola	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58	132	132	Anderson, Carl G	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	39	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		132
59			— Hanna S	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1904	Na	yes	None							
60	133	133	Porter, S. Emilie	Head H	O	yes	F	W	62	M	34	No	yes	Germany (Holstein)	Germany (Holstein)	Germany (Holstein)	German	13	13	✓	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			133
61	134	134	Gray, George W	Head	R	yes	M	W	85	M	35	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No		134
62			— Mary E	Wife-H		X	F	W	75	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
63			— Hal H	Son		X	M	W	39	M	39	No	yes	Texas	New York	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
64			— James C	Son		X	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
65			— Ollie M	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	15	M	15	No	yes	Texas	New York	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
66	135	135	Ruskey, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stockman	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		135
67			— Lou P	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
68			Chance, Furman J	Stepson		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
69	136	136	Harvey, Amy T	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	D		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
70	137	137	Hickard, James E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	29	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	West Virginia		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		137
71			— Jessie G	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					yes	None							
72	138	138	Henry, Gustave	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
73			— Donald	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
74			— Sue P.	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany (Waldeling)		87	13	2			yes	None							
75			— Ruth E	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			— Jerome	Grand-son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None							
77	139	139	Woods, James L	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
78			— Tinnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
79			Tacore, Simmie	Laborer		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WF				
80	140	140	Bilge, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140
81			— Cora	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			— William	Uncle		X	M	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		52					yes	None							
83	141	141	Armstrong, Matt V	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
84			— Veta M	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85			— Pearl J	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			— Paul R	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			— Phillip L	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			— Porter	Son		X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			Schuermann, Edwin	Laborer		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany (Poland)	Germany		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
91	142	142	Flora, Samuel D	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		142
92			— Bertha L	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
93			— Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None							
94			— Ruth W	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None							
95			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None							
96	143	143	Flora, Wm K	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	143
97			— Mattie O	Mother-H		X	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
98			Stow, Willard	Laborer		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin		87					yes	None		VOVV	WF	y			
99			Bush, Joe	Laborer		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer		VOVV	WF				
100	144	144	Flora, Stanley	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		144

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A 115
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ralph H. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	144	144	Flora, Lillian	Wife-H		No	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Tennessee		69					yes	None							
2			—, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
3	145	145	Flora, John C.	Head	O	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer		VIVV					
4	146	146	Victor, Truman	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		146
5			—, Minnie L.	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	None							
6			—, Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None							
7			—, Helen V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None							
8			—, Bonnie B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None							
9			—, Milton R.	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None							
10			—, Marvin L.	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None							
11			Stow, William	Lodger			M	W	24	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		66					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
12	147	147	Duchane, Arthur M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		64					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	147
13			—, Rose	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Germany		87	04	0			yes	None							
14			—, Rose Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None							
15			—, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None							
16			—, Arthur M. Jr.	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Minnesota	Minnesota	Texas		64						None							
17			—, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Minnesota	Minnesota	Texas		64						None							
18			—, Thomas E.	Son			M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None							
19	148	148	Sheppard, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		148
20			—, Clara M.	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None							
21			—, John Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None							
22			—, Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None							
23			—, Janie May	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None							
24	149	149	Ellison, Lee L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	78	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		149
25			—, Ida M.	Wife-H			F	W	73	M	15	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland		83					yes	None							
26	150	150	Miller, Add C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	26	No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		150
27			—, Mary C.	Wife-H			F	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None							
28	151	151	Emerick, Edna	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		151
29	152	152	Sonnen, Paul E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		152
30			—, Linda A.	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None							
31			—, Carl	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None							
32			—, Leroy	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None					No		
33			—, Paul Sr.	Father			M	W	70	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
34			—, Emma	Mother			F	W	60	M	16	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1900	Na	yes	None							
35	153	153	Scruggs, John E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		153
36			—, Ella E.	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
37			—, Inez W.	Daughter			F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			—, Anna K.	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			—, Hugh E.	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			—, Mabel	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
41	154	154	Nelson, Christian J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Iowa	Denmark	Denmark		65	07	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	154
42			—, Mary K.	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Iowa	Denmark	Denmark		65	07	0			yes	None							
43			—, Thora E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	None							
44			—, Ellen L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	None							
45			—, Roy E.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	None							
46			—, Lucile E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	None							
47			—, Thelma K.	Daughter			F	W	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						None							
48	155	155	Hammer, Marcellus T.	Head	O	R yes	M	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		155
49			—, Anna J.	Wife-H			F	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Ireland	English	10	43	v	1x	Na	yes	None							
50	156	156	Toner, Clifford W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Iowa	United States	Minnesota		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		156

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr. immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
51	156	156	Toner, Edna	Wife-H			No		F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
52			—, Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None						
53			—, Clifford Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None						
54			Irvin, Earnest	[illegible]				x	M	W	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		
55	157	157	Bennett, Samuel K	Head	R	10	No		M	W	61	M	32	No	No	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		46					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
56			—, Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					yes	None						
57			—, Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas		86					yes	None						
58	158	158	Weldon, John J	Head	R		yes		M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	158
59			—, Etta M	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
60			—, Bessie J	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
61			—, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
62			—, Willie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
63			—, Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
64			—, Ruthie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
65			—, Kathleen	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
66			Lacaze, Phillip K	Laborer				x	M	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
67			Wigley, James T	Father-in-law				x	M	W	66	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
68	159	159	Pickett, George W	Head	R		yes		M	W	75	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois		59					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	159
69	160	160	Staley, Wm C	Head	O		yes		M	W	46	S		No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Illinois		70					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	160
70			—, Josie	Mother-H				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	United States		61					yes	None						
71	161	161	Strongpole, Alec O	Head	R		yes		M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	160
72			—, Gertrude	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
73			—, Roberta	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			—, Cecil	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
75			—, Kenneth	Son				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76			—, Lucy May	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77			Greer, James R	Father-in-law				x	M	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ireland		91	04	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
78			—, Jessie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
79	162	162	Emmert, Otto B	Head	O		yes		M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	162
80			—, Katie K	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	33	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	✓	1885	Na	yes	None						
81	163	163	Roarke, T. Walter	Head	O	[illegible]	No		M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	yes	No	
82			—, Nancy K	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
83			—, George	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None						
84	164	164	Waite, Chas C	Head	O		yes		M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	United States		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	164
85			—, Carrie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None						
86			—, Chas C	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
87	165	165	Seibel, George G	Head	O		yes		M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	165
88			—, Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
89			Jordan, Elma	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90	166	166	Rushing, Oliver	Head	R		yes		M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	166
91			—, Lonnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
92			—, Melba E	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93			—, Clarence O	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94			Wells, Alma R	Niece				x	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
95	167	167	Callahan, Allie	Head	O		R yes		M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	167
96			—, Virgie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
97			—, Cardell	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
98			—, Leon	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
99	168	168	Van Norman, Steve	Head	R	4	No		M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	[illegible]	
100			—, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
116
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	168	165	Van Norman, Robert M	Son				No	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
2			—— Leslie M	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
3			—— George H	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
4	169	169	Erskine, George	Head	O	Uw		No	M	W	69	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana	66			yes	None						No		
5			—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None								
6			—— George T	Son				V	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
7	170	170	Erskine, Claude C	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	170
8			—— Charley E	Brother				X	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
9			—— Elizabeth	Sister H				X	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
10	171	171	Oberly, James W	Head	O	Uw		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	No	14	No		
11			—— Sylia C	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None								
12	172	172	Gruffa, Jules B	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		172
13			—— [illegible] R	Son				X	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
14			—— Ernestine	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany	63	13	0	yes	None								
15	173	173	Cook, Willis B	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	35	No	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio	62			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		173
16			—— Joanna	Wife-H				X	F	W	75	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany (Hanover)	Germany (Hanover)	87	13	0	yes	None								
17	174	174	Kungar, George	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	No	Illinois	United States	United States	61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		174
18			—— Aileen	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
19			—— Albert	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None								
20	175	175	Pugh, Edward	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	33	No	yes	Iowa	Wales	Iowa	65	02	1	yes	Veterinarian	General Farm	9594	E	yes		No		175
21			—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66			yes	None								
22			—— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri	86			yes	None								
23			—— Jerry	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Ohio	Iowa	Missouri	59			yes	None								
24	176	176	Harness, Thomas L	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas	70			yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		176
25			—— Florence	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	69			yes	None								
26			—— Mildred E	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Indiana	87				None								
27			—— Milton E	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Indiana	87				None								
28			—— Edith M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Indiana	87				None								
29			—— Earnest L	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Indiana	87				None								
30			—— Leland H	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Indiana	87				None								
31	177	177	Booth, William H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		177
32			—— Claude	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	None								
33			—— Lula M	Daughter				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
34			—— James P	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
35			—— Claude H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
36	178	178	Jones, Oliver H	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	Alabama	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		178
37			—— Anna L	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None								
38			—— James E	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	None								
39	179	179	Taggart, Fred F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	New York	England	New York	60	00	1	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		179
40			—— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
41			—— Mattie F	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas	87				None								
42			Whitson, Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
43	180	180	Cole, Mary E	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				180
44			—— Hilda	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87			yes	None								
45			—— James	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87			yes	None								
46			—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87			yes	None								
47			—— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87				None								
48			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87				None								
49			—— Albert	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87				None								
50			—— Randolph	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51	181	181	O'Neal, John M	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	32	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Michigan		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		181
52			— Wallie E	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— Erin M	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— John E	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			— Edward W	Father			x	M	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Father State	Father State		66	14	0			yes	None							
56			— Nellie	Mother-H			x	F	W	67	M	16	No	yes	Michigan	England	England		62	00	0			yes	None							
57	182	182	Kellogg, Leonard L	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	61	M	39	No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		182
58			— Mary A	Wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin		63	00	1			yes	None							
59			— John L	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
60			— Floris	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	None							
61			— Rosa Lu	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	None							
62	183	183	Corwin, Tim P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		183
63			— Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
64	184	184	Winston, Letha L	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes			184
65			— Mabel R	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None							
66			— Edmond C	Son			x	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
67			— Bella Mae	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
68	185	185	Broyden, W. S.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	73	M	62	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		185
69			— Mary E	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			yes	None							
70	186	186	Hubbell, Louise L	Head	O		yes	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	C	yes			186
71			— Marjorie	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New Mexico	Louisiana		87						None							
72			— Jimmie Jr	Son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Wyoming	New Mexico	Louisiana		98						None							
73			— Lawrence	Son			x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Louisiana		87						None							
74			— Banner L	Sister-H			x	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None							
75			— Frank W	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Feed Store	7890	W	yes	No		
76			— Frank Jr	Nephew			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			— Madge E	Niece			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	187	187	Loomis, Edward T	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	34	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		187
79			— Nancy A	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
80			— Alleh Lu	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			— Carl J	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
83	188	188	Dean, E King	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	yes	WW	188
84			— Anna Lou	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
85			— Daniel P	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86	189	189	Jones, Fanny	Head-H	[illegible]		No	F	W	30	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		64					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
87			— Anna Lee	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
88			— Ida Bell	Daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
89			— Chester	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
90			— Juanita	Daughter			✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
91	190	190	Jordan, Delos W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	65	M	32	No	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		190
92			— Merta B	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	None							
93			— Esther	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	None							
94			— Harold	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	None							
95	191	191	Czak, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		191
96			— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czech	15	15	2	1891	Na	yes	None							
97			— Richard	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2			yes	None							
98			— Alfonse	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2			yes	None							
99			— Willie Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2			yes	None							
100			— Lillian E	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A 117

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	Line
1	192	192	Hicks, John T	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Mississippi	Indiana	60			yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	yes	No	192	1
2			—— Fanny J	Wife				X	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes			2
3			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			yes	None							3
4			—— C Jack	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			yes	None							4
5			—— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			yes	None							5
6			Terry, Margaret	Sister-in-law-H				X	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							6
7	193	193	Stephens, Betty	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		193	7
8	194	194	Terry, John G	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	194	8
9			—— Bella	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							9
10			—— Marie G	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	None							10
11			—— Joe Francis	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	None							11
12			—— John H	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87				None							12
13			—— Betty Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87				None							13
14	195	195	Henderson, Robert B	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80			yes	None					No		14
15			—— Sarah C	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None							15
16	196	196	Pye, Alonzo E	Head	R	$8.50	R	No	M	W	69	M	49	No	yes	Massachusetts	Prince Edward Island	Massachusetts	53	43	1	yes	None					No		16
17			—— Isabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	New York	England	England	56	00	0	yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	yes			17
18	197	197	Moore, John M	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana	45			yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	6	yes	No	197	18
19	198	198	Collom, Frank C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	198	19
20			—— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None							20
21			—— Frank J	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							21
22			—— Ellis Lee	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							22
23			—— Robert L	Father				X	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		23
24			—— Robert J	Brother				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		24
25			—— Genie L	Sister				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							25
26	199	199	Kreuzer, Paul A	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	South Dakota	Germany (Danzig)	Germany (Danzig)	68	32	0	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	199	26
27			—— Mearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							27
28			—— Paul Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87				None							28
29			—— Elinor R	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87				None							29
30			—— Edwin	Brother				X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Germany	Germany	68	13	0	yes	None							30
31			Wynne, Minnie L	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			31
Ap. 30 32	200	200	Ware, Warren W	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	200	32
33			—— Clara Bell	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None							33
34			—— Wayne	Son				X	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		34
35			—— Amon	Son				X	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		35
36			—— Opal	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	14	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None							36
37			—— Elsie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							37
38			—— Lowell	Grandson				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							38
39			—— Mearl	Granddaughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							39
40	201	201	Angell, Samuel H	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	201	40
41			—— Susie C	Wife-H				X	F	W	77	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87			yes	None							41
42			Booth, Henry C	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		42
43	202	202	Griggs, Charley	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		43
44			—— Carmen	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86			yes	None							44
45			West, Richard	Cousin				X	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		45
46	203	203	Booth, Frank L	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	203	46
47			—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	87			yes	None							47
48			—— Clinton	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		48
49			—— Beulah	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			yes	None							49
50			—— Leslie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio	87				None							50

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	204	204	Crainer, Daniel T	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	204
52			—— Ollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53			—— Ora Ellen	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			—— Allen	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			—— Theresa M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56			—— D. J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57	205	205	Booth, Sarah E	Head-H	Un			yes	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	15	0			yes	None						205
58	206	206	Booth, P Albert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	32	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	206
59			—— Ida R	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						
60	207	207	White, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	207
61			—— Zetha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						
62			Scull, Riley	Laborer				x	M	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
63	208	208	Booth, Robert J	Head	Un			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
64			—— Clarice N	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None						
65	209	209	Booth, Elijah J	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None					No	
66			—— Dena M	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	North Ireland		70	03	2			yes	merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		
67			Pavolich, Nicholas	Boarder				v	M	W	36	S		No	yes	California	Austria	Austria		98	16	0			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
68	210	210	Natali, Condido	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1909	Pa	yes	merchant	General Store	9V91	E	yes	No	
69			—— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Italy		87	19	0			yes	None						
70	211	211	[illegible], James M	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Line Walker	Oil Pipe Line	7775	W	yes	No	
71			—— Emily	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						
72			—— Edward	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
73			—— Howard	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
74	212	212	Moore, Ethel F	Head-H	O	Un		No	F	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Ohio		69					yes	None						
75			—— Alice D	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None						
76			—— Bernard W	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None						
77			—— Delores V	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None						
78			—— Howard C	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None						
79			—— Vergil J	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None						
80			—— Roland S	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None						
81			—— Clinton H	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None						
82	213	213	Rainer, Henry C	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Work	7893	W	yes	No	
83			—— Bertie	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
84			—— William	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			—— Fay Ellen	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86	214	214	Newman, Perry	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					yes	Teamster	Public Work	4V99	W	yes	No	214
87			—— Verla E	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas		87					yes	None						
88			—— Perry J	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None						
89	215	215	Whitmore, Arthur	Head	Un			yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	215
90			—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	23	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1903	Na	yes	None						
91			—— Charlotte	Daughter				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	England		87	00	2			yes	None						
92			—— John	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	England		87	00	2			yes	None						
93	216	216	Bembenek, George F	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Westphalen Germany	Westphalen Germany	Westphalen Germany	German	13	13	v	1904	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	216
94			—— Caroline	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	34	No	yes	East Prussia Germany	East Prussia Germany	East Prussia Germany	German	13	13	v	1904	Na	yes	None						
95	217	217	Peters, Morton H	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	217
96			—— Clora A	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None						
97			—— Estella	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None						
98			—— Anna	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None						
99			—— Cora E	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None						
100	218	218	Miller, Jacob C	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None					No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
118
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Ralph S. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	218	218	Miller, Jennie C	Wife-H				no	F	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None						
2	219	219	Kreuzer, Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	32	v	1866	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	219
3			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1874	Na	yes	None						
4			Mohr, Walter	Step-son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None						
5	220	220	Mohr, John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	32	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	220
6			— Clara M	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	32	0			yes	None						
7			— Anna C	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66						None						
8	221	221	Burr, Curtis D	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	yes	Nebraska	New York	Wisconsin		69					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	221
9			— Cora B	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	42	No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois		66					yes	None						
10			— Eugene D	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Nebraska	Nebraska	Missouri		69						None						
11	222	222	Sprague, Lester H	Head	R	5.		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
12			— Myrtle L	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
13			— Viola F	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
14			— Clara M	Daughter				√	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
15			— Opal F	Daughter				√	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
16			Carter, Thurman	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
17	223	223	Booth, John C	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
18			— Belle Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None						
19			— R. Herman	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		
20			— Glen F	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None						
21			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None						
22			— Donald	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None						
23			— Mary Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None						
24	224	224	Connell, Sarah	Head-H	O	W		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		69					yes	None						
25	225	225	Mittelsted, Louis E	Head	R	8.	R	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Agent	Railroad Depot	9977	W	yes	No	
26			— Margaret L	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		87	05	2			yes	None						
27			— Lawrence E	Son				√	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28	226	226	Moller, Andrew W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
29			— Rosa M	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30			Bower, Frank	Laborer				yes	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		58	14	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
31	227	227	Williams, Basil	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	227
32			— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	31	No	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
33	228	228	Hopkins, George D	Head	O	W		No	M	W	70	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		61					yes	Printer	Printing Office	0749	O	yes	No	
34			— E. Flora	Wife-H				√	F	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey		61					yes	None						
35	229	229	Mendez, D	Head	O	W		No	M	Mex	45	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	Un	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
36			— Carmen D	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	28	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	Un	Al	No	None						
37			— Raul	Son				√	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
38	230	230	Furnace, Todd	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	230
39			— Opal	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None						
40	231	231	Furnace, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	231
41			— Susan	Mother-H				X	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
42	232	232	Huffman, Lloyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	232
43			— Endra	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None						
44	233	233	Jones, Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	233
45			— Nina	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
46			— Carl, Jr	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None						
47			— Rachel	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
48			— Alan	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		91						None						
49			Chandler, Morton	Father-in-law				X	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
50			— Scottie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	New Jersey	Mississippi		83					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51			233	233	Chandler, Louis	Brother-in-law				yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
52			234	234	Dalbosco, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Austria Tyrol	Austria Tyrol		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		234
53					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			yes	None								
54					—, Trinity	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Alice Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			235	235	White, Mose	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	66	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Africa	Africa		87	VO	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		235
57					—, Winnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
58					Harkins, Eulalie	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—, Odie L.	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—, Ollie	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			236	236	Lewis, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		92					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		236
62					—, Nicie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, Louis	Son				X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
65					—, Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Joseph	Son				X	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
67					—, Willie	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, Martha	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—, Mary	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—, Lulie	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Edna	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Brown, Emma	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			237	237	Porter, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		237
74					—, Stella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			238	238	Ford, Anna L.	Head-H	O		R	yes	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		70					yes	Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W	yes				238
76					—, Donald C.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Iowa	New York	Kansas		65					yes	None								
77					—, Emory C.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Kansas		87					yes	None								
78			239	239	Ford, Paul	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	New York	Kansas		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		239
79					—, Elza	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	19	0			yes	None								
80					—, Orlando	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87						None								
81					—, Fred	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87						None								
82			240	240	Thompson, Clyde E.	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		No		
83					—, Emogene	Wife-H				√	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			241	241	Bustamante, Tiburcio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		241
85					—, Estefana	Mother				X	F	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
86			242	242	Dunn, Ross J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	242
87					—, Rosamund M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
88					—, Viola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
89					—, Lillian V.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		65						None								
90					—, Robert L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		65						None								
91					—, Charles R.	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		65						None								
92					—, Ross J. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		65						None								
93			243	243	Johns, John H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Nebraska	Virginia	Indiana		69					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		243
94					—, Dennie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Nebraska	New York	England		69	00	2			yes	None								
95					—, William	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Nebraska	Nebraska		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
96					—, Asahel	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Nebraska	Nebraska		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
97					—, Naomi	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Nebraska	Nebraska		81					yes	None								
98					—, Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Nebraska	Nebraska		81					yes	None								
99			244	244	Dunn, Grovell	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	23	No	yes	Wisconsin	England	England		63	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		244
100					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio		65					yes	None								

May 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 20-10 | Sheet No. 11 A | 119

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Ralph H. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	245	245	Clark, Lynn H	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		245
2			— Annie Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— Byron H	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None							
4	246	246	Mason, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	50	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		246
5			— Sophia	Wife-H				X	F	W	72	M	62	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
6	247	247	Dickey, Luther C	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		247
7			— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66					yes	None							
8			— Sylvan	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
9			— Verty	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
10	248	248	Smith, Jenks	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	43	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	10	01	V	1903	PA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		248
11			— Wiata G	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	31	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None							
12			Wilson, James H	Father-in-law				X	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Iowa	Scotland	United States		65	01	1			yes	None							
13	249	249	Bykins, Chunie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	No	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
14	250	250	Shelby, Harry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		250
15			— Belle	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			Jackson, Willie	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			Robinson, Wallace	Adopted-son				X	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	None							
18	251	251	Champion, Marion A	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		251
19			— Lela E	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85					yes	None							
20			— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						None							
21			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						None							
22			— Marion	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						None							
23	252	252	Warren, Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		252
24			— Elnora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Ruby James	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	253	253	Hill, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		253
27			— Joe	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28	254	254	Sears, Will K	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		254
29			— Betty	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
30			— Mattie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			— Charley R	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32	255	255	Jakobit, Joe	Laborer				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
33	256	256	Henderson, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		256
34			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			— Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36	257	257	Burrows, Harrison	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
37			Tribble, Laura	Daughter				X	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
38	258	258	Pritchett, Bird	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	28	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois		65					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No		258
39			— Emma E	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Indiana		65					yes	None							
40			— Lillian J	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None							
41	259	259	Carr, Sam	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	35	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
42			— Virgie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			— Anna L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	260	260	Bustamente, Jacinto	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		260
45			— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None							
46			— John	Son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47			— Jessie	Son				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
48			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
49	261	261	Winston, J. Cal	Head	[illegible]		R	yes	M	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		261
50	262	262	Osborne, Fred	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	10	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		262

Margin notes: May 5 (beside line 1); May 6 (beside line 50).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No.
51	262	262	Osborn, Vera	Wife-H			yes	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
52			—— Freddie	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53			—— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54			—— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55	263	263	Ferguson, John T	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		263
56			—— Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
57	264	264	Pecha, Joseph	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1897	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		264
58			—— Josephina	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	24	No	No	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1897	Na	yes	None							
59			—— Anton	Son			X	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1897	Na	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
60			—— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Kansas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		70	15	0			yes	None							
61			—— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
62			—— Lydia	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1924	Na	yes	None							
63	265	265	Tubjacky, Louis	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		265
64			—— Amelia	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
65			—— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			—— Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			—— Lydia	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			—— Edward	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			—— Libby	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			—— August	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			—— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72	266	266	Raska, Charley	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		266
73			—— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1913	Na	yes	None							
74			—— Benjamin	Son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	2				None							
75			—— Harrison	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	2				None							
76	267	267	Dvorak, Thomas	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	No	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		267
77			—— Francis	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	23	No	No	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Al	No	None							
78			—— Joseph	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Czecho Slovakia [illegible]	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
79	268	268	Raska, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		268
80			—— Albina	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None							
81			—— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			—— August	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83	269	269	Hilber, B. L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	50	M	33	No	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	Caretaker	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		269
84			—— Florence	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Iowa	United States	Canada-French		65	42	2			yes	None							
85	270	270	Bartos, Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		270
86			—— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Na	yes	None							
87	271	271	Klobouk, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			271
88	272	272	Krampota, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	272
89			—— Thresa	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
90			—— Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
91			—— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
92			—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
93			—— Emiline	Daughter			X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
94	273	273	Marecek, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	273
95	274	274	Krampota, Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	No	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Pa	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		274
96			—— Alvina	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
97			—— Louis	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		No		
98			—— Henry	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		No		
99			—— Alvina	Daughter			X	F	W	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
100			—— Miliadi	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Ralph H. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	274	274	Krampota, Vlasta	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
2			— Lydia	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
3			— Alfred	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
4			— Mattie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
5			— Delores	Daughter		X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
6			— Leo	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
7	275	275	Davis, Sherrod	Head	R		M	Neg	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	275
8			— Equilla	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— Elrich	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10	276	276	Valusek, John Jr.	Head	O		M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	276
11			— Albina	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
12			— John J.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
13			— Oldrich	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
14			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
15			— Emil	Son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
16			— Walter	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
17	277	277	Orsak, Charley	Head	R		M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		277
18			— Roza	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	Un	Na	No	None							
19			— John	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes			
20			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
21			— Amelia	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
22			— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
23	278	278	Orsak, Charley Jr.	Head	O		M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		278
24			— Augustela	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
25			— Edward	Son		X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	279	279	Vrlka, Frank	Head	R		M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		279
27			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
28			— Fanny	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			— William	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30	280	280	Broz, James Jr.	Head	R		M	W	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		280
31			— Evaline	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	281	281	Pacina, Frank	Head	R		M	W	55	M	32	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1896	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		281
33			— Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1888	Na	No	None							
34			— William	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes	No		
35			— Lee	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes			
36			— Henrietta	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
37			— Rudolph	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
38	282	282	Broz, James Sr.	Head	O		M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		282
39			— Albina	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
40			— Adolph	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes			
41			— Emil	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes			
42			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
43	283	283	Jez, John	Head	R		M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Pa	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		283
44			— Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	No	None							
45			— Emilida	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
46			— Stazi	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
47			— Albert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0				None							
48			— Marta	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0				None							
49			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0				None							
50			— Angela	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Ralph H. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	283	283	Jaz, Frank	Son				yes	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Cyecho Slovakia	Cyecho Slovakia		87	15	0				None						
52	284	284	[illegible], Johns Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Cyecho Slovakia	Cyecho Slovakia	Cyecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1911	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	284
53			— Amelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	16	No	yes	Cyecho Slovakia	Cyecho Slovakia	Cyecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1911	Na	No	None						
54			— Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	No	Cyecho Slovakia	Cyecho Slovakia	Cyecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1911	Na	No	None						
55	285	285	Sluke, Roma	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	285
56			— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
57			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			— Elmo	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59	286	286	Martin, Joe B	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	286
60			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						
61			— Lynda	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62			— Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63			— Mefrin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64	287	287	Calkins, Clarence H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	38	No	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	New York		65					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	287
65			— Daisy M	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Vermont	Ohio		65					yes	None						
66	288	288	Shaw, Ella M	Head	O			yes	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		288
67	289	289	Rusboy, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	289
68			— Ida M	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
69			— Vivian I	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70			— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71	290	290	Smith, William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	290
72			— Della	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None						
73			— Jessie B	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			— Mary R	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76	291	291	White, Wilson	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	291
77			— Primrose	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Virginia		87					yes	None						
78	292	292	Brookins, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	42	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	292
79			— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None						
80			— Mamie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81			— Johanne	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82			— Sandy	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
83			— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			— Alice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85	293	293	Cooper, Erwin	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	293
86			— Cassie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87			— Erwin Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			— Iva	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			— Emmett	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90			— Wilson	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91			— Leotha	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92			— Pearly	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93			— Jessie Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94			— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95			— Cassie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96	294	294	Matthews, George W	Head	O		R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	294
97			— Lena M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
98	295	295	Gibbs, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	295
99			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			— A. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	

May 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/Rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	296	296	Gibbs, Wesley	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		296
2			——, Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
3			——, T. G.	Adopted son				X	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
4			——, Florence	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			Bow, John H	Nephew				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
6	297	297	Wells, L. A.	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			297
7			——, Horea O	Son				X	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
8			——, Addie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	None							
9			——, Ardis	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		VOVV	WS				
10			——, Samuel	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
11			——, Ethel F	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None							
12			——, Lottie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
13			——, Cleveland	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
14			——, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
15			——, Lola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
16			——, Elliott	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
17			——, Jess Roe	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
18			——, Minnie P	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
19	298	298	Jones, Pauline	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			298
20			——, L. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
21			Collay, Rayfield	Grandson				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
22			——, Pauline	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
23	299	299	Scott, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		299
24			——, Corine	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
25			——, William	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
26			——, Hammond	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						None							
27			——, Grand	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						None							
28	300	300	Jefferson, John R	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		300
29			——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	No	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		84					yes	None							
30			Harris, Henrietta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	None							
31			Moore, Nicklena	Neice				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						None							
32	301	301	Koontz, Herman	Head	R	W		yes	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		301
33			Grundtell, Emma	Mother-H				X	F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			yes	None							
34			——, John	Step-Father				X	M	W	72	M	32	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1869	Na	yes	None					No		
35			Koontz, Selma	Sister				X	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			Miner, Minnie	Sister				X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37			——, Arthur	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
38	302	302	Buice, Edward M	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	31	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		302
39			——, Frank E	Son				X	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
40			——, Lucile A	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			——, Holly F	Granddaughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			——, Frank E Jr	Grandson				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43			——, Jack E	Grandson				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	303	303	Watson, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		303
45			——, Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
46			——, Charley	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47			——, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			——, Willie H	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			——, Alton	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			Taylor, Vernon	Laborer				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 20-10

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Ralph W. Woodward, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	304	304	Johnson, Daniel	Head	O	√	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	304
52			—, Julia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
53			—, Delsie	Mother			X	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	None						
54			Kemp, Bereller	Sister			X	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
55			Ross, Samuel	Half-Brother			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
56			—, James	Half-Brother			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
57			Kemp, Lucile	Niece			X	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
58	305	305	Clayton, Albert J	Head	R	5	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
59			—, Florence A	Wife-H			√	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
60			—, Albert Dean	Son			√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87			yes	None						
61			—, Alvin G	Son			√	M	W	8	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61				None						
62			—, Tinie M	Son			√	M	W	6	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61				None						
63			—, Russell G	Son			√	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61				None						
64			—, Vernon E	Son			√	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61				None						
65	306	306	Green, James	Head	R	√	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	306
66			—, Samantha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
67	307	307	Crowder, Richard	Head	R	6	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
68			—, Mamie	Wife-H			√	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
69			—, Richard J	Son			√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
70			—, Jack R	Son			√	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
71			—, Dorothy L	Daughter			√	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
72	308	308	Bertelsen, Thomas	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Iowa	Denmark	Denmark		65	07	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	308
73			—, Clara	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
74			—, Kathleen	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87				None						
75			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87				None						
76			—, Bettie Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87				None						
77			—, Andrew	Son			X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-11

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Lottie A. Davis, Enumerator.

Chocolate Bayou Cut off to Galveston on highway 58

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Clutter, John	Head	O	m		yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany Poland		59	14	2			yes	dairyman	dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		1
2			— Florence	wife H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	none							
3			— Collis D.	son				x	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri		70					yes	plumber helper	Civil plumbing	18X1	W	yes	no		
4			— Ernest A.	son				x	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri		70					yes	waiter	restaurant	619V	W	yes	no		
5			— Birdie M.	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri		70					yes	none							
6			— John	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri		70					yes	farm labor	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			— Arvin	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8	2	2	Born, Gustave	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1898	Na	yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		2
9			— Cara	wife H				x	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Germany Poland	Germany Poland	Germany Poland	German	13	14	V	1898	Na	yes	none							
10			— Arno	son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany Poland		87	13	0			yes	farm laborer	truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11			— Eugnene	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany Poland		87	13	0			yes	farm laborer	truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
12			— Ervin	son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany Poland		87	13	0			yes	farm laborer	truck farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			— Selma	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany Poland		87	13	0			yes	farm laborer	truck farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14	3	3	Born, Bernhard	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany Poland		87	13	0			yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
15	4	4	Trukse, Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	33	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	Na	yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		4
16			— Hedwika	wife H				x	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	Na	yes	none				yes			
17			— Miladie	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	Na	yes	farm labor	truck farm	VOVV	W	yes			
18			— Mirmir	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farm laborer	truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
19			— Otto	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farm laborer	truck farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20	5	5	Wieting, Lourette	Head	O			yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	farmer	dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes			5
21			— Silas	son				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany		63	13	2			yes	blacksmith	shop	0028	W	yes	no		
22			— Walter	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany		63	13	2			yes	farm laborer	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
23			— Nuton	son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany		63	13	2			yes	none							
24	6	6	Rawigh, Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas		86					yes	farmer	dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
25			— Pearl	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none				yes			
26			— Wallace	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						none							
27			— Floy G.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86						none							
28	7	7	Ward, Royal E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		7
29			— Mattie	wife H				x	F	W	55	M	38	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		70					yes	none				yes			
30			— Graham	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none				yes			
31	8	8	Sander, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Germany Poland		87	14	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		8
32			— Ella	wife H				x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes			
33			— Laverne	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes			
34			— Ornell	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35	9	9	Trukse, Vlady	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	Na	yes	farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		9
36			— Julia	wife H				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none				yes			
37	10	10	Strouhal, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		10
38			— Libbie	wife H				x	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	VV	15	V	1907	Na	yes	none				yes			
39			— George	son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				none							
40	11	11	Longnecker, P. W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	dairyman	dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		11
41			— Augusta	wife H				x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none				yes			
42			— Presley	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none				yes			
43			— Annie M.	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none				yes			
44			Schroeder, E. M.	brother-in-law				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	truck driver	on highway	HX71	W	yes	no		
45	12	12	Lahock, Edwin	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany Poland	Germany Poland	Germany Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1870	Un	yes	dairyman	dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		12
46			— Ralph C.	son				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Germany Poland		87	14	0			yes	shipping clerk	grocery store	6990	W	yes	no		
47			— Edna	daughter				x	F	W	30	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Germany Poland		87	14	0			yes	none					no		
48			— Herbert	son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Germany Poland		87	14	0			yes	machinist	garage	2073	W	yes	no		
49			— Wilhelm	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Germany Poland		87	14	0			yes	farm labourer	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
50			— Carl	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Germany Poland		87	14	0			yes	farm laborer	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Lottie A. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (Place of abode)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				— Gertrude	daughter				yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Poland	Germany Poland		87	14	0			yes	stenographer	lending office	7185	W	yes				
52	Cut off to Galveston Highway 58	13	13	Frantow, Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany Poland	Nebraska		69	14	1			yes	farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
53				— Gertrude	wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany Poland		63	14	2			yes	none								
54				— Edna	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Wisconsin		87						none								
55				— Marie	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Wisconsin		87						none								
56		14	14	Frantow, Erich	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Germany Poland	Nebraska		69	14	1			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	14
57				Russell, J. M.	Lodger				x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	Sp	
58		15	15	Smith, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
59				Mary J.	wife H				x	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	Un	Na	yes	none								
60				— Archie	daughter				x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	England		70	00	2			yes	none								
61		16	16	Guest, J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16
62				— Nancy	wife H				x	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
63		[illegible]	17	Springer, Tressa	Head H	[illegible]			yes	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	farm laborer	G. farm	VVVV	W	yes				
64				— Sadie	daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
65				— Wayne	son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
66		17	18	Sikora, Adam	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1910	Pa	no	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
67				— Anna	wife H				x	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1911	Pa	no	none								
68				— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	stenographer	telephone office	7179	W	no	4			
69				— Victoria	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
70		18	19	Hooper, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	fruit farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
71				— Madeline	wife H				x	F	W	31		17	no	yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		74					yes	none								
72				— Evelyn	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	none								
73				Raymond	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	none								
74		19	20	Kubin, J. Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1894	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		19
75				— Annie	wife H				x	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1882	Na	yes	none								
76				— Lillie	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
77		20	21	Murphree, E. E.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	merchant	grocery and filling	4X91	E	yes		no		
78				Martha	wife H				x	F	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Germany Poland	Germany Poland		61	14	0			yes	none								
79	Highway 58			— Emmett	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	none								
80		21	22	Van Osman, W. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	77	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						no		
81				— Martha	wife H				x	F	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82				— Arthur	son				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83				— Jim	son				x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	any place	7899	W	yes		no		
84				— Oscar	son				x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	any place	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
85				— George	son				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	any place	7899	W	yes		no		
86		22	23	Mortensen, J. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1891	Na	yes	dairyman	dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		20
87				— Marie	wife H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1892	Na	yes	none								
88				— Carl	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	farmer	farm labor	VVVV	O	yes		no		
89	Pleasant Bayou road	23	24	Petersen, Nelse	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	41	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1887	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
90				— Anna	wife H				x	F	W	54	M	38	no	yes	Denmark Sønderjylland	Denmark Sønderjylland	Denmark Sønderjylland	Danish	07	07	v	1892	Na	yes	none								
91		24	25	Bickenroht, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany Prussia	Germany Prussia		87	13	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
92				— Emma	wife H				x	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93				— Ella	daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94				— Linda	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95		25	26	Peterson, Chris	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1881	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		23
96				— Carrie	wife H				x	F	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1880	Na	yes	none								
97				— Hans	son				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	nurseryman	farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
98				— Frank	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
99				— Karen M.	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none								
100				— Margaret	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Port Justice Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-11 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 2 A — 123

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Lottie A. Davis, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Pleasant Bayou road; Highway 58)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Einar	son				yes	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
2			— Martha	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none							
3			— Amanda	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none							
4			Larsen, Hans	lodger				x	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1895	Na	yes	Brick layer	building & streets	03X1	W	no	no		
5	26	27	Lovell, A. A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman	cattle ranch	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	24
6			— Mittie	wife H				x	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
7			— Eloise	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8			— Charles	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			Traylor, Cory	servant				x	M	Neg	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	blacksmith	cattle ranch	OOVV	W	yes	no		
10	27	28	Beckett, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		25
11			— Gertrude	wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			Culligan, Cleo	lodger				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
13	28	29	Wootors, E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Wisconsin		62	13	1			yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
14	29	30	Petersen, Carl	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1891	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
15			— Bodil	wife H				x	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1891	Na	yes	none							
16			— Clara	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
17			— Olga	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			no	none							
18			— Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Denmark	Denmark		69	07	0			yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
19	30	31	Petersen, Bernhard	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1891	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		28
20			— Marie	wife H				x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Denmark	Denmark		65	07	0			yes	none							
21			— Emma	daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1			yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
22			— Otto	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1			yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
23			— Martin	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1			yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
24			— Andrew	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		81	07	1			yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
25			— Elsie	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1			yes	none							
26			— Viola	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1			yes	none							
27			— John	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		81	07	1			yes	none							
28			— Alvina	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1				none							
29	31	32	Nolen, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Cork	Ireland Cork		87	14	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		29
30			— Roana	wife H				x	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Iowa		87					yes	none							
31			— John	son				x	M	W	27	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
32			— Theodore	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
33			— Adaleen	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			— Jerry	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			— Victor	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			— Melvin	son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37	32	33	Welsh, J.	Head	R	10		yes	M	In	67	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ireland Cork	Canada Indian		59					yes	none				~~no~~	no		
38			Smith, James	servant				yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Pa	yes	laborer	farm tent	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
39	33	34	Modinski, Max	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Russia Turkey	Russia Turkey	Russia Turkey	Russian	19	19	V	1881	Na	yes	farmer	poultry farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
40	34	35	Shelley, Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		31
41			— Loretta	wife H				x	F	W	63	M	32	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Ohio		65					yes	none							
42	35	36	Kohn, Josephine	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Poland	Poland		61	14	0			yes	farmer	poultry farm	VVVV	E	yes			32
43			Weburndl, Minnie	lodger				x	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Illinois	Germany Pommern	Germany Pommern		61	13	0			yes	none							
44	36	37	Stafford, Prince	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Locomotive engineer	R.R.	8979	W	no	no		33
45			Ehsley, Nellie	sister H				x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	none							
46			Bates, Lina	lodger				x	F	W	66	S		no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	none							
47	37	38	Wilcox, G. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none					no		
48	38	39	Booth, C. L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none					no		
49	39	40	Coote, B. J.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	none					no		
50	40	41	Grupe, Mary	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	none							34

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-11 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 2 B — Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lottie A Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigr. year	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51	40	42	Simpson, Walter	Head	R		yes	no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW
52			— Elizabeth	wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none						
53			— Carlos	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			— Glenn	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			— Edward	son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56	41	43	Marsh, Rodger W.	Head	R		yes		M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Instructor	public school	9494	W	yes	no	
57			— Henrietta	wife H					F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Instructor	public school	9494	W	yes		
58			— Roger B.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59			— Riley	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60	42	44	Bates, A. C.	Head	O	5000	no		M	W	63	M	38	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Pennsylvania		63					yes	salesman	hardware store	4590	W	yes	no	
61	~~42~~	~~45~~	King, D. A.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	engineer	efficiency dept.	53V7	W	yes	no	
62			McMillen, G. C.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	chemist	mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
63			Cornell, A. G.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	draftsman	engineering office	5YV7	W	yes	no	
64			Smith, M. A.	Lodger					M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanical engineer	office	53V7	W	yes	no	
65			— LaRue	Lodger					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66			Richards, Arthur	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Texas		85					yes	time checker	office	9XV7	W	yes	no	
67			Blackstone, F. B.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois		65					yes	draftsman	engineering office	5YV7	W	yes	no	
68			Westbrook, Olivia	Lodger					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	stenographer	engineering office	91V7	W	yes		
69			Larmer, Kay	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	stenographer	field office	91V7	W	yes		
70			Boyd, R. B.	Lodger					M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	manager	boarding house	829V	[illegible]	yes	no	
71			— Ivy M.	Lodger					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	helper	boarding house	959V	W	no		
72			Oliver, William	Lodger					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer	boarding house	789V	W	yes	no	
73			Bullard, Forest	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	cook	boarding house	609V	W	yes		
74			Guerin, Eustis	Lodger					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	waiter	boarding house	619V	W	yes		
75			Williams, B. J.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	commissary dept.	9XV7	W	yes	no	
76			Kiefer, L.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	waiter	boarding house	619V	W	yes		
77			Hendrick, Willie M.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	first aid station	5594	W	yes		
78			McIntosh, J. L.	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	South Carolina	Scotland	South Carolina		77	61	1			yes	clerk	machine shop	9XV7	W	yes	no	
79			Crocker, Charles G.	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	designer	machine shop	[illegible]	W	yes (4928)	no	
80			Dunn, Eugene A.	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	field department	9XV7	W	yes	no	
81			Ritzer, C. J.	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Ger.	Texas		87	13	1			yes	mechanic	plant department	96V7	W	yes	no	
82			Greer, J. C.	Lodger					M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	janitor	camp	6XV7	W	yes	no	
83			Berryhill, J. B.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	operator	pumping station	1XV7	W	yes	no	
84			Perkins, A. B.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	operator	pumping station	1XV7	W	yes	no	
85			Stanford, J. L.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	operator	pumping station	1XV7	W	yes	no	
86			Bruster, Lester	Lodger					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	engineer	plant	1XV7	W	yes	no	
87			Adams, Walter	Lodger					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	drilling rig	78V7	W	yes	no	
88			Shelton, Shade	Lodger					M	W	42	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	laborer	drilling rig	78V7	W	yes	yes	WW
89			Fox, H. J.	Lodger					M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	sulphur mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
90			Keith, Horace	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	electrician	mine	1VV7	W	yes	no	
91			Woodward, Dougherty	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	electrician	mine	1VV7	W	yes	no	
92			Walker, L. P.	Lodger					M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	operator	pumping station	1XV7	W	yes	no	
93			McCaine, J. W.	Lodger					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	operator	dredge boat	8680	W	yes	yes	WW
94			Upchurch, H. R.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	drilling rig	78V7	W	yes	no	
95			Oflanter, L. L.	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	fireman	steam shovel	15V7	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
96			Siltman, E. H.	Lodger					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Ger.	Germany Ger.		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]	mine	4XV7	W	yes	no	
97			Palinsky, Pete	Lodger					M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	West Prussia (Germany)	West Prussia (Germany)	West Prussia (Germany)	Unknown		13		1870	[illegible]	yes	carpenter	mine	06V7	W	yes	no	
98			Rowley, J. H.	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	mine	78V7	W	yes		
99			Radelmiller, J. E.	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	laborer	mine	78V7	W	yes		
100			Crabbe, J. C.	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	welder	mine	77V7	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Prect. of Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lottie A. Davis, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: from bridge road; April 10; Highway 58)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigr. year	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1			Brown, George C.	Lodger			No	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labor	mine	98V9	W	yes		no		
2			Harness, Jasper	Lodger			✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					yes	clerk	mine	9XV9	W	yes		no		
3			Canon, W. C.	Lodger			✓	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	mine	98V9	W	yes		no		
4	43	45	Johanson, W. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
5			— Dora	wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61					yes	none								
6	44	46	Arth, Geo. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany Ha.	Texas		87	13	1			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	38
7			— Helen	wife H			x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none				yes				
8			— George H.	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			— John W.	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			Anderson, John P.	father-in-law			x	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1869	Na	yes	none						no		
11			Davis, Winnie	Lodger			x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	instructor	public school	9494	W	yes				
12	45	47	Peters, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	78	M	28	no	yes	Germany Bremen	Germany Bremen	Germany Bremen	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	none						no		
13	46	48	Richardson, W. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	boatman	Bayou	8380	W	no	8	no		39
14			— Pearl	wife H			x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			— Myrle	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			— Pearl	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			— Bennie	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			— Rosalee	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			— Stanley	son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			— Charles	son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21	47	49	Dehart, Ed.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	Boatman	dry dock	9926	W	yes		no		40
22			— Lucy	wife H			x	F	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	none								
23			— Katherine	daughter-in-law			x	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Nebraska		69					yes	laborer	fishing resort	987V	W	no	9			
24			— Marie	granddaughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	laborer	fishing resort	987V	W	no	10			
25			— Edward	grandson			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
26			— Mont	grandson			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
27	48	50	Clement, W. H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Madeira Island	Germany Hanover		87	V4	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
28			— Mattie	wife H			x	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Scotland		87	13	0			yes	none								
29			— Arthur	son			x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	any place	9899	W	no	14	no		
30	49	51	Lynch, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	any place	4X94	W	yes		yes	WW	42
31			— Bessie	wife H			x	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			— Ernest J.	son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33	50	52	Clement, J. H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	no	15	no		43
34			— Edith	wife H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			— Joseph H.	son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			— William C.	son			x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37	51	53	Glassford, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
38			— Jessie	wife H			x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			— Pete	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			— Gordon	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			— David	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			— Jessie B.	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43	52	54	Wolverton, M. T.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	New Jersey	Ohio		62					yes	merchant	general store	9V9T	E	yes		no		45
44			— Minnie	wife H			x	F	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	New York		63					yes	none								
45			Crawford, Harry A.	Lodger			x	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Washington	Maryland	V. Virginia		96					yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	Phil. Ins.	
46	53	55	Jolly, Willie	Head	O		yes	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Germany Hanover	Alabama		82	13	1			yes	farmer	poultry farm	VVVV	E	yes				46
47	54	56	Johnson, David	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	11	no		47
48			— Lucy	wife H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			— Mary	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			— Mark	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Lottie A. Dawe, Enumerator.

near highway 58

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			—, Abe	son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52			—, Louise	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53	55	57	Vanskike, Archie C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	farmer	poultry farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	58
54			—, Jewel	wife H				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany Han.	Sweden		87	13	0			yes	none							
55			—, Archie R	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
56			—, Clarence E.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
57			—, Lewis	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
58			—, Harry C.	son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
59	56	58	Frangen, George H	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	33	no	yes	Illinois	Germany Prussia	Germany Hanover		61	13	0			yes	farmer	cattle ranch	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
60			—, Olga	wife H				x	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1891	Na	yes	none							
61			—, Edgar	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Denmark		87	07	2			yes	laborer	cattle ranch	VIVV	W	yes			
62	57	59	Smith, J. F.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Han.	Germany Han.		87	13	0			yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
63	58	60	Smith, T. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Germany Han.	Germany Han.		87	13	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	50
64			—, Leola	wife H				x	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65	59	61	Swenson, E. M.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1869	Na	yes	none				yes			51
66	60	62	Wickmann, E. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	46	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	52
67			—, Lola	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	none							
68			Anderson, Theola	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Arkansas		87	05	1			yes	none							
69			—, Theodore	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Arkansas		87	05	1			yes	none							
70	61	63	Dickens, Laura	Head H	R			yes	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes			53
71			—, Sam	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP				
72			—, John	son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP				
73			Dunaway, Dora	daughter				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W				
74			—, Roy L.	grandson				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	62	64	Swenson, Charles	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swede	06	00	V	1896	Na	yes	carpenter	U.S. Dredge boat	0680	W	yes	no		54
76			—, Bessie M	wife H				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77			—, John	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	engineer	dredge boat	1X80	W	yes	no		
78			—, Helen	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none							
79			—, Victor	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			
80			—, Christine	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none							
81			—, Robert	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none							
82			—, Leandrew	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none							
83			—, Carroll	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			~~yes~~	none							
84	63	65	Wehely, J. H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	cowpuncher	on range	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
85			—, Pauline	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
86	64	66	Johnson, Harold	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Mexico		87	05	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
87			—, Marie	wife H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Germany Han.	Illinois		66	13	1			yes	none							
88			—, Wilma	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
89	65	67	Nichols, H. L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		56
90			Britt, Ruby F.	servant housekeeper				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	West Virginia	Georgia	Missouri		75					yes	housekeeper	farm	6V96	W	yes			
91	66	68	Clement, Henry	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Madeira Island	Germany Hanover		87	V4	0			yes	contractor	bridges	6491	E	yes	no		
92			—, Stewart	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
93			—, Marjorie	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94			Schellenberg, Marie	servant housekeeper				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Nebraska		70					yes	housekeeper	home	6V96	W	yes			
95	67	69	Kornecki, Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		57
96			—, Mary	wife H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
97			—, Antone	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
98			—, Josephine	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
99			—, Annie	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
100			—, John	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Lottie A. Dav[illegible], Enumerator.

125

Margin notes: New Cut of road to Galveston — Railroad construction camp; April 4 (at line 36)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
1	68	69	Garcia, Richards	Head	M	Mex	44	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1906	Al	yes	assistant foreman	track	9499	W	yes		no	
2			— Raymond	Lodger	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	laborer	railroad track	9899	W	yes			
3			Rivera, Alfrenes	Lodger	M	Mex	37	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1908	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
4			Nabarro, Blufura	Lodger	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
5			Cantu, Perfecto	Lodger	M	Mex	37	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		yes	WW
6			Carillo, Macedonio	Lodger	M	Mex	62	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
7			Castaneda, Roberto	Lodger	M	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
8			Gallardo, Juan	Lodger	M	Mex	19	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
9			Shields, Cornie	Lodger	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
10			Jones, W. M.	Lodger	M	Neg	65	M	21	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
11			Wallace, H. D.	Lodger	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	foreman	RR track	9499	W	yes		no	
12			Bate, J. D.	Lodger	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	timekeeper	track	9X99	W	yes		no	
13			Cook, Joe	Lodger	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	timekeeper	track	9X99	W	yes		no	
14			Cole, John	Lodger	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
15			Neal, Sidney	Lodger	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
16			Ganfe, Polo	Lodger	M	[illegible]	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	Al	yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
17			Rucker, Buster	Lodger	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
18			Tunsil, Mac	Lodger	M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
19			Hunter, Ed.	Lodger	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
20			Davis, Carson	Lodger	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
21			Green, Simon	Lodger	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
22			Cottney, Jim	Lodger	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
23			Nelson, J. Guy	Lodger	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
24			Whitfield, G. T.	Lodger	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
25			Hawkins, Jessie	Lodger	M	Neg	46	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	no	2	no	
26			White, Lonnie	Lodger	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
27			Booker, J. L.	Lodger	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	no	2	no	
28			Stewart, R.	Lodger	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
29			Brinch, Jim	Lodger	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
30			Parker, Ben	Lodger	M	Neg	52	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
31			Williams, Jessie	Lodger	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
32			Lott, W.	Lodger	M	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
33			Barrow, Robert	Lodger	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
34			Harris, L.	Lodger	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
35			Simmons, Mose	Lodger	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
36			Mayfield, J. C.	Lodger	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	clerk	commissary dept.	9X99	W	yes		no	
37			Tobar, Jorge	Lodger	M	Mex	29	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
38			Alaniz, Prbcopio	Lodger	M	Mex	39	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
39			Infante, Lidio	Lodger	M	Mex	41	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
40			Ramirez, Ernesto	Lodger	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	Al	yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
41			Sandoval, Lucas	Lodger	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
42			Lara, Enacio	Lodger	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
43			Castro, Manuel	Lodger	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	Al	yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
44			Garcia, Pablo	Lodger	M	Mex	56	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1906	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
45			Sepulveda, Leonardo	Lodger	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Al	yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
46			Llevantez, Diego	Lodger	M	Mex	40	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
47			Leivantez, Jose	Lodger	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
48			Arias, Matilde	Lodger	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
49			Hernandez, Francisco	Lodger	M	Mex	30	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Al	no	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	
50			Castellano, Secundino	Lodger	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	Al	yes	laborer	track	9899	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

935

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Lottie L. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Fonseca, Emilio	lodger		No	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	Al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
52			Leon, Luis	lodger		v	M	Mex	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	Al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
53			Castillo, Jose	lodger		v	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
54			Gonzales, Miguel	lodger		v	M	Mex	34	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1907	Al	yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
55			Silva, Ramon	lodger		v	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	Al	yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
56			Rufio, Manuel	lodger		v	M	Mex	48	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1904	Al	yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
57			Castmos, Andres	lodger		v	M	Mex	56	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1907	Al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
58			Abila, Domciano	lodger		v	M	Mex	56	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	Al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
59			Bovett, O. R.	lodger		v	M	Mex	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
60			Flores, Narciso	lodger		v	M	Mex	37	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
61			Banera, Alfonso	lodger		v	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
62			Pena, Sixto	lodger		v	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
63			Moreno, Concepcion	lodger		v	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
64			Danera, Rupa	lodger		v	M	Mex	43	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
65			Ybarra, Telio	lodger		v	M	Mex	26	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1930	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
66			Garza, Luis	lodger		v	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
67			Sepeda, Marcos	lodger		v	M	Mex	30	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
68			Gutierrez, Marino	lodger		v	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1930	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
69			Castaneda, Maximo	lodger		v	M	Mex	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
70			Dominguez, Hernand	lodger		v	M	Mex	20	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
71			Peren, Ernesto	lodger		v	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
72			Salgado, Aurelio	lodger		v	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
73			Villareal, Juan	lodger		v	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
74			Moses, John	lodger		v	M	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
75			Gonzales, Antonio	lodger		v	M	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
76			Garcia, Adolfo	lodger		v	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
77			Alama, Paul	lodger		v	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
78			Reyes, Alvarado	lodger		v	M	Mex	42	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1903	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
79			Woods, J. W.	lodger		v	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		95					yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
80			Hobbs, Johnnie	lodger		v	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
81			Vernal, Alfredo	lodger		v	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
82			Trevina, Santiago	lodger		v	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
83			Robinson, Armstead	lodger		v	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
84			Nunn, Eulas	lodger		v	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
85			Lopez, Valeriano	lodger		v	M	Mex	33	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	no	laborer	railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
86			Richardson, Walter	lodger		v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cook	railroad car	6077	W	yes	no	
87	68	70	Vrazel, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1905	na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	58
88			— Henrietta	wife H		x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
89			— Donat	son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	laborer	general farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
90			— John	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
91			— Mary	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
92			— Emilie	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
93			— Henrietta	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none						
94			— Lillianne	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none						
95			— Rita	stepdaughter		x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	New York	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	56	15	0			yes	laborer	general farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
96	69	71	Dvorsky, Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1894	na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	57
97			— Annie	wife H		x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1892	na	no	none						
98			— Emilie	daughter		x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
99			— Charles	son		x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
100			— Annie	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		86	15	0			yes	none						

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Lottie A. Davis, Enumerator. 126

(Margin note: New Highway 38 of Liverpool)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Frank	son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
2			— Laddie	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none							
3			— Fred	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none							
4			— not yet named	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none							
5	70	72	Seibel, Charles C	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany Han.	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		66
6			— Pearl	wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7	71	73	McGibbon, James E	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		61
8			— Margaret A	sister H				x	F	W	72	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none							
9	72	74	West, Ernest C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		62
10			— Mary	wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	New York	New York		66					yes	none							
11			— Ernest E	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
12			— Harold	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
13			— Mary Helen	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
14	73	75	King, Charles M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	agent operator	depot	9999	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	63
15			— Hattie P	wife H				x	F	W	51	M	37	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany Bavaria	Germany Hamburg		58	15	0			yes	none							
16	74	76	Woodruff, J. J. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	realestate agent	office in home	8286	E	yes	no		64
17	75	77	Henschell, J. C. R. B.	Head	R	120		no	M	W	82	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none					no		
18			— M. E.	wife H				v	F	W	81	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none							
19	76	78	Mathony, J. K.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	none							
20	77	79	Spiller, V. H	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		66					yes	postmaster	post office	9996	W	yes	no		
21			— Sarah	wife H				v	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
22			— Ralph	son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Kentucky		61					yes	laborer	hay field	VIVV	W	yes			
23			— Warren	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Kentucky		91					yes	none							
24			— Thomas	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
25			— Sarah J.	mother				v	F	W	89	Wd		no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
26	78	80	Vandenbergh, Richard	Head	R	120		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Holland	Iowa		65	08	1			yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		65
27			— Carrie	wife H				x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Kentucky		61					yes	none							
28			— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87						none							
29	79	81	Hillers, J. W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany Han.	Scotland		87	13	0			yes	contractor	Highway	0477	E	yes	no		66
30			— Sarah	wife H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			— Vernon	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
32			— Lucile	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	80	82	Callihan, Annie	Head H	R	120		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		87	13	0			yes	none							
34			Seibel, Althea	lodger				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35	81	83	Freed, George F	Head	O	100		no	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	England		58	00	0			yes	sign painter	anyplace	28X1	W	yes	no		
36			— Martha	wife H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		84					yes	none							
37			— G. Stanley	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
38			— Donald	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		84						none							
39			— Myrl	daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		87						none							
40	82	84	Clementt, Leslie	Head	R	96	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	hayman	hay farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
41			— Ida	wife H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Florida		87					yes	none							
42			— Ida M	daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43	83	85	Callihan, Elbridge	Head	R	80		no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
44	84	86	Jensen, J. A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1898	na	yes	farmer	dairy farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		67
45			— Carrie M	wife H				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1903	na	yes	none							
46			— George R	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	laborer	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes			
47			— Carlton	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	laborer	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes			
48			— Agnes M	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none							
49			— Nellie F	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none							
50																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. ____ B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________ Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
0001 127

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Freeport - Bryan Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Morrell - Earl L	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	75V7	W	yes	No		
2			Beula	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			Avery	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	2	2	Brooks - Fritz A	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	No		1
5			Dorothy	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	None							
6			Harold	Son				X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
7	3	3	Champfleet, Geo. L	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Pump Operator	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	yes	Sp	2
8	4	4	Stilley - H. Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Generator Operator	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	yes	WW	3
9			Bettie L	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
10			Dorris E	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
11	5	5	Fritz - John F	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany Unknown		87	12	0			yes	Laboratory Helper	Sulphur Mine	77OV	W	yes	No		4
12			Hettie B	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			Hellen L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			Charlie	Brother				X	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany Unknown		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		5
15	6	6	Gibson - John	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	32	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVU	W	yes	No		
16			Opal	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	7	7	Mallory - Joseph J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Sp	6
18			J. Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			Marsh - James E	Boarder				X	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Laundryman	Laundry	7797	W	yes	No		7
20	8	8	Ethridge Chas. L	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	S		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Const. Supt.	Building	73X1	W	yes	No		8
21	9	9	Gibson - Dow T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	28	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		9
22			Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
23			Hazel	Son				X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVU	W	yes	No		
24			W J	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
25			R A	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
26			Homer	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
27	10	10	Barr - Stanley G	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Germany Unknown	Germany Unkn.	Germany Unknown	German	18	13	V	1907	Na	yes	Civil Engineer	Sulphur Mine	51V7	W	yes	No		10
28			Alva E	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
29			Robert - R	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Unkn.	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None							
30			Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Germany Unknown	Louisiana		87	13	6				None							
31	11	11	Williams Geo. W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		11
32			Martha	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			Geo. W Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
34			Mammie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			Bass	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			Simon A	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37			Abraham	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			Lillian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			Reuben	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40		12	Perry - Louis	Head	R	3.50		yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	River Levee	4V80	W	yes	No		
41			Mary B.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			Louis Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	12	13	Smith, Joseph	Head	R	3.50		yes	M	Neg	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVU	W	yes	No		
44			Olivia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			Johns - Tom	Boarder				X	M	Neg	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Patent Medicine	4390	O	yes	No		
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____

County ____

Township or other division of county ____

Incorporated place ____

Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place ____

Institution ____

Enumeration District No. ____

Supervisor's District No. ____

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
128
0647

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically, lines 12–25): Fayette Brazos Road

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1		13	14	Reed – William M	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		12	1
2				– Bammie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		16					yes	None									2
3				– Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		17						None									3
4		14	15	Williams – John Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		13	4
5				Estelle	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6				Libby – Felipe	Boarder				X	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		14	6
7		15	16	Hutchinson – Kendrick	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		15	7
8				Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									8
9		16	17	Bell – Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		16	9
10				Naomi	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	28	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									10
11				Gunn – Eliza	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	None									11
12		17	18	Hawkins – Allen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		17	12
13				Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	56	M	18	No	No	Texas	Dist. of Columbia	South Carolina		87					yes	None									13
14				Mattie B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15				Thomas – Floudie M	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16		18	19	Williams – Jonah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		18	16
17				– Matthew	Son				X	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			17
18				McCoy – Octavia	Daughter H				X	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19				Iris D.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20				William	Grandson				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21		19	20	Brooks – Charles D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	D		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		19	21
22		20	21	Brooks – John P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		20	22
23				Sarah M	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24				Douglas F.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25				Bernice I.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. 2 B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 A | 123

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	21	22	Williams — Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
2			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			— Jamila	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			— Alice M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			— Willie A	Son			X	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			Hawkins — Robert F	Brother-in-Law			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				22
7	22	23	Williams — Calvin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
8			— Charity	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
9			— Archie H	Adopted Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			— Phelia H	Adopted Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			Watson — Henry F	Grandson			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	23	24	Nelson — Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		24
13			— Pearlie R	Wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
14			— Gladys H	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			— Samuel	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			— Herman F	Son			X	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17	24	25	Williams — Frances	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				25
18			— Kathleen	Adopted Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			Jones — Hazel	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20	25	26	Runnels — Albert C	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas		70					yes	Painter	General Farm	28X1	E	yes		No		26
21			— Lena J.	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			— Albert E.	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
23			— Jamie F	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
24			Hanson — Mary A.	Mother-in-Law			X	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			Broussard — Arthur C	Boarder			X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Odd Jobs	28X1	W	yes		No		
26	26	27	Ward — Gus	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Ranch Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
27			— Clara	Wife H			X	F	Neg	36	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			— William R	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VIVV	W	No	1			
29			Rendon — Addie B.	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			Wright — Nelson	Boarder			X	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	No	2	yes	WW	
31	27	28	Williams — Chas. A	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	27
32			— Dixie F	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Dairy Store	6790	W	yes				
33			— Charlie F	Son			X	M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			Slaughter — Myrtle	Sister-in-Law			X	F	W	20	D		No	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia		86					yes	House Keeper	Home	6V96	W	yes				
35			Oxford — Bumford B.	Boarder			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Dairy Hand	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
36			— Crawford	Boarder			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Dairy Hand	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
37			Slaughter — Jack D.	Nephew			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
38	28	29	Crosby — Thomas M	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		28
39			— Myrtle	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			— Thomas M Jr	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			— George E.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			— Rachel M	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			— Claud M	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			— Myrtle F	Daughter			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			— Patricia	Daughter			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	29	30	Holt — James Jr	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		29
47			— Elizabeth J.	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Wisconsin	Belgium	Belgium		63	09	0			yes	None								
48			— James J Jr	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Denmark	Wisconsin		84	07	1			yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mine	30V1	W	yes		No		30
49	30	31	Bass — George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
50			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
0122
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator.

Street, avenue, road, etc. (col. 1): (Sargent Brazos Road)

Line	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22	23	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule no.
51				Bass - Katherine P	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52				- Lucy M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53				Carrie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54				Marie J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55				George Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56		31	32	Slade - Bertie M	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32
57				- Sallie E	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		11					yes	None								
58		32	33	Smith - Virgil T	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		33
59				Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany Unknown	Kentucky		95	10	1			yes	None								
60				Melvin E	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
61				Myrtle M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
62		33	34	Edmond - Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
63				Susie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64				Sam Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65				Hellen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66				Janie	Sister				X	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67				Pinkie	Mother				X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Oscar S. Olsen, Enumerator.

Angleton Brazoria Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	34	35	Gunn - Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	40	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		35
2			- Carrie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3	35	36	Roberts - Emmie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
4			- Lucile	Wife H		X	F	Neg	57	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5	36	37	Robertson - Marsh	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	29	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		37
6			- Jennie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	59	M	23	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
7	37	38	Polito - Alberto	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	53	M	43	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
8			- Marcilla	Wife H		X	F	Mex	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
9			- Johnnie	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
10			- Joe	Son		X	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
11	38	39	Weldon - Mary	Head	O	yes	F	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				38
12			Luella	Mother H		X	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
13	39	40	Hutchinson - Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		39
14			Georgia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15	40	41	Martin - Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Germany Baden	Germany Baden		13	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		40
16			Palmer - Katie	Daughter H		X	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					yes	None								
17			Carl M.	Grandson		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Merchandise Agent	Life Music	V6V7	W	No	3	No		
18			Elizabeth H	Granddaughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
19			Katherine	Granddaughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
20			Ralph A.	Grandson		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
21	41	42	Nichols - Ethel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		41
22			- Tressie A	Wife H		X	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			- Natalie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			- Alberta I	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			- Cula M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			- Joel C	Son		X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			Smith - Stella	Sister		X	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	No	4			
28	42	43	Lewis - Carter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	un	No	No	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	None						No		
29			- Lucy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	un	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
30	43	44	Nuckles - John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch Hand	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
31			Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	54	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			Angelina M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			Albene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			Hutchinson - Clarence Jr.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	44	45	Huntington - Katherine O	Head H	O	yes	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	E	yes				42
36	45	46	McNeil - Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	59	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		43
37			Alice	Wife H		X	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Rural Home	6V96	W	yes				
38			- Leander	Stepson		X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39	46	47	McNeill - Archibald Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch Hand	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
40			- Bessie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			- Lloyd	Son		X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			- Archibald	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	47	48	Nichols - Conchita	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cattle Ranch	6096	W	yes				
44			- Andrew H	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			- Marjorie	Son		X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	48	49	Godfrey - Tom	Head	un	X	M	Neg	40	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
47			- Marie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48	49	50	Yokley - Thomas L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
49	50	51	Cole - Tom J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
50			- Roy F.	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator. 0189

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Codes	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			51	52	Rhine - Geo. D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Kansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		46
52					Eva E.	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Flora M	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
54	Freeport Brazos Road		52	53	McPherson - Manuel	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	67	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		47
55					- Susie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	64	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Wright - Alonzo	Adopted Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57			53	54	Morris - Wally	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	70	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48
58					Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	68	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59				54A	Henderson - Milton	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Genl. farm	VVVV	W	No	5			
60					- Johnnie M.	Wife H				Yes	F	Neg	15	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					Milton Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			54	55	Roberts - Ruben	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	57	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
63					Amy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					Hendricks - Angeline	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					Green - Rebecca	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					- M.C.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Hendricks - Odessa	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8576	W	Yes				
68					- Georgia M.	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
131

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Oscar G. Olsen, Enumerator.

Left margin (written vertically): Freeport Brazoria Road; Brazos River Road South Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	55	56	Anderson, Fred F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	60
2			— Dora M.	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	None							
3			— Nikkolina D.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		86						None							
4			— Sylvia M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87						None							
5			— Leon R.	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87						None							
6	56	57	Blain, Thomas J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	29	No	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		51
7			— Dora M.	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Ohio		70					yes	None							
8	57	58	Alcala, Jolin	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	34	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		32
9			Bonita	Wife H		X	F	Mex	28	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None							
10			Leonardo	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas Mexico		87	45	0				None							
11			Fontan	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas Mexico		87	45	0				None							
12	58	59	Stansbury, Otis E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Nebraska		70					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		50
13			— Bertha E.	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
14			— Velma E.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
15			— Gertrude M.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
16			— Eugenia M.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
17			— Clarence E.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
18			— Carl E.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas		86						None							
19			— Bonnie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas		86						None							
20			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		74						None							
21			— Georgia L.	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Arkansas		87						None							
22	59	60	Gentry, J. Lester	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		57
23			— Pearl E.	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
24			— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— John D.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26	60	61	Carter, Henry J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Prison Guard	State Farm	4693	W	yes	No		
27			— Bettie J.	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	None							
28			— Hilton G.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
29	61	62	Garcia, Juan	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		55
30			— Manuela	Wife H		X	F	Mex	27	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	None							
31			— Ramon	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
32			— Calletana	Girl [illegible]		X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
33	62	63	Williams, Meredith W.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	No	6	No	56
34			Rosie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	67	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None							
35		64	Simpson, Shelby	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		57
36			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37	63	65	Hall, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		58
38			Ida	Wife H		X	F	Neg	60	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39	64	66	Page, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		57
40			— Frances	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41	65	67	Page, George P.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		60
42			— Regina	Wife H		X	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			Williams, John	Nephew		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			Alfred	Nephew		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			Jellina	Niece		X	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	66	68	Watson, Milton L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		61
47			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	59	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Milton Jr.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			— Ernest	Grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			Hall, Melvin	Grandson		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Oscar E Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Brazos River Road South Bank)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	67	69	Watson - Ernest F	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist Helper	Sulphur Plant	77V7	W	yes	No		
52			- Louella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			- Ernest F Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			- Arthur J	Son		X	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	68	70	Edwards - Jim Jr	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		62
56			- Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranch Hand	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
57			- Jim 2nd	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranch Hand	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
58			- Wesley	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
59			- Austin	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
60			- Shadrach	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			- Meshach	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			- Abednego	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			Clara	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			Emma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			Sylvia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			Charles	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			Ruben	Son		X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			Horace	Son		X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			Watson - Ella	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	19	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72	69	71	Hall - Taylor M	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		63
73			- Arie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	70	72	Eighton - Robert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		64
75			- Eliza	Wife H		X	F	Neg	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			- Mildred	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	71	73	Watson - William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		66
78			- Harriett	Wife H		X	F	Neg	66	M	21	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	None							
79			- Marion	Grandson		X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			- Clara E	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	72	74	Lewis - Moses	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	66
82			- Tena	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			- Josiah F	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			- Moses Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			- George	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			- Thomas	Son		X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			- C. L.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			Anna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	73	75	Kelly - Lucy	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	62	M	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No			
90	74	76	Burke - Ely B	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		67
91			Moore - Minnie	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	43	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			Robertson - Walter	Grandson		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	River Levee's	7880	W	yes			
93	75	77	Williams - Peter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		68
94			Nelson - Henry Jr	Step Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95	76	78	Chandler - Charles	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Maryland	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		69
96			- Anna L	Wife H		X	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			- Charles Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			- Nancy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			- Ethel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			Williams - Annie	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (margin, lines 1–42): Brazos River Road South Bank

Street (margin, lines 43–50): [illegible] Brazos Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	77	79	Edwards – Jim C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	34	No	No	Texas	Africa	Africa		87	VO	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		70
2			– Annie D	Wife H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3	78	80	Burton – Mollie	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		-		71
4			– Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			– Christina	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			– Lila B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			– Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			Mathew	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			– Bobbie F	Son		X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			– Sugar B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11	79	81	Hobbs – Dave	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
12			– Nannie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			– Anna F.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	8			
14			– Patricks	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Africa		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15			– Wesley	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
16			– Edward F	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			– Luella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			– Olivia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			– Jim	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			– Aaron	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			– Rosella	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	80	82	Jones – Ed	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		78
23			– Lucy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			– Eddie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			– Ed. Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			– Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			– Ethel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			– Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			– Mattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	81	83	Calvert – James A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
31			– Minnie E.	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
32			– Bunnie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			– Woodrol	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			– Sam	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35	82	84	Main – Charlie C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		75
36			– Mary B	Mother H		X	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			– Ezra A	Brother		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			– Bertha B	Sister		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			– Minnie C	Sister		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			– Joy G.	Sister		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			– Minnie F	Sister		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			– Jack F	Brother		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	83	85	Ramirez – Antonio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	50	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
44			– Mary	Wife H		X	F	Mex	30	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
45			– Frank	Son		X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46			Antonia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47			Adolph	Son		X	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas Mexico		87	45	0				None								
48			– Emily	Son		X	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas Mexico		87	45	0				None								
49			– Fidencio	Son		X	M	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas Mexico		87	45	0				None								
50			Sanabria – Pete	Step Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 Rural
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator. 0357

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Freeport Brazoria Road

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51				86	Bacca - Philip	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		77
52					- Margarett	Wife H				X	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	None								
53					Henry	Son				X	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
54					Mary R	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
55			89	87	Olson - Oscar G	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Kansas	Norway	Iowa		70	05	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes		No		78
56					- Bruifert F	Father				X	M	W	71	M	28	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1869	Na	yes	None						No		
57					- Ida	Mother H				X	F	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Missouri		65						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	85	88	Mack, Sam A	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Africa	Africa	87 V0 0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	79
2			Sam Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	86	89	Mack, Mortie?	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	69	M	29	No	No	Texas	Africa	Africa	87 V0 0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	80
4			Phebia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	63	M	23	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			Ben	Son				X	M	Neg	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	81
6			Ben Jr.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			Julia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	87	90	Mack, Emory Mack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
9			Eudora?	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	88	91	Swingle?, Jimmy J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	83
11			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	89	92	Mack, Joshua C	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Africa	Texas	87 V0 1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	84
13			Melissa E	Wife H				X	F	Neg	60	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			Minnie A.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	No	9	
15			Roscoe	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
16			Josephine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
17			Lillian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			Mamie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Johnny C Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			Arthur	Son				X	M	Neg	31	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85
21	90	93	James?, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	86
22			Irene	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Angie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			Eloise	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			Louis	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	91	94	Moore, Hattie	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		87
27			Cecil?	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			Hester?	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	92	95	Bryant, Whitfield	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
31			Lizzie J.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			Ella B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			Whitfield Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			Dorothea M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			Jennie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Dudley?, Ella J.	Sister-in-law?				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37	93	96	Lightsie?, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
38			Mollie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			Andrew	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		90
40			Elmer?	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			Trinity?	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			Taylor, Sargent?	Grandson				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44	94	97	Elmio?, Mack	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	91
45			Alice	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Helen L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			Mack Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			Alfred?	Son				X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	95	98	Morris?, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	92
50	96	99	Nichols?, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	93

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
0414

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment – Yes or No	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Nichols, Nannie	Wife H			F	Neg	49	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
52			— Dallas	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
53	97	100	Moore, Curzon	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
54			— Fannie	Wife H			F	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55			— Emmanuel	Son			M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
56	98	101	Rawlin, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	96
57			— Joe Jr.	Son			M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
58			Dickson, Cornelius	[illegible]			F	Neg	30	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes		
59			Phoebe	Step Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
60	99	102	Probotte, Alfred J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Claims Agent	Oil Co.	62X9	W	yes	No	97
61			— Mary M.	Wife H			F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania	59			yes	None						
62			— Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Ohio	87				None						
63			Spindler, Fitzmarshall	Step Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio	59			yes	None						

State: Texas County: Brazoria Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Rural)

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-12 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 8 A 134

Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, Oscar C Olm?, Enumerator.

Bernard River Road East Bank

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks not at work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	100	103	Bryant - Sandy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	98
2			Liza	Wife H		X	F	Neg	55	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3	101	104	Riggs - Lebie?	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	99
4	102	105	Bolton - Jane	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			100
5			- Morgan	Son		X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer?	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	101
6			- I. Lone?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	24?	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
7			- John	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	10	No	
8			- Patsy?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			- Hannah B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			- Clara?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			Smith - Lennon?	Grandson		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12	103	106	Barnes? - Spencer	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	102
13			Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			Madeline?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			Spencer Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	104	107	Captain - Colley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
17	105	108	Miller - Caldwell?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	103
18			- Evaline?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19	106	109	Bryant - Jinnie?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	104
20			Mabel	Wife H		X	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	107	110	Dancy? - Milo?	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	105
22			- Bettie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			- Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24	108	111	Brown - Ruben	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	59	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	106
25			Phoebe?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	49	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			Wright - Ruby	Grandson		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			Brown - Charley	Grandson		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	109	112	Brown - Bertha	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			107
29			- Katie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			- Marie H	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 7/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	110	113	Hunt - Louis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	108
32			- Ellie?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33	111	114	Watson - George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	109
34			Annie L.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	112	115	Rendon - Manuel	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		No	110
38			Addie?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39		116	Rendon - Emanuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	111
40			Ezekiel?	Wife H	[illegible]	X	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41		117	Rendon - James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	112
42			Luella?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43	113	118	Harrison - Charles	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	66	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	113
44			- Charles Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			- Arthur	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			- Julia	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	114	119	Rendon - Peter B.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	114
48			Mary A.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49	115	120	Rendon - Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	115
50			Melinda	Wife H		X	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 20-12 | Sheet No. 8 B

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator. 0477

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. if not at work	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Rowden — Mary A.	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Randolph	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Peter	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Arthur Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Frankie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			116	121	McNeal — Leander H	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	District of Columbia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		116
57					— Hester	Wife H.				X	F	Neg	63	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Mary B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	No	11			
59					— Robert M	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— John L.	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					Dunning — Andrew	Grandson				X	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			117	122	Thomas — Noah	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	70	M	23	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		117
63					— Viney	Wife H				X	F	Neg	64	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					Brown — Eugene	Grandson				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					Holler — Alberta	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			118	123	Sprangler — Will	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		118
67					Ella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Alrutha L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Wallie B	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Oscar C. Olson, Enumerator.

Bernard River Road East Bound

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	119	124	Cordova, Ambrose	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		119
2			— Rosa	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			— George	Son				X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			— John F	Son				X	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6	120	125	Smith, George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		120
7			— Emily	Wife H				X	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			— Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10	121	126	Tilley, Guy	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	86	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		121
11			— Millie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	69	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			Rolland, Gertrude	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13	122	127	Guy, Emil	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	122
14			— Julia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			Liddie, Lillie	Niece				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16	123	128	Fennell, Lorenzo	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Baptist	86 94	W	yes	No		128
17			— Henrietta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	58	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			— Ester	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— James	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			Rhodes, Rosa	Sister in law				X	F	Neg	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			Perry, Charles	Grandson				X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	124	129	Morris, Bernard	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
24			— Anna	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			Richardson, Carrie	Niece				X	F	Neg	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
26	125	130	Brooks, Charlie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	No		125
27			— Grace B	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	None							
28	126	131	Pearson, Elbert D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	47	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		126
29			— Eva	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	39	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	None							
30	127	132	White, Murray J.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	General River	86 V0	O	yes	No		
31	128	133	Bivins, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	127
32			— Lucile	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33	129	134	Kropp, Richard R	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	D		No	yes	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		128
34			— Frieda	Niece R				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	German	13	13	V	1926	Al	yes	None							
35			— Minnie	Sister				X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	German	13	13	V	1884	Al	yes	None							
36			Ruding, John	Boarder				X	M	W	71	S		No	yes	Germany Hessen	Germany Hessen	Germany Hessen	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
37	130	135	Root, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany Unknown	Louisiana		75	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
38			— Mattie J.	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
39			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Fireman	Pile Driver Boiler	15 X1	W	yes	No		
40	131	136	Hansen, Charlie W	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Germany Unknown	Texas		86	13	1			yes	Laborer	On Highway	7871	W	yes	No		
41	132	137	Morris, Eli J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	76	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		130
42			— Inez P.	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	133	138	Dodge, William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	S		No	yes	Ohio	Vermont	Alabama		59					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		131
44																																	
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________________ Incorporated place ____________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________________ Ward of city ____________________ Block No. ____________________

Township or other division of county ____________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________________ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________________

Supervisor's District No. ____________________

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on ____________________, 1930, ____________________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A 136
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator. 0539

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1	134	139	Dozier - Annie	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			132	1
2			Williams - Myrtle	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								2
3			Walker - Mabel	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								3
4	135	140	Thomas - Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		133	4
5			Kate	Wife - H		X	F	Neg	29	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								5
6			- Mat	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								6
7			- Alberta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								7
8			Hardman - Ardine	Boarder		X	F	Neg	42	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				8
9	136	141	Williams - John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	134	9
10			Rosa	Wife H		X	F	Neg	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								10
11			- Henrietta	Mother		X	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								11
12	137	142	McKinney - Caroline	Head, H	O	yes	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			135	12
13	138	143	Bess - Dan	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	86	M	22	No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	None Retired					No			13
14			Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	102	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None Retired								14
15	139	144	Williams - John P.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	79	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Africa	Africa	87	VO	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136	15
16			- Katie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	85	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Africa	Africa	87	VO	0	yes	None								16
17			Cowan - Emily	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	84	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	None								17
18	140	145	Banks - Dread	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		137	18
19	141	146	Cushinberry - Cubby	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8590	W	yes				19
20	142	147	Chambers - Moten	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No		138	20
21			- Matilda	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								21
22	143	148	Lee - Joe	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	78	M	29	No	No	Texas	Africa	Africa	87	VO	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139	22
23			Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	63	M	18	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	None								23
24	144	149	Thomas - Holly	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140	24
25			- Chrissy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	62	M	22	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None								25
26			- Maggie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				26
27			- Wallis	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								27
28			- Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								28
29			Hall - Willie H	Grandson		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								29
30			King - Ezmond	Grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								30
31			Thornton - John	Son		X	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No			31
32	145	150	Clark - George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141	32
33			- Lula	Wife H		X	F	Neg	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								33
34	146	151	Lundy - Chan	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	79	Wd		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Africa	87	VO	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			142	34
35			Johnston - Albina	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				35
36			- Myranda	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				36
37			Haywood - Lou R	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								37
38	147	152	Gregg - James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		143	38
39			Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								39
40			J. Hunter	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								40
41			Bennie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								41
42			James	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								42
43			Sarah M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								43
44			- Doris F	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								44
45			John	Son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								45
46	148	153	Dolby - Abbey	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		144	46
47			Lula	Wife H		X	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								47
48			Julian	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No			48
49	149	154	Johnson - Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		145	49
50			- Daisy R	Wife H	R	yes	F	Neg	33	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.
0589

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Actually at work: Yes	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran: Yes/No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			153	155	Williams, John C	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	57	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		146
52					Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	57	M	47	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
53			151	156	Browns, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		147
54					Rosa	Wife H				X	F	Neg	62	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
55			152	157	Mount, Rosa	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				148
56					Arthur J.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Manuell	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Farrington, Mary B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Coleman, [illegible] B	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					Leonard, Archie	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			153	158	Mount, Christ C	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
62			154	159	Robinson, Nellie	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
63					Joe	Brother				X	M	Neg	46	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
64			155	160	Perry, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	D.		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	149
65					Jackson, Fina	Mother H				X	F	Neg	62	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
66					Perry, Clara L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67					Cleo	Nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			156	161	Johnson, Alex	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		150
69					Mary	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	45	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Robinson, Hattie	Niece				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
71			157	162	Norris, Wall	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	67	S		No	yes	~~Texas~~	Jamaica	Virginia	English	00	12	V	1866	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	151

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A 137
0618
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Brazos Bay City Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	157	163	Andrews, Rufus W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	England	English	00	43	V	1928	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	152
2			Olive B.	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Canada English	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	43	V	1928	Pa	yes	None						
3			Lillian E.	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1928	Pa	yes	Saleslady	General Store	4590	W	yes		
4			Hellen I.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1928	Pa	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			Henry R.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1928	Pa	yes	None						
6			L. McPherson	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1928	Pa	yes	None						
7			Alfred N.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1928	Pa		None						
8	158	164	Patton, Luther A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	yes	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Virginia		70					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	153
9			Roxanna A	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None						
10			Phebe P	Mother			X	F	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		74					yes	None						
11		165	Peterson, George	Son-in-law Head	Rn		X	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Colorado	Canada English	Canada English		91	43	0			yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	154
12			Mildred M	Daughter H			X	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	West Virginia		87					yes	None						
13	160	166	Hagalips, Harland C	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	45	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	155
14			Mary K	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
15	161	167	Anderson, Mark M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	156
16			Rose C.	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
17			Ivan E.	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86					yes	Pile Driver Helper	Bridge	7871	W	yes	No	
18	162	168	Jones, Richard S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	157
19			Mabel R.	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Indiana		69					yes	None						
20			Charlie M.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Oregon	Arkansas	Nebraska		97					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
21	163	169	Brooks, Willie W	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gradesman	Co Road	7871	W	yes	No	158
22			Zudie W	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23			Mollie V.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24			Tommie R	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25			Dona B.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26			Hallie W	Daughter			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27			Beulah I	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28			Collins C	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29			Barbara R	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30	164	170	Fisher, Fred A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	36	No	yes	Czechoslovakia Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia	German	13	15	V	1912	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	159
31			Lydia	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Poland Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	14	V	1904	Na	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ______

Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
138
6641

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			165	171	Helter - Nicklas V.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Iowa	Dist of Columbia	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		160
2					- Henrietta	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	New York	France	Ohio		56	12	1			yes	None								
3			166	172	[illegible] - Van B	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		161
4					- Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
5					- Doris M	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					- Hugh J.	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			167	173	Ferguson - Jeff	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		162
8					- Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	51	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					- Grant	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
10					- Woodrow W	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
11					- L. C	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12	Brazoria West Columbia Road		168	174	Bullard - Alfred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		163
13					- Armina	Daughter H				X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Buford - Lelia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15					- Birdie L	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					- Bessie	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					- Lita	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					Earl - Willie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			169	175	Simpson - Callie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		164
20					Perry - John	Boarder				X	M	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	English	00	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		165
21			170	176	Faulk - Mathew	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		166
22					Hannah	Wife H				X	M	Neg	64	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					Waltrene	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					Evans - Pricilla	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			171	177	Bailey - Isaac C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		167
26					- Willie E	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					- Paul M	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
28					- Glenn H	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
29					- Helen W	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					- Isaac C.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					- Harry B.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					- Tolly J	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					- Hoyt B	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					- Callie Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			172	178	Dammer - Otto	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	40	No	yes	Germany Stutgart	Germany Stutgart	Germany Stutgart	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	yes		No		168
36					- Lucile E	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
37					Jaminie - Joseph	Lodger				X	M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Germany Munchen	Germany Munchen	Germany Munchen	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
38					Ashworth - Ruth C	Sister in law				X	F	W	36	M	3?	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39					- George F	Nephew				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
40					Brown - William	Father in law				X	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	England	Mississippi		85	00	1			yes	None						No		
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. 12 B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____ Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	Blank										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A
139
6681

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Oscar E. Olson, Enumerator.

Brazoria - West Columbia Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	173	179	Fields - Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	169
2			- Anna J.	Wife H		X	F	Ng	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			- Walterline	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4			- Louise	Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5			- Arrie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			- Tilda	Daughter		X	F	Ng	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7	174	180	Fields - Frank M.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170
8			Mattie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9	175	181	Robinson - Robert	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
10			- Priscilla	Wife H		X	F	Ng	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			- Pinkney	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12			- R.C.	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			- Bessie May	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14			Jorgie Lee	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15	176	182	Thomas - Doss T.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	172
16			- Josephine	Wife H		X	F	Ng	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			Lola R.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			Sterling	Son		X	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
19			Emerson	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
20			John P.	Son		X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21			Grandison	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			Earnel	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23			Josephine Jr.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			Dorothy Lee	Daughter		X	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			Melvin E.	Son		X	M	Ng	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	177	183	Cisneros - Mauricio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	173
27			Celestina	Wife H		X	F	Mex	35	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al.	No	None						
28	178	184	Atkinson - Everett N.	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	174
29			- Alfred E.	Brother		X	M	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
30	179	185	Carpenter - Louis D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Canadian French	Vermont		61	42	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	175
31			McAfee - Sarah A.	Sister H		X	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Canadian French	Vermont		61	42	1			yes	None						
32	180	186	Powell - Mary C.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	50	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		176
33			Powel - Della	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			Sarah M.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			Ruth Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
36			Marjorie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
37			Ruby Hellen	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None						
38			Irite D.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39	181	187	Toland - Tom J.	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	177
40			Josephine	Wife H		X	F	Ng	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			Willethel	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			Lawrence E.	Son		X	M	Ng	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43	182	188	Johnson - Stafford	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	46	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	178
44			Cora L.	Daughter H		X	F	Ng	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			Hannah B.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
46	183	189	Nofrill - Cora	Head H	O	Yes	F	Ng	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		179
47			Johnson - Johnnie	Grandson		X	M	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
48			Florence	Grandson		X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			Thomas - Jimmie	Grandson		X	M	Ng	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
50			Adeline	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	14	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 20-12 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	184	190	Haygood, Walter L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		180
52			Ethel	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			Damer, Mildred L.	Step Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
54			Killin, George	Lodger		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
55	185	191	Bullard, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	181
56			Willie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			T. J.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			Alfred	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	186	192	Bullard, Elbert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		182
61			Addie L.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			Davis, George	Nephew		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			Willie B.	Niece		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	187	193	Dickinson, Jordan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			183
65			Alice	Mother H		X	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			Elizabeth	Sister		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
67			[illegible], Annie M.	Niece		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			Johnson, George	Nephew		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			Bullard, Hettie	Niece		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			Dickinson, Jessie Lee	Niece		X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	188	194	Lucas, Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	56	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		184
72			Delphia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			Lebron	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			Randolph	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			Lorenzo	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			Lucinda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			Sam Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
78	189	195	Thomas, Emmett	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		185
79			Mamie S.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			Ruth E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			Frida E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			Bessie	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			Horace	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			Bunnie E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			Norva L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			Dyer	Father		X	M	Neg	79	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No		
87	190	196	Johnson, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
88			Anna	Wife H		X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
89			Dickinson, Eli	Boarder		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			Thomas, Evelina	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	191	197	Beverly, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	12		
92			Lucile	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			Jones, John H.	Step son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	192	198	Johnson, Bertha	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	34	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
95	193	199	Bryant, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		186
96			Ella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	194	200	Marshall, Lizzie	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
98			Eddie	Son		X	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		187
99																										
100																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A — 140
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator. 0779

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Baileys Prairie	195	201	Williams, Ida	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			188
2				Lagrand, Oscar	Son			X	M	Neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
3				Emile	Son			X	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
4				Victor	Son			X	M	Neg	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
5				Lizzie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
6				Winnie Lou	Daughter H			X	F	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
7				Marshall, Oscar J.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8				Hobson	Grandson			X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9				Warren Alfred	Grandson			X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10		196	202	Mathis, David B.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		189
11				Pearl S.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
12		197	203	Davis, Mary M.	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			190
13		198	204	Jones, Justin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		191
14				Emma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15				Howard, Annie L.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16				Jackson, Lawrence	Grandson			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17		199	205	Ray, Malcolm H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		192
18		200	206	Barnett, Andy	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		193
19				Annie L.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20				Priscilla	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
21				Leola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
22				Arthur	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23				Irving	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24				Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25				Annie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26				Wood, Clarence	Grandson			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27				Elaine	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28		201	207	Mills, Sam D.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	49	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		194
29	Brazoria West Columbia Road			Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30		202	208	Haggard, Matthew F.	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	70	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		195
31				Flora J.	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
32		203	209	Washington, Ivory	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
33				Shelton, Willie F.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
34		204	210	Caldwell, Minnie	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			196
35				Williams, Walter	Grandson			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
36				Mackin, Philip	Grandson			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37		205	211	Richardson, Johnny C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Tractor Driver	County Road	4X 7X	W	yes	No		197
38				Ethel I.	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		51					yes	None							
39				Alta M.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					yes	None							
40				Charles J.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					yes	None							
41				Elizabeth J.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					yes	None							
42				Catherine A.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87						None							
43				John M.	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87						None							
44				Kenneth Ray	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87						None							
45		206	212	Trusch, Eli S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		198
46				Olga L.	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Germany Russia	Germany Russia	Germany Russia	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	yes	None							
47				Edgar D.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
48				Norman A.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	None							
49				Harvey M.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	None							
50				Jack	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany Russia		87	13	2			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.
0829

Street: Brazoria San Bernard Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Trench - Ned.	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Germany Russia	87	13	2		None							
52	207	213	Hodgdon - William H	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	15	No	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	50			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	199
53			Bertha D	Wife H		X	F	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Minnesota	New York	New York	64			yes	None							
54			Bernice F.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	North Dakota	Maine	Maine	67			yes	None							
55			Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	Maine	87			yes	None							
56			Edith	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Maine	Maine	87				None							
57	208	214	Bond - Benjamin M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	200
58			- Nora	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	None							
59			- Elvin C	Son		X	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Motor Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	18.	No	
60			- Jewel E	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
61			- Lonnie	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Genl. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			- Ivory O	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
63			- Lena M	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
64			Robletton - John C.	Son-in-law		X	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No	
65			- Hazel M	Daughter		X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None							
66	209	215	Arnett - Jethro A	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	201
67			- Elma B	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	None							
68			R. Malcolm	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Michigan	86			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			Donald M.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Michigan	87				None							
70			Raymond - Victoria V.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	62			yes	None							
71	210	216	Lee - Peter	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	202
72			- Pinkey	Wife H		X	F	Neg	52	M	16	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
73			Phillips - Matt J	Grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
74			Williams - Easter	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator.

Brazoria Blakey Ferry Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	211	217	Jordan, Daniel W	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	203
2			Della S	Wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			Theresa M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			George Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			Fredie	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			Daniel L	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			Lorenzo	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			Earnestine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			Clyde H	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			Tommie L	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			Clarence L	Son		X	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	212	218	Cooper, Edward D	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	204
13			Pleasant E	Wife H		X	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			Calvin M	Son		X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
15			James R	Son		X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
16			Julia E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			Fannie R	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			Lucinda P	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Edward D Jr.	Son		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20	213	219	Jordan, Ephraim H	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	205
21			Lollie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Chester	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			Birdell	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			William T	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			Jettie	Grandson		X	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	214	220	Jordan, Willie H	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	206
27			Josie M	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			Willie R	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			Emma L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			Lula M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			Emmit L.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	215	221	Jordan, John H	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	56	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	207
33			Ella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Estelle	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			Mamie L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			Frances M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			John Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			Foley	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			Alfonse	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			K. N.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			Velma R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			Ethelbert	Son		X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			McCrainie, I. B.	Nephew		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			Arthur	Nephew		X	M	Neg	11	S.		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Annie J.	Niece		X	F	Neg	8	S.		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	216	222	Jordan, Leon E	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	208
47			Cornelia L.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			Sylvester	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			Annie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			Elvira	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Written in the left margin: Bryan Ferry Road; Black; Bryan Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Jordan, L. C.	Son			yes	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			— Clemmie	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— Ardelia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54			— Rosa L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			— Leroy	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			— Elister	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			— Marcella	Son			X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			Tyler, Mamie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	63	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
60	217	223	Anderson, Anton	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	16	V	1875	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		209
61			— Mary C.	Wife H			X	F	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1881	Na	yes	None							
62			— Rose	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	16	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Genl. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
63			— Junior	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Genl. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64	218	224	Lawson, William	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	41	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish	00	04	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		210
65			— Emma M.	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	40	No	yes	Missouri	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		66	04	0			yes	None							
66	219	225	Hamner, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		211
67			— Sarah F.	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Indiana		70					yes	None							
68			— Elsie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87					yes	None							
69			— John D.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87					yes	None							
70	220	226	Dalton, Louis	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		212
71			— Ida L.	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
72			— Roy L.	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
73	221	227	Hodges, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		213
74			— Millie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75	222	228	Hobbs, Ida	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
76			Patterson, Grace	Niece			X	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77	223	229	Evans, Monday	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		214
78			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			— Alonzo	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			— Lee	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81	224	230	Booker, James H.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		215
82			— John	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			— Nellie M.	Daughter H			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			Carrie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85	225	231	Davis, Willie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
86			— Selma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	226	232	Manuel, Albert	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	69	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		217
88			— Julia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	67	M	17	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Virginia		87					yes	None							
89			James, Martha	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			Chambers, Willie M.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			[illegible], Johnnie	Grandson			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
92	227	233	Simmons, Joe B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		218
93			Maggie E.	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
94			Delbert R.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			Elma Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96			Alma F.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			G. W.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
98			L. Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
99			Noland D.	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86						None							
100																																

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Clemens Prison Farm (lines 1 to 79 inc)
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 A 142
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator. 0962

Line	Camp (margin)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	Clemens State Farm Camp #2	228	233	Davis, William R. V.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	58	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78			yes	Asst Manager	Prison Farm	8595	W	yes	No
2				—, Minnie F.	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None					
3				—, Maggie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None					
4				Lola E.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None					
5		229	235	Gaines, Edward S. A.	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany Unknown	Texas	87	12	1	yes	Steward	Prison Camp	6V93	W	yes	No
6				Humphrey, Coy	Boarder			V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
7				Strickland, Boyd C.	Boarder			V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
8				Humphrey, William B.	Boarder			V	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
9				Briggs, Arthur	Boarder			V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Picket Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
10				Moore, Tom J.	Boarder			V	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Oklahoma	83			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
11				Jones, Walter	Boarder			V	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
12				Robinson, William E.	Boarder			V	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
13				England, Ed P.	Boarder			V	M	W	44	M	40	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
14				Roth, Charley E.	Boarder			V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Iowa	Virginia	Iowa	65			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
15				Palmer, Brooks H.	Boarder			V	M	W	26	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
16	Clemens State Farm Camp #3	230	234	Blankenship, Robert J.	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	Steward	Prison Camp	6V93	W	yes	No
17				Lund, James B.	Boarder			V	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
18				Jones, Marcus S.	Boarder			V	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
19				Palmer, Rice H.	Boarder			V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
20				Kennedy, William A.	Boarder			V	M	W	53	M	34	No	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee	84			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
21				Whitten, Sam	Boarder			V	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
22				Mallett, Clarence C.	Boarder			V	M	W	35	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
23				Thomas, Iless	Boarder			V	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
24				Clark, Edward L.	Boarder			V	M	W	59	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
25				Barnes, Arthur V.	Boarder			V	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
26				Hennessy, Tom	Boarder			V	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Unknown	Tennessee	87	64	1	yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
27				Johnson, Albert G.	Boarder			V	M	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Nebraska	New York	Iowa	69			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
28				Vance, Will F.	Boarder			V	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
29				Ogburn, L. Joe	Boarder			V	M	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
30				Cook, Fred C.	Boarder			V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
31				Vaughn, Jim	Boarder			V	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Guard	Prison Camp	4693	W	yes	No
32		231	237	Reed, William R.	Head 3	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst. Manager	Prison Camp	8595	W	yes	No
33				Ada M.	Wife H			VX	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None					
34				Gertrude O.	Daughter			VX	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
35				James W.	Son			VX	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
36				Edward W.	Son			VX	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
37				Ray W.	Son			VX	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
38				Cecil C.	Son			VX	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
39	Clemens Farm Camp #1	232	238	Stricker, Fred C.	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	No
40				Ina B.	Wife H			VX	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
41				Dorothy L.	Daughter			VX	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
42				Marie N.	Daughter			VX	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
43				Annie E.	Daughter			VX	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
44				Maggie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
45				Ella L.	Daughter			VX	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
46		233	239	Humphrey, Carl B.	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	No
47				Minnie F.	Wife H			VX	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None					
48				James R.	Son			VX	M	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
49		234	240	Miller, Buck E.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst Manager	Prison Farm	8595	W	yes	No
50				Lottie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Clemens Prison Farm (Line 1 to 79 Inc)
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B
1112

Clemens State Farm Camp #1

Line	House no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Miles — Lester E.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
52	235	241	Taylor — William T	Head	R	40			M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Prison Guard	4693	W	yes		No		
53			— Lula R	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	None								
54	236	242	Biddle — Julius O.	Head	R	40			M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
55			— [illegible] O.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56	237	243	Moore — William D	Head	R	40			M	W	53	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
57			— Nellie M	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			— Wayne M.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			— Lottie A	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			— Velma M.	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61	238	244	Travis — Frank F	Head	R	40			M	W	73	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
62			— Addie	Wife H					F	W	67	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
63		245	Moore — Charles H	Head	R	40			M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Steward	Prison Farm	6V93	W	yes		No		
64			— Willie R.	Wife H.					F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama		84					yes	None								
65			— Charles H Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87						None								
66	239	246	Horton — Alfred M.	Head R	R	40			M	W	69	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
67			Lindsey — Richard	Boarder					M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
68			Horton — Joe	Boarder					M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
69			Cherry — Omar	Boarder					M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
70			Herrick — Sidney B	Boarder					M	W	57	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
71			Smith — William C.	Boarder					M	W	65	Wd.		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
72	240	247	Hochman — Clem D.	Head, H	R	20	R		F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
73			— Opal	Step Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	US		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	yes				
74			— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
75			— William M.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
76			— Mary C	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
77			— Justin B.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
78			— Nellie D.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
79			— Charles W.	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 18 A 143

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator. 1831

Street (col. 2, written vertically): Brazoria [illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	241	248	Boone - Irvin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		219
2			Rosie A	Wife H			X	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
3	242	249	Roberts - Leonard	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		220
4			Nettie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
5			Colker - Harriet	Mother in law			X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US	87			yes	None								
6	243	250	Stutz - Edmund C	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	39	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania	59			yes	Truck Driver	School Truck	398V	W	yes		No		221
7			Anastasia	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Ireland, Northern	Ireland, Northern	61	03	0	yes	None								
8			Anna M	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	61			yes	None								
9			Hugh Albert	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Illinois	87				None								
10	244	251	Roach - Reuben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Unknown US	Unknown US	85			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		222
11			Charlott	Wife H			X	F	Neg	59	M	21	No	No	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US	87			yes	None								
12			Hardy	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
13	245	252	Stroman - Gus	Head	O.		yes	M	Neg	65	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		223
14			Josephine	Wife H			X	F	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia	77			yes	None								
15	246	253	Stroman - Louis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		224
16			Betsy A.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
17			Estelle M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
18			Lonnie	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	3A	yes				
19			Jimmie	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
20			Ernest	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
21			Oralee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
22			Estra M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
23	247	254	Cope - Luvenia	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				225
24			Margaret	Daughter			X	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	14			
25	248	255	Patterson - Andrew N	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		226
26			Gertrude	Wife H			X	F	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
27			Lora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
28			Ida M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
29			Frances	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
30			Lottie	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
31			Leander	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
32			Ivy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 8/12	S	—	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
33	249	256	Billingsley - Lynn A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	18	No		227
34			Mary M.	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None								
35			Frank H	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	None								
36	250	257	Burns - Peter L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	69	M	29	No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York	63			yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	51 77	W	No	16	No		228
37			Ida B	Wife H			X	F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana	65			yes	None								
38	251	258	Watson - Ben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		Yes	WW	229
39			Beatrice	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
40			Willie N.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
41			Robert L.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
42			Archie	Son			X	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
43			Nellie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
44			Lorraine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
45	252	259	Lara - Louis	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	44	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		230
46			Elena	Wife H			X	F	Mex	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	None								
47			Christina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
48			Teofilo	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
49			Louis	Son			X	M	Mex	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
50			Hortense	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Const. Camp line 75 to 88 Inc.
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 B
1081
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Oscar S. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Bryan Ramsey Road				Lima, Gregorio	Son				yes	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			258	260	Foley, Willis J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		231
53					Ella L.	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
54					Ruby L.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	None								
55					Alton R.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85						None								
56					Herman W.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas		84						None								
57					Glen E.	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85						None								
58			257	261	Kruse, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	E	yes		No		232
59					Callie E.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					Ross R.	Son				X	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		No		/
61			255	262	Lowden, Carrie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	42	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Peddler	9191	O	yes		No		
62					Thomas, Melinda	Sister				X	F	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
63			256	263	Semple, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		233
64					Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					Sherman	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66					Charles Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67					Alfonso	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Viola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					John E.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Martha L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			257	264	Diggs, Fannie	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				234
72					Fitch, Hyman	Son				X	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	17	yes	WW	
73			258	265	Edwards, Dick	Head	Un			no	M	Neg	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		235
74					Todd, Bell	Mother H				X	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			259	266	Ramsey, Alfred J.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Const. Foreman	Const. Bridge	7471	W	No	18	No		
76					Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Missouri		69					yes	Time Keeper	Bridge	7X71	W	yes				
77	Bryan Bay City Road				Benjamin, Rebecka J.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
78					Kitt, Vesta	Step daughter				V	F	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Asst. Timekeeper	Const. Bridge	7X71	W	yes		No		
79					Roberts, Imon E.	Grandson				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87						None								
80					Davis, Doris R.	Niece				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Nebraska		69					yes	Waitress	Bridge Camp	6171	W	yes				
81					Davis, Ruby E.	Nephew				V	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Nebraska		69					yes	Engineer	Const. Bridge	1X71	W	yes		No		
82					Monks, Walter F.	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Const. Bridge	4X71	W	yes		No		
83					Stockel, George	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Const. Bridge	7771	W	yes		No		
84					Johnnie	Boarder				V	M	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Const. Bridge	7771	W	yes		No		
85					Hinds, LeRoy	Boarder				V	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas		87					yes	Asst. Foreman	Const. Bridge	7471	W	yes		No		
86					Ray, John M.	Boarder				V	M	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Const. Bridge	0671	W	yes		No		
87					Jolie, E.	Boarder				V	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Bridge Builder	Const. Bridge	7771	W	yes		No		
88					Alexander, Howard	Boarder				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Const. Bridge	7771	W	yes		No		
89			260	267	Carey, Thomas D.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Const. Bridge	7771	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					Minnie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					William C.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Ruby L.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			261	268	Hernandez, Ramon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	D		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		236
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 A
144
1124

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Oscar S. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	Bryan Road	262	269	Timmons, James R	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		237
2				Mittie V.	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	None								
3				Bonnie V.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
4				James T	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None								
5				Wayne B.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None								
6				Ruby D.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None								
7		263	270	Donald, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	21	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		238
8				Bobbie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9		264	271	Faber, Guy M.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	No	19	No		
10				Annie S.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
11		265	272	Scott, Aaron	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Builder	Co. Road	7871	W	yes		No		239
12				Bonnie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
13				Harrison T	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14				Aaron Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15				Dozie	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	[illegible] Road			Odom, Frank	Boarder				X	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	20	No		
17				Johnson, Louis	Boarder				X	M	Neg	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Road Builder	Co. Road	7871	W	No	21	yes	WW	
18				Vincent, Dick	Boarder				X	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] Man	Levy Camp	7780	W	No	22	No		
19		266	273	Kelsey, Daniel W.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		240
20		267	274	Pitt, Perry C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bridge Builder	Co. Road	7771	W	yes		No		241
21				Maude C	Wife O				X	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Cook	Bridge camp	6071	W	yes				
22				McCullough, Maggie K.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	73	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
23				Henry C.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bridge Builder	Co. Road	7771	W	yes		No		
24				Hardy Lee	Nephew				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
25				Bates, George H	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
26				Vera M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
27	Bryan Freeport Road	268	275	Campbell, Arch	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany, [illegible]		89	01	0			yes	Asst. Post Master	Brazoria	9976	W	yes		No		242
28				Lucy D.	Wife H			R	X	F	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Post Mistress	Brazoria	9976	W	yes				
29				Archibald	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30				Roy M	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31		269	276	Hobbs, Will	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	59	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		243
32				Texana	Wife H				X	F	Neg	60	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
33				Junger	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
34		[illegible]	277	Hobbs, Madison	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
35				Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37	[illegible]	270	278	Stringer, Russell L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Roadman	[illegible] Road	VVVV	O	yes		No		244
38				Callie W	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39				Ruth W.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40				Juliette E	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41				Russell L Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42		271	279	Holcomb, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Co. Bridges	7771	W	yes		No		
43				Marguerite E	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				Eddie E Jr.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45				Ruby Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46				William H	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47				Cora D.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48		272	280	Millburn, Hubert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		245
49				Mary B	Wife H				X	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50				Maurice	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Oscar S. Olson, Enumerator.
1175

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Bryant, Georgia M.	Step Daughter				no	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	273	287	Mayfield, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	39	M	31	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	246
53	274	288	Scott, Obie M.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Body Builder	Car Bodys	7771	W	yes	No	
54			Florence B.	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			Clyde O.	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			Dorothy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	275	289	Myers, Elijah A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Connecticut	59	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	247
58			Wilma A.	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
59			Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87								
60			Husted, Fred J.	Boarder				X	M	W	63	D		No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Missouri	65	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 20-12 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Oscar G. Olan, Enumerator.

145

1185

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	5	276	284	Wilson, Mary L.	Head	O	500		No	F	Neg	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				284
2				Alice	Sister				V	F	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
3	2	277	285	Williams, Beverly	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		249
4				Emma	Wife				V	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5	3	278	286	Perkins, Adelaide D.	Head	O	1000		No	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes				250
6				Madison, Ester	Mother				V	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None								
7	4	279	287	Simon, Carl	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	53	M	39	No	yes	Texas	France	Germany-German		87	12	0			yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		No		
8				Lillie E.	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	33	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					yes	None								
9				Carl Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
10	5	280	288	Diggs, George	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Yard Man	Private Home	9896	W	yes		No		
11	6	281	289	Hughes, Roy V.	Head	O	500		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Scotland-English		87	16	2			yes	None								
12	7	282	290	Mitchel, John R.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	77	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee		13					yes	Tax Assessor	Public School	9393	W	yes		No		
13				Ada F.	Wife				V	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia		13					yes	None								
14	8	283	291	McLeod, Carrie L.	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	None								
15	9	284	292	Williams, Matthew B.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	66	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		No		
16				Mary E.	Wife				V	F	W	66	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
17				McBynum	Son				V	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		Yes	WW	257
18	10	285	293	Brooks, Molly	Head	R	2		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
19	11	286	294	Myers, Archie	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		256
20				Mamie B.	Wife				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21	12	287	295	Arnold, George M.	Head	R	10		No	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22				Bessie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23				Howard W.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24				Ernold L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25				Rose F.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26				Ruby V.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27				Emily E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28	13	288	296	White, Fred E.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
29				Virginia F.	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30				Audra M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31				Henry A.	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter Helper	Shipping Yd.	7844	W	yes		No		
32	14	289	297	Watson, Henry	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Yard Man	Private Home	7896	W	yes		No		
33				Chesty	Wife				V	F	Neg	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34				Hawkins, Inez	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35				William H.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36	15	290	298	Brown, Thomas	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	70	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		258
37				Ellen	Wife				V	F	Neg	72	M	19	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None								
38	16	291	299	Roberts, Eugene A.	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
39				Minerva A.	Wife				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40				Johnnie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41				Clarence L.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	17	292	300	Mayfield, Viola	Head	R	2		No	F	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
43				Lewis, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44	18	293	301	McAlth, Abraham	Head	O	900		No	M	Neg	70	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		259
45				Eliza J.	Wife				V	F	Neg	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
46				York, Bertha	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47	19	294	302	McKinney, Mattie M.	Head	O	600		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes		No		
48				Mayfield, Annie Lou	Daughter				V	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
49				Bernard W.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	1			
50				David J.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.
1235

Line	Street / Dwelling / Family (1-4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		Johnson, Mary Frances	Granddaughter				No	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		Roberts, Jefferson	Father				V	M	Neg	86	Wd		No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None						No		
53	~~22~~ 295 303	Ward, Mary E.	Head H	R	3		No	F	Neg	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	No	2			
54		Morris, Martha	Mother				V	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55	21 296 304	Viola, Ferdinand	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	54	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes		No		255
56		Sarah M.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57		Ada L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58		Minnie A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59	22 297 305	York, Hannah	Head H	O	800		No	F	Neg	75	Wd	~~17~~	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60		Jones, Kate	Lodger				V	F	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None								
61	23 298 306	Rowan, James H	Head	R	5		No	M	W	52	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fence Builder	County	78X1	W	yes		No		
62		Hattie M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
63		Pattie D.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
64	24 299 307	Thomas, Cordelia	Head H	R	8		No	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65		Arthur E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66		Emma D.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67		Odessa L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	25 300 308	Krause, Annie D.	Head H	O	2500		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
69		Margaret C.	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								256
70		Ahrens, Sofia J.	Sister				V	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
71	26 301 309	Walker, Marie R.	Head H	R	6		No	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886	Na	yes	None								
72	27 302 310	LaRue, Frank C.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	61	M	31	No	yes	Texas	France	Mississippi		87	12	1			yes	Co. Commissioner	Brazoria County	9393	W	yes		No		257
73		Ella D.	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	None								
74	28 303 311	Chatman, William W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Co. Hwy Road	7771	W	yes		No		258
75		Winnie R.	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
76		Green W.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
77		Estelle M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Missouri		92					yes	None								
78		Lorn D.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri		84					yes	None								
79		Flossie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86						None								
80		Sidney J.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86						None								
81	29 304 312	Quinn, Rolf J.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
82		Mary G.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83		Georgia R.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20 A
146
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	30	305	318	Williams, Dan W	Head	R.	6		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Island, unknown	Island, unknown		87	04	0	yes	Bridge Builder	County Road	7771	W	yes		yes	WW	
2				Myrtle L.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
3				Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
4				George E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
5				Calvin E.	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
6	31	306	319	Albrecht, John	Head	O.	2200		No	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany, Unknown	Germany, Unknown		87	13	0	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8X91	W	yes		No		337
7				Kate	Sister H				V	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany, Unknown	Germany, Unknown		87	13	0	yes	None								
8	32	307	315	Hanson, Henry F.	Head	O.	2500	R	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		77			yes	Bridge Tender	Brazoria County	7771	W	yes		No		
9				Charlotte A.	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87			yes	None								
10				Richard F.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Book Keeper	Rodman Farm	6790	W	yes		No		
11				John B.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Car Checker	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		No		
12				J. Earl	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
13				Johnson, Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
14				Frances L.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		California	Utah	Texas		98				None								
15	33	308	316	Riggs, Lena	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany, Unknown	Germany, Unknown		87	13	0	yes	Seamstress	Own Home	8564	O	yes				
16		309	317	Stewart, Lillie W.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	88	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky		87			yes	None								
17				Aitken, Nelson	Servant				V	F	W	50	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
18	34	310	314	Watson, Benjamin	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	36	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	No	3	No		
19				Nancy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
20				Brown, Florida	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
21				Harris, Louise	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
22				Rosa	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
23				Hardeman, Arline	Boarder				V	F	Neg	32	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
24				Robinson, Albert H.	Boarder				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	4			
25	35	311	319	Kramer, Lee B.	Head	O.	600		No	M	Neg	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	200
26				Henrietta V.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
27				Ida R.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
28				Pauline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
29				Josephine E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
30	36	312	320	Jones, Bettie	Head H	O.	400		No	F	Neg	45	M	14	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
31				Washington, George	Grandson				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
32				Ford, Tomie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
33				Johnson, Ira J.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
34				Perkins, Neil	Grandson				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
35				Robertson, Walter	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
36				Stevens, Jessie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
37				Staton, Ollie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
38				Maurice	Grandson				V	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
39	[illegible]	313	321	Austin, Louise	Head H	Un	Un		No	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	6			
40	[illegible]	314	322	Evans, Willie	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	50	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	6	No		260
41				Howard, Cyrus	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
42				Scott, Annie	Boarder				V	F	Neg	48	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes				
43	[illegible]	315	323	Bell, John Henry	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Driver	[illegible] Co.	4X79	W	yes		yes	WW	
44	[illegible]	316	324	Hughes, Lawrence F.	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
45	[illegible]	317	325	Crain, Albert	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	45	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
46				Cornelia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
47				Holman, Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Bridge Camp	6071	W	No	5			
48	[illegible]	318	326	Wilson, Eliza B.	Head H	O.	600		No	F	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
49				Bookman, Elizabeth D.	Mother				V	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
50				Moore, Katherine E.	Lodger				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None								

Old Town of Brazoria

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Brazoria — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-12 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 20 B — 1318

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Oscar G. Olson(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Watson, Frank	Lodger			No	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Restaurant Keeper	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	No		
52	319	327	Harris, Henry	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	262
53			Bobbie C.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			Robert L.	Son			V	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			Cora M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	320	328	McBeth, George T	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No		263
57			Amelia	Wife H			V	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			Cleo S.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			Abraham	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60	321	329	Wilson, Ephriam	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	55	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Co Road	7871	W	yes	No		264
61			Dora	Wife H			V	F	Neg	60	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62	322	330	Holmes, Hagar	Head H	O	500	No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
63	323	331	Davis(?), Henry	Head	R	2	No	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		265
64	324	332	Johnson, Asa(?) S.	Head	O	900	No	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mail Carrier	Mail Carrier	8876	W	yes	No		266
65			Cassy(?) A.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			Augusta(?)	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			Lula A.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			Cassy A. Jr.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	325	333	Davis, Johnnie L.	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		267
70			Charity	Wife H			V	F	Neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			Johnnie L.	Son			V	M	Neg	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			Eathem(?)	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	326	334	Ogburn(?), Ada P.	Head H	O	2000	No	F	W	61	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None							268
74	327	335	Brown(?), Zeddie(?)	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	62	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		269
75			Mandy	Wife H			V	F	Neg	52	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			Sarah H	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
77			Lemon(?)	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
78			Buchanan, Willie	Grandson			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	328	336	Roberts, Lem(?)	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No		
80			Agusta	Wife H			V	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			Chalilla(?)	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			Evelyn	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			Emmanuel(?)	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			Vernon(?) T	Son			V	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			Morant(?), Blaine	Boarder			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
87	329	337	Ellis, Mary	Head H	O	700	No	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
88	330	338	Jefferson, Willie M	Head H	R	3	No	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
89	331	339	Williams, Willie	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	55	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Produce Firm	4890	W	yes	No		
90			Tobie(?)	Wife H			V	F	Neg	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	332	340	Coleman(?), Lillie	Head H	O	800	No	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
92			King, Willie	Son			V	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7899	W	yes	No		
93	333	341	Ward(?), Manuel	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		270
94			Florence	Wife H			V	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			Dorothy M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			Earl J.	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			Roy M.	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			Alberta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			Ethel R.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			Irma R	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

(Margin note, lines 73–85: Old Town of Brazoria)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21 A
147
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator.
1868

Old Town of Brazoria [illegible]

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	329	342	Shepherd, Lizzie	Head H	O	500		No	F	Neg	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
2	335	343	Campbell, Granville J.	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	69	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		271
3			Mary A.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	57	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
4			Granville J. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
5			David	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
6	336	344	Johnson, Lunetta	Head H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	70	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		272
7			McNeill, William M	Boarder				V	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia	85			yes	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		No		
8	337	345	Williams, Houston	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	69	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		273
9			Della	Wife H				V	F	Neg	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
10	338	346	Mullins, Flora	Head H	R	2		No	F	Neg	38	D.		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
11			James	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
12			Wilkes, Eva C	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M.	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
13			Vernon	Grandson				V	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
14			Thomas, Rachel	Boarder				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
15	339	347	Jones, Willie	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	50	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	8	No		
16			Hattie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
17	340	348	Tanner, Minty	Head H	R	2		No	F	Neg	51	D.		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown	87			yes	House Keeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes				
18			Flannel, Hurgin B	Grandson				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
19	341	349	Johnson, Bill	Head	R	5		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Trapper	for Wild fur.	9896	O	No	9	No		
20			Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
21			Frank T	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				None								
22			Jimmie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				None								
23			Robert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				None								
24			Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				None								
25			Floyd	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				None								
26			Thurman	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
27			Reba	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
28			Davis, Monroe	Step Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
29	342	350	Beckwith, Henry H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	New York	England	New York	56	00	1	yes	Engineer	Lumber Mill	3244	E	yes		No		
30			Nellie L	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	28	No	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	56			yes	None	Lumber Mill	XXXX	X	yes				
31			Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	28	D.		No	yes	Connecticut	New York	Connecticut	56			yes	Stenographer	Business Office	7199	W	No	10			
32			Hill, Albert L.	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Connecticut	87				None								
33			Lemuel H	Grandson				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Connecticut	87				None								
34	343	351	Ettinger, Julietta W	Head H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	66	M.	20	No	yes	Texas	Dist. of Columbia	Dist. of Columbia	87			yes	None								
35			George A	Son				V	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		yes	WW.	
36			Ursula	Daughter in law				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales Lady	General Store	4590	NP	yes				
37	344	352	Henderson, Thomas H	Head	R	8		No	M	W	46	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes		No		
38			Josephine	Mother H				V	F	W	73	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	87	13	0	yes	None								
39	345	353	Ludecke, John H	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	58	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	87	13	0	yes	Carpenter	Frame Building	06X1	W	No	11	No		
40			Winifred	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	New York	Alabama	82			yes	None								
41			Henry H	Brother				V	M	W	67	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	87	13	0	yes	None						No		
42	346	354	Tank, Dee	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	24	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	yes		No		274
43			Beatrice B	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			yes	None								
44			Dorothea	Mother				V	F	W	52	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	87	13	0	yes	None								
45			Andrew R	Brother				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
46	347	355	Cummings, Roscoe	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87			yes	Chore Boy	Private Home	9596	NP	yes		No		
47	348	356	Drake, Will G	Head	R	10		No	M	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Carpenter	Cotton Gin	0668	W	yes		No		
48			Willie G.	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
49			Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
50			Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Oscar C. Olson [?]
1418

Old Town of Brazoria North of Creek

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			[illegible], Lizzie	Daughter				W	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
52			Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
53			Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
54			Will Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
55	349	357	Waller [?], Robert H.	Head	R	5	No		M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	12	No		
56			Emma R.	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91			yes	None								
57			Clayton S.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Bridge Laborer	County Bridge	7871	W	No	13	No		
58			Robert A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Carpenter Helper	Dipping Vat [?]	7844	W	No	14			
59			Irene S.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
60			Hazel N.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
61			Lillie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
62			Elsie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				None								
63			Willie S.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				None								
64			Samuel H.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				None								
65	350	358	Mallison [?], Walter	Head	R	3	No		M	W	63	M	52	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Inspector	Cattle Tick	9693	W	yes		No		
66			Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None								
67	351	359	[illegible], Samuel	Head	R	3	No		M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Lumber yard	4X90	W	yes		No		
68			Lena	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
69	352	360	Adkins [?], Benjamin	Head	O	400	No		M	Neg	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
70			Lucy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
71			Marlin [?]	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
72			Driver [?], Hal	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
73	353	361	Flournoy, Lee	Head	O	600	No		M	Neg	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		278
74			Rosa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
75			Elmer	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Dry goods Store [?]	4X90	W	yes		No		
76			Rosalee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	15			
77	354	362	Smith [?], Willie L.	Head	O	1000	No		M	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ranch Hand	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
78			Grace S.	Sister H				V	F	Neg	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
79	355	363	Austin, Shapley [?]	Head	R	2	No		M	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	County Road	4X71	W	yes		No		
80			Bernard [?]	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Truck Driver	County Road	4X71	W	yes				
81			Jeffrey [?]	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Truck Driver	County Road	4X71	W	yes				
82			Raymond [?]	Step Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	County Road	4X71	W	yes				
83	356	364	Flournoy, Drew [?]	Head	O	800	No		M	Neg	66	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Africa	Alabama	87	V0	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		276
84			Armit [?] H.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	61	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None								
85			Eugene	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None								
86	357	365	Flournoy, John H.	Head	O	250	No		M	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		No		
87			Bessie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
88			Jessie T.	Son				V	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
89			John H. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
90			[illegible] A.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
91	358	366	Henderson, James A.	Head	O	1500	No		M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	0681	O	yes		No		
92			Velma L.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
93			Edna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			yes	None								
94			James A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
95			Jessie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
96	359	367	Hodes [?], Henry	Head	R	15	No		M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Gin Operator	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes		yes	WW	
97			Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
98			Henrietta M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
99	360	368	[illegible], George M.	Head	R	1	No		M	Neg	68	M	26	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Railroad Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	16	No		
100			Birdie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia	87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 22 A 148
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Oscar E. Olson, Enumerator. 1468

(Left margin: New Town of Brazoria North of Track)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	361	369	Wall, Clarence L.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Field	IXXV	W	yes		No		
2			Maud E.	Wife H			V		F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
3			Doris L.	Daughter			V		F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None								
4			Fletcher, J. J.	Step Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
5	362	370	Trench, Henry M.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Mail Carrier	Route #1	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	
6			Cathline M.	Wife H			V		F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1920	Na	yes	None								
7			Bettie R.	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Irish Free State		87	04	2				None								
8			Henry M. Jr.	Son			V		M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Irish Free State		87	04	2				None								
9			Cathline M. Jr.	Daughter			V		F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Irish Free State		87	04	2				None								
10	363	371	Foster, Katie J.	Head H	R	5		No	F	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
11		372	Mallet, Isabel	Head H	R	5		No	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
12	364	373	Hanna, Henry C.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		yes	WW	
13			Sofie C.	Wife H			V		F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	None								
14			Charles H.	Son			V		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
15			Terrence P.	Son			V		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
16	365	374	Green, Ann	Head H	O	500		No	F	Neg	62	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
17	366	375	[struck out], Tom	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		377
18			Mary	Wife H			V		F	Neg	55	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			Thomas, Willie	Daughter			V		F	Neg	38	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	17			
20			Adams, Jessie C.	Sister in law			V		F	Neg	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia		87					yes	None								
21	367	376	Thompson, William	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
22			Leona M.	Wife H			V		F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			William Jr.	Son			V		M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24	368	377	Bryant, Milton	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
25			Lillie B.	Wife H			V		F	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			Rosa L.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			Willie M.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			Milton Jr.	Son			V		M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			Bessie	Daughter			V		F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	369	378	Blood, Joe	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	69	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Janitor	Office Building	6X96	W	No	18	No		
31			Annie	Wife H			V		F	Neg	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			Ward, Richard	Step Son			V		M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes				
33	370	379	Gray, Henry C.	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	73	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
34			Russell	Son			V		M	Neg	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	General Store	8690	W	yes		yes	WW	
35			Terrence	Daughter in law H			V		F	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			Theodo	Grandson			V		M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			Jones, Mary	Daughter			V		F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	19			
38			Gray, Willie E.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
39	371	380	Jordan, Rodney R.	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	50	D		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
40	372	381	Mendoza, Leon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		378
41			Leona	Wife H			X		F	Mex	36	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	38	45	V	1924	Al.	No	None								
42			Thomas	Son			X		M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
43			Beatrice	Daughter			X		F	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
44			Pete	Son			X		M	Mex	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
45	373	382	Hutchinson, Philip	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	49	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gin Hand	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes		No		
46			Annie	Wife H			V		F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
47	373	383A	Gray, Minnie S.	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Co. Road	4X71	W	yes		No		
48			Carolyn	Wife H			V		F	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			Robert B.	Son			V		M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			Elmo R.	Son			V		M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 22 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Not Town of Brazoria

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Veteran/other	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Levy, Ruth	Daughter				No	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			Warren H	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			Carlage	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			Ulysses	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	377	383	Gillium, Mason N.	Head	O	1400	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Tractor Driver	Brazoria County	4X93	W	yes	yes	WW
56			Wilford B.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Willow S.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			Mason Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			Santa	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

149

1527

Street (col. 1, written vertically): New Town of Brazoria South of Track

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	375	384	Roberts, John S.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Co. Road	7871	W	No	20	No		
2			—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
3	376	385	Riggs, William C.	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Garage Man	Garage	7273	O	yes		No		277
4			— Alice R.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		80					yes	None								
5			— William C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87						None								
6			— Kathryn J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87						None								
7	377	386	Riggs, Morris H.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Garage operator	Garage	7273	O	yes		yes	WW	
8			— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
9			— Marie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87						None								
10			— Carlon M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87						None								
11	378	387	Riggs, Sarah A.	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
12			— Charlotte	Granddaughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
13	379	388	Mott, Robert K.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					yes	[illegible]	Co. Road	4X71	W	yes		No		
14			Lillie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			Virgil T.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						None								
16			George J.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						None								
17	380	389	Taylor, George R.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	62	M	42	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Physician	Office	9294	O	yes		No		
18	381	390	Sullivan, Rachel R.	Head H	R	5		No	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			— Henry M.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes				
20	382	391	Melgaard, Andrew E.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	52	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Germany Hungary	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Stockman	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No		280
21			Suzanne R.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	None								
22	383	392	Bailey, George E.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	62	M	23	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1889	Na	yes	Grain Dealer	Feed Store	8X91	O	yes		No		281
23			— Mary J.	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
24	384	393	Bailey, George S.	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Ohio	English	00	43	V	1900	Na	yes	Oil dealer	Oil station	8989	O	yes		No		
25			— Marjorie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			— Marjorie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1				None								
27	385	394	Davidson, Joel H.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
28			Mary F.	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Saleslady	Confectionary	4590	O	yes				
29			J. Wheeler	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87						None								
30			Marilla F.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87						None								
31			Hellen A.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87						None								
32			Anna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87						None								
33	386	395	Runnels, Ida M.	Head	O	6000	R	No	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	Hotel Keeper	Hotel	849V	O	yes				
34			Litchfield, Frances E.	Daughter H				V	F	W	34	D		No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas		70					yes	Hotel Keeper	Hotel	6V9V	NP	yes				
35			Marilyn E.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown	Kansas		87					yes	None								
36			Helen M.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown	Kansas		87					yes	None								
37			Robert E.	Granddaughter				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown	Kansas		87					yes	None								
38	387	396	Whitten, Ruby I.	Head H	R	14		No	F	W	35	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			— Mattie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			Harold L.	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			Wilma F.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	388	397	Haley, John M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Co. Bridge	7771	W	yes		No		
43			Lillie M.	Wife 2H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			George A.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			Lewis G.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46	389	398	Durham, George H.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Oil Agent	Oil Station	4589	W	yes		No		
47			Laura F.	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maryland		59					yes	None								
48	390	399	Hopkins, Homer P.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	55	M	32	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		64					yes	Telephone Company	Telephone system	7379	O	yes		yes	Sp	
49			— Mabel L.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	Telephone operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W					
50	391	400	Vaughn, Frank W.	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Buyer	Office	8X91	O	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 23 B
1597
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

North Town of Brazoria South of Track

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Vaughn, Corinne C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
52			Corinne C. Jr.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
53	392	401	Montgomery, Joseph D.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Banker	Bank	8583	W	yes	No		[illegible]
54			Lois L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			Joseph D. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56			Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
57			Lois L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58	393	402	Holland, Dee	Head	R	10		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	No		
59			Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	89			yes	None							
60	394	403	Stringer, Lee O.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	No		
61			Dorothy M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	66			yes	None							
62			Dora L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
63			Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
64	395	404	Marshall, John B.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	O	yes	No		
65			Vernie C.	Mother H				✓	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
66			Hinson, Mary M.	Sister				✓	F	W	43	D		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Seamstress	own Home	8364	O	yes			
67			William C.	Nephew				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
68			Marshall, James B.	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7679	W	yes			
69	396	405	Gotcher, Hubert E.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7679	O	yes	No		
70			Nadine E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71			Nina N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72			Frances W.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
73	397	406	Thomas, Elwood D.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio	94			yes	Lumberman	Lumber yard	9591	O	yes	No		
74			Myrtle B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	None							
75			Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Ohio	87			yes	None							
76		407	Polk, Emily	Head H	R	4		No	F	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
78	398	408	Davis, Arthur C.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Body Builder	Co Road	7771	W	yes	No		
79			Thomas E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80			Frank A.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81			Audrey F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82			Laura F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83			Doris R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84			Robert N.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85	399	409	Harris, J. Frank	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69			yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	No		
86			Lottie	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	France	Mississippi	87	12	1	yes	None							
87			George J.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None							
88	400	410	McClath, Dave C.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Body Carpenter	Co Road	0671	W	yes	No		
89			Stella L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
90			George L.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86			yes	None							
91			Carl C.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86			yes	None							
92			Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86			yes	None							
93	401	411	Rudder, George L.	Head	R	11		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	90			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O		yes	WW	
94			Georgia	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia	76			yes	None							
95			Gerald E.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Arkansas	Kansas	North Carolina	84			yes	None							
96			William R.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	North Carolina	87				None							
97	402	412	Rogers, Annie	Head	O	1800	R	No	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Minnesota	North Carolina	North Carolina	64			yes	Sales Lady	Drug Store	4590	[illegible]	yes			
98			Forrest, Dale M.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	No		
99			Clyde M.	Daughter H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Minnesota	83			yes	None							
100			Williamson, Irene	Boarder				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9497	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

150

1627

Near Town of Brazoria South of Track

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Stinson – Hallie M.	Boarder				No	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
2	403	413	Colbertson – Frank L.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Tractor Driver	County Road	4X71	W	yes		No		
3			– Emma B	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		62					yes	None								
4			– Anna B	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	None								
5			– Nellie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	None								
6	404	414	Hopkins – Earl B	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	Truck Driver	Gulf Oil Company	4X90	W	yes		No		
7			– Lula S.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
8			– Clarence F	Son				V	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	2y			
9			Fay C.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10	405	415	Simmons – Nicklas H	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Road Laborer	County Road	7871	W	No	22	No		
11			– Rosie C.	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Austria Unknown	Austria Unknown	Austria Unknown	Bohemian	15	16	V	1888	Na	yes	None								
12			– Milton A.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Austria Unknown		87	16	2			yes	[illegible]	County Road	7871	W	yes				
13	406	416	Morris – Josephine A	Head H	O	600		No	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Austria Unknown		87	16	2			yes	None								
14			Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			Joyce E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
16	407	417	Kennedy – Eva M.	Head H	R	12		No	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
17			Nellie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18	408	418	Robinson – Eddie M	Head H	R	8		No	F	W	30	M	14	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
19			– Clinton W.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
20			Opal J	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ar[redacted]		87					yes	None								
21			Harvey W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
22			Colleen B.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
23			Alvin A.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
24	409	419	Harrison – Robert R	Head	O	2570	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Station Agent	Rail Road	9977	W	yes		No		
25			– Queen A.	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			– Maggie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27	410	420	Dickson – Dennis R	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Dealer	Service Station	8989	O	yes		No		
28			Zella C	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29	411	421	Stedman – John A.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Night Policeman	Town of Brazoria	4793	W	yes		No		
30			Hollie	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
31	412	422	Jones – Pearl L.	Head H	R	12		No	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			Velma K	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			Ruth O.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			Walter G.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			James C	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			Mabel E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37	413	423	Riggs – Percy J.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Cattle Tick	9699	W	yes		No		283
38			– Carrie	Mother				V	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39	414	424	Britt – Buck	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Body Builder	County Road	7771	W	yes		No		
40			– Myrtle L.	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			– Ora M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			– Hugh L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			– Evelyn H	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44	415	425	Brand – Newton G	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	yes		No		
45			– Katie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			– Newton G Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	416	426	Williams – John M.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
48			– Ollie A	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	None								
49			– Marie D.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								
50			– Catherine M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 24 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Oscar G. Allen, Enumerator. 1677

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Williams, Philip H.	Nephew				No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	Restaurant Keeper	Restaurant	8891	W	yes		No		
52			417	427	Ogden, Harold P.	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW	
53					Lillian E.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
54					Lillian M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
55					Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 25 A
1682
151
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Oscar S Olsen, Enumerator.

New Town of Brazoria East of Track

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	418	428	Golihar – Walter L.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Field	30XV	W	yes	yes	WW	299
2			– Emily	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			Douglas L.	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	419	429	McDaniel – George H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes	yes	WW	
5			Estin W.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
6			Nellie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Alabama		87						None							
7			George H	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Alabama		87						None							
8	420	430	Hurd – Rudolph	Head H	R			yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes			285
9			Riley L.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			Rupert F.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			Francis L.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12	421	431	Harris – Tiny	Head H	R	12		yes	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes			286
13			– Bertha M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			– Lee B.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
15			– Cleo M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
16			– Mabry J	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
17			– Frank J	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
18	422	432	Golihar – William H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	75	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	06X1	O	yes	No		287
19			– Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			– Ola M.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			Hume – Elmer	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	No		
22	423	433	Brand – Mary	Head H	O	2030	R	No	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Germany Unknown		87	12	0			yes	None							
23			Hoefle – Sophie B	Daughter				V	F	W	38	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	General Store	6790	W	yes			
24			– Malcolm B.	Grandson				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25	424	434	Phillips – Cecilia	Head H	O	1800		No	F	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Telephone operator	Exchange	9979	W	yes			
26			– Edwin E	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Lumber yard	4X90	W	yes			
27			– Bruce B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			– Dorothy C	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None							
29	425	435	Bolling – Charles E	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany Unknown	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Hardware Store	9091	O	yes	yes	WW	
30			– Sophie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31	426	436	Roll – Randolph F.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Cattle Tick	9699	W	yes	yes	WW	288
32			– Eulalie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			– Eulalie B	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	427	437	Davis – Charlie B	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	Civil Engineer	Brazoria County	5193	W	yes	No		289
35			– Della E	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	17	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None							
36			– Charles M.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	New York		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
37			Kaufman – Laura A.	Sister				V	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	None							
38			Davis – J Edward	Brother				V	M	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None					No		
39	428	438	Shaw – Henry E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		290
40			Alita M.	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
41			Lester L.	Son				X	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None							
42			James W.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None							
43	429	439	Clemente – Ramon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		291
44			Mary	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None							
45			[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
46			Fabio	Son				X	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47	430	440	McAnany – Don M.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes	No		
48			Etta R.	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49	431	441	McDaniel – George	~~Head~~	R	222		No	M	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	North Carolina		66					yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes	No		
50	432	442	Brown – Lucy	Head H	R	5		No	F	Mex	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Moss Gathering	Timber	VIVV	O	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 25-B
1732
Enumerated by me on April 20, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

That part of Brazoria known as the Hill

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	943	943	Grimes, Tom	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No		
52			— Mary	Wife H			V	F	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			Campbell, Baden J.	Step Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	944	944	Evans, Mary	Head H	O	700	No	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
55			King, Connie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
56			Smith, Ruthie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			Cordella	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			Johnnie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			Lola	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			Warren E.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			Clarence F.	Son			V	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			Brown, Perrin	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	53	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard Man	Private Home	7896	W	yes	No		
63			Campbell, Robert F.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	945	945	Easley, John	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		392
65			Mollie F.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	45	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	946	946	Toland, Tom J.	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	52	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	2	yes	No		393
67			Mary L.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68	947	947	Mathews, Tobie	Head	O	500	No	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
69			Robinson, Sarah	Sister H			V	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			King, Hattie	Niece			V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	948	948	[illegible], Monroe A.	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	60	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		395
72			Maria C.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	58	M	19	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
73	949	949	Parrie, Lizzie	Head H	R	4.00	No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
74			Shompat, Perry	Son			V	M	Neg	45	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None					No		
75	950	950	Jones, Edith E.	Head H	R	10	No	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			390
76			Ethel E.	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			Bonnie F.	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			Charlie R.	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			Collie A.	Son			V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			Elizabeth F.	Daughter			V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	951	951	Reid, Andy J.	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No		
82			— Beatrice W.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			Birdell B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	952	952	Harrison, James	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	396
85			Dromedia	Wife H			V	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
86	953	953	Farrington, Richard P.	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	No		
87			Allie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			James	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			Bonnie	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			Katherine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			Georgie B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			Patterson, Priscilla	Mother-in-law			V	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
93	954	954	Caldwell, Lee	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		397
94			Lora	Wife H			V	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			Willie	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			Ada	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			Thomas	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			Eddie	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	955	955	Halbert, Wesley	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Ditch work	06X1	W	yes	No		398
100			Nellie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	57	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Town of Brazoria
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-12 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 26 A | 152

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator. 1782

That Part of Brazoria Known as the Hill

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	976	956	Booker, Clay	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	49	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		302
2			Matilda	Wife H				V	F	Neg	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
3			Hight, Lena	Nephew				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
4			Legrand, Allene	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
5	977	957	Cole, Georgie	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		300
6			Lou E.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
7			Mary	Mother				V	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
8	978	958	Ruby, Rachel	Head H	O	500		No	F	Neg	84	Wd		No	No	Texas	Africa	Tennessee	87	VO	1	yes	None								
9			Taylor, William	Grandson				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	None								
10	979	959	Thomas, Shepherd	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	74	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		301
11			Lucy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	68	M	16	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87			yes	None								
12			Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Seamstress	Own Home	8369	O	yes				
13	980	960	Harrison, Addie	Head H	O	600		No	F	Neg	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
14			Grayson, Lucy B.	Niece				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
15			Nathan A.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			y.	None								
16			Thomas, Ernest	Brother				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						No		
17	981	961	Shepherd, Andrew	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	52	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		302
18	982	962	Ballew, Mandy	Head H	O	800		No	F	Neg	42	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
19	983	963	Lee, Henry	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		303
20			Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
21			Frank E.	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Grain Store	4890	W	yes				
22			David	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
23			Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
24			Lawrence R	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
25			Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
26			Carl	Son				V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
27			Townsend, Mary	Lodger				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
28	984	964	Thomas, Tho	Head	R	2.		No	M	Neg	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Road Labor	Co. Road.	7876	W	yes		No		
29			Edith	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
30			Riley, Jane	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
31	985	965	Shelton, Bessie J	Head H	R	5		No	F	Neg	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	yes				
32			Kelley, Kate A	Boarder				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	yes				
33			Jackson, Ethel M.	Boarder				V	F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	yes				
34	986	966	Coleman, Lee	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	63	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		304
35			Lucy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87			yes	None								
36			McElroy, Millie L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
37	987	967	Price, Dona	Head H	O	600		No	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None								
38			Jones, Pheobe	Daughter				V	F	Neg	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	23			
39	988	968	Purdy, Abe	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	64	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundry Labor	Steam Laundry	7897	W	yes		No		
40			Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	64	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
41	989	969	Holly, Tom	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	70	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		305
42			Kate	Wife H				V	F	Neg	57	M	19	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	None								
43			Davis, Charley J.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44			Gracy J.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45	990	970	Littleton, Coby	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
46			Chile	Son				V	M	Neg	47	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
47	991	971	Hampil, Clarence C.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany Prussia	Georgia	87	13	1	yes	Physician	Office	9294	O	yes		No		306
48			Cora J.	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None								
49			Ruby J.	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	24			
50	992	972	Scott, John	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87			yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ___ B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 — Rural
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Wills Bennett Oil Camp line 1 to 33 inc.
Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 27 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Oscar G Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	463	478	Franklin - Clyde C	Head	R	7.40	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
2			- Jonnie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
3			Bessie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
4			W. F.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
5			Claydene R.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			Mildred D.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	None						
7			Ferguson - Lee E.	Sister in law				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	Waitress	Oil Camp	61XV	W	yes		
8			Hugh R	Nephew				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
9			Beverly J.	Niece				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
10			Rogers J. W.	Father in law				V	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	83			yes	None						
11			Berry - Earl	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
12			Wright Frank	Boarder				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Wales Stansburg	Wales Stansburg	69	12	0	yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
13			May - Delbert H	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
14			Brown Ernest C	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
15			Smith Burl	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
16			Chandler Marshall J	Boarder				V	M	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
17			Chennault William H	Boarder				V	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Warehouseman	Oil Field	7X XV	W	yes		No
18			Roberts John W.	Boarder				V	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Texas	England	Scotland	87	00	0	yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1X XV	W	yes		No
19			Butler Charles C	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
20			Bennett - Thomas A	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
21			Thompson A. S.	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
22			Simmons Bryan	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
23			Adams Jack	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	x		yes	Tank Helper	Oil Field	7X XV	W	yes		No
24			Lindow(?) O.	Boarder				V	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No
25	464	477	Dodd - Jason C	Head	R	4		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rig Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
26			- Opal I.	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	14	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	None						
27			Alice M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	x			None						
28	465	475	Bond. Tinple B	Head	R	3		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Oil Field	15XV	W	yes		No
29			Ora E	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			Leonard L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			Alice M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		California	Texas	Texas	98				None						
32	[illegible]		Phillips - Carl	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex.	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Yardman	Oil Camp	78XV	W	yes		No
33			[illegible]	Wife H				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	[illegible]	Oil Camp	[illegible]				
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

Wills Bennett Camp (marginal note, lines 18–32)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. / INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.		

Blank

Guards, Stewards, &c. for the Clemens State Penal Farm are shown in E.D. 20-12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: CLEMENS STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J. H. Lantest(?), Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 20-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
154
0931

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (Yes/No)	Veteran
1	ARMSTRONG, Earl	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No
2	ADAMS, Eldridge	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundryman	Prison	8896	W	Yes	No
3	AUSTIN, Tom	Prisoner	M	W	54	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
4	ASH, R W	Prisoner	M	W	30	D	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
5	ARNEY, George	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
6	ANTLEY, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes-	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
7	ALLSOPS, C S	Prisoner	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Messenger	Prison	7093	W	Yes	No
8	ANDERSON, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
9	ALLEN, Lamar	Prisoner	M	W	54	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi	83			Yes	Bookkeeper	Prison	6793	W	Yes	No
10	ADAMS, Richard	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
11	ADAMSON, J V	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
12	ARNOLD, Bill	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
13	BACON, Alex	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
14	BELL, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
15	BOWMAN, Monase	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
16	BATTES, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
17	BOYD, Johnny	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
18	BEATY, Aubrey	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
19	BARNES, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
20	BOGAN, Bill	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	D	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
21	BENNETT, Som	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
22	BABLES, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
23	BROWN, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
24	BAKER, L C	Prisoner	M	W	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
25	BENCH, A B	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
26	BATEMAN, Jesse L	Prisoner	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
27	BROWN, Roosevelt	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Florida	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
28	BLANCHE, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
29	BARNETT, Ima L	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
30	BOUGARD, Marshall	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Canada - French	Texas	87	42	1	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
31	BELL, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No
32	BARLOW, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
33	BROWN, Edgar	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
34	BOWERS, Otis	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
35	BURKHEAD, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
36	BURNEY, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
37	BURDITT, Madison	Prisoner	M	Neg	57	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
38	BEARD, W H	Prisoner	M	W	49	M	No	No	Virginia	Ireland (Irish Free State)	Ireland	74	04	0	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
39	BOWLES, A C	Prisoner	M	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No
40	BROWN, J M	Prisoner	M	W	46	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
41	BLALOCK, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
42	BROWN, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	California	Mississippi	Mississippi	98			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
43	BIBBS, Sanford	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
44	BATCHELOR, Ed C	Prisoner	M	W	37	D	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Scotland	87	01	2	Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No
45	BOHEN, Emil	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany	87	16	0	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
46	BEARD, W T	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81			Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No
47	BRADLEY, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
48	BLACK, L E	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
49	BUSH, W C	Prisoner	M	-	51	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
50	BARNES, Buck	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Prison	0693	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4

Incorporated place: ________

Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________

Unincorporated place: ________

Institution: Clemens State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System

Enumeration District No. 20-13

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible signature], Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Line
51	BONE, A W	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	51
52	BRISCOE, Alex	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	52
53	BROWN, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		53
54	BRENT, J B	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	S	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	54
55	BROWN, Wade	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia	84			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	55
56	BAILEY, Robert W	Prisoner	M	W	28	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	56
57	BEARD, Rex	Prisoner	M	W	38	S	No	Yes	Texas-	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	57
58	BURLESON, R L	Prisoner	M	W	41	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	58
59	BLOCKER, Bennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	59
60	BRECHER, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	60
61	BROOKS, Nelson	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	61
62	BROWN, Lucious	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	62
63	BOWIE, John L	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	63
64	BUCK, Thomas A	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	64
65	BARNES, H W	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	65
66	BOSWELL, J W	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	66
67	BURKE, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	67
68	BROWN, Barny M	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	68
69	BRUNER, Collie	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	69
70	BARNWELL, G D	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	70
71	BYRD, Sam	Prisoner	M	W	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	71
72	BROOKSHIRE, Jack	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	72
73	CHAPPELL, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	64	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	73
74	CULPEPPER, T	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	74
75	CAGE, Julius	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	75
76	CHUMNEY, Floyd	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	76
77	COOPER, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	77
78	CLAY, Harvey	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	78
79	CARTER, John H	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	79
80	CARRUTHERS, Bearthy	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	80
81	CURBO, Andrew	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Barber	Prison	5096	W	Yes	No	81
82	CARTER, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	82
83	CAIN, Lewis	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	83
84	COOLEY, J A	Prisoner	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	84
85	CLEGHAM, John B	Prisoner	M	W	35	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	85
86	CATHEY, Leighton	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	86
87	CANE, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	87
88	COBB, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	88
89	COBB, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	50	D	No	No	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81			Yes	Cook	Prison	6095	W	Yes	No	89
90	CARTER, John E	Prisoner	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	90
91	CRIPS, Ed	Prisoner	M	W	45	D	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	91
92	CLAY, Wayne	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	92
93	CANTRELL, J H	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	93
94	CLARK, J C	Prisoner	M	W	42	S	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	94
95	[illegible], L C	Prisoner	M	W	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	95
96	[illegible], Elton	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	Wd	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	96
97	DAVIS, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	97
98	DANCY, Roy	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	98
99	DAVIS, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	99
100	DAVIS, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [abbreviation key, illegible at scan resolution]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [column instructions, largely illegible]

50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Clemens State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 20-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J. H. Dinters [signature]

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	School attendance	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	22	23	24 (English)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	27	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	DOUGLAS, Hugh	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
2	DAROUGH, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
3	DIXON, Myrt	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
4	DAILEY, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6x99	W	Yes	No	
5	DODGEN, G W	Prisoner	M	W	24	D	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
6	DOOLEY, Luther	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
7	DOYLE, Eddie	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
8	DUNCAN, Jesse	Prisoner	M	W	30	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
9	DORSEY, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	56	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6199	W	Yes	No	
10	DARDEN, Elmo	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
11	DOWNING, J P	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
12	DANKINS, Dee	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
13	DISHMAN, Bill	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		
14	DANIELS, Howard	Prisoner	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
15	DOTSON, Jimmie	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
16	DERRICK, J J	Prisoner	M	W	58	M	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
17	DUNCAN, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
18	DAVIS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	57	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
19	DOHERTY, Albert	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland (Free State)	Scotland		87	64	9			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
20	ELLIS, Charley	Prisoner	M	Neg	56	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
21	ERICKSON, W C	Prisoner	M	W	33	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
22	ENGATE, Richard	Prisoner	M	Neg	54	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
23	ENDERLE, Emil	Prisoner	M	W	58	M	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
24	EPWRIGHT, Bennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		
25	ELLISON, Edmond	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
26	EDWARDS, Leroy	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
27	ETHERIDGE, George E	Prisoner	M	W	51	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
28	ELLIS, Henry J	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Colorado	Texas	South Dakota		91					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
29	EVANS, Roy	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
30	EVANS, Pat	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		
31	FOWLER, T B	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
32	FREEMAN, Austin	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
33	FERGUSON, Katler	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
34	FRANKLIN, Eddie L	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
35	FANCHER, Horace	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
36	FLOOD, Jerry A	Prisoner	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Maine	Massachusetts		80					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
37	FITTS, Henry Lytle	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
38	FOSTER, Dick	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6195	W	Yes	No	
39	FIXON, Jack	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6199	W	Yes		
40	FRISBIE, Leonard	Prisoner	M	W	37	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
41	FAIRCHILD, Sam	Prisoner	M	W	53	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
42	FIELDS, Grandison	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
43	FRIEND, Otho	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6199	W	Yes		
44	FORD, N	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
45	FLATT, Ollie F	Prisoner	M	W	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
46	FLEMING, Kermit	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
47	FAWCETT, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	53	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
48	GREGORY, Torie	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
49	GREEN, J C	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
50	GRIFFIN, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Clemens State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J St Sexton
Enumeration District No. 20-13
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2 B
101

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Col. 23	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran
51	GRAHAM, Daniel	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
52	GOBER, O R	Prisoner	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
53	CARTER, Harvey	Prisoner	M	W	19	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
54	GREEN, Oscar	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
55	GIDEON, Clarence	Prisoner	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
56	GUY, Cornielus	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	
57	GARRETT, Percy	Prisoner	M	W	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
58	GAINES, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
59	GILLIAM, Dick	Prisoner	M	W	55	M	–	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
60	GILBERT, Essie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
61	GOODE, Jesse E	Prisoner	M	W	35	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
62	GRIFFIN, Fred	Prisoner	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
63	GRAY, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
64	GIBSON, Ira	Prisoner	M	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
65	GOODMAN, L	Prisoner	M	W	42	M		No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
66	GANT, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
67	GALLAHER, T L	Prisoner	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
68	GREEN, Leon	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
69	HENDERSON, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
70	HARRISON, Jesse	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Hospital Steward	Prison	6V93	W	Yes	No
71	HAMILTON, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
72	HUNT, Robert L	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
73	HARVEY, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
74	HABLE, Blue	Prisoner	M	W	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia	87	13	1		Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
75	HENRY, Sim	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
76	HOLDER, Bill	Prisoner	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
77	HENRY, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
78	HIGGENBOTHAM, Earl	Prisoner	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	
79	HARRIS, Claude	Prisoner	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	
80	HOLMES, Morris	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
81	HAYES, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
82	HUNTER, Edward	Prisoner	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	United States	62				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
83	HENDERSON, Harry	Prisoner	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
84	HAYES, Lorenze	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
85	HAWKINS, Nathan	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
86	HAZELWOOD, E O	Prisoner	M	W	39	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
87	HARRISON, G K	Prisoner	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
88	HICKEY, W A	Prisoner	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
89	HAWTHORN, Dave	Prisoner	M	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
90	HENRY, Joe C	Prisoner	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
91	HATCHER, Allen	Prisoner	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
92	HENDERSON, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
93	HUNTER, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
94	HOFFARD, Ernest	Prisoner	M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
95	HOWARD, Shag	Prisoner	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas	66				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
96	HARRISON, Harvey	Prisoner	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
97	HINES, C F	Prisoner	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
98	HIGHTOWER, Reese	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
99	HOLMAN, Eddie L	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
100	HALL, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Clemens State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible] Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
156
151

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1	HILL, Jake	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
2	HILL, Floyd	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
3	HITCHCOCK, Red	Prisoner	M	W	35	Wd	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
4	HOLDER, Carl	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
5	HARPER, Ben H	Prisoner	M	W	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
6	HILL, Babe	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
7	HUDSON, Bert	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
8	HODGE, W M	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Kentucky	Oklahoma	Alabama	80			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
9	HUTTON, Alec	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
10	IZER, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	39	M	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	72			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
11	JONES, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	55	Wd	No	No	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
12	JACKSON, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Florida	United States	84			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
13	JONES, Leslie	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
14	JOHNSON, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
15	JIMERSON, Howard	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
16	JOHNSON, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
17	JOHNSON, Rufus	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	W W
18	JONES, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	S	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	92			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
19	JOHNSON, Rivers	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	D	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
20	JOHNSON, R	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
21	JOHNSON, Fred	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
22	JARRETT, M J	Prisoner	M	W	49	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
23	JONES, Henly	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
24	JONES, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
25	JAMES, Alex	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
26	JONES, L D	Prisoner	M	W	38	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
27	JOHNSON, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
28	JONES, Johnny	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
29	JOHNSON, Wesley	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
30	JACKSON, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter-	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
31	JEFFERSON, Alex	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
32	JOHNSON, Douglas	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
33	JASPER, Jonnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
34	JENKINS, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
35	JACKSON, Noah	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
36	JONES, Jesse	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
37	JETER, Homer	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
38	JOHNSON, Curtiss	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes		
39	JEFFERSON, Brycie	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
40	JONES, L B	Prisoner	M	W	54	M	No	Yes	New York	New York	Ohio	56			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
41	JOHNSON, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes		
42	JONES, Gabriel	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes		
43	JOHNSON, Ramon	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
44	JONES, Haskell	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
45	JONES, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
46	KIRK, Patrick	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
47	[illegible], Sylvain	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
48	KIRSCH, J W	Prisoner	M	W	45	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky	98	13	1	Yes	Blacksmith	Prison	0093	W	Yes	No	
49	KOCH, Julius	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
50	KING, J W	Prisoner	M	W	38	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

59

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: —

Institution: Clemens State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. P. Dexter [?], Enumerator

Enumeration District No. 20-13 — Supervisor's District No. 26 — Sheet No. 3 B

Home Data: No Home

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Col. 25	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	KNIGHT, R N	Prisoner	M	W	40	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
52	KENT, R C	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	
53	LITTLE, Jess	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No
54	LEE, Jesse	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
55	LEE, Woodson	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
56	LITTLE, Amos	Prisoner	M	Neg	51	Wd	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
57	LAWSON, Monroe	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
58	LEUCHE, A	Prisoner	M	W	40	S	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	France	66	12	2		Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
59	LEWIS, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
60	LEVANT, Lucius	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
61	LINGMAN, J C	Prisoner	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X99	W	Yes	No
62	LEONARD, C N	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	
63	LAMAR, R C	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
64	LEWIS, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
65	LAWSON, Ruben	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
66	LAMBERT, Edward D	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
67	LOWIME, G	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
68	LEMAY, Walter	Prisoner	M	W	21	D	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas	87	12	1		Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
69	LARUE, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
70	LANKFORD, Walter	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	Iowa	60				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
71	LINTON, Pete	Prisoner	M	W	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
72	LENNOX, Ira	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
73	LACEY, W L	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	
74	LOTHRINGER, Robert	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
75	LETTERMAN, Henry	Prisoner	M	W	39	S	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
76	LEMONS, Elbert	Prisoner	M	W	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
77	LYNCH, Donovan	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	
78	LANDRUM, William	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
79	LANGSTON, Walt	Prisoner	M	W	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
80	LEMEILLEUR, Russell	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
81	LEWIS, Artie	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
82	MOORE, Moss	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
83	MURPHREY, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
84	MILLER, Jack	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
85	MOORE, John I	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
86	MOORE, R W	Prisoner	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
87	MOTON, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
88	MITCHELL, Derry	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
89	MUSGRAVE, George	Prisoner	M	W	35	D	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
90	MILLS, Will	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
91	MILIMAN, E C	Prisoner	M	W	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	
92	MOSLEY, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No
93	MURRAY, Grant	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	77				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
94	MOORE, Booker T	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	
95	MOORE, Dana	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Iowa	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
96	MOORE, Curtis	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
97	MILLIGAN, Mack	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
98	NIXON, William J	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
99	MAUX, Jack	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No
100	MOORE, Tenola	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [fine print illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [fine print illegible]

50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: CLEMENS STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumeration District No. 20-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A 157
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J. H. Denton, Enumerator. 1251

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)
1	MITCHELL, Pleas	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
2	MICHALAK, Henry	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	18	2	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
3	MOORE, Curtis	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
4	MILLS, Aaron	Prisoner	M	Neg	50	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
5	MAYFIELD, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	95			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
6	MERKEL, Alton	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
7	McKISSACK, Roy	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
8	McILROY, E D	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
9	McKINLEY, Robert	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6199	W	Yes	
10	McGREGORY, Howard	Prisoner	M	W	49	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
11	McKEE, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
12	McELVAIN, Mack	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
13	McDANIELS, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States-	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
14	McRAE, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Ohio	Tennessee	Ohio	59			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
15	McCRAY, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
16	McKENZIE, Ollie D	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
17	McNEAL, P J	Prisoner	M	W	56	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
18	McBROOM, John	Prisoner	M	W	55	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
19	McCORMICK, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
20	McELREATH, Bob	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
21	McDONALD, Ned	Prisoner	M	W	54	M	No	Yew	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
22	NICHOLS, Coleman	Prisoner	M	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes-	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No
23	NABALE, Mike	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
24	NIXON, Selman	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
25	NAPPIER, Boly	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes-	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
26	NEAL, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
27	NORRIS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
28	NEELEY, Houston	Prisoner	M	Wb	35	S	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
29	NALL, Art	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
30	O'BANYON, Lo	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Hospital Steward	Prison	6R93	W	Yes	No
31	OLSEN, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
32	OLIVER, Edgar	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
33	OKLEY, Odell	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
34	OWENS, Jasper	Prisoner	M	W	28	D	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
35	O'NEAL, Willard L	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	New York	Pennsylvania	Iowa	56			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
36	O'NEAL, Thomas	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
37	POSEY, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
38	PRICE, Prince	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Electrician	Prison	1V93	W	Yes	No
39	PAGE, Edgar	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
40	PETERS, Amy	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Electrician	Prison	1V93	W	Yes	No
41	PONDRILL, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
42	PORTER, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
43	PETERSON, Son	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Barber	Prison	8096	W	Yes	No
44	PAYNE, Garfield	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	S	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
45	POWELL, Medley	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No
46	PILCHER, H	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes-	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
47	PARKER, J B	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
48	PLUMMER, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
49	PERRY, J	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
50	PETTIS, Trace	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: [illegible] State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 20-1[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible]
1301

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Line
51	POWELL, Louis	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	51
52	PETTIT, George H	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	Massachusetts	57	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	52
53	PATE, William	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	53
54	PARKER, J C	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	54
55	PERRY, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	55
56	PETWAY, William	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	56
57	POOLE, Garland	Prisoner	M	W	34	D	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	57
58	PEARSON, E	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	58
59	PHYNON, Milton	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	59
60	PEOPLES, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	60
61	PLANT, Horace	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	61
62	PORTER, Leonard	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	62
63	PERRY, Sie	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	63
64	POWELL, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	64
65	GORY, H B	Prisoner	M	W	29	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87	Yes	Clerk	Prison	7X93	W	Yes	No	65
66	ROBINSON, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	52	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	66
67	ROBERTS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	D	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No	67
68	RANDALL, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	59	M	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	68
69	RAYNOR, Carl	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No	69
70	RANDLES, Lish	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	D	No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	70
71	ROGERS, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	71
72	SANDERS, Maare	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	72
73	ROSS, Roscoe	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No	73
74	RUDOLPH, Norwood	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	74
75	RAY, L L	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	75
76	ROSS, L J	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	76
77	RICHARDSON, Jack	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	77
78	REED, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	78
79	REDWINE, V	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	79
80	ROGERS, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	80
81	RIGGS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	81
82	RAYSPOT, Roy	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No	82
83	RAMBO, Robert	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	83
84	ROLLAND, Paul	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	84
85	REED, Bill H	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Maine	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	85
86	ROBEY, Leroy	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	86
87	RUSSELL, John E	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	87
88	ROSS, Thomas	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	88
89	RAGHAN, Joe	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	89
90	ROBINSON, C C	Prisoner	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	90
91	RUSSO, Willie J	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Connecticut	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	91
92	RECTOR, Rollie	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	92
93	RESER, Robert	Prisoner	M	W	57	Wd	No	No	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	93
94	ROBERTSON, Thomas	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	94
95	SAMUELS, Raymond	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	95
96	SHOWERS, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	52	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	96
97	SIMMONS, Fritz	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes [illegible]	97
98	SHAW, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	98
99	St CHARLES, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	99
100	SHEFFIELD, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

Institution: Clemens State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System | Enumerated by me April 16, 1930, [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 20-13 | Supervisor's District No. 9 | Sheet No. 8 A | 158 | 1331

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Line
1	STEWARD, Amos	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	1
2	STANCHER, L E	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	2
3	SMITH, Calvin	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	3
4	SIMPSON, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	4
5	STEWARD, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	5
6	STANCHELL, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	6
7	STORY, E L	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	7
8	SHEARS, John	Prisoner	M	W	51	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	8
9	SHANNON, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	9
10	SMITH, M W	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	10
11	STILES, John	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	United States		57					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	11
12	SHELTON, Jewel	Prisoner	M	W	34	D	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Prison	6099	W	Yes		No	12
13	SCOTT, L R	Prisoner	M	W	39	S	No	Yes	Minnesota	Illinois	New York		64					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6199	W	Yes		No	13
14	SULLIVAN, John	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	14
15	STRAMLER, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes		No	15
16	STEEN, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	16
17	SADLER, Isom	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	17
18	SKIDMORE, Fred	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	18
19	SCOTT, A	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	19
20	SHAY, Floyd B	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	20
21	SWINK, George	Prisoner	M	W	33	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	21
22	STEWART, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	22
23	SIMS, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	23
24	SIMS, C O	Prisoner	M	W	35	D	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes		No	24
25	SHEPARD, Bob	Prisoner	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	25
26	STOUARD, Jim	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	26
27	SMITH, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	27
28	SIMMONS, Angus	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	28
29	SWAIN, Joe	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	29
30	STAG, Russell	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Kansas	Colorado		82					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	30
31	SOLER, Carlos L	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Porta Rico	Porta Rico	Porta Rico	Porta Rican	X3					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	31
32	SMITH, Theodore	Prisoner	M	W	25	W	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	32
33	SCOTHORN, John	Prisoner	M	W	24	D	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Ohio		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	33
34	SMITH, EW	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	34
35	SMITH, Cecil	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	United States		86					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes		No	35
36	STEIN, Walter	Prisoner	M	W	34	D	No	Yes	South Dakota	Germany	Germany		68	13	0		[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	36
37	SCOTT, W F	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	37
38	SMITH, Lee	Prisoner	M	W	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	38
39	SKILES, S	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	39
40	SAMPLE, Charlie	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	40
41	SMITH, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	41
42	SIMMONS, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	42
43	SNEED, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes		No	43
44	SWAIN, Mack	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	44
45	SULLIVAN, Tom	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	New York	United States	United States		56					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	45
46	SMITH, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	46
47	SMITH, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	47
48	SHERMAN, Jas T	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	48
49	STOKES, A A	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes		No	49
50	SCOTT, W H	Prisoner	M	W	33	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Oklahoma		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Clemens State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 1401

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Citizenship	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	What war
51	STEELE, OO	Prisoner	M	W	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
52	STRIBLIN, H P	Prisoner	M	W	32	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
53	SALTER, Ennis	Prisoner	M	W	25	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
54	STEWART, Jack	Prisoner	M	W	20	S.	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				Yes-	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
55	SHUFORD, Bedford	Prisoner	M	W	46	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
56	SMITH, Henry	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
57	TORAN, Ezera	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
58	TAFT, Pearl	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
59	TOLBERT, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
60	TAYLOR, Gee	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
61	TERRY, Claude	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
62	THOMAS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	S	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
63	TILLEY, Clyde	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
64	THOMAS, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
65	THOMAS, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
66	THORNTON, T B	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
67	TAYLOR, R F	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
68	TAYLOR, Harry	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois	61				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
69	TOWNSEND, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
70	TILLAR, Dan	Prisoner	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
71	TROTTI, Lee	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
72	THOMAS, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
73	TIBBS, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
74	TRIM, Jack	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
75	TURNER, Clifford	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
76	TAYLOR, Israel	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
77	TURNER, Raymond	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
78	TANNER, James	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
79	TURNER, W A	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
80	THOMAS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
81	TURNER, John H	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
82	THOMPSON, Dixon	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
83	VECERA, Jim	Prisoner	M	W	54	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
84	VOSS, Ed	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	[illegible]	Yes	Bricklayer	Prison	0993	W	Yes	No	
85	WILLIS, Jeff	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
86	WILLIAMS, Angus	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No	
87	WILLIAMS, Alex	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Mexico (Am Cit.)	Texas	United States	X0				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
88	WILLIS, Jeff	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
89	WIGGINS, Isiah	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
90	WILSON, Seamore	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
91	WILLIAMS, Richard	Prisoner	M	Neg	58	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No	
92	WALKER, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
93	WILLIAMS, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6195	W	Yes	No	
94	WHITE, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Waiter	Prison	6195	W	Yes	No	
95	WILKERSON, Jess	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ireland (Free State)	Ireland	86	14	0	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
96	WHITELEY, T C	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
97	WALKER, H C	Prisoner	M	W	62	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81				Yes	Carpenter	Prison	0693	W	Yes	No	
98	WHITE, Eugene	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
99	WILLIAMS, Gus	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
100	WILSON, Beeman	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3d

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: CLEMENS STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumeration District No. 20-13
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 6 A
159
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible] 1451

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Line
1	WEBB, Leon	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	North Carolina	70	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	1
2	WALKER, L C	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	2
3	WALTER, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	3
4	WATTS, Malcom	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	4
5	WAGGONER, George	Prisoner	M	W	20	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Baker	Prison	8411	W	Yes	No	5
6	WATSON, J A	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	6
7	WOOD, Will	Prisoner	M	W	58	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	7
8	WILLIAMS, Howard	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	8
9	WALKER, S R	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	9
10	WOLF, J D	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	10
11	WARD, W E	Prisoner	M	W	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	11
12	WHITE, Phillip	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	12
13	WILLIAMS, John H	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	13
14	WILLIAMS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	14
15	WILKERSON, W L	Prisoner	M	W	45	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	15
16	WILLIAMS, G E	Prisoner	M	W	37	S	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	16
17	WILTON, Giles	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	17
18	WETHERBY, Essie	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	18
19	WELLS, Clyde	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	19
20	WHITE, Eddy	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Louisiana	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	20
21	WRIGHT, Charlie	Prisoner	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	21
22	WATSON, Fred	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	22
23	WILKERSON, R F	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	23
24	WALLACE, Franchie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	24
25	WHEATON, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	25
26	WILKINS, Dan	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	26
27	WILLIAMS, Roy	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	27
28	WILLIAMS, Abraham	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	28
29	WILLIAMS, Andrew	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	29
30	YARBOROUGH, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	30
31	YOUNG, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	31
32	YOUNG, Grant	Prisoner	M	Neg	54	D	No	No	Louisiana	Lousianan	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	8596	W	Yes	No	32
33	YOUNG, Ted	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	33
34	YOUNG, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	34
35	YORK, CC	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No	35

HERE ENDS THE ENUMERATION OF THE CLEMENS STATE FARM
UNIT OF THE TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

35

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Just. Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Darr. Retrieve Penal State Farm
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, J. W. Deaton, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 20-5 14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A

160

See E.D. 20-5

Population for Entire Farm

Returned in E.D. 20-5, q.v.-

Per Geographer — Garrett — 8/7/30

W. L. Daniel
7/11/32

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 20-~~5~~ 14

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. B

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

East Bank Cedar Lake

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Spiller, Turner	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	1
2			Amella B.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			Travis E.	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	No	
4			Bory	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
5			Raefield	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
6			St. Clair	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
7			Early J.	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
8			Martha E.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
9			Gladys B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			Vathrin O.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			Dozie E.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	2	2	Williams, Polk	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	2
13			Amy	Mother		x	F	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
14			Polk Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			Roy L.	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			White, Fannie	Sister H		x	F	Neg	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
17	3	3	Henry, Lucy	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		3
18			Mack, Evangeline	Sister		x	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
19	4	4	Wright, Samuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	4
20			Alberta	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			Curtis J.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			Samuel Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	5	5	Woodard, Cary A.	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		5
25			Wright, Thomas J.	Son		x	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	6
26			John L.	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
27			Alex C.	Son		x	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tenant	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	7
28			Malinda	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			Louis	Grandson		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	6	6	Woodard, Roger	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	8
31			Flora A.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			Roger Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			Thomas	Son		x	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	7	7	Carter, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	67	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	9
36			Carter, Gracie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	63	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
37	8	8	Mack, Ake Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	10
38			Emma	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			Marguerite	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			Arthe	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			Garfield	Son		x	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			Flodie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	9	9	Mack, John L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	11
45			Rachel	Wife H		x	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Dute	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			Eliza	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			Zeline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			Lemon, Roosevelt	Cousin		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor		VOVV	WP	yes		
50			Walker, Julius	Nephew		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor		VOVV	WP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
8757

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: East Bank Cedar Lake)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	10	10	Austin, Bose	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	51	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		12
52			Rebecka	Wife H		x	F	Ng	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			Gatlin, Rosy	Step Daughter		x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
54			Mack, Robert	Step Son		x	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			Ruby T.	Step Daughter		x	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			Freeman	Step Son		x	M	Ng	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	11	11	Higgins, Joseph	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
58			Emily	Wife H		x	F	Ng	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			E. M.	Son		x	M	Ng	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		yes	WW	14
60			Fletcher, Howard	Grandson		x	M	Ng	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	12	12	Higgins, John F.	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
62			Emmie P.	Wife H		x	F	Ng	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			Jerry G.	Son		x	M	Ng	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
64			Hendricks, Langston B.	Grandson		x	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	13	13	Ward, Chris	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Ng	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
66			Eliza J.	Wife H		x	F	Ng	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
67			Florence	Daughter		x	F	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
68	14	14	Brown, Ammon B.	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	69	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		17
69			Kate	Wife H		x	F	Ng	62	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
70	15	15	Brown, Moses	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		18
71			Carrie	Wife H		x	F	Ng	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			Moses Jr.	Son		x	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			Marion R.	Daughter		x	F	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			Frances	Daughter		x	F	Ng	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			Ammon Jr.	Son		x	M	Ng	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			Herbert	Son		x	M	Ng	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	16	16	Towns, Jimmie	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	69	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		19
78			Hanna	Wife H		x	F	Ng	62	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79	17	17	Lee, Phillip	Head H	O	yes	M	Ng	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		20
80	18	18	Ward, Maxwell	Head	O	yes	F	Ng	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
81			Florence	Daughter H		x	F	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			Jerry T.	Son		x	M	Ng	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
83			Wilma	Daughter		x	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			Barbara	Daughter		x	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			DeWitt	Son		x	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			Alvin	Son		x	M	Ng	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: [illegible] Plantation Community)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	19	19	Green, Daniel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
2			Clara R.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Charlie	Brother		x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		28
4	20	20	Bonner, Shepherd	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		29
5			Ada	Wife H		x	F	Neg	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			Wright, Bayfield	Grandson		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
7	21	21	Meade, Abe G.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		25
8			Elvira	Wife H		x	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			Good, Effie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	38	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	22	22	Lee, Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	41	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		26
11			Jennings, Ethel	Servant H		x	F	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
12	23	23	Smith, Amy	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			27
13	24	24	Norris, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		24
14			Hattie C.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Wilson, Juanita	Grand daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	25	25	Rowland, Nelson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	39
17			Rebecca	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
18			Ford, Idona	Niece		x	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
19	26	26	Simmons, Ed	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		30
20			Marie B	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			John	Son		x	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
22			Ed Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
23			Bonner, Gabriel	Sister-in-law		x	F	Neg	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
24	27	27	Barney, Charley	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
25			Sallie A.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	70	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	28	28	Palmer, Louisa	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	75	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			32
27			James, Harvey J.	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
28			Johnson, Sargent	Nephew		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
29	29	29	Simmons, Elijah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
30			Rosa	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			Marie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			India	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			Richard	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			Elijah Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			Dave	Son		x	M	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	30	30	Nelson, Richard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	34
37			Millie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Sammy	Son		x	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Prince, [illegible]	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
40			Martha	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			Grant	Step son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			George	Step son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			Aron	Step son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			Lee, Dora	Mother-in-law		x	F	Neg	70	Wd		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	31	31	Lee, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		35
46			Matilda	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	32	32	Lee, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
48			Lillie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Israel	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
50			Ben Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Precinct # 4 (Rural)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 20-15 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Oscar E. Olson, Enumerator.

8937

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home tenure	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Lee, Lillie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	70	yes		
52			—, Sarah	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			—, Samuel W.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			—, Joe	Son		x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			—, Clarence	Son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	22	23	Lee, Jimmie	Head	R.	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
57			—, Ophelia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—, Jimmie Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 Rural — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 3 A — 163

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: [illegible] Place Living Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	37	37	Dock, Eli	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		38
2			Ellie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			Sallie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	35	35	Marshall, Johnie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		39
5			Julia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			Pinkie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
7			George	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
8			Louelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			Charity	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			Johnie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	36	36	Bonner, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		40
12			Carrie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			Georgia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
14			Isabell	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
15			Lucy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			Lytle	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	37	37	Oneal, Lonzy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		41
18			Addie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Chris	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
20			Wheelitta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
21			Annie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
22			Lonzo J.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Wilfrid	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			Lonzy	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			Isaiah	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			Elijah	Son		x	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			Arrelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	38	38	Jemerson, Malchi Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		42
29			Freddie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			Annie	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	39	39	Guthrie, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	yes	WW	43
32			Elizabeth A	Wife H		x	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			Albina	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Sabrina	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			Evans	Son		x	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Jannie	Son		x	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			Gee, Adima	Half Sister		x	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
38			Gee, Johnie	Half Brother		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
39	40	40	Lee, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		44
40			Anna	Wife H		x	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			Willie J	Son		x	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	41	41	Lee, Delilah	Head - H	O	yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes			45
43			Dennis	Son		x	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	No		
44			Walker, Moses	Son		x	M	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	No		
45	42	42	Hendricks, Wiley	Head - H	O	yes	M	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		46
46	43	43	Fennick, Isaac	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	72	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		47
47			Susan	Wife H		x	F	Neg	60	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
48			Monroe	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
49			Amos	Son		x	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		48
50			Holland, Clarence	Son in Law		x	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		49

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Oscar E. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Freeland, Bertrice	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			John	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			Riley Z.	Son		x	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			L. B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	44	44	Spiller, Levett D.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	50
56			Mollie B.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Clinton B.	Son		x	M	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
58	45	45	Gant, Anderson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	51
59			Blanche	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			Ruby L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 7 A | 164

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Stratton Place - Ewing Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	46	46	[illegible], Malchi	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
2			Della	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
3			Roosevelt	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	53
4			L. Pearl	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
5			Ola M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			Chris O.	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			Mary A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			Goldman	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9			Tom J.	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
10			Louise	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
11			David	Son		x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
12			Frankie P.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13	47	47	Helm, Lorenzo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		54
14			Addie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			Lorenzo Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
16			Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17			George	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18	48	48	Good, Dave	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	55
19			Emelia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
20			Octavia C.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			Williams, Emma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
22			McNeill, Christie	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23			Monroe, James L.	Grandson		x	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
24	49	49	Wright, Simon	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
25			Phillis	Wife H		x	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26			Van	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Africa	Texas	87	VO	1	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	50	50	Simmons, Tobe Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
28			Martha	Wife H		x	F	Neg	51	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			W. L.	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
30			Abraham	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			Elijah	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32	51	51	Hendricks, Anthony	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
33			Johnson, Robert	Grandson		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			Brown, Benjamin	Grandson		x	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35	52	52	Smith, Samuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
36			Martha	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			Christine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38			Emily	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
39			Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40			Amelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41			Maxie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42			Carl	Son		x	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43			Martha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44			Holmes, Leonard	Step Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45	53	53	Williams, Hester	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		60
46			Carter, Hannah	Daughter		x	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			Harris, Henry	Grandson		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			Holmes, [illegible]	Grandson		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			Smith, Wilma L.	ad. Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50	54	54	Bess, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	61

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7055

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Bass, Tiwanna	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
52	55	55	Jones, Mary J.	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		62
53			Jones, Bertha	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
54			Thompson, Catherine	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55	56	56	Holmes, George	Head	R	None		yes	M	Neg	95	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					No	
56			—, Margaret	Wife H				x	F	Neg	75	M	17	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
57	57	57	Kibby, William	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	63
58			—, Rivanna	Wife H				x	F	Neg	65	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Bryant, Riley	Nephew				x	M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
60	58	58	Holmes, Martin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	64
61			—, Minnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			Jones, Alfred	Father-in-law				x	M	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					No	
63	59	59	Bivins, Thornton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	65
64			—, Dora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—, James	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	
66			—, Lillie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			—, Samuel	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			—, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			—, Thornton Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			White, Viola M.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	60	60	Marks, Thomas	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	66
72	61	61	Carter, Laura	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	49	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		67
73			Todd, Lucinda	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			Marks, Ethel	Daughter H				x	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			—, Robert E.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			Hendricks, Fannie	Grandson				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			Brown, Mark E.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78	62	62	Bivins, Patton	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		68
79			Johnson, Perry	Grandson				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
80			Hopkins, Fred	Grandson				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
81	63	63	Jones, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
82			—, Isabella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			—, Morris	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84			—, Charlie	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			—, David	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			—, Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—, Arthur	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			—, Leander	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			—, Smith H.	Son				x	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	64	64	Alexander, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
91			—, Emma	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—, Timothy	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			—, Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			—, Judy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			—, Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

Stratton Place [illegible] Road

Rural

illit.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

165

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	65	65	Moore, Mike E.	Head H	R		yes	M	W	39	D		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	71
2	66	66	Bonner, Caldwell	Head	R	15	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
3			Arie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4	67	67	Binns, Roosevelt	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
5			Annie	Mother H			x	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			Martin, Dennis	Nephew			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7	68	68	Williams, Attie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			73
8			George	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			Joe A.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			Fabuta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			Dock	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			Luzinda	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	69	69	Lemon, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		74
14			Clara	Wife H			x	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			Clarinda	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			Estela	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			Lorenzo	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			Austina	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			Richard	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			Samuel	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			Antonio	Son			x	M	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			James	Son			x	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	70	70	Hall, Hattie	Head H	O	200	yes	F	Neg	45	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
24			Clara	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
25	71	71	Freiberg, Fred A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	34	No	yes	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	German	13	13	✓	1897	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		75
26			Katherine	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
27			Clara A.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Saxony	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	None							
28			J. A.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Saxony	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	None							
29			Dexter C.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Germany Saxony	Illinois		87	13	1				None							
30			Alfred H.	Son			x	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Germany Saxony	Illinois		87	13	1				None							
31			Whitman, George W.	Lodger			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
32	72	72	Marsh, Annie S.	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			76
33			Sonta	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
34			Poggie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			Addie M.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			April T.	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37	73	73	Marsh, Theodore	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
38			Maud	Wife H			x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			Theodore Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			Campbell, Elmer	Cousin			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
41	74	74	Meredith, Ed.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	63	M	35	No	No	Texas	Africa	Mississippi		87	VO	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		78
42			Martha	Wife H			x	F	Neg	56	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None							
43	75	75	Jones, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	63	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		79
44			Millie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	57	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			Williams, Ralph	Grandson			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	76	76	Brown, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		80
47			Amelia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			Priscilla	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			Hendricks, Daisy	Step Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			Brown, Hastings	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

Margin notes: Shelton Place Loving Road (lines 8–23); Brazoria Bay City Road (lines 34–47)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 20-15 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Brazos - Bryan City Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Lemon - Irma	Granddaughter		yes	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			—— J. C.	Grandson		x	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	77	77	Mack, Andrew	Head H	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	81
54	78	78	Thomba Ruben E.	Head H	R	yes	M	Neg	65	Wd.		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	82
55	79	79	Thomba, Birkney	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	2	yes	No	83
56			—— Ratchel	Wife H		x	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			—— Daniel	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Albert	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			—— Angeline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			—— Etta M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			—— Ora L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

166

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Oscar J. Olson, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Brazos Bay City Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	80	80	Williams, Mathew M.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	84
2			Pinkie M.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			Bazy B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
4	81	81	Williams, Clifton	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	47	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85
5			Samantha	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			Gladys	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			Charlie	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			J. J.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			Lella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			Thompson, Solomon	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
11	82	82	Williams, Mary E.	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		86
12			Cary	Son		x	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes	No	
13	83	83	Thompson, Mose	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	87
14			Pearlie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			Lester	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			Connie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			Cornelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			Lallie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	84	84	Overton, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	88
20			Blanche	Wife H		x	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			George B.	Son		x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	85	85	Rose, Mandy	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		89
23			Ben	Son		x	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
24			Jeff	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes	No	
25			Hardy	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
26			David	Son		x	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
27			Caroline L.	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28	86	86	Johnson, Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	92
29			Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	54	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			Lillie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
31			Bertha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
32			Charles	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
33			Flora S.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	87	87	Austin, Jemima	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		93
36			Williams, Roy	Son		x	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes	No	
37			Thelma H.	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			Aloh	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
39			Luna	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			David	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			Jasper, Lola M.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	88	88	Wilson, Amanda	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		94
43			Philip	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
44			Mary B.	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
45			Estella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Ozeta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			Chadwick M.	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	89	89	Thompson, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	75	M	30	No	No	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	95
49			Sallie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #7 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
221
Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	Bryan Bay City Road		90	90	Johnson, Temple	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	96
52					—, Mary T	Wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
53					—, George	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	97
54					—, Ephraim	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		98
55					—, Temple	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
56					—, Cora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
57					—, Elvira	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58					—, Alejandro	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59			91	91	James, Matt	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	67	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Africa	Texas	87	VO	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
60					—, Ida	Wife H		x	F	Neg	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
61			92	92	Jones, Isaac	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	100
62					—, Martha	Wife H		x	F	Neg	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
63					—, Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
64					—, Geneva	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
65					—, Emily	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
66					—, Archibald	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
67					—, Tyree J	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
68					—, Elijah	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
69					—, Robert L	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
70					—, Henry	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
71					—, Austin	Son		x	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Brazoria
County: Texas
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 20-15 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on May 10, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	93	93	Jemmer, Olivia L.	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			101
2			—, Aaron L.	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
3	94	94	Johnson, Kelley	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
4			—, Flora	Wife H		x	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—, Christine A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
6			—, Rebecca	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
7	95	95	Brown, Jimmie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W		No		
8			—, Olivia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—, Sallie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	96	96	Johnson, Garfield D.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		103
11			—, Matilda	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—, Bertha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—, Valentine	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—, Louise	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			—, David	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			—, Leon	Son		x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			—, Jessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	97	97	Johnson, Milton	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	104
19			—, Georgia A.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			Emerson, Eugene Jr.	Step Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
21			—, Evelyn	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
22			Brooks, Willie M.	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	98	98	Helm, Amelia C.	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			105
24			—, Alma R.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
25			—, George	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
26			—, Eliza M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—, Thomas H.	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	99	99	Johnson, Jerry	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
29			—, Dick	Son		x	M	Neg	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
30			—, Thomas	Son		x	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	No		
31			—, Fielding	Son		x	M	Neg	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		108
32			—, Harriet	Daughter in law		x	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—, Isaac	Grandson		x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—, Fielding Jr.	Grandson		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			—, Alonzo	Grandson		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
36	100	100	Johnson, Marion	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
37			—, Millie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—, Emily	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W				
39			—, Marion Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP				
40			—, Lily B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			—, Andrew J.	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			—, Fannie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			—, Arthur	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—, Tommie	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			—, Millie H.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	101	101	Johnson, Coby	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		110
47			—, Ruthie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48	102	102	Johnson, Bendleton	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	111
49			—, Addie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—, Henrietta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Brazoria-Bay City Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
282

Enumerated by me on May 10, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Brazoria - Bay City - Road

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	103	103	Johnson, Randolph	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		112
52			—, Annie M.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—, Emma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			—, Randolph Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	104	104	Thompson, Arnold	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		113
56			—, Nancy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—, Tennessee	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
58			—, Henrietta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
59			—, Charlie	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60	105	105	Thompson, Leon	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		114
61			—, Patsy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62	106	106	Thompson, Ennis	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	115
63			—, Ethel	Wife H		x	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—, Ennis Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			—, Elijah	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			—, August	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			—, Ola L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			—, Ethel M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			—, Robbie	Son		x	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			—, Buddie	Son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	107	107	Thompson, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	116
72			—, Delilah	Wife H		x	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—, Woodrow	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			—, Albert	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			—, Mannie	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			—, Sophie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			—, Rosa	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			—, Little M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

168

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3 Rural
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Brazoria - Bay City Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	108	108	Andrews, Oscar M.	Head H	R		yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		117
2			Hudson, Woodrow	Step Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
3			—— Mamie	Step Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4	109	109	Ford, Julius O.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Norway	Norway	61	05	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	118
5			—— Bess	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas	70			yes	None							
6			—— Julius O. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87				None							
7			—— Jessie H	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87				None							
8	110	110	Brown, Charles	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	34	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		119
9			—— Lydia M.	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Colorado	Ohio	Illinois	91			yes	None							
10	111	111	Asord, David	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa	70			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	120
11			—— Myrtle E.	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			—— David W.	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				None							
13	112	112	Woolley, Albert C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		121
14			—— Lula B.	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	61			yes	None							
15			—— Jos. H	Son			x	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
16			—— Katheryn	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
17			—— Louise	Granddaughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
18	113	113	Murray, Harrison M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		122
19			—— Rosemary	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Colorado	Oklahoma	86			yes	None							
20			—— Evelyn D.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				None							
21			—— Vernon J.	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				None							
22			—— Ennis	Brother			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
23	114	114	Holmes, Louis B.	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	123
24			—— Estella	Wife H			x	F	Mx	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25			—— Hester	Daughter			x	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26			—— Louis	Son			x	M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27	115	115	Murray, Willie M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Colorado	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		124
28			—— Molly	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
29			—— Elmo	Son			x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None							
30	116	116	Tuttle, Oddie	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	125
31			—— Zella	Wife			x	F	Mx	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			—— Ernest L.	Son			x	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			—— Millie F.	Daughter			x	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34			—— Eula M.	Daughter			x	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35			—— Burrel	Son			x	M	Mx	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36			—— Eliza M.	Daughter			x	F	Mx	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37	117	117	Stringer, Richard H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	82	M	35	No	yes	Texas	England	England	87	60	0	yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	E	yes			126
38			—— Kate	Daughter			x	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39	118	118	Brooks, Morgan J.	Head	O		yes	M	Mx	67	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		127
40			—— Lula G.	Wife H			x	F	Mx	53	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			Overton, Luther D.	Nephew			x	M	Mx	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
42	119	119	Woods, Percy B.	Head	O		yes	M	Mx	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		128
43			—— Tyda	Mother			x	F	Mx	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			—— Ella	Sister			x	F	Mx	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
45			—— [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46	120	120	McNeill, Jourdan L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	Ranchman	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
47			—— Sarah G.	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			—— Sarah	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49			—— J. Jourdan	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
50			—— James C.	Father			x	M	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	United States	85			yes	None				No		130

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, Oscar S. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Radio set (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Tallow, Alice	Sister	yes	F	W	52	Wd	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	——, Angela	Niece	x	F	W	21	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	Grove, Harold F.	Brother-in-law	x	M	W	37	S	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Ranchman	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	138

Bryan-Bay City

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 A | 169

Enumerated by me on May 13, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	121	121	Hinkle, Joseph J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Stockman	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	132
2			—, Fay S.	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
3			—, Alline J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			—, Thomas J.	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			Bowling, Nellie S.	Boarder				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
6	122	122	Oldwell, Andrew M.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		133
7			—, Eliza	Wife H				x	F	Neg	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—, Adaline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—, Andrew Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	123	123	Simmons, Cezar	Head - H	R			yes	M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	134
11	124	124	Kinney, Marion B.	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	No		
12			—, Mary C.	Wife H				v	F	W	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
13	125	125	Kinney, Andrew F.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					No		
14			—, Julia P.	Daughter H				v	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
15	126	126	Wright, Abraham	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		135
16			—, Lodie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—, Rheyfield	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
18			—, Luthania	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			—, Abraham Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—, Clarence	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—, Eliza M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			—, Joshua	Son				x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			—, Don	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	127	127	Simmons, Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
25			—, Vodie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—, Fred A.	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
27			—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			Johnson, Mack	Grandson				x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	128	128	Prince, Connell A.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	57	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		137
30			—, Luberta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			Williams, Rebecka	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			Woolard, Emma M.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			Johnson, Andrew P.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	129	129	Smith, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
35			—, Phillip	Son				x	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	No		
36			—, Mary	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—, Colby	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
38	130	130	Williams, Abb	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
39			—, Daisy	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—, Rosie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
41			—, Elnora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			Prince, Eddie	Grandson				x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
43	131	131	Brooks, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140
44			—, Evelina	Wife H				x	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—, Abraham	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
46			—, Hazel L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—, Woodrow W.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			—, Hyakin	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			—, Jay B.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			—, B. J.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on May 13, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Place of abode (col. 1, written vertically): Hinkley Ferry Cedar Lake Rd.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Brooks, Estella	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52	132	132	Woodard, Louis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	141
53			—, Daisy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			—, Mary J.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W.P.	yes		
55	133	133	McNeill, Andrew B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Stockman	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	142
56			—, Minnie R.	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			—, Andrew B. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58	134	134	Brown, Daniel L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	143
59			—, Lillie L.	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—, Thurman A.	Son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			—, George A.	Son		x	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			Blake, George C.	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
63	135	135	Woodard, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	144
64			—, Ephonia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Hempstead Ferry - Cedar Lake Road (lines 1–15)
Churchill Bridge - Cedar Lake Road (lines 29–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	136	136	Bell, Nelson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		145
2			Gee, Emma G.	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			Bell, Jimmie	Son		x	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		146
4			—, Arthur	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
5			—, Lonnie	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
6			Gee, Martha	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			—, Susanna	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			Green, Delia	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			Woodard, Looky	Grandson		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			Gordon, Minnie O.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			Jackson, Lucy	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	137	137	Caldwell, Priscilla	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes			147
13			McAlbert, Leona	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
14			Tomie, Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
15	138	138	Lee, Tom	Head H	O	yes	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		148
16	139	139	Ashley, Alvin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		149
17			—, Daisy	Sister H		x	F	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			White, Josephine	Niece		x	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			Haggins, Calvin	Nephew		x	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	140	140	Williams, Willie H.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		150
21			—, Malinda	Wife H		x	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	141	141	Brown, Eunal	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	
23			—, Addie Z.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			Davis, Edna	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			Curtis, Nellie	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	142	142	Brown, Rayfield	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		151
27			—, Mary C.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			McNeill, Mary B.	Cousin		x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
29	143	143	Williams, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		152
30			—, Tiffany	Wife H		x	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			Rose, Willie	Step Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
32			—, Frank	Step Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
33			Brown, Shorty	Step Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
34	144	144	Woodard, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		153
35			—, Maggie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36	145	145	Brown, Smith	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	154
37			Brown, Norma	Wife H		x	F	Neg	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			Woodard, Emily	Niece		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			—, Hattie	Niece		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	146	146	Moreno, Nato	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	48	M	34	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		155
41			—, Josefa	Wife H		x	F	Mex	39	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	Al	No	None							
42			—, Dolores	Daughter		x	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	Al	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
43			—, Encarnacion	Daughter		x	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
44			—, Isabel	Daughter		x	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
45			—, Abel	Son		x	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
46			—, Basilio	Son		x	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
47			—, Francisco	Son		x	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
48			—, Modesta	Daughter		x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
49			—, Eugenio	Son		x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
50			—, Elvira	Daughter		x	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm No. (32)
51			— Manuel	Son		yes	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
52			Delgado, Juan	Grandson		x	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
53			Delgado, Daniel	Son-in-law		x	M	Neg	38	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	156
54	147	147	Monroe, Reedie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	157
55			— Mary B.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			— Will C.	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57			— Robert C.	Son		x	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58			— Lucy J.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59			— Mahan	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60	148	148	Monroe, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	68	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	158
61			— Martha	Wife H		x	F	Neg	52	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62			— Lou	Daughter		x	F	Neg	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			— Maud L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			Smith, Willie B.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			— Coleman	Grandson		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67			Woodard, Pinkie	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68	149	149	Carter, King	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	159
69			— Annie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70			— Shedrick	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP		No	
71			— Elijah	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
72			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
73			— King Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			— Lillie A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
75			— Dennis	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76	150	150	Woodard, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	61	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	160
77			— Margaret	Wife H		x	F	Neg	61	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
78			— Mike J.	Son		x	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
79			— Cary	Son		x	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
80			— Nettie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81			— J. D.	Grandson		x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
82			Austin, Mary	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			Woodard, Wilol	Grandson		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			— Archie	Grandson		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			— Ferdy	Grandson		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86	151	151	Woodard, Mason	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	161
87			— Pels	Wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			— Mason Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			— Zelda	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90			— Ernice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91			— Iona	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92			— Nelson	Son		x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93	152	152	Bonner, Ben Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	162
94			— Carrie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			— Clarisa	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96			— Elester	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97			— Wilson	Son		x	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98			Johnson, Willie	Mother-in-law		x	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99																														
100																														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	153	153	Johnson, Andrew	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	1	163
2			Sarah	Wife H			x	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Samuel	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			Azilla	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			R. J.	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			Pauline	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			J. D.	Son			x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	154	154	Brooks, John B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		164
9			Emma	Wife H			x	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Eula M.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	155	155	Jones, Abraham	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		165
12			Ella	Wife H			x	F	Neg	66	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Morgan	Son			x	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		166
14			Mary F.	Daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Eva M.	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	156	156	Pitts, Bob	Head (H)	O		yes	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		167
17			Johnson, Henderson	Brother-in-law			x	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		168
18			Viola	Daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Autry E.	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	157	157	Williams, Leander	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		169
21			Susanna	Wife H			x	F	Neg	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			Hannah	Daughter			x	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
23			Elmer	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
24			J. P.	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			Norris	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			Lee E.	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	158	158	Jones, Rosina	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		170
28			Emma	Wife H			x	F	Neg	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			Rosina Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			Cula F.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			Angeline	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	159	159	Dobbs, William	Head	R	7	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	No		
34			Ina	Wife H			V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
35			Daisy N.	Daughter			V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W.P	yes			
36			Joel D.	Son			V	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Fisherman	Brazos River	8640	O	yes	No		
37			Maggie A.	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
38			Avery Clifford	Grandson			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			Nora	Granddaughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40	160	160	Williams, Bob	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		171
41			Georgia	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	161	161	Price, Mary	Head H	O	1200	No	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Bridge Tender	Co. Bridge	9771	W	yes			
43			Frank	Son			V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
44			Leroy	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
45			Boyle, Bill	Boarder			V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
46																											
47																											
48																											
49																											
50																											

Marginal notes (column 1): Brazoria Bay City Road (lines 16–32); Churchill Bridge – Cedar Lake Road (lines 33–45).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ______ Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE — NAME — RELATION — HOME DATA — PERSONAL DESCRIPTION — EDUCATION — PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) — MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN — CITIZENSHIP, ETC. — OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) — EMPLOYMENT — VETERANS

Blank

State Texas | County Brazoria | Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (Rural)

Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-15 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12 A | 172

Enumerated by me on May 16, 1930, Oscar J. Olson, Enumerator.

West Bernard River

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	162	162	Johnson - Henry A.	Head	O	25		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish & Oysters	86V0	O	yes		yes	WW	
2			Minnie E.	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			Eula L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			Munson Lena B.	Step Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5	163	163	Johnson - Charlie	Head	R	None	R	No	M	W	38	M	35	No	yes	Illinois	Denmark	Illinois		61	07	1			yes	Bridge Tender	Government Bridge	7771	W	yes		yes	WW	
6			Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
7	164	164	Ryan - Henry J.	Head H	R	5		No	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Fishing Camp	86V0	W	yes		No		
8	165	165	Kelly James H.	Head H	R	5		No	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Maryland		87	04	1			yes	Fisherman	Bernard River	86V0	O	No	1	No		
9	166	166	Herrington Judson	Head H	R	5		No	M	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Ohio		62	43	1			yes	Owner	Fishing Camp	86V0	O	yes		No		
10	167	167	Hurford Hugh W.	Head H	O	400		No	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	Fisherman	Fish & Oysters	86V0	O	yes		No		
11	168	168	Davis - John	Head	R	8		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish & Oysters	86V0	O	yes		No		
12			Jennie L.	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
13			Ellen	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			Lelia	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			Victor R.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			Annie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			John W.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish & Oysters	86V0	O	yes				
18			Fuller John B.	Boarder				v	M	W	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	West Virginia		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish & Oysters	86V0	O	yes		No		
19	169	169	Arnold - Jack	Head H	O	500		No	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish & Oysters	86V0	O	yes		yes	WW	
20	170	170	Mack - Roosevelt	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		172
21			Lydia B.	Wife H				x	F	Ng	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			Hillard	Brother				x	M	Ng	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
23	171	171	Austin Ada	Head H	R	None		yes	F	Ng	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
24	172	172	Poole - Donald H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	173
25			Margaret	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			Keller John	Uncle				x	M	W	79	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None	Retired					No		
27	173	173	Krause - Emil N.	Head (H)	O			yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany Prussia	Germany Prussia		87	13	0			yes	Lawyer	Law Practice	5X94	O	yes		No		
28			Elmer F.	Nephew				x	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		174
29	174	174	Hendricks - Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	Ng	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		175
30			Rachael	Wife H				x	F	Ng	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			Thomas	Son				x	M	Ng	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			Ward - Ruby M.	Step Daughter				x	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			Arthur	Step Son				x	M	Ng	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	175	175	Higgins - Andrew J.	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		176
35			Jane	Wife H				x	F	Ng	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			Rankin Ruben	Niece				x	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37	176	176	Higgins Johnson	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		177
38			Hannah	Wife H				x	F	Ng	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			Ellie	Son				x	M	Ng	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		No		
40			Timothy	Son				x	M	Ng	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
41	177	177	Lyde - Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		178
42			Joanna	Wife H				x	F	Ng	33	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43	178	178	Martinez - Bartolo	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	29	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		179
44			Gabriela	Wife H				x	F	Mx	40	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	None								
45	179	179	Virgil - Asimo	Head H	R			yes	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1924	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		180
46			Casares - Ambrosio	Boarder				x	M	Mx	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		181
47	180	180	James - Ed.	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		182
48			Mary	Wife H				x	F	Ng	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			Althea	Daughter				x	F	Ng	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			Laura	Daughter				x	F	Ng	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on May 16, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: West Bank Brazos River)

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	181	181	Woodland, Irving	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	183
52			Ada	Wife H		x	F	Ng	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			August	Son		x	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			Woodrow	Son		x	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			Hattie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			Otis	Son		x	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Archie	Son		x	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			Arthur	Son		x	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			Eunice M	Daughter		x	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			Albert	Son		x	M	Ng	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			Horace	Son		x	M	Ng	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	182	182	Dunn, James L	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rancher	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	No	184
63			Ella V.	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Lawrence R	Son		x	M	W	30	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranch Hand	Cattle Ranch	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			Gore, Albert	Nephew		x	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranch Hand	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
67		183	Dunn, Charlie	Head	Un	yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranch Hand	Cattle Ranch	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
68			Elizabeth	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

(Lines 69–100 blank.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No.: ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 A
173

Enumerated by me on May 17, 1930, Oscar S Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: West Bank Bernard River)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	183	183	McLaren, James D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	185
2			, Virginia L.	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	None							
3			, John M.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Ohio	Tennessee	Ohio	59	yes	None							
4			, Richard D.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Tennessee	Ohio	59		None							
5			Caldwell, Mabel A.	Sister				x	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
6	184	184	Lumley, Cecil	Head-H	O	800		yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
7	185	185	Mack, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		186
8			, Alberta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			, Addie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			, Arthur Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			, Travis	Son				x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			, Sylvania	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			Jones, Sylvia	Sister in Law				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	186	186	Jones, Moses	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	187
15			, Rosa L.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			Dolly, Charlie	Step Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			, Johnnie	Step Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	187	187	Johnson, Guy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		188
19			, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
20			, Cal.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			, Rosa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			, Elijah	Grandson				x	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	188	188	Williams, James T.	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	54	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		189
24	189	189	Williams, Hammie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		190
25			, Lillie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			, Virgin	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			, Ruth B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			, Zelma E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			, Hammie Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			, Walter O.	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			, Douglas R.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			, Lillie Jr.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			, Georgie	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			, Isaac	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			, Alice M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			, Joseph	Son				x	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			, Lucile	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	190	190	Mack, York	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		191
39			, Lucinda E.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			, Phoebe B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	191	191	Mack, Phillip	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		192
42			, Lucelia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			, Rebekah	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			, Marie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			, Sarah E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	192	192	Bryant, Hamp.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		193
47			, Lillie E.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			, Henry J.	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
49			, Marty E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
50			, Hamp Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 78 B
Enumerated by me on May 17, 1930, Oscar J. Olson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Bryant, Lucian J.	Son			yes	M	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52			Francis M.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
53	193	193	Mack, Morris Jr.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	194
54			Virginia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			Johnson, Melvina	Niece			x	F	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
56	194	194	Grice, Shannon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
57			Cassie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58	195	195	Grice, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	42	No	No	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		195
59			Elna	Wife H			x	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
60			Angie B	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
61			John Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
62			Alvin	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
63	196	196	McNeill, Phillip C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Stockman	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	No		196
64			Mary R	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65			Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
66	197	197	Stark, Alvin E	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio	61			yes	Truck Driver	Building Contractor	4XX1	W	yes	No		
67			Anna M	Wife H			x	F	W	59	M	35	No	yes	Michigan	Ohio	England	22	co	2	yes	None							
68	198	198	Williams, John Jr.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		197
69			Thelma	Wife H			x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70			McNeill, Pattiena	Cousin			x	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
71	199	199	James, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	66	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		198
72			Kizzy	Wife H			x	F	Neg	60	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73			Brown, Arthur	Grandson			x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	No		
74	200	200	James, Della	Head - H	R		yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			199
75			Green, Armanis	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
76			Bell, Rupert	Grandson			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77			Hattie	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78	201	201	Green, Peter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	74	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		200
79			Mary	Wife H			x	F	Neg	53	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80			Bryant, Hester	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
81			Woodard, Thena	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			Gordon, Ezora	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83			Lee, Alabama	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

174

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Rural) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on May 20, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Bryan - Bay City Road; West Bank Brazos River)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	202	202	Bell - Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		201
2			Amelia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			Lee C.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			Sam Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			Roosevelt	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			Lea	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			Nellie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			Lee - Charlie	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
10	203	203	Carter - George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		202
11			Annie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
13			George Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
14			David	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			Clara	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			Leander	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	204	204	Johnson - Elijah J.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		203
19			Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	55	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			Alexander - Arthur	Stepson		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			Anthony	Stepson		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			Lena	Stepdaughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	205	205	Alexander - Cornelius	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		204
24			Eulalia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			Angelina	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			Christine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			Tim	Son		x	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			Carter - Ed.	Grandfather		x	M	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
29	206	206	Holmes - Clabe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		205
30			Martha	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			Alice D.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			Ella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			Hillary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			Washington	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35	207	207	Mack - Buck R.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		206
36			Hester	Wife H		x	F	Neg	55	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			Hattie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Brimm - Burton	Nephew		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	208	208	Simpson - Richard J.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	49	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		207
40			Lillian E.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			Carter - Dave	Father-in-law		x	M	Neg	75	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No		
42	209	209	Jones - Phillip	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		208
43			Mirriam	Wife H		x	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			Phillip Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45			Emily	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	210	210	Johnson - Archie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	209
47			Bernice	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			Archie Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			Melvina	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			Cotling - Henry	Grandfather		x	M	Neg	100	Wd		No	yes	Virginia	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	14	yes	None					No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 4 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-15
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on May 20, 1930, Oscar G. Olson, Enumerator.

West Bank Brazos River

Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment – at work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Number of farm schedule
		211	211	Johnson, Rayfield	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
				Edith E.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
				Melvin	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
				Rayfield Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
				George	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
				Lavonia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
				Guy	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
				Katherine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
				Nathaniel	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
				Eula E. Jr.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
				Walter C.	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Bobo Arrington

6251

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Hughes, Earl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		1
2			— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			Yes	None							
3			— Lila M.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87				None							
4	2	2	Johnson, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	South Carolina	South Carolina	61			Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		2
5			— Lily	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
6			— Chester	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas	85			Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVW	W	Yes	No		
7			— Delia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
8	3	3	Porter, Rhea C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		3
9			— Frances	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
10			— Cecil	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
11			— Frances P.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
12			— George	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
13			— Samuel	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
14	4	4	Arrington, Joel	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		4
15			— Ruth E.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86			Yes	None							
16			— Edward	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87				None							
17	5	5	Arrington, Banks	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		5
18			— Parrie	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
19			Smith, Lee	Servant					F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
20	6	6	Siegel, Chas. F.	Head	O	7,500		No	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	59	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		6-A
21			— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	None							
22	7	7	Arrington, Robt. J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		7-A
23			— Verna L.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
24	8	8	Cowart, Linville	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVW	W	Yes	No		
25			— Ruth A.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas	85			Yes	None							
26			— Gilbert	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				None							
27	9	9	Porter, Marian J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		8
28			— Henrietta	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	41	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74				None							
29	10	10	Holmes, Levi	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		9
30			— Dora	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
31			— Ransom	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32			— Eva	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			— Levi	Son					M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34	11	11	Bradshaw, Ralph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	66			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		10
35			— Odessa	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
36			— Billy	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87				None							
37			— Betty	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87				None							
38			Williams, Luberta	Servant					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
39	12	12	McKinney, Ernest	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	22	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		11
40			— Louise	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
41			— Jimmie	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None							
42			— Bettie F.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None							
43			— Jack	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None							
44			Arrington, Dixie G.	Father-in-law					M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
45	13	13	Ballard, Charlie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		12
46			— Mabel	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None							
47			— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
48			— Joe A.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87				None							
49			White, Charlie	Laborer	R				M	Neg	60	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
50	15	15	Waters, Andy	Head-N	O			Yes	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Michigan	70			Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	13

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Bob Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	16	14	Marshall, Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		14
52			— Kate	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8594	W	Yes				
53			— Marsine	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
54			— Birdie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
55			— George	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			— Daniel	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			— Katie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	17	15	Smith, James P	Head H	R			Yes	M	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New York	Scotland		56	01	2			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		15
59			— James M	Son				x	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
60	18	16	Roberts, Mabel	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Nebraska	New York	Iowa		69					Yes	Manager	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes				16
61			Spickler, Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Kansas	Germany	Nebraska		70	13	1				None								
62			Johnson, Albert	Nephew				x	M	W	2	S		No		Kansas	Nebraska	Kansas		70						None								
63	19	17	Orr, Cora	Head H	O	[illegible]		Yes	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes				17
64			— Jim	Step-son				x	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		Yes	WW	
65			— Ottois	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
66			— Pattie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
67			— Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
68			— Albert	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
69	20	18	Ginn, Thomas	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		18
70			— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71			— Beulah	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			— Edward	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74	21	19	Smith, Dock	Head	R			Yes	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
75			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
76			— Manza	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
77			— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
78			— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
79			— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
80			Davis, Earl	Lodger				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
81	22	20	Johnson, Henry	Head H	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		19
82			— Joseph	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
83			— Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
84			— Paul	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
85			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
86		21	Dawson, Lasana	Head H	R			Yes	F	Neg	20	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
87			— Annie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
88			— Timothy	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
89	23	22	Johnson, Tilton	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7898	W	Yes		No		
90			— Ruby	Wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
91	24	23	Jackson, Frances	Head H	R			Yes	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Lodge	6194	W	Yes				
92			Dalbert, P. Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93			— Jallat	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			— Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95	25	24	Howard, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		20
96			— Lucille	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97	26	25	Plunk, Barley	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		21
98			— Mistie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
99			— John Thomas	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
100			— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Bobs Arrington, Enumerator.

6351

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	27	26	Brooks, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	22
2			— Rita	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
4			Edwards, Catherine	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			Brooks, Chester	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— Cleo	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Harold	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Edie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— Peggy Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	28	27	Redding, Bertha	Head-H	O	V un		No	F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
11			— Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
12			— Edward	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
13			— Homer	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
14			— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
15			Anderson, Hilroy	Boarder				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No 1		
16	29	28	Orr, William A.	Head	R	V un		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
17			— Ila Doral	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
18			— Alfred Jr.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
19			— Odw	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
20			— Edgar	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
21	30	29	McMurtry, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	
22			— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Tennessee	66 04 1	Yes	None						
23	31	30	Chenault, David	Head	O	10,000	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
24			— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
25	32	31	Hammond, George	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	Yes	Grader	County road	7871	W	Yes	No	23
26			— Lydia	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
27			— John	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		
28			— Lydia	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes		
29			— Will	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
30			— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
31			— Mary C.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
32			— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
33			— Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
34			— David	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
35			— Shelley	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
36			— Robert	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
37			— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
38			— James	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
39	33	32	Chenault, Willard	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Manager	Ware House	7399	W	Yes	No	
40			— Lillian	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
41			— Billy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— Woodford	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— Mary H.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
44			— Sadie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
45			— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
46			— Polly	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
47	34	33	[illegible], James [illegible]	Head	O	2500	Yes	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	No	
48			— Mattie C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
49			— Arlene	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		
50			— James	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-16 — Sheet No. 2 B — Supervisor's District No. 28 — 6401
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Bobs Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51	35	34	Chenault, John	Head	O	1,200		yes	M	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Night Watchman	Oil Company	4489	W	no	2	no		
52			— Nell	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
53			— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	no	3			
54			— Kathryn	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
55			— Barry F.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
56			— Marjorie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
57			— Clarette	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None								
58			— Bobbie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None								
59			— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None								
60			— Leslie Grey	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None								
61	36	35	Friday, Moese	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		[illegible]
62			— Lydia	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	None								
63			— Fred	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVW	E	yes				24
64			— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
65			— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
66			— Garland	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
67			— Mary Ellen	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
68	37	36	Augsburger, John	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Bookkeeper	Construction Co.	6771	W	yes		no		
69			— Katherine	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Canada-English	Alsace-Lorraine France	65	43	0	yes	None								
70			— Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa	61			yes	None								
71			— Junior	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa	61			yes	None								
72			— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87			yes	None								
73			— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87				None								
74	[illegible]	37	Rimmer, Emmet	Head	O	3,000	yes	yes	M	W	71	WD		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66			yes	Manager	Grist Mill	73 15	E	yes		no		
75			— Maggie	Sister-H				x	F	W	73	S		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66			yes	Piano Teacher	Private	827V	O	yes				
76	38	38	Mitchell, Jack	Head	R	$3		no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
77			— Estella	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None								
78			— Cecil	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Illinois	69			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
79			— Evanell	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Illinois	69			yes	None								
80			— Marvin	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Nebraska	Indiana	Illinois	69				None								
81	39	39	Brockman, John C.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		25
82			— Molly	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	None								
83	40	40	Vezey, Herman	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Ohio	70			yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	26
84			— Mary	Mother-H				x	F	W	65	WD		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	None								
85	41	41	Vezey, Paul J.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Ohio	70			yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	27
86			— Kate	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
87			Routhitt, Laura	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	78	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None								
88	42	42	Donovan, Leo C.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O			no		28
89			— Selma	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84			yes	None								
90			— Betty	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87				None								
91			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87				None								
92			— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87				None								
93			— James	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87				None								
94			— Leo Thom	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87				None								
95			— Prentiss	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None								
96			— Barney	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None								
97	[illegible]		Damiano, Emma	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	82	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama	85			yes	None								
98	43	43	Burt, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		29
99			— Melissa	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
100			— Carl	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		

Apr 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, Mrs. Bobo Arrington, Enumerator.

6451

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	44	44	Arrington, Tom J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		30
2			— Angie	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
3	45	45	— John	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		31
4			— Ima	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
5			— Angie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Bookkeeper	Law Firm	6794	W	no	4			
6			— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	no	5			
7			— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None								
8			— Mary Ellen	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None								
9	46	46	Meadors, C. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		32
10			— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
11			— Buford	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	no	6	no		
12			— Jesse	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes				
13			— Hershel	Nephew				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
14		47	— Elvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	no	7	no		
15			— Ivrae	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
16			— Lela	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None								
17			— Junior	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None								
18	47	48	Meadors, Troy	Head	O	300		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		33
19			— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
20			— Martha	Daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
21			— Josie	Daughter				v	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
22	48	49	Yawn, John	Head	R	8		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		34
23			— Claudia	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
24			— Wilburn	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Alabama	85	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
25			— Elmo	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
26			— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
27			— Preston	Son				v	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
28	49	50	Baldridge, James	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		35
29			— Olivia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
30			— Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		no		
31			— Lily	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes				
32			Coolidge, Sally	Daughter				x	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes				
33			— Harold	Grandson				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
34			— Vera Lee	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
35			Mack, James	Grandson				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
36			Helvista, Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes				
37			Ford, Gertrude	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38	50	51	Boone, James	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		36
39			— Rebecca	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40		52	— Hezekiah	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
41			— Lilla	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	G	yes				
42	51	53	— Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		37
43			— Amy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44			— Otto J.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
45			Brown, Ruby Al.	Cousin				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46	52	54	Boone, Hamilton	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	69	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		38
47			— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	33	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None								
48	53	55	— Victor	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		39
49			— Ikela	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50			— Roscoe Al.	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-16 Sheet No. 3 B
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, Mrs Bahs Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	54	56	Boone, Dewey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No		40
52			Rosie Lee	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54			La Ruth	daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			L.C.	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			Oliver	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57	55	57	Parks, Harris	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	75	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No		41
58			Olive	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	70	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	None							
59	56	58	Boone, Wesley	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No		42
60			Mammie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			Mack, Olivia	ad. daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			McNeil, Harry	ad. son				x	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	57	59	Blackman, W. T.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	43
64			Vera	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	New Mexico	Arizona	Texas		92					yes	None							
65			Mary	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None							
66			Edith	daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None							
67			J. W.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None							
68	58	60	Reeves, Harry J.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVV	E	yes	No		44
69			Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
70			Lurlene	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
71			Kerrell	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
72			Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
73			Junior	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None							
74			Marian	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None							
75			Pemberton, Joe	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
76	59	61	Richardson, Joe	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
77			Vada	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No		
78			Dewell	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
79			Joyce	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
80			Frank	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
81			Underwood, A. L.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	66	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	1496	W	yes			
82	60	62	Perez, Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	1	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
83			Petra	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1913	Al	No	None							
84			Julian	Son				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
85			Antonio	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
86			Florencio	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
87			Fidencio	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
88			Feliza	daughter				x	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
89	61	63	Richardson, Bryant	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	45
90			Maryland	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
91			Margaret	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None							
92			Shirley	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None							
93	62	64	Becker, Patrick	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	46
94			Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			Vernon	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			White, Albert	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	64	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
97			Willis	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No		47
98			Driskell, Hamond	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No		48
99	63	65	Boone, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
100			Rosalie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Bobo Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1	—	—	Sweeney, Sam P	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no		48
2	64	66	Creel, E.C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	A	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no		
3			Mammie	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
4			Hilma	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
5			Jack	Gr. Son				x	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
6	65	67	Arez, Florencio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	38	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no		50
7			Manuela	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	33	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
8			Hernandez, Belrian	step son				x	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes			
9			Abraham	step son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
10		68	Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
11			Media	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
12	66	69	Castillo, Casto-al	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	39	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no		
13			Anselma	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	28	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							
14			Cristobal	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
15			Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
16			Marcelina	daughter				x	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
17			Philemon	Son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
18			Arez, Rosalio	brother-in-law				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
19	67	70	Walgir, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Pennsylvania		59	13	1			yes	Section Foreman	R.R. Crew	7477	W	yes	no		
20			Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
21	68	71	Kimbrew, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
22			Louise	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23			McNeal, Chester	step son				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
24			Bennie	step son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
25		72	Salgar, Victor	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Al	No	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
26			Lisa	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	33	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	Al	No	None							
27			Media	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
28			Estancia	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
29			Andreia	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
30	69	73	McNeal, Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	52
31			Eu. Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			James	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			Herman	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			Amahal	daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36	70	74	Burt, Arthur L	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no		52
37			Hallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			Rosie Lee	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	No			
39			E.B.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			Eugene	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	71	75	Winslow, R.M.	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	61	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no		59
42			Gertrude	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
43			Homer	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no		54
44			Royce	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes			
45			Ethel	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
46			Howard	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
47			Jane	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
48			Maisie	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
49			R.M. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
50			Lot McNeal	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Bobs Arrington, Enumerator.

6601

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	72	76	Fuzzel, J. W.	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	52	WD	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		55
52			— Effie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
53			— Robert	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
54			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
55	73	77	Bucklamon, W. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		56
56			— Willie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
57			— Florence	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	No	9			
58			— Mabell	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59			— W. H. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
60	74	78	Hanks, Burton	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	57
61			— Lizzie	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
62			— Eldred	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
63			— Lewis	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None								
64			— Louise	Daughter				F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None								
65			— Doris	Daughter				F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None								
66			— Ruthie	Daughter				F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None								
67	75	79	Augsburger, Amos	Head	R	#12	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		No		58
68			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	0	yes	None								
69			— Lawrence	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes				
70			— Eva	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
71			— Esther	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None								
72			— Clarence	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	None								
73			— Peggy	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87				None								
74	76	80	Woodrum, [illegible]	Head	O	1,700	[illegible]	M	W	73	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana	65			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	No	10	No		59
75			— Monisa	Wife-H				F	W	72	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	None								
76	77	81	Chenault, Billie	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	74	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		60
77			— Lydia	Wife-H				F	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
78			— Williston	Son				M	W	28	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Machinist	Co. Road	2071	W	yes		No		
79	78	82	Watters, W. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		61
80			— Lilly	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
81			— Clyde	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	R. R. Crew	7877	W	yes				
82			— Floyd	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
83			— Clifton	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
84			— Albert	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
85			— Gus	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
86			— Curtis	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
87			— Lola Faye	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
88	79	83	Evans, Turner	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		62
89			— Media	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
90			— Burton	Son				M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
91			— Burl	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
92			— Edie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
93			— Bertha	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
94			— Benton	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
95			— Wayne	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
96			— Neal	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
97	80	84	Blackwell, J. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	[illegible]	6	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		63
98			— Ada	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
99			— Allen	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W					
100			— Ernest	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Bobo Arrington, Enumerator.
6653

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	81	85	Galyean, Tom	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes	No	64
2			— Maude	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
3			— Jeff	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVW	NP	yes		
4			— John	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
5			— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				None						
6			— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
7			— Delphia	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
8			— Edith	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
9	82	86	Galyean, R. M.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes	No	65
10			— Alice	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
11			— R. C.	Son					M	W	25	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
12	83	87	Grimes, George	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	60	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes	no	66
13			— Isabella	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14	84	88	Kimbrew, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes	no	67
15			— Ava	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
16			— Frankie	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17			— Lowell	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18			Jones, Alveda	Step-daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19			— Minnola	Step-daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
20	85	89	Elling, A. N.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden	70	06	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes	no	68
21			— Christina	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Iowa	Denmark	Denmark	65	07	0	yes	None						
22			— Waldo	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes		69
23			— Eric	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes		70
24			— Glenn	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Iowa	87				None						
25	86	90	Andrews, Mary	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	General farm	VVW	E	yes		71
26			Freeman, Scott	Nephew					M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVW	W	yes	No	
27			Kenedy, Commie	Nephew					M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVW	W	yes		
28	87	91	Gillath, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes	no	73
29			— Mamie	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30	88	92	Baugh, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes	No	74
31			— Vallie	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32			— Murry	Son					M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVW	NP	yes		
33			— Margarite	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
34			— Rosalie	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
35	89	93	White, S. E.	Head	R	470		yes	M	W	57	M	47		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	General farm	VVW	W	yes	No	
36			— Della	Wife H					F	W	25	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			— Orcil	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38	90	94	Jones, E. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E		no	75
39			— Arena	Wife H					F	W	42	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
40			— Lilly	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
41			— Arvel	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVW	NP	yes		
42			— Monroe	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43			— Manley	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44	91	95	Gibson, L. R.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	E	yes	No	76
45			— Edvara	Wife H					F	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			— Royce	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
47			— Archie	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			— Willie Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			— Elisa	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50			— Les	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 6-B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Bobs Arrington, Enumerator.

6701

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51				Gibson, Curtis	Son			yes	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
52				— Clarence	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
53				— Roscoe	Son			x	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
54				— Thelma Lee	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
55				— Robbie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
56		92	96	Burt, R. C. Sr.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm VVV		E	yes		no		74
57				— Ella	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
58				— Arthur Lee	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm VOW		WA	yes				
59				— Johnnie	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60				— Willie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
61				— R. C. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62				— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63	Apr 10	93	97	Clark, Richard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm VVV		E	yes		no		77
64				— Jennie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65				— Leona	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66				— Heathur	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67				— Richard Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68		94	98	Hopkins, Pearl	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm VVV		E	yes		no		78
69				— Leola	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70				— Lewis	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71				— Charles	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72				— Ruby Lee	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73				— Carrie B.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74				— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
75		95	99	Clark, Shepherd	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm VVV		E	yes		no		79
76				— Ethel	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
77				— Willie Mae	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
78				— Eva Mae	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79				— Susa	Mother			x	F	Neg	52	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80		96	100	Ellis, Charles	Head	O	9,350	yes	M	W	55	M	29	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	86X1	W	No	11	yes	Sp	
81				— Marie	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None								
82				— Alfred-ab	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Painter	Odd Jobs	28X1	W	No	12	No		
83				— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None								
84				— Charles	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None								
85				— Frank	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None								
86				— Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None								
87				— Junius E.-ab	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		None								
88				— Pat	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		None								
89		97	101	Sweeny, Raymond	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm VVV		E	yes		No		80
90				— Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91				— Raymond	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92				— M. B.	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
93				— Jesse	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94				— Lionel	Son			x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
95		98	102	Baugh, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm VVV		E	yes		no		81
96				— Della	Mother-H			x	F	Neg	60	WD	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97				Gibson, Arthur	Nephew			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98				— Eunice	Niece			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
99	Apr 11	99	103	Duncan, Tom J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm VVV		E	yes		no		82
100				— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 6 A | 180 | 6757

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Bob Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Duncan, Walter	Son			yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	General farm	V1W	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
2			— Oscar	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	R. R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
3			— Jesse	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			— William	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			— Frank	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
6	100	104	McNeil, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		85
7			— Alabama	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	None							
8			Bryant, Liola	Niece			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9			— Margie	Niece			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10			— Mary Jane	Niece			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			— Lula [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			— Wessie	Niece			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
13	101	105	Lee, Daisy	Wife-H	R		yes	F	Neg	35	WD		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8396	W	yes			
14			— Helen	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
15			— Nathan	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			— J B	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17			— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18			Evans, Dan	Boarder			x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			88
19	102	106	Lemon, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		85
20			— LeCiby	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21	103	107	Schelle, W. L. J.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		86
22			Mae	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Switzerland	61	11	2	yes	None							
23			Virgil	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			Viola	Daughter			x	F	W	27	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87				None							
25	104	108	Stevenson, R. R.	Head	O	1,000	yes	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	89
26			— Louise	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None							
27			— R. R. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87				None							
28			Satterlee, Charles	Father-in-law			x	M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58				Laborer	Poultry farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
29	105	109	Sam, Phaker	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	69	WD	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
30	106	110	Williams, Philip	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		88
31			— Louise	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			— Vinasia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33			Arlene	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34			Alfonso	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35			Lonnie	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			Philip Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37			Abel	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38			J. C.	Son			x	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39	107	111	Williams, Hillery	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		87
40			— Laura	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			— Claudie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
42			— Earl	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Pearl	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			— Vanderbilt	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45			— George W.	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46			— Eathew	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47			— Floyd	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— Houston	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49			— R. L.	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
50			— Emlit	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16 (~~24~~)
Supervisor's District No. 28 (~~20-16~~)
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Bob Arrington, Enumerator.

6801

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Veteran – what war	Farm schedule No.
		Williams, Rosie Lee	daughter			yes	F	neg	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
108	112	Williams, Earl	Head	R		yes	M	neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		90
		—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		—— Clara	daughter			x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		—— Ermes	daughter			x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		—— Miranda	son			x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
		—— Ella Mae	daughter			x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
		—— Sadie	daughter			x	F	neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
		—— Lidia	daughter			x	F	neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
109	113	Williams, Wash	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	72	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		92
		—— Lela	Wife-H			x	F	neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		Morgan, Clarence	son-in-law			x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
110	114	Hall, John M.	Head	R		yes	M	neg	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
		—— Catherine	Wife-H			x	F	neg	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
		Crane, Peter	Brother			x	M	neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W		no		
111	115	Crane, Resiana	Head	O	300	yes	F	neg	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
		—— Mary	g.daughter			x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		—— Albert	g.son			x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		—— James	g.son			x	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		—— Earnest	g.son			x	M	neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
112	116	Virgil, J. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Private Lodge	7896	W	yes	no		
		—— Ora	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
		—— Vida Lerne	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
	117	James, Edward	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		93
		—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio		65					yes	none							
		—— Jessie	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Iowa		86					yes	none							
113	118	Elliot, John A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	35	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	E	yes	no		93
		—— Ora	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	31	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	none							
114	119	Torres, Ovedia	Head	R		yes	M	mex	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
		—— Glodia	Wife-H			x	F	mex	20	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1923	al	No	none							
		—— Riodos	daughter			x	F	mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
115	120	Farrington, Ed	Head	R		yes	M	neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	R.R. Crew	7477	W	yes	no		
		—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		—— Jessie	daughter			x	F	neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
116	121	Perry, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
		—— Lillie	Wife-H			x	F	neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
		—— Willie Jr.	son			x	M	neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
	122	Smith, W. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
		—— Cora	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	13	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
		—— Elmer	son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	none							
		—— Velma	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
		—— Albert	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	none							
		—— Allen	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	none							
		—— Lorene	daughter			x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86						none							
		—— Visa	daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						none							
	123	Gutierrez, Alfonso	Head	R		yes	M	mex	36	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	al	yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no		
		—— Claudine	Wife-H			x	F	mex	33	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	al	No	none							
		—— Joe	son			x	M	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	al	yes	none							
		—— Roman	son			x	M	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
		—— Candelario	son			x	M	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2?-20-16 Supervisor's District No. 25-16 (28)
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Bob Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Col. 32
1			Gutierrez, Manuel	Son				ye	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
2			—, Gracia	Daughter				x	F	Mx	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
3			—, Refugio	Son				x	M	Mx	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
4	117	124	Webb, Gabriel	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Mx	58	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		No		95
5			—, Rosie	Wife H				x	F	Mx	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6		125	—, King	Head	R	$?		yes	M	Mx	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
7			—, Ernestine	Wife H				x	F	Mx	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8	118	126	Weaker, George	Head	O	100		yes	M	W	78	M	24	No	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Fisherman	Private	86V0	O			No		
9			—, Martha	Wife H				x	F	W	67	M	52	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		83					yes	None								
10		127	Brown, Silvester	Head-H	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1890	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		No		95
11	119	128	Brown, Harry	Head	O	2,000	No		M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	yes		yes	WW	
12			—, Effie Mae	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
13			—, Willard	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						None								
14			—, Cornelia	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						None								
15			—, Mary Jean	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						None								
16	120	129	Deen, Rayford C.	Head	R	$6		No	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	0681	W	yes		No		
17			—, Ellen	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			—, Richard	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			—, Homer Lee	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			—, Alvin	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			Rigian, S. H.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	70	WD	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					yes	None								
22	121	130	Orr, Frank	Head	O	700	R	No	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Overseer	Texas & Suppl.	7?0V	W	yes		No		
23			—, Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
24			Chandler, Lela	Daughter				v	F	W	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes				
25			Orr, Emma Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
26			—, Frank H.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
27		131	Orr, Elvena	Head	R	$?		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes		No		
28			—, Betty	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
29			—, Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	122	132	Brown, Johnnie	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		76					yes	Foreman	R.R. Crew	7477	W	yes		yes	WW	
31			—, Beulah	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
32			—, Mattie Lu	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
33			—, Beulah Lee	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87						None								
34	123	133	Bailey, Alice	Head-H	O	350		No	F	W	49	WD		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	New York		87					yes	None								
35			Crabtree, Mattie	Sister				v	F	W	61	WD		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	New York		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVV	W	yes				
36	124	134	Zelivinsky, A. A.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	55	M	37	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		No		9?
37			—, Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
38			—, Harry	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
39	125	135	Barclay, C. B.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
40			—, Berta	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41			Coffey, Bess	Boarder				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
42	126	136	Morris, R. E.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
43			—, Lillie B.	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
44	127	137	Sneed, James B.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Guard	State Farm	4693	W	yes				
45			—, Mary D.	Mother-H				v	F	W	69	WD		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
46	128	138	Harrison, Joel	Head	R	5		No	M	W	62	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	0681	W	No	13	No		
47			—, Susie	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			—, Lee	Son				v	M	W	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Company	78X0	W	No	14	No		
49			—, Stella	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes				
50			—, Kathryn	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Bobo Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	129	139	Randall, George	Head	R	7		No	M	W	51	M	38	No	yes	Connecticut	United States	United States	55			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
52			— Emily	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Connecticut	England	Connecticut	55	03	1	yes	None					
53			— Emily Mae	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Connecticut	87			yes	None					
54			— Bertha	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Connecticut	Connecticut	87				None					
55	130	140	Collins, Edgar	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Connecticut	Missouri	66			yes	Blacksmith	Owner	0064	E	yes	no
56			— Goldie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None					
57			Leslie	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86			yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	[illegible]	W	yes	no
58			Eldon	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86			yes	None					
59			Dennis	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86			yes	None					
60			— Catherine	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86				None					
61			Roy Ed.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86				None					
62	131	141	Smith, J. R.	Head	O	1,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Owner	9891	E	yes	no
63			— Clarita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	[illegible] mistress	Post Office	9976	W	yes	
64	132	142	Jamison, David	Head-H	R	3		No	M	W	70	S		No	yes	Missouri	Massachusetts	Illinois	66			yes	[illegible]	Grocery Store	8890	W	yes	
65	133	143	Nichols, J. N.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61			yes	Contractor	Highway	0471	E	yes	no
66			— Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81			yes	None					
67	134	144	Poole, James	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Owner	8096	E	yes	no
68			— Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None					
69			— Eddie	Son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
70			— Ellen	daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
71			— Way	Brother				✓	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no
72	135	145	Clarke, E. S.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	State farm	4693	W	yes	no
73			— Rachel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	None					
74			Marie	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
75	136	146	Boyle, Rosa	Head-H	O	500	R	No	F	W	58	WD	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Boarding house keeper	Owner	8291	E	yes	
76			— Louise	G. daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None					
77			Hogden, Mary	Boarder				✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Gin	6768	W	No	
78			Jordan, Gus	Boarder				✓	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Cattle Inspector	Government	9593	W	yes	no
79			Ferris, O. C.	Boarder				✓	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VV	W	yes	no
80	137	147	Boeckman, C. A.	Head	O	900	R	No	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Virginia	66			yes	Merchant	Owner	9891	E	yes	no
81			— Etta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	None					
82	138	148	Lowe, J. T.	Head-H	R	$30		No	M	W	69	WD	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	no
83	139	149	Hartman, Vantine	Head	O	1,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9891	E	yes	no
84			— Lissa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None					
85			— Carlie Ann	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
86	140	150	Reynolds, James W.	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	57	M	40	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	66			yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9891	E	yes	no
87			— Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None					
88	141	151	Frazier, F. W.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9891	E	yes	no
89			— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None					
90	1-	152	Dalton, R. A.	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84			yes	Telegrapher	Railroad	8979	W	yes	no
91			— Clara Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	None					
92			— George	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None					
93	141	153	Ballard, Ida F.	Head-H	O	1,500		No	F	W	66	WD		No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	None					
94			Temple, Hattie Lou	Niece				✓	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None					
95	142	154	Leadie, Bertha	Head-H	O	5,000	R	No	F	W	46	WD	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83			yes	None					
96			— Mary Catherine	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			yes	None					
97			— Wedford	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			yes	None					
98			Robert	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87				None					
99	143	155	Arrington, Gray	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Garageman	Garage	7273	E	yes	no
100			— Leslie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio	70			yes	None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
182

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Bob Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		144	156	Pope, C. C.	Head	R	10		NO	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	82			yes	Operator	Drag line	[illegible]	W	No	16	No		
2				— Katie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	None								
3				— Iva Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None								
4				— Laura Lola	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								
5				— Russel	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								
6				— C. C. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								
7				— Floyd	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		NO		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								
8		145	157	Bailey, Marian E.	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		98
9				— Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
10				— Ada	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
11				— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12				— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
13				— Lucile	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
14		146	158	Presley, J. W.	Head-H	O	1,500		NO	M	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
15				— Pete	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		NO	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	R. R. Crew	7877	W	yes		no		
16				— James	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
17				— Trudy	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
18		147	159	Chenault, Barry J.	Head	O	1,500	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		yes	WW	
19				— Allie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
20				— Barry Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None								
21				— Jarold	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None								
22				— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		NO		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None								
23		148	160	Richardson, R. J.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	R. R. Crew	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
24				— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
25				— Billy	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None								
26				— La Von	Son				✓	M	W	3⅔	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								
27		[illegible]		— Bessie	[illegible]				✓	F	W	26	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	None								
28				— Hazel	[illegible]				✓	F	W	4½	S		NO		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87				None								
29	Apr 16			— Barton	[illegible]				✓	M	W	2½	S		NO		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87				None								
30		149	162	Rimmer, Don	Head	O	1,000	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	NO	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Laborer	Grist mill	7815	W	yes		No		
31				— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
32				— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
33		150	163	Zippo, Frank	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]
34				— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	None								
35				— Carlos	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81			yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
36				— Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81			yes	None								
37		151	164	Hays, J. B.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	17	No		
38				— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois	61			yes	None								
39				— Edward J.	[illegible]				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87				None								
40				— Charles J.	[illegible]	O			✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87				None								
41		152	165	Martin, Henry D.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	61	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		No		
42				— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	France	France	61	12	0	yes	None								
43				— Nettie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			yes	None								
44		153	166	Lindsey, W. R.	Head	O	250		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Guard	State Farm	4693	W	yes		No		
45				— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
46				— Ed.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	R. R. Crew	7877	W	yes				
47				— Jim Dick	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	18			
48				— Etta	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
49				— Erin	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
50				— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Bob Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	154	167	Brase, William P.	Head	O	750		No	M	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
52			—— Laura M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	None								
53			—— Winifred	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87						None								
54			—— Eleanor	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87						None								
55	155	168	Plunk, Bert	Head	R	6		No	M	W	44	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	General farm	V1W	W	yes		no		
56			—— Emmie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	None								
57			—— Willie	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
58			—— J. T.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						None								
59			—— Louis	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						None								
60			—— Sallie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						None								
61			—— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						None								
62	156	169	Slaton, W. D.	Head	O	1,500	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator Agent	R. R. Co.	8979	W	yes		No		
63			—— Mollie	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
64			—— Robbie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4690	W	No	19			
65			—— Junior	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
66			—— Wyceanna	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
67	157	170	Chenault, Elmore	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	74	M	33	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
68			—— Nola	Wife H				✓	F	W	63	M	22	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
69			—— Aubrey	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Guard	State Farm	4693	W	yes		no		
70			—— Marjorie	Gd. daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
71	158	171	Riley, L. A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	68	Wd.	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Nurseryman	Nursery	V1W	W	yes		no		
72	159	172	Gilbert, Harriet	Head	R	15		No	F	W	61	D		No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Laborer	General farm	V1W	W	yes				
73			Hedge, Chester	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Tennessee		85						Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	20			
74	160	173	Rodriguez, Juan	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes		no		
75			—— Carmelita	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		8291	O					
76			Cardo, Alicia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			Rodriguez, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			—— Arturo	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			—— Robbie	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			—— Estella	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			—— Arnaldo	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			—— Alfredo	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			Pessa, Pedro	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes		no		
84			Ribera, Alberto	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes		no		
85			Sales, Federico	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes		no		
86			Cantu, Juan	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes		no		
87			Galena, Ignacio	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	35	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes		no		
88			Rodriguez, Eulalio	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes		no		
89			—— Salvador	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	Al	no	Laborer	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes				
90			Cano, Modesto	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1929	Al	no	Laborer	Highway Crew	7871	W	yes		no		
91	162	174	Lemon, Bill	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	V1W	E	yes		no		farms
92			—— Susan	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
93			—— Harry	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V1W	W	yes		No		
94			—— Hampton	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V1W	W	yes				
95			—— Lela	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			—— Albert	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			—— Luvella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98	163	175	Jackson, John	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	V1W	E	yes		No		100
99			—— Katie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			Harris, Lillie	Gd. daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

(Left margin, vertical, beside lines 77–90: Highway Crew)
(Left margin, beside line 91: Apr 17)
(Left margin, vertical, beside lines 91–100: Negro Settlement)
(Right margin, vertical: End of Columbia district)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Bob Arrington, Enumerator.

183

7051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	164	176	Hanks, King	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	V	E	yes	No		102
2			—, Ruthie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	58	M	5	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	None							
3			—, Willie	Son				v	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	V	W	yes	No		
4			—, King Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	V	W	yes			
5			—, Bertha	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
6			—, Roosevelt	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
7			—, Henry	G. son				v	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
8	165	177	Grimes, E.	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	54	WD		No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87				yes	Drayman	Sunday	V	E	yes	No		
9			—, Bertha	Daughter-H				v	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
10			—, Earl	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Dray	7881	W	yes			
11	166	178	Coleman, Isabella	Head-H	R	2		No	F	Neg	57	WD	2?	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		74				yes	None							
12			—, Marcus	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87				yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes			
13	167	179	Grimes, Isaiah Jr.	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	No		
14			—, Lola	Wife				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
15			—, Leroy	Son				v	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
16			—, L.H.	Son				v	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
17			Sims, Tom	Boarder				v	M	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	yes	WW	
18	168	180	Morgan, Sallie	Head-H	O	250		No	F	Neg	66	WD		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	None							
19			—, Jack	Son				v	M	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	yes	WW	
20	169	181	Hanks, Daniel	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	W	yes	No		
21			—, Thelma	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
22			—, Clarence	Son				v	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
23			Waddy, Minia	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	67	WD	1?	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					None							
24	170	182	Rodriguez, Ernesto	Head	O	150		No	M	Mex	40	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	No		
25			—, Manuela	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	43	M	31	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1915	Al	no	None							
26	171	183	George, Lennie	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	V	E	yes	No		10?
27			—, Nancy	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
28			—, Leona	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
29			—, Lavona	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
30			—, Virginia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
31			—, Estella	Daughter				v	F	Neg	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
32	172	184	George, Hammie	Head-H	R	3		No	M	Neg	38	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	V	E	yes	No		10?
33			—, Cleveland	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
34			—, Melvin	Son				v	M	Neg	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
35			—, Alma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
36	173	185	Hawkins, Willie	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Truck farm	V	W	No	yes	WW	
37			—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
38	174	186	Jones, Alfred	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	No	No		
39			—, Edna	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
40			—, Henrietta	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
41			—, Dorthing	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
42			—, Edmond	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
43			—, Alice	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
44			—, Geraldine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
45			Jones, Annie	Mother				v	F	Neg	77	WD		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
46	175	187	Holmes, Joe	Head	O	350		No	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
47			—, Ida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laundress	Private family	8696	W	yes			
48			—, L.D.	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
49			—, Arlene	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
50			—, Eula Mae	Daughter				v	F	Neg	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							

Apr. 18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Bob Arrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51	176	188	Andres, Andrecele	Head	O	75	no	M	Mex	44	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	R.R. Crew	7877	W	yes	no
52			Rosa	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	None					
53	177	189	Roberts, B. J.	Head	R	2	no	M	Mex	49	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
54			— Wilbur A.?	Son			V	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	
55			— Roosevelt	Son			V	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	
56			— Mary Lee	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
57			— Jefferson	Son			V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
58			— Willis	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
59	178	190	Foreman, Chas. C.	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Arkansas	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Traveling Show	877V	[illegible]	yes	no
60			— Mint?	Wife-H			V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None		8291V	O		
61			Philips, W. C.	Boarder			V	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Illinois		70					yes	Laborer	Traveling Show	787V	W	yes	no
62			Hester?, A. C.	Boarder			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Traveling Show	787V	W	yes	no
63			Newman, Roy	Boarder			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Traveling Show	787V	W	yes	no
64		191	Downs?, W. C.	Head	O	100	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Traveling Show	787V	W	yes	no
65			— Vera	Wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	Traveling Show	787V	W	yes	
66			— Clayton	Son			V	M	W	9	S		No		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None					

Apr 19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
184
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Crouch, Boardman W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	No		1
2			—, Lorena B	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3	2	2	Johnson, Cash B	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	Labor	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		
4			—, Mollie	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
5			—, Leslie J	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		
6	3	3	Farmer, Robert R	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	70	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Ranch	Livestock	VVVV	E	yes	No		2
7			—, Katie O	Wife H			X	F	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None							
8			—, Jordan R	Son			X	M	W	35	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	
9			—, Helen H	Daughter			X	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
10			—, Robert R	Son			X	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No		
11	4	4	Phillips, Annie	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	In Homes	8796	W	yes			3
12			Jones, William	Grandson			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			—, Annie	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14	5	5	Doughty, John H.	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		4
15			—, Oriale	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
16			—, Frankie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			—, Joe	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	No		
18			—, Travis	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
19			—, Roddy	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			—, Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			—, Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
22	6	6	Matula, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		5
23			—, Antonia	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1892	Na	yes	None							
24			—, Minnie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None							
25			—, Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
26			—, Alvin	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
27	7	7	[illegible], Steve	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		6
28	X		—, Daisy	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
29			—, Agnes	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31	8	8	Klinkovsky, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Na	[illegible]	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		7
32			—, Anna	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Na	No	None							
33	9	9	~~Russell~~ Joe [illegible]	~~Head~~			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
34	9	9	Russell, Moses	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		8
35			—, Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
36			—, Fannie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
37			—, Martin R	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
38			—, Willie R	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
39			—, Harold	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
40	10	10	Matula, [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		9
41			—, Ella	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
42			—, Herman	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	[illegible]		
43			—, Raymond	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
44			—, Lydia M	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			—, Rosie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46	11	11	Plachy, Vaclav	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1922	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		10
47			—, Marie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1904	Na	yes	None							
48	12	12	Supula, Paul	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	38	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1912	Na	[illegible]	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		11
49			—, Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
50			—, Cecelia	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John Harnell, Enumerator.

Apr. 15

Living in tents for Road construction [illegible]

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			[illegible], Silvia	Daughter			yes	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
52	—	13	Swift, Sam	Head	R	tent	No	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
53			—, Nellie	Wife H			No	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
54			Phillips, Haya	Lodger			No	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	No		
55	—	—	Walker, Ed	Head	R	tent	No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	No		
56			Wilson, George	Lodger			v	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
57	—	—	Riley, Richard	Head	R	tent	No	M	Neg	35	M	33	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
58			Harrison, Frank	Lodger			v	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	No		
59	—	14	Stafford, John	Head	R	tent	No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	No		
60			—, Selina	Wife H			v	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
61			Hollins, Columbus	Lodger			v	M	Neg	34	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
62			Speed, George	Lodger			v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	No		
63	—	15	Cook, Frank	Head	R	tent	No	M	Neg	35	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Road construction	7871	W	yes	No		
64			—, Luffie	Wife H			v	F	Neg	34	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
65	—	16	Vaughn, Lee	Head	R	tent	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Foreman	Road construction	7471	W	yes	No		
66			—, Edna M	Wife H			v	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			—, Sylvia M	Daughter			v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None							
68			—, Nellie K.	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	13	17	Mack, Johnnie	Head	R	3	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
70	14	18	—, Rosena	Wife H			x	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71	14	18	Edwards, Howard	Head	R	3	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		12
72			—, Minnie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73	—	—	Schlitzker, Gustave	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Prussia German	Prussia German		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		13
74			—, Emma	Wife			x	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	South Dakota	Russia	Russia		68	19	0			yes	None							
75			—, Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Dakota		87					yes	None							
76	16	20	Lynn, Ernest	Head	R	x	yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes	No		
77			—, Hazel	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None							
78			—, Betty L.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	17	21	Hinesbrenner, Ben R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		14
80			—, Emma	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
81			—, Raymond	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		
82			—, Nelson	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			—, Earl	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84	18	22	Brinkman, Diedrich	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Hamburg German	Rehberg German		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		15
85			—, Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			—, Edward	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			—, Nelda	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			—, Aline	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			—, Jennie	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			—, Bennie	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			—, Fred	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			—, Frank	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	19	23	Gardovsky, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1907	Na	No	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		16
94			—, Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None							
95			—, John F	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		
96			—, Frank	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			—, Leslie	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98			—, Eddie	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
99			—, Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
100			—, Frances	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Damon
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
185
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	19	23	——— Polly	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							1?
2	20	24	Perkins, Edward B	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Live stock	7587	W	yes	No		17
3	20	24	——— Sarah J	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4	21	25	Kinsley, Jose M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Live stock	7587	W	yes	No		18
5			——— Gertrude E	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6	22	26	Kilsby, Oscar R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
7			——— Florence H	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			——— Ethel J	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			——— Chester H.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		9
10			——— Edna E.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			——— Mirl E	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			——— Claude	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			——— Leonard A	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			——— Jewel B	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			——— Oswald A	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16	23	27	Clark, Floris S.	Head	R	—		yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
17			——— Virgie M	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			——— Lester F	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			——— Blanche M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			——— Cecil R	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			Williams, Calvin	[illegible]				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
22	24	28	Anderson, Willie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No		
23			——— Mozelle	Wife				v	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			——— Paul D	Son				v	M	Neg	3/12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25	25	29	Phillips, Lonnie	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	46	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
26			——— Dora	Wife H				v	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
27			——— Wiley	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			——— Nelvica	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			——— Olie C	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			——— Lonnie Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			——— Corinda	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	26	30	Hallender?, Harvey H	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	Dist. Supt.	Pipe line	7375	W	yes	No		
33			——— Laura	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
34			——— Harvey Jr.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
35			——— Ruth K	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
36			——— James A	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		70					yes	None							
37	27	31	Bra[illegible], Lloyd D	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	68	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes	No		
38			——— Sallie	Wife				v	F	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
39	—	—	Griffith, Vernon	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Truck line	788V	W	yes	yes	WW	
40			——— Velma	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
41			——— Gordon	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			——— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	28	32	Hart, William A	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	O	yes	No		
44			——— John D	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X89	W	yes	No		
45			——— Wilma? J	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46			——— Dorothy G.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47	29	33	Ackerson?, Carl A	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	30	M	31	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	86	06	v	1906	Na	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW	
48			——— Vada	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Drug store	4590	W	yes			
49			——— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None							
50			——— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justices Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Damon — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-17 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Acheson, Betty A.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Texas	87	06	1	yes	None						
52	29	34	Bettis, James M.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Texas	Texas	X0			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No	
53			— Lillian M.	Wife				v	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Drugstore	4590	W	yes		
54			— Hugh J.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Texas	87			yes	None						
55			— Eugene M.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Texas	87			yes	None						
56			— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Texas	87			yes	None						
57			— Jimmie M.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Texas	87				None						
58	30	35	Hines, Albert	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No	
59			— Pearl	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
60			— Thelma L.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
61			— Margery	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				None						
62	31	36	Pangburn, William	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			yes	Warehouseman	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes	No	
63			— Viola M.	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
64			Phillips, James H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	22
65			— Billie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium	87	09	0	yes	None						
66			— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
67			— Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68			— Lena R.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69	32	37	Upham, Francis M.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Lumber dealer	Lumber yard	9591	O	yes	No	
70			— Myrtle H.	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
71			— Hilton E.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72			— Frances M.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
73	33	38	Mirrson, Ernest H.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Shipping Clerk	Lumber yard	6991	W	yes	No	
74			— Annie S.	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None						
75			— Vivian A.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76	34	39	Hudgins, Jesse L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Pipeline welder	7875	W	yes	No	
77			— Addie	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
78			— Avery	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
79			— Odis L.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
80			— Edna V.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
81			— J. [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82			— Winnie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
83	35	40	Burris, Lawrence H.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No	
84			— Cora B.	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
85			— Mary G.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86	36	41	Bell, Dudley J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	54	M	33	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78			yes	Engineer	Pipe line	1X75	W	yes	No	78
87			— Buda M.	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87			yes	None						
88			— Iva L.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
89			— Jo L.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None						
90			— Mollie F.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None						
91	37	42	Pickering, James E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi	86			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No	
92			— Ruby E.	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None						
93			— Helen L.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86			yes	None						
94			— Roy	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86			yes	None						
95	38	43	Kilsby, Ada	Head H	O	80		No	F	W	49	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	[illegible, struck out]	[illegible, struck out]	87			yes	None						
96			— John N.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	01	1	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No 1	No	
97			— Ida E.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	01	1	yes	None						
98			— Rosa M.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	01	1	yes	None						
99	39	44	Kirkpatrick, Woodie	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	49	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Pipe Line	7775	W	yes	No	
100			— Beula	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						

Margin notes: April 17 (at line 51); April 18 (at line 95).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-17 | Sheet No. 3 A | 195

Supervisor's District No. 28

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Damon

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John Harris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	39	44	Dahlberg, Oscar	Lodger				No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	South Dakota	64 06 1	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	No
2			— Bonnie M	Lodger					F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
3	40	45	Hall, Stanley	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	South Dakota	U.S.	Nevada	68	yes	Machinist	Oil field shop	2028	W	yes	No
4			— Sarah E.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
5			— Harrison H.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			— Douglas L.	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87		None					
7	41	46	Smith, Albert D.	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	no 2	No
8			— Ovid E.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	South Carolina	South Carolina	66	yes	None					
9			— Gaylord M.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None					
10			— Floyd M.	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None					
11	42	47	Matula, Willy B.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia	87 15 2	yes	Laborer	Derrick oil field	78XV	W	yes	No
12			— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87 15 0	yes	None					
13	43	48	Schroeder, Fritz J.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	yes	Carpenter	Builder	06X1	W	yes	No
14			— Lena	Wife H					F	W	30	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			— Iona E.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16			— Roy E.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17			— Nona M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			— Oddie B.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19			— Ardell	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
20			— Millicent	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
21	44	49	Eversole, Berry	Head	O	700		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
22			— Audie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
23			— Maudine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87		None					
24			— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87		None					
25	45	50	Perry, William M.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Station agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes	No
26			— Olga A.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None					
27			Holley, Frances	Niece					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
28			Holley, Noel J.	Mother-in-law					M	W	[illegible]	Wd	37	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	None					No
29	46	51	Moorfield, Ida	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Midwife	8696	W	yes	
30			Hines, Hardy	Lodger					M	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No
31			— Sylvia	Lodger					F	W	17	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32	47	52	Brown, Arthur C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No
33			— Goodie F.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None					
34			— Helen D.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	None					
35			— Mildred D.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84		None					
36	48	53	Yockel, Herbert C.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	33	M	21		yes	Texas	Texas	France	87 12 2	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	yes WW
37			— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
38			— Charles	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39	49	54	Holmes, David D.	Head	O	300	R	No	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland	83 04 0	yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	No
40			— Martha	Wife H					F	W	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			Moorman, William	Stepson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None					
42	50	55	Pavlic, Charles	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87 15 0	yes	Merchant	Gen Mdse	9V91	O	yes	No
43			— Mary	Wife H					F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87 15 0	yes	None					
44			— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Saleswoman	Gen Mdse	7590	W	yes	
45			— Irwin	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None					
46	51	56	David, Leo E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Germany	57 12 0	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	No
47			— Stella	Wife H					F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
48	52	57	Hunter, Jesse B.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	6783	W	yes	No
49			— Georgia	Wife H					F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
50			— Jack B.	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

377

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Damon
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-19
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John Hanses, Enumerator.

18

All in town of Damon Texas

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	53	58	Lewis, Lew H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	64	Wd	17	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Gardening	VIVV	W	yes		No	
52			—, Robert J.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	3	yes	
53	54	59	McMurray, John D.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Merchant	Gen Mdse	9V91	O	yes		No	
54			—, Lillye M.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			—, Emma R.	Daughter				V	F	W	5 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	55	60	Hooten, Homer W.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No	
57	55	60	Heine, Charles G.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	66	M	36	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Pharmacist	Drugstore	8591	O	yes		No	
58			—, Lydia E.	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	[illegible]	Drugstore	7590	W	yes			
59	56	61	Howard, Brice L.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	yes		yes	WW
60			—, Adelle L.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes			
61			—, Naomi L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			Carroll, Delmadge	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	4	No	
63	57	62	Dill, John J.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Truck garden	VIVV	W	yes		No	
64			—, Matilda	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			—, Bernice J.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes		No	
66			—, James L.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
67			—, Joseph E.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78V7	W	yes		No	
68	58	63	Hauch, Henry G.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	South Dakota	Russia	Russia		68	19	0			yes	Merchant	Gen Mdse	9V91	O	yes		No	
69			—, Sophia	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1910	Na	yes	None							
70			—, Merel H.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	North Dakota	South Dakota	Russia		67	19	2			yes	None							
71			—, Gerhart R.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Russia		87	19	2			yes	None							
72			—, Martha M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Russia		87	19	2			yes	None							
73			—, Marion E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Russia		87	19	2				None							
74	59	64	Manning, Thomas M.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	O	yes		No	
75			—, Lillie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		87					yes	Helper	Laundry	7797	NP	yes			
76			—, Gladys M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			—, Thomas E.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			—, Leila E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			—, Alice L.	Mother				V	F	W	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80	60	65	Moff, Finley D.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
81			—, Josie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			—, Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			—, William E.	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	50	56	Gleistine, Idol E.	Lodger				No	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Gen Mdse	8390	W	yes			
85			Glass, Gladys	Lodger				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86	61	66	Doss, Joseph M.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	66	M	36	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Physician	Gen Practitioner	9294	W	yes		yes	WW
87			—, Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
88			—, Hamilton H.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	2	No	
89			McFarland, Billie J.	Grandson				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None							
90			Gray, Ruth L.	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
91	62	67	Hall, Mary E.	Head H	R	8		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	8364	W	yes			
92		68	Gardner, Floyd F.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	47	M	46	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
93			—, Marie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			—, Clarice H.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None							
95	63	69	Hard, Fred O.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Oklahoma		87					yes	Driller	Oil & Water well	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
96			—, Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	[illegible]	Illinois		61					yes	None							
97			—, Phillip	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Illinois		87					yes	None							
98			—, Byron M.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Illinois		87					yes	None							
99			—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Illinois		87					yes	None							
100			McKinley, Hannah L.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Sewing	Dressmaking	8364	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Damon | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-17 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John Harnas, Enumerator.

Apr 18

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unempl. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—, Byron	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes				
2			—, Isabel	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					yes	None								
3	64	70	Middleton, Guy	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	~~Not known~~ U.S	~~Not~~ U.S		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		No		
4			—, Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
5	65	71	Zimmerman, Edgar E.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	56	D	27	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		No		
6	66	72	Fraley, Frieda	Head	O	1200		No	F	W	46	Wd	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	yes	Proprietress	Cafe	889V	O	yes				
7			—, William J.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	California	Virginia	Germany		98	13	2			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
8			—, Dorothy A.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	California	Virginia	Germany		98	13	2			yes	None								
9	67	73	Robertson, Roy B.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	yes		No		
10			—, Emily J.	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
11			—, Mary D.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	68	74	Purdue, Ada M.	Head	R	10		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes				
13	69	75	Kelley, Arthur P.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
14			—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15	70	76	Baldwin, Henry	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Oil field	~~[illegible]~~	W	yes	78XV	yes	WW	
16	71	77	Jaedovsky, Joe J.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes		No		
17			—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
18	72	78	Palatte, Joseph F.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	New York		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes		No		
19			—, Florine	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
20			—, Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
21			—, George F.	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
22	73	79	Hardcastle, Chester M.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
23			—, Ethel R.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			—, Florine E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			—, Archie M.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			—, Dena L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27	74	80	Norfleet, Enoch J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	64	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana		84					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
28			—, Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
29	75	81	Hooten, Ernest E.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gen. Mdse	9V91	O	yes		yes	WW	
30			—, Ethel F.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		71					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
31			Ward, Thomas H.	Stepson				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
32	76	82	Everett, Berry Sr.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	None						No		
33	77	83	Parrott, Oscar R.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	76	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Gardener	Truck Garden	VVVV	O	yes		No		97
34			—, Julia K.	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
35			Kimbl, William J.	Stepson				V	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Garage	7573	W	yes		yes	WW	
36	78	84	Tinale, Roland H.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Seaborn	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
37			—, Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Dakota		87					yes	None								
38			—, Minnie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			—, Roland Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Meat Market	4590	W	yes		No		
40			—, Rebecca K.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			—, Rena B.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43		85	Mercer, Charles	Head	R	15		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia		77					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
44			—, Eloise	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45	79	86	Fisk, Asa C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		No		
46			—, Dora E.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
47			—, Corbella	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			Wilson, John	Father-in-law				V	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
49	80	87	Everett, Arthur R.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
50			—, Rachel B.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Apr 19

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Damon | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-17 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John Harness, Enumerator.

April 19

All of these in the town of Damon Texas

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line unemployed	Veteran	War
51	80	87	— "J B"	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
52			— Wiley D.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
53			— James A	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			— Alvenia	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			— Gilbert B	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56	81	88	Robertson, Anzy B	Head	O	1300		No	M	W	73	M	38	[illegible]	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee	81			yes	Meat Cutter	Butchershop	9990	O	yes		No	
57			— Lila B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina	66			yes	None							
58	82	89	Arge, William S	Head	R	10		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
59			— Peggy I.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
60			— William S Jr	Son				v	M	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61			— Mildred D	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
62			— Jack G	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None							
63	83	90	Kilaby, Lonnie M.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	5	No	
64			— Caroline M	Wife-H				v	F	W	16	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65	84	91	Soyler, Willie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
66			— Ona M	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
67	85	92	Van Cannon, Thomas B	Head	O	50		No	M	W	67	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Germany	Tennessee	82	13	1	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
68			— Jennie E	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78			yes	None							
69			— David E	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	6	No	
70			— Annie E	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							
71			— Essie E	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							
72	86	93	Bible, Grady E.	Head	O	75		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	Fireman	Oil field	15XV	W	yes		yes	
73			— Ina B	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— Vera M	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75			— Duane E	Son				v	M	W	5 3/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
76			— Alvin E	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			— William T	Son				v	M	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78	87	94	Barrow, Melvin B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
79			— Madie E	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
80	88	95	Arnett, Burlin J	Head	O	75	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	~~Virginia~~ U.S.	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
81			— Ora M	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	15	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
82			— Charlotte F	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			— May R	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84	89	96	Mitchell, Hassie	Head-H	O	75		No	F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75			yes	None							
85			— Joseph R	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	West Virginia	87			yes	None							
86			— Willie B	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia	87			yes	None							
87			Bible, Harry D	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
88			— David E	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
89	90	97	Schroeder, Oscar	Head	O	150		No	M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	No	7	No	
90			— Jennie S	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
91			— Otto	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
92			— Virgil	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
93			— Claude	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
94			— Clyde	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
95			— Lonnie	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96			— Viola	Daughter				v	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
97			— Neda	Daughter				v	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
98	91	98	Hafer, Eli W	Head	O	200	R	No	M	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Proprietor	Shoe shop	8491	O	yes		No	
99			— Clara B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	75			yes	None							
100			— Lee E	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5A
188
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John Hamm?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	92	99	Vick, Dewey E.	Head	O	100	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Oil fieldwork	74XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
2			—— Nora O.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
3			—— Doris E.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
4			—— Valgene E.	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
5	93	100	Hurst, Robert Lee	Head	R	6	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	8	No		
6			—— Ada T.	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None								
7			—— Dennis O.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	788V	W	yes		No		
8			—— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
9			—— Frederick C.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
10			—— Robert C.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
11			—— George W.	Son				M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12	94	101	Jenkins, Lawrence B.	Head	R	15	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Iowa	Denmark	South Dakota	65	07	1	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
13			—— Margaret C.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Belgium	France	87	29	0	yes	None								
14			—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87				None								
15			—— Carl R.	Stepson				M	W	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	None								
16			Davis, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bus Driver	Pub. School	398V	W	yes		No		25
17			—— Amanda	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
18			—— Charley Jr.	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
19			—— Alice M.	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
20			—— James P.	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
21			—— Verna	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
22			—— Wilbur	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
23			—— Hugh	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
24			—— Velma	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
25			—— Lily M.	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
26			—— Clara B.	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
27			—— Eulah	Daughter				F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
28	95	102	Edwards, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
29			—— Jennie	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
30			—— Munson	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	W	yes		No		
31			—— Rebecca	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
32			—— Blanche	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
33			—— Helen	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
34			—— Julia	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
35			—— Thomas	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
36	96	103	Johnson, Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
37			—— Abbie	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
38			—— Arthur M.	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
39			—— Clyde	Son				M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
40			—— Maxine	Daughter				F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
41	97	104	Richmond, Cecil	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
42			—— Myrtle	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
43			—— Cecil Jr.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
44			—— Johnnie	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
45			—— Thelma	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
46			—— Norva	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
47			—— Ezell	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
48			—— Irma L.	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
49	98	105	Riley, Allen	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
50			—— Mary J.	Mother				F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 21-28, 1930, John Harness, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	99	106	Jackson, William	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	65	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	30
52			— Jennie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
53			— Katherine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Ins Home	8596	W	yes			
54			— Rosa B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Ins Home	8596	W	yes			
55			— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56	100	107	Johnson, Andrew	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	31
57			— Susie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58			Davis, Dora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
59	101	108	Johnson, Frank	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	32
60			— Patsy	Wife H			X	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
61			— Irvin	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
62	102	108	Williams, Ben	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	No	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	33
63			— Lily	Wife H			X	F	Neg	35	M	26	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
64			Davis, Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Florida	Mississippi	87			yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes			
65	103	109	Griffith, Elmer R	Head	O	75	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana	61			yes	Truckdriver	Ice plant	4X68	W	yes		No	
66			— Grace D	Wife H			V	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri	66			yes	None							
67			— Isaac E	Son			V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	Salesman	Gen Mdse	7590	W	yes		No	
68			— Georgia M	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	None							
69			— Sydney P	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	None							
70			— Mattie	Mother			V	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60			yes	None							
71	104	110	McLeod, John B	Head	O	300	No	M	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	O	yes		No	
72			— Faye	Wife H			V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73			— Francis H	Uncle			V	M	W	60	S		No	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Mechanic	Boiler Maker	0228	W	No	9	No	
74			— J. D.	Kinsman			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None							
75	105	111	Gillespie, Claudell	Head	O	150	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Oilfield Shop	2028	W	yes		No	
76			— Hattie R	Wife H			V	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			Carter, Emma	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78			Cheek, Bessie	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
79			— James W	Nephew			V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	10		
80			— Marquis	Nephew			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
81	106	112	Graham, Chester	Head	O	60	No	M	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	No	21	No	
82			— Ruby	Wife H			V	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			— Bill	Son			V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	yes		No	
84			— Juanita	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
85			— Mary R	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
86			— Hilda M	Daughter			V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
87			Cheek, Miriam	Niece			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88	107	113	Rich, Marshall H	Head	R	25 R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Contractor	Farming	4V8V	O	yes		No	
89			— Cyrene C	Wife H			V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	66			yes	None							
90			— Marcellaine	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
91			— Mary A	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
92			— Marshall H	Son			V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
93			— John C	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
94			Johnson, Joe	Servant			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87			yes	Laborer	Teamster	788V	W	yes		No	
95	108	114	Kerr, Ira E	Head	O	100	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Michigan	Louisiana	England	62	43	2	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No	
96			— Grace	Wife H			V	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	61			yes	Cook	School Cafe	609V	W	yes			
97			— George M	Son			V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois	61			yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		No	
98			— Alice G	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois	61			yes	None							
99			— Ira E Jr	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Illinois	62			yes	None							
100			— Betty J	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois	61			yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Damon — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-17 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 7 A — 189

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John Harris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	109	115	Broussard, Rudolph	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
2			— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
3			— Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
4			— May M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
5	110	116	Milligan, Cynthia	Head H	R	15	R	No	F	W	55	D		No	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	None							
6			— Frank W	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		No	
7			West, Alina M	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Dorothy M	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	111	116	Cheek, Sam H	Head	R	3.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Superintendent	Damon School	9494	W	yes		yes	
10			— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— Carol M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	111	117	Kilby, Charles	Head	O	500		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	England	Tennessee		81	00	1			yes	Mail Carrier	Depot to Office	8876	W	yes		No	
13			— Ada B.	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
14			— Gilbert	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			— Tommie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			— R. A.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			— Johnnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			Fry, Ruth	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S			yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
19			Williams, Madeline	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
20	112	118	Blackmon, Merrell	Head	R	25		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No	
21			— Maxie	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
22			Clement, George F	Lodger				V	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Virginia		87	43	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
23	113	119	Reiner, John	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	50	M	31	No	yes	South Russia	South Russia	South Russia	German	13	19	V	1879	Na	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes		No	
24			— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	South Russia	South Russia	South Russia	German	13	19	V	1894	Na	yes	None							
25	114	120	McCoy, Henry	Head	O	600		No	M	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
26			— Edith K	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	None							
27			— Cassie C	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			— Thomas R	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			— Elsie L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Henry E	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31	115	121	Damon, John W	Head	R	12	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Range	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW
32			— Ruth M	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— John W Jr	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	116	122	Holenziak, Victor	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	No	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Dutch	08	09	V	1894	Na	yes	Stockman	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes		No	
35	117	122	— Ada	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36	117	123	Gregory, James E	Helper				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Ranch	VIVV	W	yes			
37	117	124	Hackel, Mack	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
38			— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			— Frank	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	11	No	
40			— Mikey	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Billie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42	117	125	Davis, Levy L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	51	M	24	No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	12	No	
43			— Georgia	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None							
44			— Alaine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45	118	125	McBride, Averett	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Electrician	Oil field	1VXV	W	yes		No	
46			— Emma	Wife H			R	V	F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
47	119	126	Arps, Noah M	Head	R	8		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		No	
48			— Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			— Archie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			— Esther H	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Town of Damon; Damon, Texas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Damon
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John Harness, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Town of Damon Texas — 1st Town of Damon — 51 to 100; Afs 33)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			119	126	Argo, Barbara L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					—, Daisy I	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			120	127	Glispin, Frank A	Head	R	No Rent 15	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Washington	Mississippi		87					yes	Machinist	Oil field shop	2028	W	yes		No		
54					—, Pearl M	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Frank A Jr	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—, Thomas G	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—, Vernon E	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					—, Mary E	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Moore, Kathleen	Lodger				v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
60					Smith, Max	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No		
61			121	128	Dean, Carry H	Head	O	400		No	M	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
62					—, Carrie G	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
63					—, "J. W."	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
64					—, Tommie L	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
65					—, Bobbie F	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
66					—, Mary E	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
67			122	129	Ricks, Charley E	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Foreman	Oil field	15XV	W	No	13	No		
68					—, Lucy	Wife H				v	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—, Douglas	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
70					—, Lucile	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			123	130	Goeckle, Herbert	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	4	yes	WW	
72					—, Winnie	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, Charles H	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			124	131	Goeckle, Clarence	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
75					—, Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—, Mildred D	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					—, Annie M	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—, "C. J."	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			125	132	Thornton, William	Head	R	6	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
80					—, Ruby A	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—, Arthur E	Son				v	M	W	4 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, Audrey M	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Lois E	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			126	133	Gatewood, William H	Head	R	8		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes		No		
85					—, Bettie L	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			127	134	Decker, Lloyd R	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
87					—, Frances B	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—, Harlin A	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Dorothy M	Daughter				v	F	W	4 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Frances M	Daughter				v	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—, Neal R	Brother				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
92			128	135	Baker, Robert J	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8296	O	yes		yes	SP	
93					—, Ida L	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
94					—, Muriel B	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	yes				
95					—, Ruth A	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—, Cletis V	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—, Mary E	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—, Robert J Jr	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
99			129	136	Friend, Tazwell M	Head	O	75		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		No		
100					—, Emma E	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: Damon
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 20-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
190

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John Haines, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	130	136	Friend, Theresa L	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None						
2			—, Lenora	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			—, Lorean	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None						
4	130	137	Kemmer, Ernest E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No	
5			—, Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
6			—, Everett E	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
7			—, Geneva M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			—, George E	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
9			—, Harlyn B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
10			—, "J"	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			—, Kenneth R	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
12	131	138	Manning, James	Head	O	100		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
13			—, Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	yes	None						
14			—, Bethel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
15			—, Erna M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
16	132	139	Nygaard, Jennie	Head	R	12		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1882	Na	yes	None						
17	133	140	Ellis, Lodie	Head	O	50		No	M	W	72	M	30	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	Night Watch	Oil field	76XV	W	yes	No	
18			—, Charlotte	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
19			—, Amanda	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	None						
20	134	141	Radlif, Carl M	Head	O	35		No	M	W	35	M	35	No	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
21			—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gen Mdse	8390	W	yes		
22	135	142	Brown, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	
23			—, Stella	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						
24			—, Fremont	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None						
25			—, James E	Son				X	M	W	2 10/12	S		No	No	Arkansas	Texas	Indiana		84					yes	None						
26	[illegible]	142	Conley, Herbert H	Head	O	200	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Nebraska	England	New York		69	00	1			yes	[struck out]	Gen Mdse [struck out]		O	No	No	
27			—, Mina M	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	None						
28			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None						
29			—, Harold H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None						
30			—, Edwin W	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None						
31	135	143	Vick, Ervin E	Head	O	40		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No	
32			—, Frances	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			—, Charles W	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			—, Janice E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35	136	144	Rose, Elbert G	Head	O	75		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	15	No
36			—, Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	14	No	No	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	None						
37			—, Beulah	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
38			—, Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
39			—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
40			—, Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			—, Blanche	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
42			—, Claude	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			—, Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
44	137	145	Batchelor, Alonzo	Head	O	75		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No	
45			—, Gussie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46			—, James A	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			—, Cody	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			—, Alonzo Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			—, Loren W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Damon
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John Harrell, Enumerator.

April 23

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Place of birth — Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	137	143	Batchelor, Margie	Daughter				No	F	W	38	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
52			— Elsie E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
53	138	144	Perkins, William B	Head	R	10		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	31	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	I 3	Yes	WW	
54			— Eula M	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86			yes	None								
55			— Laura E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	no	Oklahoma	Ohio	Oklahoma	86				None								
56			— Bobbie B	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Colorado	Ohio	Oklahoma	91				None								
57			— Harold E	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Ohio	Oklahoma	86				None								
58	139	145	Cussol, Jack	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0028	W	yes		No		99
59			— Essie M	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
60	140	146	Glazner, Thomas B	Head	O	50		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		101
61			— Laura M	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
62			— Clarence E	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86			yes	None								
63			— Geo W	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
64			— Cecile M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
65			— Hazel D	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
66			— Lloyd R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None								
67			— [illegible] R	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None								
68			— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None								
69	141	147	Alexander, Marshall	Head	O	200		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
70			— Edith S	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Wisconsin	70			yes	None								
71			— Joel M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			yes	None								
72			— Charles E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			yes	None								
73	142	148	Eschberger, Sam	Head	O	100		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	131		yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	2 4	No		
74			— Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
75			— Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	yes				
76			— Ira [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
77			— Vera L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
78			— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
79			— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
80			— Odell	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
81			— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
82			— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
83	143	149	Fogle, Alfred D	Head	O	200		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes				
84			— Thelma B	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
85			— Eula B	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
86	144	150	Sims, Frank J	Head	O	100	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		No		
87			— Mary G	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
88			— Florine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
89			— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
90			— Oma M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
91			— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
92			— Roy	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
93			— Elburn	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
94			— Daniel	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
95	145	151	Hisley, Jeffie W	Head	R	9[illegible]		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
96			— Alda E	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
97			— Wayne H	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
98			— Marvin H	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
99			Conway, Josephine E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
100	146	152	Clifton, J Victor	Head	O	50		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John Harner, Enumerator.

191

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	146	152	—, Bertha	Wife				No	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			—, Mary B	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	147	153	Myers, Dale W	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
4			—, Georgia M	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			Williams, Louis P	Stepson				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			—, Dudley D	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			—, Margaret E	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			—, George N	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			—, Ida G	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			—, Fanny M	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
12	148	154	Thierry, Alfred R	Head	R		5 R	No	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	France	England		87	12	0			yes	Fireman	Oil field	15XV	W	yes		No		
13			—, Edna M	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			—, Eftone R	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			—, Justin A	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	149	155	Carter, William H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	50	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No	34	34
17			—, Nonnie	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	34	No	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	None								
18			—, Jimmie K	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
19	150	156	Kaskow, Carl	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No	35	35
20			Grossman, Gusta	Daughter				X	F	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
21			Kaskow, Paul	Grandson				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
22	151	157	Brooks, Nathan D	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	16	No		
23			—, Jennie	Mother				V	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
24			—, Raymond E	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
25			—, Lucile J	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			—, Ernest O	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			—, Mary I	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28	152	158	Schaffer, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No	36	36
29			—, Louise	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
30			—, Willard	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			—, Walter	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			—, Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			—, Oliver	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	153	159	Kay, Leon B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No	37	37
36			—, Lenora E	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
37			—, Lee	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
38			—, [illegible] B	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39			—, Ted	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40	154	160	Kay, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		93
41			—, Winona	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			—, Ernest M	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
43			—, Patty R	Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
44	155	161	Allen, Joel W	Head	R	5		No	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No	38	38
45			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
46			—, Alva M	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
47			—, Lester M	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana		86					yes	Acetylene welder	Machine shop	7728	W	yes		No		
48			—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None								
49			—, John	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None								
50			—, Windus	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Damon
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
325
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John Hanners, Enumerator.

Apr 25

Town of Damon

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes/No	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	156	162	Van Cannon, James	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	26	No		
52			— Artie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
53			— Bettie R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
54			— William E.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
55	157	163	Weaver, Earl R.	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
56			— [illegible] M	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
57			— Bertha M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
58			— Ruth W	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
59	158	164	Curry, James M	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
60			— Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None								
61			— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
62	159	165	Bartlett, Jack W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]	39
63			— Maude	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
64			— William H	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	None		VIVV	W					
65			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
66			— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
67			— Vera L	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
68	160	166	Deckert, John F	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		No		
69			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
70	161	167	Romsler, Otto J	Head	O	1700		No	M	W	58	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Czechoslovakia	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]	40
71			— Roberta	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
72			— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
73			— Otto J Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
74	162	168	Emerson, Randle R	Head	R	8		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]	41
75			— Georgia	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
76			— Helen M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
77			— Charlie E	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
78	163	169	Holland, Steve	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No		Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]	86			yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
79			— Cassie B	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
80	164	170	Fojtik, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]	42
81			— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	None								
82			— Edmond M	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
83			— Calvin M	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
84	165	171	Jackson, John R	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	1	43
85			— Julia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
86			— Wren	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VOVV	W3	yes		No		
87			— Dan	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VOVV	W3	yes				
88			— Essie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
89			— Rosie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
90	166	172	Deadman, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]	44
91			Whitlett, Virgie L.	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
92			— Alfie	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
93	167	172	Mayberry, Isaac R	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]	45
94			— Bertha H	Wife H				X	F	Neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
95	168	173	Kelley, "R J"	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]	46
96			— Pauline	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
97			— Scott	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
98			— Parker	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
99			Mendia, Hepsie	Niece				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
100			— Odis H	Nephew				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justices Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-17 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 A | 198

Enumerated by me on Apr. 21, 1930, John Harness, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Which war	Farm schedule no.
1			168	173	Wiley, Philip	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		47
2					— Winnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Vadis E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			169	174	Allen, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	48
5					— Emma	Wife				X	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Williams, Willie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			170	175	— Otis	Nephew				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			170	175	Wiley, Ben Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		49
9					— Lily D.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			171	176	Pettis, Alonzo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		50
11			172	177	Wiley, Ben Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	24	No	No	Texas	Africa	Alabama		87	VO	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		51
12					— Sally	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	65	M	24	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
13					— Evaline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Dolly V.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Rutherford, Mackie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Minnie	Gr. daughter				X	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					Wiley, "L.B."	Grandson				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Jackson, "L.K."	Grandson				X	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			173	178	Hart, Philip	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		100
22			174	179	Robertson, Buck K.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		52
23					— Ruby J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	None								
24					— Roy K.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Oklahoma	Alabama		82						None								
25					— Curtis O.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Oklahoma	Alabama		82						None								
26					— Carl E.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Alabama	Oklahoma	Alabama		82						None								
27					— Ruby L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86						None								
28			175	180	Marsh, Boyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		53
29					— Birty	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
30					— Juanita K.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86						None								
31					— Billy R.	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None								
32			176	181	Neal, Leslie	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		54
33					— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
34			177	182	Henley, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
35					— Ilona H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Dewey M.	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— James D.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			178	183	Moore, Elmer O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		55
39					— Mattie H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	None								
40			176	181	Robertson, Simon J.	Stepson				yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
41			179	184	Huggins, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		56
42					— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
43					— William O.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
44					— Jewel M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
45					— Suzanna	Mother				X	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
46					— Delbert	Brother				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
47			180	185	Zapalac, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		57
48					— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
49			181	186	Wisdom, R. Henis	Head	O		R	no	M	W	47	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		58
50			182	187	Vick, Isaac H.	Head	O	75	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	182	187	— Mary	Wife H			No	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
52			— Joyce J	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	183	188	Davis, Edie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	59
54			— Angieline	Wife H			x	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55	184	189	Fritzman, Joseph	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	49	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	60
56			— Rosalie	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
57			— Anna	Daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
58			— Agnes	Daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
59	185	190	Dennis, John C	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	61
60			— Horace	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
61	186	191	Haynes, James J	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	62
62			— Viola P	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63			— Mildred M	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64			— Bryant A	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65			— Geraldine	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66			— Melrose J	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67			— Alma R	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68			— Ernest	Son			x	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69	187	192	Rose, Daniel	Head	R		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	39	[illegible]	28	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	63
70			— Martha	Wife H			x	[illegible]	Neg	44	[illegible]	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
71			McKinzie, Joe	Stepson			x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72			— Alberta	Step Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73			— Mary E	Step Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			— Herbert	Step Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			— Vera E	Step Daughter			x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76			— Callie	Step Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP			
77	188	193	Moore, Daniel	Head	R	3	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No	
78			— Pearl	Wife H			x	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family at home	9596	W	yes		
79	189	194	Valek, Mike	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	64
80			— Rosa	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	No	None						
81			— Rosa E	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
82			— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
83			— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
84			— Tillie	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
85	190	195	Orsak, Paul	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	65
86			— Rosa L	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	No	None						
87			— Henrietta	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
88			— Rosie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
89			— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
90			Vrazel, Paul	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	54	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	Yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes	No	
91			Volfrik, Annie	Sister			x	F	W	60	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	No	None						
92	191	196	Pekar, Vince	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	66
93			— Emma	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
94			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
95			— Willie	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— John	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
98			— Albie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
99			— Jerry	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
100			— Joe	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice's Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: [illegible] | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-17 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 A | 133

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Apr 30

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother
1			[illegible], Emil	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
2			Peter	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
3			Alfred	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
4	183	189	Hopkins, Thomas E	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana
5	184	190	Wolf, Henry J	Head	R	3		No	M	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden [illegible]	Germany Ger
6	185	191	Hopkins, Herrick W	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
7			Nettie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8			Joanne	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas
9			[illegible] H	Daughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas
10	186	192	Drak, Cyril	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
11			Vincencie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
12			Frank	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
13			Celestine	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
14			Emil	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
15			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
16			Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
17			Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
18			Cyrill	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
19			Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
20	187	193	Svoboda, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
21			Agnes	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
22			Marty	Daughter				x	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
23			Arnold	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
24			Henry	Son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
25	188	194	Macek, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
26			Frances	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
27			Marta	Daughter				x	F	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
28	189	195	Schindel, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
29			Charity M	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
30			Helen L	Daughter				x	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois
31	190	196	Stredick, Simon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32	190	197	Rosa	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33	191	197	Austin, Dave	Head	O	50		No	M	Neg	50	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34			Louisa	Wife H				v	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
35			Dave Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36			Alexander	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37			Loretha	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38	192	199	Pinsley, Robert	Head	O	150		No	M	W	44	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39			Effie	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
41			Robert Jr	Son				v	M	W	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
42	193	198	Reynolds, [illegible]	Head	O	400		No	F	W	51	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois
43			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44	194	199	Kessler, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	South Dakota	Germany	Russia
45			Millie M	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46	195	200	Anderson, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
47	195	200	Kolya, Thomas Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
48			Libbie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
49			August	Brother				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
50	196	201	Macek, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1		87	15	1				None							
2		87	15	1				None							
3		87	15	1				None							
4		61					yes	None							
5		58	11	0			yes	Labor	Building	78X1	W	yes	No		
6		61					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		67
7		87					yes	None							
8		87					yes	None							
9		87						None							
10	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	[illegible]	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		68
11	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	No	None							
12	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes			
13	[illegible]	87	15	0			yes	None							
14		87	15	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP				
15		87	15	0			yes	None							
16		87	15	0			yes	None							
17		87	15	0			yes	None							
18		87	15	0				None							
19		87	15	0				None							
20		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		69
21	Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	yes	None							
22		87	15	2				None							
23		87	15	2				None							
24		87	15	2				None							
25		87	15	0	[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	70
26	Czech	15	15	V	1908	Na	yes	None							
27		87	15	2				None							
28		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	71
29		61					yes	None							
30		87						None							
31		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes	No		
32		87					yes	None							
33		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		94
34		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
35		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
36		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
37		87					yes	None							
38		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	No		
39		87					yes	None							
40		87						None							
41		87						None							
42		87					yes	None							
43		87					yes	None							
44		68	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		73
45		87					yes	None							
46		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes	No		
47	Czech	15	15	V	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	73
48		86	15	0			yes	None							
49		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes			
50	Czech	15	15	V	1900	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		74

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justices Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Damon
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, John [illegible] Farner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	196	201	[illegible], Georgy	Wife H	R	yes	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1903	Al	No	None								
52			—— Steve	Son		x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1903	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
53			—— Otto	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		86	15	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
54			—— Johnnie	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		86	15	0			yes	Foreman	Gen farming	VXVV	W	yes		No		
55			—— Vlasta	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Colorado	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		91	15	0			yes	None								
56	197	202	Mach, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1903	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		75
57			—— Frances J.	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1913	Na	yes	None								
58			—— Alice M	Daughter		x	F	W	$2\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
59			—— Vlasta	Daughter		x	F	W	$1\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
60	198	203	Kovar, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	[illegible]		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Pa	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		76
61			—— Olga	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
62			—— John Jr	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
63			—— Joe	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
64			—— Lilly	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
65			—— Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
66			—— Vlasta	Daughter		x	F	W	$3\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
67	199	204	Gaytek, Edmond E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	77
68			—— Agnes F.	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
69			—— Gladys	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			—— Edward	Son		x	M	W	$4\frac{1}{2}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			—— Ethlen	Daughter		x	F	W	$2\frac{9}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	$1\frac{3}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73	200	205	Nofrom, Frank Sr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		78
74			—— Hattie	Wife H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	None								
75			—— Joseph C.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			—— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			—— Frank Jr.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			Cominsky, Leon	Lodger		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
79	201	206	Nofrom, Karel	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		79
80			—— Antonie	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1894	Na	yes	None								
81			Mayer, Maxine	Granddaughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			—— Dolores	Granddaughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	202	207	Schaap, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	yes	New York	Holland	Holland		56	08	0			yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes		No		80
84			—— Kathryn	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Pennsylvania	England	Germany		58	00	0			yes	None								
85	203	208	Allen, Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	70	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		81
86			—— Mindal	Wife H		x	F	Neg	66	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			—— Joseph	Son		x	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VOVV	W	yes		No		
88			Lee, Magaline R	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89	204	209	Lee, Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		82
90			—— Hattie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			—— Johnnie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	$2\frac{2}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92	205	210	Spencer, Philip	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	69	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	No	26	No		83
93			—— Mary E.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	60	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
94			Davis, Louis	Lodger		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
95	206	211	Goodlow, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		84
96			—— Amanda	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			—— "E. A."	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VDVV	W	yes				
98			—— Raymond	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
99			—— Daniel	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
100			—— "A. D."	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justices Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
194

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, John Harms, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Codes A	Codes B	Codes C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
206	211	[illegible], Livia	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
207	212	Linder, Frank T	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		
		— Eddie	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83						None								
208	213	Carter, William	Head	O	35	Ma	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	17	Yes	WW	
		— Julia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
		— Doris B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Bernice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
209	214	Plessner, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Belgium		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		85
		— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
		— Evaline	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		Weiland, Edward	[illegible]			X	M	W	58	S		No	yes	Belgium (Brussels)	Germany	Belgium	French	12	09	V	1883	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
210	215	Langston, Walter J	Head	R	4[illegible]	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	748V	W	yes		No		86
		— Alice	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		87	09	0			yes	None								
		— "J. W."	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Thelma	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Eunice	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Nelsy	Daughter			V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Hillyas	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
211	216	Beasley, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		87
		— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
		— George Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
		— Dominic	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
		— E. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
		— Harriet M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— William	Son			X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Lila R	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
212	217	Langston, Bennie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		Yes	WW	88
		— Sofie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
		— Charley	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
		— Eddie	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
		— Annie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
		— Susie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
		— Kelley	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Lena M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
		— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
212	217	Plessner, Dick	Head	O	1200	[illegible]	M	W	66	M	27	No	yes	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	None						No		
		— Eliza	Wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Brussels Belgium	Prussia Ger	Antwerp Belgium	French	12	09	V	1883	Na	yes	None								
213	218	Wickens, Clarence	Head	O	400	No	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
		— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
214	219	Clifton, Samuel	Head	O	75	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
		— Nora E	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
		— Freddie L	Son			V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
215	220	Thomas, William F	Head	R	13	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	No	18	No		
		— Ethel O	Wife-H			V	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
202	207	Craig, Thomas	Lodger			V	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Co	78V7	W	No	19	No		
216	221	Allen, Mary	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	53	D		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes				89
217	222	Albert, Leon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		90
218	223	Kennedy, Joseph M	Bachelor	R	5	No	M	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		No		
219	224	Evans, Dennis	Bachelor	R	2	yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		

May 3

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, John Harness, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	220	228	Burns, Lewis	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	91
52			— Abafalet	Wife H			V	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Lee	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			— Mabel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Vivian	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Lewis Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— Mildred	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Catherine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	221	226	Inochs, William D.	Head	O		R	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	96
60	99	106	Jackson, La Salle	Grandson				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			Jessie M.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			Claudius	Grandson			X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Freeport Island | Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 195

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator. | 3901

(Margin notes: First Street; West; Apartment)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	200	1	1	Johnson Edgar R.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Sulphur Works	1X80	W	yes	no	
2				—— Opal A	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
3				—— Betty L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	206	2	2	Heath Milton J	Head	R	50		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Night Machinist	Freeport Sulphur Co	46V7	W	yes	yes	WW
5				—— Margaret E	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6				—— Bertha M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7				—— Norma L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8				—— Ruth B	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9				—— William J Sr	Father				V	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	210	3	3	Vincent Porter	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Field Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes	no	
11				—— Eddie R	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	214	4	4	Stuck Henry	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes	no	
13				—— Addie L	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
14				—— James H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None						
15	216	5	5	Hargrove Sallie	Head	R	15		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
16				—— Vera E	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17				—— Robt B	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Boiler Washer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes		
18				Stivers Mary A	Mother				V	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
19	202	6	6	Bunch Luther	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	yes	Oil Salesman	Gulf Refining Co	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
20				—— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
21				—— Vera F.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
22	212	7	7	Landry Henry	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	24	M	21	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Winch Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		
23				—— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
24				—— Lucian B	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
25	218	8	8	Standley Elbert S	Head	O	2300		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes	no	
26				—— Edna M	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	None						
27				—— Louise E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
28				—— Marie E	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
29				—— Janette S	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
30				—— Jacquelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
31				—— Evelyn S	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
32	227	9	9	Bailey James E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Accountant	Sulphur Mine	66V7	W	yes	no	
33				—— Bernice A	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Expression	9494	W	yes		
34				—— Barbara N	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35				—— Jamie L	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	223	10	10	Bailey Thomas F	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	64	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes	no	
37				—— Laura M	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
38				—— William H	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Sulphur Mine	67V7	W	yes		
39				—— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
40				—— Joseph E	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Weigher	Sulphur Mine	7XV7	W	yes		
41	219	11	11	Bass Sam H.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		
42				—— Lula L	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
43				—— Sam H Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
44				—— Wilbur R	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
45		1	12	Himes Andrew E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	United States	United States	62	yes	Truck Driver	Stevedoring	4X8V	O		no	
46				—— Jimmie J	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
47		13	13	Burnett Dorr O	Head	R	15		no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W			
48				—— Loretta M	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None						
49				—— Donald B	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50		14	14	Van Arsdale Harry G	Head	R	16		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Electrician	Contracting	1VX1	O		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-18 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 1 B — 3951

Enumerated by me on Apr 2-5, 1930, H. D. Graham, Enumerator.

(Street written in left margin: First Street)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51	219	11	14	Van Arsdale Jeanne H	Wife-H				no	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	yes		
52	215	12	15	Skez James J	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wrench Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes	no	
53				— Flora V	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54				— J Ernest	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55				— H Earl	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56				Wiesenbaker Howard B	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Shop Helper	Sulphur Mine	77V7	W	yes	no	
57				Mitcham V. V	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
58	222	13	16	Sandy Jeanne J	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes	no	
59				— Lucia	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
60				— Nina	Daughter adt				V	F	W	19	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Typist	Sulphur Co	71V7	W	yes		
61	224	14	17	Brackenberg William	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Russia (...)	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1891	na	yes	Plant Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
62				— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
63				— Ollie M	Son adt				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	United States	United States		87						None						
64				— Inez M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas (Russia)	Louisiana		87	19	1				None						
65				Smith Homer A	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Kansas		70					yes	Draftsman	Sulphur Co	5VV7	W	yes	no	
66	220	15	18	Bruce Lester H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Co	30V7	W	yes	no	
67				— Bessie O	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None						
68				— George W abt	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin		87					yes	None						
69				Caldwell Mary A.	Roomer				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Co	71V7	W	yes		
70				McCullers Gladys	Roomer				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Co	71V7	W	yes		
71	211	16	19	Brown Ford S.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Merchant	Dry goods Store	8491	E	yes	no	
72				— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					yes	None						
73				— Sammy F	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
74				Hays Goldie M	Cousin				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		84					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	yes		
75	206	17	20	Hargrove William E	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Pump Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes	yes	WW
76				— Emma L	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Novelty Shop	9791	O	yes		
77				— Albert Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78				— Roy D	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79	—	18	21	Morris Arthur	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
80				— Birdie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
81	210	19	22	Schlesser Joseph	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Austria (unknown)	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1902	na	yes	Asst Supt Mech dept	Sulphur Mine	73V7	W	yes	no	
82				— Nora M	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany (unknown)	Germany (unknown)	German	13	13	V	1911	na	yes	None					no	
83				— Erich	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany (unknown)		87	16	0			yes	None						
84				— Kathleen B	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria (unknown)	Germany (unknown)		87	16	0			yes	None						
85	214	20	23	Dubose Adam	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Shift Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes	no	
86				— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None						
87	—	—	24	Hains John S	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Illinois		80					yes	Real Estate	Oil Lands	8286	O	yes	no	
88				— Maud E	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None						
90	302	21	25	Stringfellow Robt E L	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	63	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Property Owner	Cattle Raising	VVVV	E	yes	no	
91				— Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Dry goods Store	8491	E	yes		
92	307	22	26	Gregory Clyde R	Head	R	31.25	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Sulphur Mine	1VV7	W	yes	yes	WW
93				— Rebecca L	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94				— Rodgrie B	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95				— Alma A	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96				— Leo C	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97	315	23	27	Shirley Robert K	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Asst-Gen'l Mgr	Sulphur Mine	73V7	W	yes	no	
98				— Regina M	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
99				— Robert K Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100				— Janis L	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

R. L. F.

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
196

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Street: West First Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1				Shirley, Mary A	Daughter				No	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	221	26	27	Rogers, Charles J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	New York	Dublin Ireland	Pennsylvania		66	04	1			yes	Superintendent	Railroad	7377	W	yes		no	
3				—— Catherine	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Cork Ireland		70	14	2				None							
4				—— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Kansas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes			
5	410	25	28	Wingate, Robert S	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Sulphur mine	4XV7	W	yes		no	
6				—— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
7				—— Robert S Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
8	[illegible]	26	30	Jones, Tillet N	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Warehouse clerk	Sulphur mine	7XV7	W	yes		no	
9				—— Marcella	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	France	France		58	12	0			yes	Stenographer	Post development	9180	W	yes			
10	414	27	31	Grotegut, Arthur L	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Germany unknown	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	Ste[illegible] engineer	Sulphur mine	[illegible]	W	yes	1XV7	no	
11				—— Nancy C	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1919	na	yes	None							
12				—— Arthur L Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Illinois	Scotland		87	01	2				None							
13				—— Marguerite L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Scotland		87	01	2				None							
14			32	Harvey, Peter R	Head	R	25		no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1926	Al	yes	Pressman	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes		no	
15				—— Margaret M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1926	Al	yes	None							
16				—— Richard	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0				None							
17	427	28	33	Pissarra, Frank	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Germany unknown		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no	
18				—— Amelia	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19				—— F Lloyd [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no	
20				—— Harry A	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no	
21				—— Samuel P	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	425	29	34	Smallbone, George P	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Machinist	Sulphur mine	20V7	W	yes		no	
23				—— Alina E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
24				—— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
25				—— Margaret E	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
26				Cook, Mary E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	England	United States		85	00	1			yes	None							
27	419	30	35	Watts, Clarence E	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	22	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
28				—— Gilda O	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			36	Allen, John D	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Repair man	Sulphur mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
30				—— Bonnie C	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Mississippi		86					yes	None							
31				—— Marceline E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None							
32	415	31	37	Bridgewater, Samuel M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	Real Est Agt	Realty	8286	O	yes		no	
33				—— Fannie M	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	North Ireland	Pennsylvania		66	03	1			yes	None							
34			38	Easton, Ora A	Head	w	w		no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		87					yes	Accountant	Sulphur mine	66V7	W	yes		yes	WW
35				—— Electra E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
36				—— Ora A Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37				—— Edith J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	421	32	39	Morrison, Dave E	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Washington	Scotland	Norway		96	01	0			yes	Plumber	Contracting	04X1	W	yes		no	
39				—— Esther	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
40				—— Dave E Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Washington	Texas		87						None							
41				Darnell, Laura O	Boarder				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Sweden		69	06	2			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
42	318	33	40	Cecil, William L	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Carpenter	General bldg	06X1	O	yes		no	
43				—— Olive	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Michigan		62					yes	Music Teacher	Violin	827V	O	yes			
44				—— William H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Michigan		87					yes	None							
45				—— Mary V	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Michigan		87						None							
46				Trice, Alice B [illegible]	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					yes	None							
47	504	34	41	Barnes, Don P	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Cork Ireland		87	04	2			yes	Conductor	Railroad	8779	W	yes		yes	WW
48				—— Alta L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49				—— Don R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50				—— Jerald D	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

4051

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		311	35	42	Lee, Clarence O	Head	R	55	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	64	05	0			yes	Mining Engineer	Sulphur Mine	59V7	W	yes		no		
52					—— Eva E	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	10	1			yes	None								
53					Beach, Howard T	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		66					yes	Chemist	Sulphur Mine	48V7	W	yes		no		
54		310	36	43	McLendon, W Carlton	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Banker	Bank	9588	W	yes		no		
55					—— Lillian F	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
56					—— L Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					—— May E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
58					Pruitt, J Roy	Nephew				V	M	W	5	S		[illegible]		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
59		327	37	44	Webber, Absalom T	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Purchasing Agt	Sulphur Mine	45V7	W	yes		no		
60					—— Margaret H	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—— Absalom T Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
62		331	38	45	Ward, Charles T	Head	R	20		no	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shop mechanic	Sulphur mine	76V9	W	yes		no		
63					—— Margaret H	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					Hinkle, Hattie C	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
65		433	39	46	Perry, Stephen S	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
66					—— Corrilla H	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— Steven S Jr	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cow man	Cattle Raising	VVVV	O	yes		no		
68					—— Katie M	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
69		500	40	47	Brock, Fred A Jr	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock man	Cattle Raising	VVVV	O	yes		no		
70					—— Elinor S	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur mine	71V9	W	yes				
71					Harris, Mary	Servant				V	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
72		502	41	48	Collins, Robert D	Head	R	40		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	England	United States		70	00	1			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					—— Bernice O	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
74					—— Robert H	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					—— Ralph D	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						None								
76					—— Edna M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						None								
77					—— Margaret L	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						None								
78				49	Davis, Robert C	Head	R	25		no	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes				
79					—— Loraine	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	New York	Dist of Columbia		74					yes	None								
80	First Street			50	Carruth, William A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	7717	W	yes		no		
81					—— Edna I	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Vanda I	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—— Jose N	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher (school)	Public	8294	O	yes				
84		530	42	51	Dickson, Lillian D	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	↓ none		8274	O	↓				
85					—— Fay Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
86					—— Gilmore	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
87		602	43	52	Allen, William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1904	Na	yes	Bar Pilot	Bayou Port	8680	W	yes		no		
88					—— Mary C	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Canada English	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1915	Na	yes	None								
89					—— Christian H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Scotland	Canada		87	01	0				None								
90					—— John H	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Scotland	Canada		87	01	0				None								
91					—— Edna M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Scotland	Canada		87	01	0				None								
92					—— James A	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Scotland	Canada		87	01	0				None								
93		600	44	53	Baker, Guy M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no		
94					—— Mattie P	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
95					—— Coulter H	Son				V	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Bertha P	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— Burt A	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—— Henry L	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99		629	45	54	Hinkle, James T	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Drygoods Store	8491	O	yes		no		
100					—— Sofia	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			V	Saleslady	Drygoods Store	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

R.L.F

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 4-5, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

137

4101

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No.	Veteran	War
1		226	45	54	Dingle, J Howard	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	10	1	yes	Merchant	Hardware Store	9091	E	yes		yes	WW
2					— Hilda S	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
3					— Mona E	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
4					— Harold S	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
5					— Sybil C	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
6		622	48	55	Jackman, Thomas J.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84			yes	Teamster	Sulphur Mine	4449	W	yes	[illegible]	no	
7					— Olivia E	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas		84			yes	None							
8					— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Sales Lady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
9					— T. Taylor	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	None							
10					Morris, Leon	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Tractor Driver	Pipe Line	4X75	W	yes		no	
11		616	47	56	Browning, Caleb S	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83			yes	Janitor	School Bldg	6X94	W	yes		no	
12					— Mary A	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None							
13					— J B	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Tractor Driver	Pipe Line	4X75	W	yes		no	
14	First Street	611	48	57	Wallace, Henry	Head	R	26.50	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes		no	
15					— Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
16					— John B	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
17					— George H	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
18		621	48	58	Cowart, Samuel J	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	4X75	W	yes		no	
19					— Hattie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77			yes	None							
20					— Gabriel H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87			yes	None							
21					— Ollie O	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87			yes	None							
22					— Opal I	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87				None							
23					— Mildred B	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87				None							
24		628	50	59	Cowart, Haywood B	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Tong Sharpener	Sulphur Works	8880	W	yes		no	
25	W				— Margaret M	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
26					— Gladys B	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
27					Westbrook, Charlie G	Boarder				V	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Texas		82			yes	Merchant	Variety Store	8691	O	yes		no	
28		627	51	60	Parker, William O	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Timekeeper	Sulphur Mine	7XV7	W	yes		no	
29					— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
30					— William O Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
31					— Margret	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
32		623	52	61	Jones, Fred L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	21	yes	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Florida		80			yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V7	W	yes		no	
33					— Gladys L	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None							
34		716	53	61	O'Neal, Eber P	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Contractor	Plumbing	30X1	O	yes		no	
35					— Nora B	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
36				62	Washburn, Burdett	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	Pump Operator	Sulphur Mine	96V9	W	yes		no	
37					— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	None							
38	Brazos Boulevard				— Madine	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87				None							
39		215	54	63	McGuire, George W	Head	R	22		no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	Watchman	Bridge	4691	W	yes		no	
40					— Ethel B	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
41					— George R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
42					— Athlene	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
43					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
44		631	55	64	Heard, Bernie L	Head	R	23		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Team Foreman	Sulph. Mine	98V7	W	yes		no	
45					— Florence L	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
46					— F Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
47		577	56	65	Laprouse, Ernest	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Fish Dealer	Fish Market	8891	O	yes			
48					— Felicia	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
49		259			Ganse, Bert	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes		no	
50		00			Smith, John T	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8895	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

4151

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		717	57	66	Bastian William H	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	German	13	13	V	1916	Pa	yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V7	W	yes		no		
52					Minnie B	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
53					Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Germany	Texas		86	13	1				None								
54					Wilma D	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Germany	Texas		84	13	1				None								
55		629	58	67	Brockman Elgin D	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gen'l mdse store	9V91	E	yes		no		
56					Susie C	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Alice M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Chambers Noel	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes		no		
59		523	59	68	Chuter Walter A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Painter	[illegible]	28X1	W	yes		no		
60					Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61		279	60	69	Buss Walter L	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	California	Tennessee	Tennessee		98					yes	Field Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					Sallie M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
63					Francis M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	California	Texas		87						None								
64		518	61	70	Bell James E	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	~~Organist~~	~~Life Insurance~~	8895	W	no	1	no		
65					Mary J	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	829V	O	yes				
66					Clara M	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	no	2			
67					Charles E	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	no	3			
68					Emmett M	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					O'Bannon Joe E	Boarder				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
70		—	62	71	Lander Asa L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hoist Engineer	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		no		
71					Emma A	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Sybil J	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Dorothy S	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					James H	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75		402	63	72	Meek Robert L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Furniture store	8991	O	yes		no		
76					Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
77					Robert L Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
78	First				Billie F	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
79					John A	Brother				V	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Watchman	Bridge	4671	W	yes		no		
80		322	64	73	Helbron Joseph J	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Adm. Clerk	Sulphur Mine	7XV7	W	yes		no		
81					Hallie M	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Automobiles	4589	W	yes				
82					Joseph J Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					McFarland Emmett E	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Field Mgr	Sulphur Mine	73V7	W	yes		no		
84				74	Mackie Elizabeth	[illegible]	R	20		no	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1924	Al	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
85					Mackie James C	[illegible]				V	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1924	Pa	yes	Sailor	Steam Ship	8980	W	yes		no		
86		511	65	75	Lyon Roy N	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Louisiana		80					yes	Dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	yes		no		
87					Millie M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama		85					yes	None								
88					Beulah M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
89					Millie A	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
90					Allie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						None								
91		223	66	76	Newton Nathan J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Line Walker	Gas Line	7895	W	yes		no		
92					Zela B	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		81					yes	None								
93					Glen A	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
94				77	Browning Kingdom	Head	R	21.50		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Black Smith	Sulphur Mine	00V7	W	yes		no		
95					Rebil J	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		81					yes	None								
96	N Ave	1000	67	78	Walker Henry	Head	O	100		no	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	German	13	13	V	1900	na	yes	None								
97		—	68	79	O'Bryan Lewis P	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Asst Sta Engr	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					Elsie N	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Billie J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
100		~~322~~			Bumpass Grandlee	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist Helper	Sulphur Mine	77V7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

R. L. F.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-14 | Supervisor's District No. 24 | Sheet No. 4 A | 198

Enumerated by me on Apr 5-7, 1930, W. O. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	623	69	80	Sharp John B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Machinist Helper	Sulphur mine	77V7	W	yes	yes	WW
52				—— Hazel I	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
53				—— John B Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54				—— Herbert L	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55	232	70	81	McGinnis Rex O	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Sta. Engineer	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
56				—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
57				—— Marianne	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana		87						None						
58	222	71	82	Wilson William B	Head	R	18		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Sulphur mine	20V9	W	yes	yes	WW
59				—— Billie I	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
60	423	72	83	Parker Celia	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia		85					yes	None						
61				—— J G	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Civil Engineer	Sulphur mine	51V9	W	yes	no	
62				—— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
63	400	73	84	Polk Minnie L	Head H	R	25		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64				—— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65				Suber Agness	Roomer				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
66				—— Reeves	Roomer				V	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Truck driver	Pipe Line	4X75	W	yes	no	
67	216	74	85	McGhee Clifford L	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	51	M	12	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Bar Pilot	Bigger Port	8680	W	yes	no	
68				—— Eva M	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None						
69				—— Clifford L Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Engineering dept	Sulphur mine	7XV7	W	yes		
70				—— Bernice C	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None						
71				—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None						
72				—— Charlie E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None						
73	222	75	86	Hillinbag E Robert	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Druggist	Drugstore	8591	W	yes	no	
74				—— Mamie E	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes		
75				—— James B	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Hand	Sulphur mine	10V7	W	yes	no	
76				—— Kenneth P	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77	216	76	87	Waller William L	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Book Keeper	Sulphur mine	69V9	W	yes	no	
78				—— Mary C	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
79				—— Charlie H	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Sulphur mine	7XV7	W	yes		
80				—— Sarah M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
81	211	77	88	Leigh Joseph F	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Kentucky		60					yes	Manager	Mattress Maker	9093	W	yes	no	
82				—— Catherine A	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	20	00	V	1882	Na	yes	None						
83				Amons Sarah A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	20	00	V	1882	Na	yes	None						
84				Delaney Alice	Roomer				V	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland unknown	Alabama		87	04	1			yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	yes		
85				Barth Ella M	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Saleslady	Hardware store	4590	W	yes		
86				Stevens Estelle L	Roomer				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Ex	9979	W	yes		
87				Stark Glenna	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Operator	Telephone Ex	9979	W	yes		
88				—— Marion A	Roomer				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Operator	Telephone Ex	9979	W	yes		
89	207	78	89	Scarger Hugo E	Head	R	43	R	no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes	no	
90				—— Mollie	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Helper	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes		
91				Gunn Lettie	Roomer				V	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Kentucky		64					yes	None						
92				—— John H	Roomer				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes		
93	210	79	90	Randle William A	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	England	Illinois		72	10	1			yes	Civil Engineer	Sulphur mine	51V9	W	yes	no	
94				—— Eva M	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						
95				—— Winslow A	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
96	230	81	91	Goldberg Leo	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Dry goods Store	8491	E	yes	no	
97				—— Lulay	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		64					yes	None						
98				—— Jane B	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None						
99	227	84	92	Rogers B H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Sulphur mine	77V7	W	yes	no	
100				—— Maud E	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, W. O. Graham, Enumerator.

4251

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	227			Rogers, Charles L	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2				— Joe B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3				— Billie B	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4	226	62	93	Behrens, John A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	no	
5				— Thelma M	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
6			94	Henderson, J Edgar	Head	R			No	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Beauty Parlor	8096	E	yes	yes	WW
7				— Ida I	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Beautician	Beauty Parlor	8096	W			
8	218	81	95	Brown, Donna	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		
9				Clements, Forrest F	Nephew				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Foreman	Sulphur Refining	74V7	W	yes	yes	WW
10			96	Buckley, Arthur M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	06V9	W	yes	no	
11				— Mary M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		86					yes	None						
12				— Billie P	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
13			97	Green, Leon N	Head	R	22		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes	no	
14				— Ada E	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	None						
15				— Russell N	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
16				— George S	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
17				— Dona	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
18				Perry, Horace M	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes		
19				Dixon, Ben C	Roomer				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes	no	
20				Smith, Rogers J	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		
21			98	Jones, Chauncey L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	10V9	W	yes	no	
22				— Elsie L	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23				— Elsie L	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			99	Alexander, Willie H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Washer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes	no	
25				— Jelina F	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
26			100	Sanders, Jewel	Head	R	23		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
27				— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
28				— Robert J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						
29				— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						
30				— Martha L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None						
31				— Clovis	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None						
32	216	82	101	Dorton, Harvey C	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Hardware Clerk	Sulphur Mine	7XV9	W	yes	no	
33				— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None						
34				— Lloyd L	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
35				Hanna, Bert H	Roomer				V	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Oil Field Worker	U.S. Eng. Dept.	7893	W	yes	no	
36				Steetman, Minnie M	Roomer				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
37	202	83	102	Comstock, Thomas W	Head	R	40		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Massachusetts	Connecticut	Connecticut		53					yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	06V9	W	yes	yes	WW
38				— Frances H	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						
39				— Ida L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	None						
40				Farley, James T	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	10V9	W	yes		
41				Cash, Jeff	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Oiler	Drag Line	2680	W	yes		
42				Reed, Ethel E	Sister				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
43			103	Wright, Gilman E	Head	R	18		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Drag Line	2680	W	yes		
44				— Ella M	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
45			103	Lee, Carl O	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Wisconsin		84					yes	Operator	Drag Line	1080	W	yes		
46				— Norma E	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas		70					yes	None						
47				— J T	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87						None						
48	330	84	104	Childress, Albert L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist Helper	Sulphur Mine	77V9	W	yes		
49				— Minnie L	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
50				— Joe E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8LP

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 28 — Supervisor's District No. 20-18 — Sheet No. 1A — 199 — 4301

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, H D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War
1	Second	302	83	105	Collins, Ralph W	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W		no
2					Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None					
3					Thomas H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
4					Williams, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None					
5					St John, Mathew A	Roomer				V	M	W	48	S		no		New York	Louisiana	Texas		56					yes	Salesman	Merchant auct.	4592	W	yes	no
6					Danna, Herman	Roomer	5	5		no	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Wurttemberg Germany	Wurttemberg Germany	Wurttemberg Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Florist	City Park	V4VV	W	yes	no
7		306	84	106	Brockenbrough, Joseph A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	6	yes	
8					Hattie A	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
9					Mayfield, Earle	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
10					Adams, Ada B	Roomer				V	F	W	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
11		310	88	107	Carlton, Benjamin H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Physician	Gen'l Practice	9294	O	yes	
12					Letha L	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None					
13					B Hardy W	Son				V	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None					no
14				108	Cox, Randolph	Head	m	m		No	M	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
15					Callie L	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Housework	9596	W	yes	
16		314	90	109	Walton, Gerard A	Head	R	38	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanical Engr	Sulphur Mine	53V7	W	yes	no
17					Daisy B	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
18					Gerard A Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
19					Thomas J	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
20		322	92	110	Pearce, William L	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Powder man	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes	no
21					Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
22					Patterson, Gilbert A	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Sulphur Refinery	15V7	W	yes	no
23				111	Wright, Ben F	Head	R	45		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Local Mgr	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes	no
24					Stella M	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Ice Plant	6768	W	yes	
25					Beattie, Wiley J	Roomer				V	M	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Asbestos worker	Sulphur Mine	77V9	W	yes	no
26				112	Kennedy, John	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	67	M	35	no	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland unknown	Ireland unknown		53	04	0			yes	Watchman	Sulphur Co	46V9	W	yes	no
27	Second Street				Minnie M	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Baden Germany	Berlin Germany	German	87	13	0			yes	None					
28					Martin A	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	Oil Research	Geophysical	9994	W	yes	
29					Will J	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	None					
30					Conrad P	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	None					
31				113	Jones, Thad K	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Repair Shop	7623	W	yes	no
32					Lucy	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None					
33					J Carter	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
34	W			114	Meyer, Roland H	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes	no
35					Marie L	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
36					Roland H Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None					
37					Carmen F	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None					
38				115	Harmon, Mike V	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland unknown	Ireland unknown		61	04	0			yes	Inspector	U S Engr Dept	9693	W	yes	yes
39					Myrtle I	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60						None					
40			94	116	Sped, Wiley	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Work Laborer	Sulphur Co	8880	W	yes	no
41					Eusie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
42					Marvie D	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
43					Walker, Jasper	Boarder				V	M	Neg	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
44			98	117	McCrea, Oscar W	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	4
45					Emma I	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
46		630	96	118	Spencer, Eric M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Oklahoma		84					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no
47					Virgie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None					
48		226	100	119	Woodward, Bush C	Head	m	m		No	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chainman	Levy Survey	9995	W	yes	
49					Lola B	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
50			100	120	Talbert, George V	Head	m	m		V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ass't Supt Trans	Sulphur Co	73V7	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 28 | Supervisor's District No. 20-18 | Sheet No. 5 B | 4351

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Street: W Second Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No. (visitation)	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Year of immigration	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War	
51	220	102	121	Thomas, Willie	Head	R	5.00		no	M	Mx	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sacker	Sulphur Refining	77V7	W	yes		no		
52				—— Alleen	Wife H				no	F	Mx	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash Woman	Pvt	8596	W	yes				
53			122	Hopper, Herbert E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
54				—— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55				—— Martha A	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56				~~Hansen, Bert H~~	~~Boarder~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~27~~	~~M~~	~~22~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Wisconsin~~	~~Wisconsin~~	~~Wisconsin~~								~~Oil Field worker~~	~~U.S. Engineer~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
57			123	Gray, Albert D	Head	R	29		no	M	W	40	M	42	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		77					yes	Chiropractor	General Practice	8395	W	yes		no		
58				—— Bess D	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
59			124	Cotera, August S	Head	w	w		No	M	Mx	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			yes	Inspector	Survey	7580	W	yes		no		
60				—— Anna S	Wife H				V	F	Mx	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
61	215	103	125	Baily, Clinton A J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumpoiler	Sulphur Mine	26V7	W	yes		[illegible]		
62				—— Myrtle B	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
63				—— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64				—— Mary B	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			126	Dunder, John B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Pump Packer	Sulphur Mine	77V7	W	yes		no		
66				—— Virgie O	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Idaho		87					yes	None								
67				—— Achsa J	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	209	104	127	Voight, Wallace H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8677	W	yes		no		
69				—— Lula M	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70	322	105	128	McFarlan, George P	Head	R	33		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	26V7	W	yes		no		
71				—— Bonnie M	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72				—— Sue E	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73				—— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74				—— George P Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75	407	106	129	Hankins, Adell M	Head H	R	w	R	no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
76				Murphy, William S	Boarder				V	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Engineer	R-Road	8977	W	yes		no		
77			130	Williamson, James E	Head	R	40		no	M	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
78				—— Dona	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Music Teacher	At Home	827V	W	yes				
79	411	107	131	Bow, Ogden L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	California	Oklahoma		87					yes	Manager	Light & Power	7362	W	yes		no		
80				—— Ennis L	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
81			132	Stone, Edwin D	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
82				—— Ruth V	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
83				—— Edwin D Jr	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes		no		
84				—— Willyam H	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	[illegible]	817V	W	yes				
85	413	108	133	McKenzie, Emmett H	Head	R	40		No	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Minister	M E Church S	8694	W	yes		yes	WW	
86				—— Ethel M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
87				—— Mary S	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
88				—— Emmett H Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
89				McBell, Earl M	Roomer				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
90				Lazalier, Alma A	Roomer				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
91	419	109	134	Hansen, John A	Head	w	w		No	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Norway	Louisiana		65	05	1			yes	Sta. Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no		
92				—— Nellie E	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Tennessee		85					yes	None								
93				—— J Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
94				—— Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
95				—— Neva A	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
96				—— Nell J	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
97	425	110	135	Garrison, George H	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	47	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Co	4XV7	W	yes		no		
98	425			—— Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
99				—— Robert E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100				—— Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

R L F

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 200

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr. 8-9, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator. 4400

Street (margin): West Second

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1	423			Doherty, Gertrude	Roomer				M	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Kansas	Ireland-unknown	Kansas	71	04	1	yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Mine	71V7	W	yes		
2	407	111	136	Clark, Sula S.	Head	R	40		no	F	Neg	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes		
3				Clark, George	Head				V	M	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Preacher	Baptist	8694	W	yes		
4				Engleton, Pauline H	Gran-daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5				Armstrong, Lillian P	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Family	6096	W	yes		
6	303	112	137	Brude, William J.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Tax Assessor	City	9093	W	yes	no	
7				— Susie G	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
8				— Durwood L	Son				V	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84			yes	Helper	Cafe	9591	W	yes	yes	WW
9				— Sue G Jr	Grand daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	West Virginia	87				None						
10				— Leon T	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84			yes	Machinist	Shop	2028	W	yes	yes	WW
11	310	113	138	Baker, S Paul	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Conductor	Rail Road	8778	W	yes	no	
12				— Edith F	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
13				— Dorothy P	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14				— Robert P	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15	322	114	139	Bowen, Charles G	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	62	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60			yes	Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
16				— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None						
17	410	115	140	Briganee, William P	Head	R	30		no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Real Est. Office	6786	W	yes	no	
18				— Juliet P	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M		no	yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	New York	63			yes	None						
19				— J. Harris	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87			yes	None						
20	414	116	141	Simpson, H Bascom	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Oil Refining	93X9	W	yes	no	
21				— Maud A	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
22	418	117	142	Hardman, Grover C	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8895	W	yes	no	
23				— Bettie H	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Operator	School Bus	398V	W	yes		
24				— Mary C	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
25				— Mark C Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
26				Buxton, Ruth G	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
27				— Rayford H	Son-in-law				V	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			yes	Observer	Geoph. Research	9993	W	yes	no	
28			143	Daugherty, Everett L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Garage	4593	W	yes	no	
29				— Helena K	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	None						
30	424	118	144	Reese, Arthur S	Head	R	35		no	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Warehouse Man	Sulphur Mine	7XV7	W	yes	no	
31				— Sadie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None						
32				— Lita	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
33	429	119	145	Pearce, George A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	58	Wd	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65			yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Co	4XV7	W	yes	no	
34				— Carrie G	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
35				— Clarence G	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	Lineman	Electric Co	7762	W	yes	no	
36				Blaschke, Roman A	Roomer				V	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			n	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	yes	No	
37	504	120	146	Minheer, Chauncey L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	61	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	None					yes	Sp
38	519	121	147	Cammack, James H	Head	R	60		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV7	W	yes	no	
39				— Sarah P	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	81			yes	None						
40				— Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
41				— Edmund A	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
42				— Minerva T	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
43				— Lizzie P	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
44				— A Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
45				— Sarah Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
46			148	Farley, Terry L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	3	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	94			yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
47				— Maggie J	Wife T				V	F	W	20	M	3	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
48				— Evelyn J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				None						
49				— Kenneth W	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None						
50			149	Lee, Essie	Head	R	2.50		no	F	Neg	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

4450

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment schedule)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	West Second	510			Lee, Thomas	Head				No	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	yes		no		
52					—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—, Willie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54		527	122	150	Trotter, Jefferson D	Head	R	15		no	M	W	68	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Virginia		87	11	1			yes	Carpenter	General Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
55					—, Lola M	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
56				151	Chester, John D	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	9895	W	yes		no		
57					—, Pearl F	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
58					—, John D Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59		531	123	152	Baker, James E	Head	R	28		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Sulphur Mine	77V7	W	yes		no		
60					—, Iva	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—, James E Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—, Leland D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		530	124	153	Johnson, Richard L	Head	R	20		No	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
64					—, Willie J	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—, Carl T	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Dan M	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—, Peggy J	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68				15[illegible]	Metcalf, Julia E	Head W	R	20		No	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	14	0				Manager	Rooming House	829V	W	yes				
69		518	125	154	Twombly, Roy H	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Sta. Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		no		
70					—, Beulah F	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Beulah	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, Lila M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73		521	126	155	Collier, Thomas	Head	R	5[illegible]		no	M	W	51	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Refreshment Stand	889V	W	yes		no		
74					—, Nellie L	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Sales Lady	Refreshment Stand	4598	W	yes				
75		611	127	156	Wallace, James M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06K1	W	no	5	no		
76					—, Lula H	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
77				157	—, James L	Head	do	do		No	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Tractor driver	Sulphur Mine	9XV9	W	yes				
78					—, Florence M	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
79					—, Leon	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
80					—, Owen C	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Radio Mechanic	Radio Shop	7663	W	yes		no		
81					—, Lewis E	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pump Operator	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no		
82		619	128	158	Woodward, Anson H	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Loco. Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	yes		no		
83					—, Beulah M	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Ernest H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Dredge Boat	2680	W	yes				
85					—, Ida M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—, Thomas E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—, May L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Billy L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89		627	129	159	Richardson, Jack J	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
90					—, Jewel	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—, Elmer H	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—, Oveda	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—, Billie J	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Daniels, Ruby D	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	no	6			
95					—, Wingie E	Niece				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96				160	Munson, Daniel J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Teamster	Livery	4V80	W	yes				
97					—, Ella M	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		81					yes	None	None							
98					—, Daniel J Jr	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
99					Collier, Minnie	Servant				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	House	9596	W					
100		431	130	161	Reed, James E	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	Agent	Railway	6278	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

R.L.F.

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
201

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration / Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	2nd St	481			Reed Mamie L	Wife H			No	F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87 13 2		yes	None						
2					James E Jr	Son			V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
3					Marie E	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
4					Frederick F	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
5		204	131	162	Wheeler Hugh H	Head	R	25	no	M	W	23	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Warehouse Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes	no	
6					Matthele M	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	None						
7		619			Moore William	Roomer			V	M	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Porter	Filling Station	7989	W	yes	no	
8					Robinson Mary	Roomer			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
9		112	132	163	Hargrove Sam T	Head	w	w	No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87		yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V7	W	yes	no	
10					Alice M	Wife H			V	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87 13 2		yes	None						
11		319	133	164	Bancroft Percy T	Head	O	3500	R no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00 00	V nun un	yes	Chief Engineer	Steam Boat	1X80	W	yes	no	
12					Ruth A	Wife H			V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		yes	None						
13					Lita M	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87 00 1			None						
14					Frances L	Daughter			V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87 00 1			None						
15		405	134	165	Moss Clifford A	Head	O	3300	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		86		yes	Store Keeper	Railway	7X77	W	yes	yes	WW
16					Isabelle	Wife H			V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Michigan		82		yes	None						
17					Armstrong Martha A	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	England	Ireland (Irish Free State)		62 00 0		yes	None						
18		403	135	166	Gilbreath Horace H	Head	R	40	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		yes	Book Keeper	Sulphur Refining	67V9	W	yes	no	
19					Eura D	Wife H			V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87		yes	None						
20				167	Kelly Forrest D	Head	R	20	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87		yes	Floor man	Sulphur Mine	94V7	W	yes	no	
21					Nell L	Wife H			V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83		yes	None						
22		627	136	168	Richards Jim H	Head	R	5	no	M	W	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
23					Lottie	Wife H			V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
24					Jimmie L	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
25					Francis L	Daughter			V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
26		423	137	169	Fleming O. A.	Head	R	40	R no	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87		yes	Teacher	Sup't School	9494	W	yes		
27					Juanita	Daughter			V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
28					Elizabeth	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
29					Curry W. C.	Lodger			V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87		yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
30		620	138	170	Peterson James	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07 07	V 1883 Na	yes	Contractor	Buildings	06X1	W	yes	no	
31					Swanson Rosa A	Roomer			V	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina		88		yes	None						
32					George C	Roomer			V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87		yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7895	W		no	
33				171	Henderson [illegible] E	Head	R	10	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		8[illegible]		yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7895	W	yes	no	
34					Lena M	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84		yes	None						
35				172	Fluker Oran D	Head	R	10	no	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87		yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7895	W	yes	no	
36					Mary E	Wife H			V	F	W	19	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84		yes	None						
37					Wilma E	Daughter			V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			None						
38				173	Murray Clyde E	Head	R	15	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mine	30V7	W	yes	no	
39					Pearl L	Wife H			V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	None						
40				174	Shore Nettie M	Head H	R	15	no	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		yes	Seamstress	Dress Maker	8364	O			
41					E. Vaughn	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		yes	None						
42					Mildred L	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			None						
43					Marjorie M	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			None						
44					Hicks Evelyn	Roomer			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	None						
45					Wooten Edna E	Roomer			V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		
46		626	139	175	Freeman Gordy J	Head	R	15	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
47					Henrietta G	Wife H			V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
48			[illegible]	176	Guinard Robert	Head	R	15	no	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
49					Annie	Wife H			V	F	W	52	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	None						
50		614	140	177	Phillips Robert J	Head	R	2250	R no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87		yes	Generator	Sulphur Mine	1VV7	W	yes	yes	WW

Second Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		614			Phillips, Lillie B	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
52					—, Robert O jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—, Dorris M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Noel H	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V7	W	yes		no		
55		610	168	188	Terry, Ernal	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	Mag Lime	1080	W	yes		no		
56					—, Gertrude V	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
57					—, Florence D	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None								
58					—, Iva A	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None								
59					—, Ernal jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87						None								
60					—, Lois D	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		91						None								
61					—, Helen M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia		80						None								
62		718	168	179	Robson, Bertha I	Head	O	1000	R	no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
63					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	New Jersey	Mississippi		83					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
64					—, William E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
65					—, Eileen M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
66					—, Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
67					—, Louis E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	New Jersey	Mississippi		87						None								
68		714	164	180	Chauvin, Howard C	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
69					—, Jordas A	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
70					—, Charles H	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71					—, Martha M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
72					—, Myrtle A	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
73		718	165	181	Cantrell, Henry	Head	R	20		No	M	W	51	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	7	no		
74					—, Edelia M	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					—, Beulah M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Folder	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
76					—, Alvin F	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77					—, Irene M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78					—, Girlie M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
79					—, Cecile M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
80					—, Henry L	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
81		722	166	182	Byrd, Ed	Head	R	15		No	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		no		
82					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
83					—, Lillie	Mother				V	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
84					—, Virgil	Brother				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas		86					yes	None								
85		707	167	180	Knowles, Jessie M	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no		
86					—, Annie L	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None								
87					—, Ola M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—, Jessie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Elmer T	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			187	183	King, John H	Head	W	W		No	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Drayman	Odd Jobs	4V8V	O	yes		no		
91					—, Stacy L	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
92					—, Elisha T	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV7	W	yes		no		
93					—, Mabel L	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94		711	168	184	Dominguez, Ovez	Head	R	21		No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Derrick Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		no		
95					—, Laurence A	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None								
96					—, Oswell W	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97					—, Emile W	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
98					—, Ana M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
99					—, Mary W	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
100					—, Dorothy W	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

W Second Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

R L F

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

(Margin: Second Street; First Street; Apr 11)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	711	148	185	Dominguez Loyd	Head	R	10		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Derrick Hand	Sulphur Mine	18V9	W	yes	no
2				— Melia H	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
3				Campbell Thomas A	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Electrician	Public Utility	1V62	W	yes	
4	715	150	186	Hill John P	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	no
5				— Lila E	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None					
6		151	187	Hanson John M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes	no
7				— Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Checker	Laundry	7K97	W	yes	
8	719	152	188	Weber Roland E	Head	R	26.25		no	M	W	27	M	21	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Hoist Operator	Sulphur Mine	10V9	W	yes	no
9				— Elizabeth M	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
10				— Joseph E	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
11				— James A	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
12				— Helen A	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
13				— Lionel P	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					yes
14	723	153	189	Tanner Charles A	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	66 14 0	yes	Conductor	Rail Road	8999	W	yes	no
15				Riblitt Hattie D	Step Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	None					
16	727	153	190	Chilcoat Jesse E	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Engineer	City Water Works	1X99	W	yes	no
17				— Jessie M	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
18				— Jesse E Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
19				— Kermit E	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None					
20	731	154	191	Funderburk William T	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Conductor	Rail Road	8777	W	yes	no
21				— Willie S	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee	87 13 1	yes	None					
22				— Billye B	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
23	811	155	192	Guidry Louis	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
24				— Willie E	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma	86	yes	None					
25	815	156	193	Scott Albert H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	no
26				— Isabell	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27				— Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
28	819	157	194	Savoy George	Head	R	21.25		No	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
29				— Lowdy E	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
30				— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
31	823	158	195	Stiles Malcolm M	Head	R	17.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Well Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
32				— Mandie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
33	827	159	196	Rhodes Robert E	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	no
34				— Irma E	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35				— Doris F	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36	905	160	197	Hays Samuel L	Head	R	19	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Dredge Boat	1080	W	yes	no
37				— Georgia N	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
38				— Audry L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39				— Roscoe F	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
40	902	161	198	Sledge Lee A	Head	R	35		No	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V9	W	yes	no
41				— Illie L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42				— Willie L	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43				— Mandie A	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44				— Evelyn L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45				— Carrie B	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46				— Carrie M	Mother in law				V	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	Germany	99 13 2	yes	None					
47				Gay William H	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes	no
48				Schutz Alexander	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Wisconsin	Unknown	Unknown	69	yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
49				Gasparie Thomas E	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
50				Jinnet Charles H	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arizona	Indiana	Dist of Columbia	93	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
51	818	162	200	Redden John W	Head	R	20	no		M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		No	
52				—— Dosha B	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53				—— Emma J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54				—— Martha L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55				—— John W Jr	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	822	165	201	Sanders Joseph P	Head	R	27	no		M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		No	
57				—— Hepsy L	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				—— Joe L	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road Building	7894	W	No	8		
59				—— Robert J	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	9		
60				—— Clyde W	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61				—— Sherman M	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62	813	166	202	Guidry Leslie	Head	R	15	no		M	W	29	M	24	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Derrick Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V9	W	yes		yes	
63				—— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
64				—— Josh P	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
65				—— Joyce M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
66	810	166	203	Vincent Horace J	Head	R	20	no		M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Derrick Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		No	
67				—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68	800	166	204	Daniels W Charlie	Head	R	15	no		M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Painter	Sulphur Mine	29V9	W	yes		yes	WW
69				—— Abbie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
70				—— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	806	167	205	Domingue Roy P	Head			No		M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		yes	WW
72				—— Remy	Wife H	R	20	no		F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
73				—— Walter J	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
74				—— Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
75	817	168	206	Wilkinson Eugene L	Head	R	12.50	no		M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		No	
76				—— Thelma V	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
77				—— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
78	814	168	207	Heard Harold J	Head	R	25	no		M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No	
79				—— Beulah R	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80				—— Doris F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81				—— Evelyn J	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	826	170	208	Guidry Jules	Head	R	22.50	no		M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No	
83				—— Evelin	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
84				—— Eleanor Adt	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
85				Saurez Ella Ladt	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
86	830	171	209	Rhodes John L	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		No	
87				—— Jewel O	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				Manning Melvin J	Br-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Water Operator	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		No	
89			2nd	Sanders Flavel	Head	R	15	no		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Water Exchange	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		No	
90				—— Cordia J	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
91				—— Julia F	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
92	831	172	210	Davis Ambroise	Head	R	25	no		M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		No	
93				—— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
94				—— Martin J	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Derrick Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V9	W	yes		No	
95				—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Surveying	M. D. Engr Dept	5193	W	yes			
96				—— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV7	W	yes		No	
97				—— Isaac	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	yes			
98				—— Rosie M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
99				—— John M	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
100	703	172	211	Henson Richard	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Sta Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		No	

West Second

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 A | 4700

Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		903		Henson Bessie L	Wife H			No		F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Folder	Laundry	7997	W	yes				
2				—— Ada L	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3				—— Dalsie L	Daughter			V		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4				—— Ethel I	Daughter			V		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5		907	175	Brown Charlie C	Head	R	12.50	No		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		86					yes	Dredge Operator	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		no		
6				—— Viola C	Wife H			V		F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
7				—— Helen M	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
8		911	176	Powell Homer C	Head	R	15	No		M	W	31	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Drillers Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
9				—— Maud C	Wife H			V		F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10				Conner Alvin B	Step son			V		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
11				—— Thelma P	Step daughter			V		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12				—— Chester C	Step son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13				Powell Vernon C	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14				—— H Christie	Son			V		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15				—— Maxey F	Son			V		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16				—— Monte P	Daughter			V		F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17				—— Homer C Jr	Son			V		M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18	Apr 12	915	185	Patton Lewis C	Head	R	20	no		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	7 8V7	W	yes		no		
19				—— Myrtle M	Wife H			V		F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20				—— H Curtis	Son			V		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21				—— Keaton D	Son			V		M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22				—— Lewis C Jr	Son			V		M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23				—— Clyde A	Son			V		M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24		923	176	Landy Walter A	Head	R	20	no		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV7	W	yes		no		
25				—— Lillie M	Wife H			V		F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
26				—— Jimmie E	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27				—— Phillip L	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28				—— Evaline [illegible]	Daughter			V		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29				—— Rosa B	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
30				—— Wallie A Jr	Son			V		M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31		927	178	Coats James M	Head	R	20.00	no		M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Works	8980	W	yes		no		
32				—— Eyrie I	Wife H			V		F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33		931	179	Funderburk Benjamin W	Head	R	25	no		M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Loading Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes		no		
34				—— Viola M	Wife H			V		F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35				—— Earl B Jr	Son			V		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Hand	Oil Field	78XV	W					
36		930	180	Gautreaux Dovis A	Head	O	500	no		M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V7	W	yes		no		
37				—— Magaritt E	Wife H			V		F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38				—— Agnes A	Daughter			V		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39				—— Howard J	Son			V		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40				—— Ives L	Son			V		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
41				—— Irene M	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
42				—— Paul A	Son			V		M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
43		910	181	Adams Walter H	Head	R	14	no		M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Gradesman	Sulphur Mine	77V7	W	yes		no		
44				—— Maud M	Wife H			V		F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
45				—— Preston E	Son			V		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Shop	7669	W	no	10	no		
46				—— Noble A	Son			V		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	11			
47				—— J W	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
48		922	182	Chisholm Eddie L	Head	R	12	no		M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
49				—— Lena B	Wife H			V		F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50				—— Alvin H	Son			V		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

West Second Street

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ______ County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: ______
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Yr. immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line no. unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	West Second Street	922			Chisenhall Emmett L	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		926	183	221	Gautreau Orsal O	Head	O	2250	R	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes		no		
53					—— Maggie M	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
54					—— Lealy	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
55					—— Ernest	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
56		916	184	222	Smith Hughie N	Head	R	14		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
57					—— Edna L	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
58					—— A Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—— Lillian O	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—— M Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—— Hazel G	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
62					—— Rhoten	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
63		912	185	223	Gresham Robert L	Head	R	22–	R	no	M	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Iowa		66					yes	Well Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
64					—— Annie L	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Robert L Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
66					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
67					Walton Ed O	Boarder				V	M	W	21	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	Well Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
68					—— Evelyn O	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
69					Mayfield Irvin	Cook				V	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
70					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71		1002	186	224	Antonelli Harry	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Merchant	Sandwich Shop	889V	O	yes		yes	WW	
72					—— Daisy C	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					—— John H	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
74		1012	187	225	Hasebaly John E	Head	R	15–		no	M	W	25	M	21	yes	yes	California	Texas	Texas		98					yes	Meter Man	Gas Line	77X5	W	yes		no		
75					—— Margie B	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					Mick Elizabeth O	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
77		1018	188	226	Person John E	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Field Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes		no		
78					—— Minnie ?	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
79					—— Billy E	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80		1020	189	227	Raley Justis C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motor Mechanic	Automobile Shop	7623	W	yes		no		
81					—— Billie G	Wife H			X	V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Billie Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83		1024	190	228	Ross Clarence C	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia		86					yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mine	38V7	W	yes		no		
84					—— Addie C	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—— Clarence M	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
86					—— William H	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
87		1026	191	229	Atkins William J	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Pipe Line	0695	W	yes		no		
88					—— Naomi E	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
89		1030	192	230	Fields Hudson J	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sta. Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no		
90					—— Lama	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
91					—— Raymond J	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
92		1003	193	231	Carroll Joseph P	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7895	W	yes		yes	WW	
93					—— Laura M	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia		86					yes	None								
94					—— Norma B	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
95					Ross Martin H	Father-in-law				V	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	V1VV	W	no	12	no		
96		1007	194	232	Allen Robert L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Plant Operator	Sulphur Mine	77V7	W	yes		no		
97					—— Emma H	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98		1011	195	233	Butler John H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Tennessee		87					yes	Sta. Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V7	W	yes		no		
99					—— Alvira L	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
100					—— Jerry H	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Freeport Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-14

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

204

4800

West Second Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1011			Butler, Ralph L	Son			No		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
2	1019	196	226	Vallot, Orey J	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				Wrench Man	Sulphur Mine	8 V 7	W	yes	no	
3				— Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
4				— Lillie M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
5				— James O	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
6	1013	197	227	Dunbar, Hurley P	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78 V 7	W	yes	no	
7				— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
8				— Juanita M	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
9	623	198	228	Sharp, John B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Sulphur mine	78 V 9	W	yes	no	
10				— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None						
11				— John B Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None						
12				— Herbert L	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None						
13	[illegible]			Porter, Robert	Roomer				V	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Illinois	Nebraska	New York		61			yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86 V 0	O	yes	no	
14	1027	199	229	Fambrion, Roy A	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Principal	High School	94 9 9	W	yes	no	
15				— Nattie L	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
16				— Ella N	Step Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
17				— Jerry F	Step Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
18				— Marjorie C	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
19				— John W	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
20				— Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
21				— Nancy J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
22	1029	200	230	Adams, Randolph	Head	R	35		no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87			yes	Welder	Sulphur Mine	77 V 7	W	yes	no	
23				— Josephine A	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
24			231	— R Frank	Head	R	35		no	M	W	25	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87			yes	Accountant	Sulphur Co	66 V 7	W	yes	no	
25				— Annette H	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87			yes	None						
26	1123	201	240	Elkins, William H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Mach. Helper	Sulphur Mine	77 V 7	W	yes	no	
27				— Vera M	Daughter H				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	None						
28				— W Henry	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	78 V 7	W	yes	no	
29				— H Kirby	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Salesman	Auto Financing	[illegible] 90	W	yes		
30				— Robert K	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	None						
31	1127	202	241	Hickey, Nathaniel C	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	54	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51			yes	Mail Agent	Sulphur Mine	7 X V 7	W	yes	yes	Sp
32				— Phebe Jane	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70			yes	None						
33				— Nathaniel C Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87				None						
34				— Joe L	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87				None						
35				— George A	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87				None						
36	1131	203	242	Daugherty, Samuel H	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	56	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Manager	Supply Store	9 V 9 1	W	yes	no	
37				— Ima L	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			yes	None						
38				— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Typist	Sulphur Mine	71 V 7	W	yes		
39	1132	204	243	Epps, Neal A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1 X 8 A	W	yes	no	
40				— Berta	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	None						
41				— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
42				— Neal B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
43				— Joe M	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
44	1112	205	244	Daniels, Will J	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Painter	Contracts	28 X 1	W	yes	no	
45				— Catherine B	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87			yes	None						
46	1111	206	245	Hall, Carl J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	New York	Denmark	Denmark	Dane	56	07	0	yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78 V 7	W	yes	no	
47				— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
48				— Carlton W	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85			yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78 V 7	W	yes	no	
49				— Wilbur E	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	78 75	W	yes		
50				— Vesta A	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (implied) County: Brazoria Township or other division of county: Incorporated place: Freeport Town Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18 Supervisor's District No. 29 Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

4750

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	1111			Hall, Grace M	Daughter			No		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
52				—, Bennett T	Son			V		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						None						
53	1110	207	246	Cellier, Callot	Head	O	1000	No		M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hoist Oper.	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes	No	
54				—, Azelie	Wife H			V		F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
55				—, Jane F	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
56				—, Helen M	Daughter			V		F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
57	1102	208	247	Marshall, Everard C	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Captain	Steam Boat	8680	W	yes	yes	WW
58				—, Susie F	Wife H			V		F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	None						
59				—, E. Jacqueline	Daughter			V		F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
60				Hanley, Mary L	Mother-in-law			V		F	W	58	M	14	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		22					yes	None						
61	1114	209	248	Gunnell, Carl	Head	R	15	No		M	W	30	M	25	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Na	yes	Machinist	Sulphur mine	20V7	W	yes	No	
62				—, Iris	Wife H			V		F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1924	Na	yes	None						
63	1016	210	249	Van Patten, Frederick	Head	R	25	No		M	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1903	Na	yes	Machinist	Sulphur Co	20V7	W	yes	No	
64				—, Augusta F	Wife H			V		F	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65				—, Judith C	Daughter			V		F	W	9	S		yes		Colorado	Holland	Texas		91	08	1				None						
66				—, Frederick O	Son			V		M	W	6	S		yes		Colorado	Holland	Texas		91	08	1				None						
67	1023	211	250	Wilson, William H	Head	R	25	No		M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Contracting	28X1	W	yes	yes	WW
68				—, Minnie O	Wife H			V		F	W	33	M	16	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes		
69				—, Clarence	Step Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70				—, Clara	Step Daughter			V		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71				—, Dorothy M	Daughter			V		F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72	1107	212	252	Wilson, Charles J	Head	O	3500	No		M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Dock Worker	Sulphur Co	8880	W	yes	No	
73				—, Estelle M	Wife H			V		F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Denmark	Wisconsin		84	07	1			yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
74			25	Chalberg, Elam	Head	R	20	No		M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1907	Na	yes	Plant Worker	Sulphur mine	77V7	W	yes	No	
75				—, Amanda	Wife H			V		F	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1910	Na		None						
76				—, Gustav	Son			V		M	W	26	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1910	Na	yes	Caretaker	Golf Course	789V	W	yes	No	
77				—, Carl H	Son			V		M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	87	06	0			yes	None						
78				—, Evert E	Son			V		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None						
79				—, Lillian L M	Daughter			V		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None						
80				—, Roy E G	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None						
81	1221	213	253	Cassady, Wilson T	Head	R	50	No		M	W	44	M	40	No	yes	California	Ireland unknown	Ireland unknown		98	04	0			yes	Superintendent	Sulphur mine	73V7	W	yes	No	
82				—, Myra L	Wife H			V		F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None						
83				—, Robert W	Son			V		M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	California	Texas		87						None						
84				Cook, Julia	[illegible]			No		F	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Servant	Household	9596	W	yes		
85				—, Johnnie	Husband			V		M	Neg	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Sulphur Co	6XV7	W	yes	No	
86	1219	214	254	Frame, Edwin B	Head	R	25	No		M	W	31	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Sulphur mine	77V7	W	yes	No	
87				—, Mabel E	Wife H			V		F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None						
88				—, Edwin H	Son			V		M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
89				Huddleston, Mary E	Grandmother			V		F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
90	1212	215	255	Adamson, John O	Head			No		M	W	30	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auditor	Sulphur Co	66V7	W	yes	yes	WW
91				—, Ruby M	Wife H			V		F	W	19	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
92	1203	216	256	Elkins, Curtis L	Head	O	2500	No		M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes	No	
93				—, Edith M	Wife H			V		F	W	30	M	15	No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Virginia		70					yes	Book Keeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		
94				—, E. Louise	Daughter			V		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None						
95				—, Curtis L Jr	Son			V		M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None						
96	1120	217	257	Schuster, George	Head	O	2000	No		M	W	83	M	27	No	yes	Maryland	Bavaria	Bavaria	German	72	13	0			yes	None			O		No	
97				—, Teresa	Wife H			V		F	W	78	M	22	No	yes	Germany unknown	Bavaria	Bavaria	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	None						
98				—, Rosa	Daughter			V		F	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O			
99				—, Emmanuel V	Son			V		M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Contractor	House Building	06X1	O	yes	No	
100				—, Mary	Daughter			V		F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O			

(Written vertically in left margin beside lines 66–80: West Second Street; "C 1/4" beside line 67)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-14 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11 A | 205 | 4900

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Street (margin): East Second Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Visit No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	203	218	258	Weiss, Albert T	Head	R	21		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	At Sea	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	79	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	9875	W	W	yes	no	
2				— Effie E	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3	207	219	259	Causey, Thomas H	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	9664	O	yes		no	
4				— Minnie J	Wife H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5				Burgess, Minnie M	Step Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6	213	220	260	Weiss, Charles H	Head	R	40		No	M	W	46	M	45	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	7428	W	yes		no	
7				— Modella D	Wife H					F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8				Cox, Beatrice C	Servant					F	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Household	9596	W	yes			
9				Wright, Mahalie M	Servant					F	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Household	9596	W	yes			
10	227	221	261	Sparks, James O	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Town site	8286	W	yes		no	
11				— Ethel M	Wife H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
12				— J Beverly	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13	229	222	262	Taylor, Charles A	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Purch agt	Sulphur Co	65V7	W	yes		no	
14				— Nell H	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	~~Arkansas~~ Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None						
15				— Charlene M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16	231	225	263	Knapp, Thomas J	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	England		87	00	2			yes	Supt Transp.	Sulphur Co	73V7	W	yes		yes	WW
17				— Mary Esther	Wife H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18	303	224	264	McDonald, Robert T	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Supt	Sulphur Mine	73V9	W	yes		yes	WW
19				— Alice D	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None							
20				— Joseph A	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21	307	223	265	Dumesnil, Sidney J	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Warehouse	7488	W	yes		no	
22				— Bertha J	Wife H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
23				— Idis M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
24				Nugent, Mattie E	Boarder					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Bank Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes			
25	211	226	266	Silber, Mark G	Head	R	35		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
26				— Stella G	Wife H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
27				Foster, Irving H	Boarder					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV7	W	yes		no	
28	223	227	267	Goldberg, Ike	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany Russia	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8494	O	yes		no	
29				— Harriett	Wife H					F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany unknown		87	13	2			yes	None							
30				— Adolph L	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31	213	228	268	Bedingfield, James V	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		78					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		no	
32				— Jewell	Wife H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
33				— James M	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
34				— Lois J	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None							
35				French, Ella	Mother in law					F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
36	327	229	269	Chiasson, Paul B	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Civil Engineer	U S Engineers	5193	W	yes		no	
37				— Mary E	Wife H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
38				— N Henrietta	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87						None							
39	401	230	270	Harris, Lowell	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	no	13	no	
40				— Velma	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41				— Herman L	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42				— Mozelle	Daughter					F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	403	231	271	Harris, Evan J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
44				— Raymond	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Steam Boat	2680	W	yes			
45				— Mildred J	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46	413	232	272	Wentworth, Earl	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Co	1XV7	W	yes		no	
47				— Ruby M	Wife H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin		65					yes	None							
48				— Aubrey H	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Wisconsin		87					yes	None							
49				Moody, Ruth E	Daughter					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Wisconsin		65					yes	None							
50				— Easton D	Son in law					M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Sulphur Co	39V7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — County: Brazoria — Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 20-18 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): East Second Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
51	413	—	—	Wells George E	Father in law				No	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	None							
52	419	265	273	Barnard Daniel	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None							
53				—— Susie S	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				—— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
55				—— Walter L	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes		no	
56				—— Joe B	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Sulphur mine	20V7	W	yes		no	
57				—— Lillie A	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				Payne William W	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes		no	
59				Mills Eddie C	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes			
60	423	234	274	Bryan Lawrence	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Water Treater	Sulphur mine	97V7	W	yes		no	
61				—— Hattie M	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62				—— Peggy L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63				—— William E	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	410	235	275	Russom John P	Head	R	16		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes		yes	WW
65				—— Alice L	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				—— John P Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
67				—— Lettie D	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
68				—— Albine L	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
69	422	236	276	Davenport Joseph J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Engineer	Loco. Crane	4099	W	yes		no	
70				—— Frances L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				—— Joseph C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
72	424	237	277	Crooks Tolivar C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Rail road	8677	W	yes		yes	WW
73				—— Velma I	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				—— Tolivar C Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75				—— Salena M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	420	238	278	Hill James P	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Auto Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	yes		no	
77				—— Maggie L	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
78				—— Lila Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79				—— Martha N	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			279	Hill William P	Head	"	"		No	M	W	57	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oiler	Sulphur mine	26V7	W	yes		no	
81				—— Mollie M	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
82	502	239	280	Dykes Corinne C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	United States	85	yes	None							
83				—— Herbert E	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Pipe Line	2875	W	yes		yes	WW
84				—— Wilma W	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Helper Office	Sulphur Co	7XV7	W	yes			
85				—— Mamie A	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
86				Woodward	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
87				—— Mikey	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
88	506	240	281	Gage John J	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	yes	Cobbler	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes			
89				—— Floy	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	None							
90	510	241	282	Wiens Robert T	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
91				—— Sallie A	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
92				—— Eaves C	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House Bldg	06X1	W	yes		no	
93				—— Robert V	Son				V	M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Pipe Line	2875	W	yes		no	
94				—— E. Faye	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Telephone Opr	Sulphur Co	9979	W	yes			
95				—— W Vance	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
96				—— Gradon L	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
97	514	242	283	McMillan Edward C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Sulphur Refining	15V7	W	yes		yes	WW
98				—— Agnes C	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	None							
99	518	243	284	Ames Robert F	Head	R	25		no	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84	yes	[illegible] (struck through)	Public Service (struck through)	44V8	[illegible]	no	14	no	
100				—— Laura B	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

206

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Second	518	243	283	Dunn, Grady B	Brother				No	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	9895	W	yes		no		
2					Dunn, William C	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no		
3					—— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	West Virginia	Texas		84					yes	None								
4					—— Myrtle Lee	Sister in law				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Audrey L	Niece				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
6		1211	244	286	Fairchild, J Bryan	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					—— Agnes M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Germany		87	12	2			yes	None								
8					—— Sarah A	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Bryan L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10		522	246	287	Garrison, Bodner	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Weigher	Sulphur Mine	7XV7	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					—— Lizzie M	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dress Maker	Dressmaking Shop	7910	W	yes				
12		—	247	288	Parker, Homer L	Head	R	18.75	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Ligg Bureau	6762	W	yes		no		
13					—— Lonnie M	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14		526	249	289	Blackshear, Harvey E	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Sta. Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no		
15					—— Katie M	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Albert R	Step son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Edith M	Step daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None								
18					—— Ethel F	Step daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None								
19					—— Carl E	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Merle G	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Gorrell, Nancy L	Mother in law				V	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
22		528	249	290	McKinney, Cecil J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Gen'l Helper	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	yes		no		
23					—— Coral B	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
24					—— Charles Wm	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Oiler	U S Dredge	2680	W	yes				
25					—— Gilbert D	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
26	W Second	532	249	291	Pearce, Henry J	Head	R	5		no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Field Worker	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
27					—— Walter H	Brother				V	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
28		532	250	292	Sanders, Ben R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Black Smith	Sulphur Refining	00V7	W	yes		no		
29					—— Ruby P	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
30					—— Bobby E	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
31					—— Carl	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	Helper	Geoph. Research	9993	W	yes	9993	no		
32		531	251	293	Arrington, Arthur L	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Dray Line Opr	Livery	1080	W	yes		no		
33					—— Ethel M	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
34					—— Arthur L Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
35					—— Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
36					—— Ina M	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
37		529	252	294	Seastrand, Carl A	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1902	Na	yes	Dray Line Opr	Livery	1080	W	yes		no		
38					—— Montie L	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
39					—— Carl A Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Arkansas	Sweden	Arkansas		84	06	3				None								
40					—— Peter	Father				V	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1902	Na	yes	Contractor	Lumber & Cleaning	0480	W	yes		no		
41		527	253	295	McAda, Robert H	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
42					—— Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
43					—— Robert H Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Joseph H	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45		513	254	296	Richard, Bedford J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV7	W	yes		no		
46					—— Emma L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— Oswal H	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48		513	255	297	Pate, Curtis M	Head	R	16		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
49					—— Lottie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Vestal H	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Supervisor's District No. 24 | Sheet No. 12 B | Enumerated by me on Apr 16-17, 1930

5050

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	519			Pate Iravnell	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52				— Charles B	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53				— Billie M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54				— Robert H	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55	507	258	298	Kennedy John C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Sulphur Refining	20V7	W	yes		yes	WW
56				— Irma M	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Arizona	Missouri	Hamburg Germany		93	13	2			yes	None							
57				— Patricia A	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		California	Texas	Arizona		88						None							
58				— John C Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arizona		87						None							
59	507	259	299	McAda Mattie	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	California	England	Louisiana		98	10	1			yes	None							
60				Taylor Oriseda C	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	California		87					yes	None							
61				McAda Arlie W	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	Boiler Eng	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
62				— Woodrow W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	None							
63	503	260	300	Hirst Riley M	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lime Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes		no	
64				— Amelia C	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None							
65				— Riley W Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66				— Majorie H	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67				— John A	Gr Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	502	261	301	Maurchy P George Al	Head	O	22000		no	M	W	46	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Switzerland	Switzerland		58	11	0			yes	Manager	Sulphur Co	79V9	W	yes		no	
69				— Lillie M	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa		69					yes	None							
70				— Clarice E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
71				— Ruth H	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
72				— Wayne A	Son				V	M	W	6 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Nebraska		87						None							
73				Murphy Dessie T	Servant				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid Servant	Family	9596	W	yes			
74	1211	262	302	Corte Irvon B	Head	W	W		no	M	W	24	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
75				Corte Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76			303	Hunter Mary E	Head H	R	60		no	F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	W	yes			
77				— Earl	Husband				V	M	W	54	M	42	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Tug Boat	1X80	W	yes		no	
78				— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
79				Gallagher James J	Roomer				V	M	W	64	S		no	yes	New York	United States	Ireland Free State		56	14	2			yes	Asst Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	yes		no	
80				Graham Walter H	Roomer				V	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Enumerator	U S Census	7X93	W	yes		no	
81				Johnson Edward A	Roomer				V	M	W	26	D		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		41					yes	Auto Mechanic	Pipe Line	9675	W	yes		no	
82				Mack William H	Roomer				V	M	W	41	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	yes		yes	WW
83				Williams Charles F	Roomer				V	M	W	46	D		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		41					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	85	no	
84				Kelly John H	Roomer				V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	New Hampshire	Cork Ireland	Cork Ireland		61	14	0			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
85				Russell Thomas J	Roomer				V	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Hoist Shovel	Brazoria Co	8993	W	yes		no	
86				Stratman Emmett W	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dispatcher	Pipe Line	7X76	W	yes		yes	WW
87				McKinley Michael	Roomer				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Scotland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	80	01	V	Un	Na	yes	Sailor	Merchant Marine	8980	W	no	16	no	
88				Farrington Margaret	Roomer				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Family	6096	W	yes			
89	311	264	304	Haslund Christen G	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	15	15	V	1910	Na	yes	Captain	Steam Boat	8680	W	yes		no	
90				— Sigrid M	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	15	15	V	1915	Na	yes	None							
91				— Christen G Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	15	0				None							
92				— Thomas M	Son				V	M	W	6 [illegible]/12	S		No		Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	15	15	V	Un	Na		None							
93	403	265	305	Palmer Thomas H	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV9	W	yes		no	
94				— Mayme M	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None							
95				— Edwin L Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96				— Morris E	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Chainman	Engineering Off	~~9595~~	W	yes	9995		
97	407	266	306	Ruth Ben [illegible]	Head	R	20		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes		no	
98				— Nora J	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
99				— Lewis B	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
100				— Bonnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A
207
5100
Enumerated by me on Apr. 17-18, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		210	266	307	Jolly, Jeptha O	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
2					— Cora E	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
3					— Louise M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4					— Evelyn A	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5					— Doris E	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6					— Jeptha O Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7					— Helen E	Daughter					F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8		411	267	308	Johnson, Marvin C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	10	yes	no	
9					— Maggie L	Wife H					F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
10					— Stella S	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11		120	268	309	Musil, Marie	Wife H	R	25		no	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12					— Robert A	Husband					M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	German	13	15	V	19—	Na	yes	Baker	Bakery Shops	7211	E	no		
13					— Raymond	Step son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
14					— Marie M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
15					— Ruby R	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
16					— Elinor A	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
17					— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
18					— Ervin C	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
19					— Edwin F	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	13	1				None						
20		—	269	310	Larson, Hjalmer H	Head	W	W		no	M	W	43	M	32	yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21					— Arthur C	Son					M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None						
22					— Daisy F	Daughter					F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None						
23					— Beulah M	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None						
24					Gozalez, Eliza B	Servant					F	Mex	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Household	9596	W	yes		
25					— Alejandrina	Companion					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
26		—	270	311	Van Arsdale, William L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	United States	Indiana		60					yes	Shop Foreman	Sulphur Refining	9497	W	yes	no	
27					— Zona N	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	None						
28					— Leonora	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
29					— Minnie ab	Mother					F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	None						
30		—	271	312	Larson, Carl A	Head	R	40		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	06	0			yes	Superintendent	Sulphur Refining	9397	W	yes	yes	WW
31					— Rosalie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32					— Carl Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None						
33		533	272	313	Landry, John H	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Millers Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
34					— Lillie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
35					— Joan B	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
36				314	Landry, Joseph C	Head	W	W		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Blacksmith Helper	Sulphur Mine	77V7	W	yes	no	
37					— Lottie	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
38		537	273	315	Budal, Bert	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	42	M	40	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	80	15	V	1920	Na	yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	yes	no	
39					— Effie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	44	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
40		—	—	316	Reed, Elma M	Head H	W	W		no	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		58	00	2			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
41					La Lucy, Shirley M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Minnesota	Pennsylvania		91					yes	None						
42					Clark, Leslie	Roomer					M	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hospital	6097	W	yes	no	
43					— Thea	Roomer					F	Neg	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hospital	6097	W	yes		
44		315	274	317	Woodiel, Floyd	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Train Foreman	Rail Road	9077	W	yes	no	
45					— Vallie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
46					— James A	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47		312	275	318	Dundrick, Hardin L	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steam Engineer	Pipe Line	1X95	W	yes	no	
48					— Hettie M	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Sulphur Co	91V7	W	yes		
49		251	276	319	Tingler, Oscar J	Head	R	12		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
50					— Annie S	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Germany unknown		87	13	0			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: —

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-18 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 13B

Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

5150

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	B	C	Yr. immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line unemp.	Veteran	War
51	274	277	320	Crockett, Clyde H	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Engr Manager	Sulphur Co	93V7	W	yes		no	
52				— Willie D	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
53				— David C	Son				V	M	W	19	S	yes	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Help	Sulphur Co	9XV9	W	yes			
54				— Jack L	Son				V	M	W	18	S	yes	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	431	278	321	Adams, Bertha L	Head H	R	100	R	no	F	W	45	Wd	16	yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	W	yes			
56				— Ted T	Son				V	M	W	23	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	no	24	no	
57				Cable, William F	Father				V	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Watchman	Saw mill	4649	W	no	25	no	
58			322	Fissity, John M	Head	—	—		No	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	yes		no	
59				— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
60			323	Burke, Oggie F	Head	—	—		No	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Kansas		84					yes	Painter	Buildings	28X1	O	yes		yes	WW
61				— Lu	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	None							
62				— Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S	no			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None							
63	323	279	324	Maynard, Anthony F	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wrench mover	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		no	
64				— Marie E	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
65				~~— Willie C~~	~~Son~~												~~Alabama~~																	
66	418	280	325	Hansen, Gustavus N	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Norway	Louisiana		85	05	1			yes	Stm. Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		yes	WW
67				— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Tennessee		85					yes	None							
68				Arrington, James L	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no	
69				Arrington, Frank H	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no	
70	317	281	326	Rhodes, J Morton	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	44	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	Civil Engineer	Sulphur Mine	51V7	W	yes		yes	WW
71				— Estelle E	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	New York	Canada		8[illegible]	43	0			yes	None							
72	115	282	327	Screws, Nora D	Head H	O	5000		no	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	W	yes			
73				— Eu	Husband				V	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no	
74				— Willie C	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes			
75				— Ovel M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76				— Kimbal	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77				Stovall, William	Boarder				V	M	W	54	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
78				Scruggs, Joseph H	Boarder				V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
79				Petersen, Robert	Boarder				V	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1904	Na	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
80				Stopper, Joseph L	Boarder				V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
81				Bobbit, Ernest B	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hoist Engr Opr	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
82				Moriarity, John	Boarder				V	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Vermont	Ireland North	Ireland Free State		52	03	0			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
83				Clifton, Nute	Boarder				V	M	W	47	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
84				Rowe, William M	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia		86					yes	Truck Driver	Pipe Line	4X75	W	yes		no	
85				Knox, Travis L	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
86				Jones, Herbert	Boarder				V	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	England		62	00	2			yes	Mechanic	Sulphur Mine	76V9	W	yes		no	
87				Meyer, Fred F	Boarder				V	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		yes	WW
88				Arnold, Carl E	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		no	
89	319	284	328	Davis, [illegible] F	Head	—	—		No	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dentist	Medical	8894	O	yes		no	
90				— Ruby L	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91				— Jannie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S	no			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92				— Fred T	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	229	285	330	Clark, Margaret M	Head H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
94				— Velma L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Alabama		86					yes	None							
95				— Doris J	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	None							
96	320	286	331	Pounds, William J Jr	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	30X1	O	yes		no	
97				— William E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
98				— William A	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
99				McMatt, Garland	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no	
100				Miller, Ella J	Servant				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Family	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

A L F

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Freeport Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-18

Supervisor's District No. 20

Sheet No. 14 A

208

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Broad	121	207	222	Reist, Elizabeth L	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	W				
2					Smith, Hilary H	Son				V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Water Plant	7893	W	yes		yes	WW
3					Reist, Elbert R	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Research	7893	W	no	18	no	
4					——, Elton C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5				223	Pritchett, Noah G	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1X47	W	yes		no	
6					——, Mildred O	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	None							
7					——, Douglas C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
8					——, Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
9					Carey, Carl L	Roomer				V	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	no	19	yes	WW
10				224	Russell, Arthur H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Pipe Line	4X75	W	yes		no	
11					——, Ruth J	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	20		
12				225	Hussner, Arthur E	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1X47	W	yes		no	
13					——, Alma L	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14					——, John E	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15				226	Davis, Edgar E	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Co	1X47	W	yes		no	
16					——, Ida A	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17					——, Edris D	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18					——, Charles H	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19				227	Strickland, Jessie H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
20					——, Blanch I	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21					Brennan, Carl A	Roomer				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Indiana		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil and Gas	3090	W	yes		yes	WW
22	West Broad				Woodward, Aubrey	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
23		217	201	228	Carroll, Rachel	Head H	O	10,000		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Florida		85					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	yes		no	
24					Reynolds, Jimmie T	Son in law				V	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V7	W	yes		yes	WW
25					——, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
26					——, Earl H	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
27					——, Osma V	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
28					Conway, William T	Roomer				V	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
29					Kelleher, Owen	Roomer				V	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	40	04	V	1880	Na	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
30					Larson, John H	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Michigan	Finland		68	23	2			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
31					Marron, John	Roomer				V	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Maryland	West Virginia	Maryland		72					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
32					Daugherty, James	Roomer				V	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		58	14	0			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
33					Walsh, John R	Roomer				V	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		53	14	0			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
34					Murray, Thomas	Roomer				V	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		28	24	0			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
35					Sorrels, Edward	Roomer				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
36					Hebert, Poley	Roomer				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
37					Nolan, Phil R	Roomer				V	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
38					Ferguson, Riley	Roomer				V	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7876	W	yes		no	
39					Smith, George W	Roomer				V	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		87	04	0			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
40					Maragik, Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
41					Adamik, Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	10	15	Na	1909	Na	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
42					Grund, Fred O	Roomer				V	M	W	52	S		no	no	New York	New York	New York		66					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
43					Marron, James J	Roomer				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	New York	Unknown	Unknown U S		56					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
44					Bedell, J Albright	Roomer				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
45					Day, Charlie B	Roomer				V	M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
46					Day, Arthur L	Roomer				V	M	W	31	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
47	W. Second	1121	209	229	Dumble, James E	Head	R	2250	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	2047	W	yes		no	
48					——, Annie B	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
49					Briggs, Hubert	Step Son				V	M	W	31	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	21	no	
50					Smith, Rogers	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	7847	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 17-18, 1930, H D Graham, Enumerator.

5249

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Second Street	521	290	340	Curbello, Henry M	Head	R	22.00		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV7	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Cecile	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Henry H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54		527	291	341	Wetzel, Harry B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
55					— Emmie E	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	None								
56					— Cornelia E	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
57					— Carine E	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
58					Powell, Luther R	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Field Foreman	Pipe Line	7495	W	No	17	No		
59		120	292	342	Ballard, Sam	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Sulphur Refining	74V9	W	yes		yes	WW	
60					— Bertha E	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
61		515	293	343	Nilson, Nils Peter	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	58	M	27	yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	86	06	V	1880	Pa	yes	Watchman	Boats	4680	W	yes		No		
62					— Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63		414	294	344	Gilliam, Orvill P	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Cobbler	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes		No		
64					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	29	No	yes	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None								
65					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7895	W	yes		No		
66	E Second	511	295	345	Gafford, J Bernard	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	5			yes	Field manager	Sulphur Mine	73V9	W	yes		No		
67					— J L	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Thelma R	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Co	71V9	W	yes				
69					— J Samuel	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— J Bernard Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71		511	296	346	Short, William L	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No		
72					— Nellie S	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
73					— Lois L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None								
74					— Millie L	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None								
75		519	297	347	Landry, Albert J	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes		No		
76					— Edna H	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77					— Leroy R	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
78			298	348	Borel, Israel	Head	m	m		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		No		
79					— Edora M	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
80					— Chris J	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
81		523	299	349	Smith, Ned	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Black Smith	Sulphur Mine	00V7	W	yes		No		
82					— Beatrice O	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
83					— Kenneth H	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
84	E Brazos Boulevard				— Thomas E	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
85					— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
86		511	300	350	Buford, Edgar E	Head	R	9		No	M	W	52	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		No		
87					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Rosalie R	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Mildred R	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90		521	301	351	Bergeron, Willie	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Willer Sulphur	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		No		
91					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
92					— Dallas	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
93					— Freddie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
94					— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
95					— H Eddie	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
96	Refining		302	352	Perkins, Walter L	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Sulphur Refining	74V7	W	yes		No		
97					— Arlene	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	United States		14					yes	None								
98					— Dorothy H	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
99			303	353	Larson, Hjalmar E	Head	R	14		No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		10	16	0			yes	Foreman	Sulphur Refining	74V7	W	No	23	No		
100					— Daisy A	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-14 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 13-A — 209 — 5299

Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

W Broad / West Broad

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	413	304	354	Davis William E	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Book Keeper	Commercial	6790	W	no	26	no	
2				—— Sarah A	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Manager	Boarding House	829V	O	yes			
3				—— Susan M	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
4				—— William E Jr	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
5				Hickey Susan M	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
6				McDaniel Elm A	Boarder				V	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Job work	06X1	W	yes			
7				Arnold Albert W	Boarder				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	70			yes	Warehouse Clerk	Sulphur Mine	9XV7	W	yes		yes	WW
8				McCole Erma L	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	[illegible]	Taxi Business	398V	W	yes		yes	WW
9				Voss Arthur J	Boarder				V	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Germany [illegible]	Iowa	78	13	1	yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		yes	WW
10				Gibbs Osmond E	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Chemist	Sulphur Co	48V9	W	yes		no	
11				Arndt John A	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Indiana	Dist of Columbia	93			yes	Rig Stuffer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
12				Irvin Bert B	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no	
13				Sanders Walton E	Boarder				V	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no	
14				McMaster John B	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Warehouse Clerk	Sulphur Mine	7XV9	W	yes		no	
15				Wilson Horace E	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Mississippi	66			yes	Chemist	Sulphur Mine	48V9	W	yes		no	
16				Cameron Raymond H	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Clerical	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no	
17	422	305	355	Beadin Adam	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mine	30V9	W	yes		no	
18				—— Tressie E	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
19				—— John E Jr	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
20				—— Fred W	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
21				Campbell Louise	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
22				Seaborn Annie L	Boarder				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	yes			
23				Lewis Helen W	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
24				Lacy Willie	Boarder				V	F	Neg	28	M	26	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Boarding House	609V	W	yes			
25	424	306	356	Stonerick Daniel E	Head	R	35		no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Mach. Shipper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
26				—— Ida B	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
27				McClain Bitna L	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no	
28				Stilley Munroe R	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Sta Fireman	Sulphur Co	15V9	W	yes		no	
29	422	307	357	Trotti T David	Head	R	16.25		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no	
30				—— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
31			358	Strother Horace	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
32				—— Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33				—— Ruby	Sister				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Saleslady	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes			
34	428	308	359	Norris William C	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
35				—— Nova M	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
36				—— Shirley F	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
37				—— Emily G	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None							
38	410	309	360	Elmendorf George T	Head	R	60		no	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Maryland	Germany Westphalia	Maryland	72	13	1	yes	Priest	Roman Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		no	
39				Rebbert Herman J	Cousin				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	72			yes	Book Keeper	Clerical	6799	W	no	27	no	
40				Elms Sallie	Housekeeper				V	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Canada	Louisiana	75	43	1	yes	Housekeeper	Rectory	6V94	W	yes			
41	412	310	361	Mast Archer H	Head	R	45		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Illinois	64			yes	Geologist	Sulphur Mine	9994	W	yes		no	
42				—— Eva L	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64			yes	None							
43	427	311	362	Sanderson Elzie M	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	31	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst. Supt.	Sulphur Co	8990	W	yes		no	
44				—— Clara T	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Co	9999	W	yes		no	
45				—— James L	Brother				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
46				Clark Ruth V	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Illinois	70			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
47				St Julian Jesse L	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mine	30V7	W	yes			
48	523	312	363	Arrington Matt T	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V7	W	yes		no	
49				—— Essie V	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
50	518	313	364	Boudreaux George	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Teamster	Sulphur Mine	4449	W	yes	78V7	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Enumeration District No. 20-16 | Sheet No. 14 B

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51		573			Gautreaux Mary L	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
52					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Light & Power Co	6762	W	yes			
53					— Aldrene?	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
54		523	313	366	Gustavsen Olaf G	Head	R	25		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	[illegible] Norway	[illegible] Norway	[illegible] Norway	Norwegian	02	03	V	1921	Na		[illegible] officer	Steam Boat	8680	W	yes		no	
55					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	New Zealand	New Zealand	New Zealand	English	00	45	V	1921	Na		None							
56					— William A	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	California	[illegible] Norway	New Zealand		98	05	0			yes	None							
57					— Jack E	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	California	[illegible] Norway	New Zealand		98	05	0			yes	None							
58					— A Mavis	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	California	[illegible] Norway	New Zealand		98	05	0				None							
59					Hansen Henry	Cousin				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	[illegible] Norway	[illegible] Norway	[illegible] Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1926	Pa	yes	Welder	Sulphur Mine	7949	W	yes		no	
60		524	314	363	O'Donnell Joel?	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Millwright	Sulphur Mine	7849	W	yes		yes	Sp
61					— Alma M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
62					— Frances O	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
63					— J Daniel	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87						None							
64					— Sarah Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87						None							
65					— James J	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87						None							
66		521	315	364	Arnold Alvin B	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Elec Engineer	Sulphur Co	52V9	W	yes		yes	WW
67					— DeRee?	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Piano	827V	W	yes			
68					Evans Mary A	Mother in law				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama		83					yes	None							
69					Bright? Mildred? B	Aunt				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama		83					yes	None							
70		522	316	367	Hosmer? Odell M	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
71					— Oma	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72					— Davy? O	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73					— Jack L	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74		510	317	368	Dawson? John J	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	R.R. Car Shop	2425	W	yes		no	
75					— Ima E	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
76					— Jerry C	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77	West Second				Walling? Burdsard? Z	Step son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Hand	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
78					— William H	Step son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Hand	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
79		502	318	369	Thomas Thomas J	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Train Dispatcher	Rail Road	7377	W	yes		no	
80					— Gertrude M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					— Gertrude M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82					— T Howard	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83		607	319	370	Wheeler Lunsford J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V7	W	yes		no	
84					— Julia I	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85					— Lucille A	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86					— Mildred M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87					— Evelyn? R	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88		611	320	371	Byers? Lili? H	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi		86					yes	Oiler	Sulphur Works	2680	W	yes			
89					— Geneva E	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			[illegible]	372	Turner Arthur	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Hand	Sulphur Mine	10V9	W	yes		no	
91					— Lura? A	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
92					— Josie? R	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93					Teague? Jibbie? Z	Mother				V	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
94					Turner Ellis F	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes			
95		615	321	373	David? Wallace	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Sulphur Works	8880	W	yes		no	
96					— Lillie?	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
97					Dubois Lionel?	Brother in law				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes			
98		614	322	374	Brubaker Raymond J	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Book Keeper	Sulphur Co	6747	W	yes		yes	WW
99					— Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
100					— Raymond J Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							

Apr 10 / Apr 21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — Ward of city: 1 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-14 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 16 A — 210 — 5399

Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: West Broad)

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	415	303	338	Lott, Otto C	Head	O	2800	R	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Sulphur Co	48V7	W	yes		yes	WW	
2				— Edith M	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Oklahoma		66					yes	None								
3				— Murrill D	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
4	506	326	378	Simmons, C Dallas	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	7X V7	W	yes		No		
5				— Minnie E	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
6				— Evelyn P	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
7	515	325	377	Ellis, John D	Head	R	35		No	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		yes	WW	
8				— Anita M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Sales Lady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
9				— John M	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
10				— James H	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
11				Monroe, William H	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes				
12	522	320	378	Hodgson, William C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Warehouse Man	Sulphur Mine	7X V7	W	yes		No		
13				— Annie L	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Belgium	Illinois		61	09	1			yes	Book Keeper	Mercantile	6790	W	no	28			
14				— Jeannette L	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Illinois		60					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Mine	71V9	W	yes				
15				— D Phyllis	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Illinois		60					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
16	616	332	379	Long, Leland H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Man	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		No		
17				— Fannie B	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18				— Reggie D	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19				— Donald F	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20				— Sybil L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21				— Nora V	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	708	321	380	Chappell, Walter C	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Track foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes		No		
23				— Millie J	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	None								
24				— Alla	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
25				— Walter L	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
26				— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	29			
27				— Jack	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
28				— Bob	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
29				— Earl J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
30				— Jeannette	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
31			381	Lindsey, Joseph H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Assistant Man	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes		No		
32				— Clara L	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
33				— Adrey L	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34				— Dorothie L	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			382	Carter, Stanley E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7895	W	yes		No		
36				— Irine E	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
37				— Edith Jr	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		NO		Arkansas	Illinois	Texas		84						None								
38				— Billie L	Son				V	M	W	2 0/12	S		NO		Arkansas	Illinois	Texas		84						None								
39				Lindsey, Mamie A	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Presser	Laundry	9999	W	yes				
40				— Raymond A	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	7X V9	W	yes				
41	716	329	383	Gilbert, Ahdie E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	7X V9	W	yes		yes	WW	
42				— Sadie E	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
43				— Marvin L adt	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44				— LaVerne F	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
45				— McKinley C	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
46				— Lois L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47				— Eugenia L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
48	720	330	384	Horst, Waldemar H	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Kiel Germany	Kiel Germany	Kiel Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	yes	Audit Man	Sulphur Mine	03V7	W	yes		No		
49				— Marie E	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
50				— Viola M	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16B
Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

5449

West Broad

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	720			Nixon Gladys J	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None							
52				Floyd J	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1				None							
53	724	311	385	Ballard Earle E	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Sulphur mine	79V9	W	yes		yes	WW
54				Minnie J	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
55			386	Flanikin Awaly A	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Civil Engineer	U.S. Gov.	5193	W	yes		no	
56				Thelma	Wife H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Tester?	Sulphur co	71V9	W	yes			
57	606	222	387	Friedrich Johann C	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Danzig ~~Germany~~ Poland	Danzig ~~Germany~~ Poland	Danzig ~~Germany~~ Poland	German	13	14		1884	Na	yes	Manager	Furniture store	8991	O	yes		no	
58	723	223	388	Hill Henry T	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Driller	Sulphur mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
59				Annie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
60				M Cameron	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61				Elaine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62				Robert	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63				Dorothy J	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64				Carroll	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65				Dixie F	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66				Collein J	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67	725	224	389	Mendoza Henry J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur mine	30V9	W	yes		no	
68				Carmen M	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
69				Willie M	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
70				Henry L	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
71	802	225	390	Carruth Winton A	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
72				Mary A	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73				Argile? A	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	no	30	no	
74				Lester E	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick man	Sulphur mine	10V9	W	yes			
75				Marjorie E	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76				Alec?	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77				Caylor? Eugene H	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
78	810	226	391	Moore Raymond	Head	R	12.—	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV9	W	yes		no	
79				Claudia?	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
80				Lenora M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
81				Raymond L	Son					M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
82				Helen L	Daughter					F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
83	830	227	392	Elkins Truer? H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Post Master	U.S. Mail	9976	W	yes		no	
84				Pearl E	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
85				Modina? L	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
86	821	228	393	Gage John A	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8679	W	yes		no	
87				Polly	Wife H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88	827	229	394	Pearson? William	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Maden? Poland	Moselkern? Germany		87	14	1			yes	Boom Tender?	U.S. Engr Dept	9893	W	yes		no	
89				Aurelia C	Wife H					F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Germany unknown		87	13	2			yes	None							
90				William H	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91				Agnes M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92				Charles V	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	815	230	395	Lauder? Harry	Head	R	25		no	M	W	45	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	no	31	no	
94				Ruth N	Wife H					F	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95				Dorothy Lite?	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
96	811	231	396	Burnidge? Charlie E	Head	R	31.25		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Machinist	Sulphur mine	20V9	W	yes		no	
97				Effie H	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
98	818	232	397	Martin Eleanor? C	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	57	M	43	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Photographer	Commercial	5094	W	yes		no	
99				Margarett A	Wife H					F	W	68	M	53	no	yes	Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany	German	13	13		1869	Na	yes	None							
100	707	245	398	Camigo? Charles A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV9	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 21-22, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1		927			Camp, Erma M	Wife H			No	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
2			383	392	Sullivan, Victor V	Head	R	15	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pump Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes	no	
3					—, Carrie A	Wife H			V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4		915	384	393	Dannilian, Bidros	Head	O	2000	R no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Russia Turkey	Unknown	Unknown	Armenian	13	37	V	1918	Na	yes	Kitchen Hlp	Steam Ship	966V	W	yes	yes	WW
5					—, Fanny	Wife H			V	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1919	Na	yes	None						
6		919	385	394	Williams, Joe L	Head	O	2500	R no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Scotland		86	01	2			yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7693	OA	yes	no	
7					—, Grace A	Wife H			V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Russia	Russia		86	19	0			yes	None						
8					—, Joe L Jr	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None						
9					—, Wilburn	Son			V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None						
10					Matulus, Pete P	Bro-in-law			V	M	W	29	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Russia	Russia		86	19	0			yes	Electrician	Sulphur Mine	1VV7	W	yes	no	
11					—, Victor J	Bro-in-law			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Russia	Russia		86	19	0			yes	Hoisting Engineer	Sulphur Mine	10V9	W	yes	no	
12		927	386	395	Cobb, Edgar N	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machine Clerk	Sulphur Mine	7XV9	W	yes	no	
13					—, Edna I	Wife H			V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
14					—, Edgar B Jr	Son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15					—, Terry H	Son			V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16		931	387	396	Dugat, James M	Head	O	4500	R no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Black Smith	Sulphur Mine	00V7	W	yes	no	
17					—, Flora	Wife H			V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None						
18					—, Alvin E	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	News Boy	Daily Paper	8890	OA	yes		
19					—, Beatrice B	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20					—, Mildred I	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21					—, Lucille H	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22					—, James W	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23	West Broad	928	388	397	Bell, Paul J	Head	R	30	R no	M	W	24	M	24	yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	no	
24					—, Ruby	Wife H			V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
25					Dickson, Eugene A	Roomer			V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes	yes	WW
26					Street, Henry Van Dit	Roomer			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	New York	Illinois	New York		66					yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W			
27		926	390	398	Caldwell, John S	Head	O	2500	R no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Sta. Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		
28					—, Adele P	Wife H			V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
29					—, Helen A	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30					—, John S Jr	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			391	399	McLaughlan, Oscar B	Head	O	5000	R no	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Ireland Unknown	Ireland Unknown	Ireland Unknown	Irish	00	04	V	1909	Na	yes	Sta. Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	no	
32					—, Jean Ett	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33		227	392	400	Lee, Abraham	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Street Cons.	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
34					—, Virginia	Wife H			V	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Family	9596	W	yes		
35		229	393	401	Guidrard, Sigmun	Head	O	2500	R no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	OA	yes	yes	WW
36					—, Flo	Wife H			V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
37					—, Salgene Jr	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
38					—, Robert M	Son			V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
39		206	394	402	Knowles, Thomas J	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Shop Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V9	W	yes	no	
40					—, Ethel E	Wife H			V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	None						
41					—, Thomas Jr	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42					—, Alice E	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43					—, Shola J	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	West Avenue	214	395	403	Wright, Robert W	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Field Engr	Sulphur Mine	73V7	W	yes	no	
45					—, Lorene B	Wife H			V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46					—, Dorothy E	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47					—, Margaret E	Daughter			V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48					—, Betty J	Daughter			V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49		712	396	404	Mallary, Ralph H	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Bottling Works	7320	E	yes	no	
50					—, Lucille H	Wife H			V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51		919			Malling, Felix H	Son				No	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None					
52					Joseph V	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None					
53		E.	346	399	Wigley, Silvan A	Head	R	26.25		no	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur mine	4XV7	W	yes	no
54					Minnie V	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
55					Silvan A Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
56		926	345	400	Ward, Gale F	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	66	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	South Carolina	85			yes	Watchman	School Bldg	4694	W	yes	No
57					Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida	79			yes	None					
58					Jessie F	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida	85			yes	Drillers Helper	Sulphur mine	78V7	W	yes	
59					Beulah M	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida	85			yes	None					
60		930	346	401	White, Elbert A	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	22	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	No
61					Maxie M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
62				402	Bridwell, Frank R	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur mine	78V7	W	yes	no
63					Oradie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
64					Dominic B	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
65					Helen R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
66		914	347	403	Cunningham, George M	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	yes	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	New York	61			yes	Auto Mechanic	Repair shop	7643	W	no	53 / no
67					Laura B	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas	86			yes	Seamstress	Ready to wear	7710	W	yes	
68					George H	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	87			yes	None					
69					Verona C	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	87			yes	None					
70					Jack	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	87			yes	None					
71					Lillian B	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Illinois	Oklahoma	85				None					
72	West Broad	910	348	404	Hilbert, George D	Head	R	2000	R	no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States	58			yes	Boiler Maker	Sulphur mine	02V7	W	yes	
73					May E	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Louisiana	Kentucky	80			yes	None					
74					White, Frank C	Boarder				V	M	W	34	S		yes	yes	Kansas	England	England	74	20	0	yes	Electrician	Sulphur Co	1VV7	W	yes	no
75		1006	349	405	Amerine, Clarence H	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Carpenter	Contracting	06X1	O	yes	no
76					Veta E	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	None					
77					Naomi A	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None					
78					Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None					
79					Clarence H Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None					
80					Virginia E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None					
81		1018	350	406	Schuster, Joseph	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Germany unknown	87	12	2	yes	None					
82					Valentine	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None					
83					Gladys M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
84					Celestine E	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
85					Joseph W Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
86					Thelma L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
87		1022	351	407	Vallot, Thomas	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	50	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8294	O	yes	
88					Thomas Jr	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	
89					Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
90				408	Melancon, Ernest	Head	—	—		V	M	W	57	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no
91					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
92		1030	352	409	Brown, Henry L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Nebraska	74			yes	Sta. Fireman	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes	no
93					May E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None					
94		1021	353	410	Hanson, Douglas M	Head	O	2500.00		no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Fruit Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no
95					Alice I	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None					
96					Douglas H Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
97					Albina C	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
98		1023	354	411	Boles, Clarence B	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Co	06V7	W	yes	no
99					Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
100					Clarence B Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — County: Brazoria — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-18 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 18 A — 212

Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1		1021	3[illegible]	412	Daus Fred E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Carpenter	Contracting	04X1	E	yes	yes	WW
2					Mary S	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Colorado	Australia	Australia	91	41	0	yes	None						
3					Robert W	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Colorado	87				None						
4					Lillian B	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Colorado	87				None						
5					Clarence J	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Colorado	87				None						
6		1011	354	413	Fraley Marion E	Head	R	12		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Watchman	Sulphur Co	46V7	W	yes	no	
7					Mamie M	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	80			yes	None						
8					Lucy L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
9					Lottie M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84				None						
10					Willard E	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84				None						
11		1007	357	414	Stans George V	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mine	90V7	W	yes	no	
12					Lisette	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13					George V Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87				None						
14					Birdie H	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87				None						
15		1003	358	415	Drallbaum John O	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	26	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Welding	Sulphur Mine	79V9	W	yes	no	
16					H Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	None						
17					Johnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18		1006	359	416	Duhon Martin T	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	House Bldg	06X1	W	yes	no	
19					Jane	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85	12	1	yes	None						
20					Loisette	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
21					Louis Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
22		1026	360	417	Ross Marcy D	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Fireman	School Bldg	1594	W	yes	no	
23					Ola F	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24					Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
25	West Brazos	1115	361	418	Jones Robert A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Field Mgr	Sulphur Mine	73V7	W	yes	no	
26					Marie L	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Saxony Germany	87	13	2	yes	None						
27					Robert A Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
28					Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29					Earl E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
30					Grace L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31					Emmett O	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32		1119	362	419	Wickersham John T	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Pennsylvania	65			yes	Painter	Rail Road	2977	W	yes	no	
33					Hattie O	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
34		1123	363	420	Baker Harry A	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8677	W	yes	no	
35					Georgia H	Mother H				V	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Dress Maker	Ready To Wear	8364	O	yes		
36					Ruby J	Sister				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87				None						
37		1127	364	421	Hanson James H	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Carpenter Cont	Buildings	06X1	O	yes	no	
38					Mabel V	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
39					Mabel L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
40		1203	365	422	McFarlane Charlie H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87			yes	Black Smith	Sulphur Mine	00V7	W	yes	no	
41					Annie M	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			yes	None						
42					Turner Joyce L	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43					Doris L	Niece				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44		1207	366	423	Schmidt Rodney A	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Sulphur Refining	73V9	W	yes	no	
45					Janet H	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46		1213	367	424	Heimann John B	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8677	W	yes	no	
47					Thelma	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48		1215	368	425	Heimann George S	Head	R	32.50	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
49					Jewel	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50		1221	369	426	Passmore Edward A	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V7	W	yes	yes	WW

5647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 22-23, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): West Broad; W. Broad. Date in margin: Apr 23

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	1131			Passmore Rose L	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
52	1012	370	622	Meynard George J	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Derrick Man	Sulphur Mine	10V7	W	yes	no	
53				— Edith	Wife H			V		F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
54				— Dina M	Daughter			V		F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
55			628	Landry Curley J.	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
56				— Inez	Wife H			V		F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
57				— Curley J Jr	Son			V		M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
58	1014	371	625	Broussard Henry H	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Warehouse Clerk	Sulphur Mine	7XV9	W	yes	yes	WW
59				— Anna	Wife H			V		F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany unknown	85	13	2	yes	None						
60				— Vivian M	Daughter			V		F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
61				— Emily	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
62	1014	372	630	Bradshaw Silas W	Head	R	8		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pump Operator	Sulphur Mine	76V9	W	yes	no	
63				— Mabel A	Wife H			V		F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
64				Schicke Samuel E	Boarder			V		M	W	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
65	615	373	631	Lewis Rosson R	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Helper	Bridge Const.	8980	W	yes	no	
66				— Rhina M	Wife H			V		F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
67			632	Broussard Walter	Head	R	14		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
68				— Ada	Wife H			V		F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
69				Bower Forest	Boarder			V		M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no	
70				St. Julien Gustave	Boarder			V		M	W	27	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
71	827	374	633	LeBlanc Rose C	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Truck Driver	Ice Plant	4X68	W	yes	no	
72				— Alphonsine	Wife H			V		F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
73				— Florence M	Daughter			V		F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
74				— Lloyd J	Son			V		M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
75			634	Trahan Leon	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
76				— Louise	Wife H			V		F	W	25	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
77	1002	375	635	Andrus Carrie A	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	W	yes		
78				— Jeff H	Son-in-law			V		M	W	22	M	19	yes	yes	Colorado	New York	Pennsylvania	91			yes	Warehouse Clerk	Sulphur Mine	7XV9	W	yes	no	
79				— Edward A	Daughter-in-law			V		F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Teacher	[illegible]	827V	W	yes		
80	918	376	636	McGuinn Mike W	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland unknown	Missouri	87	14	1	yes	Painter	Contracting	28X1	W	yes	no	
81				— Viola J	Wife H			V		F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
82				— Viola F	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
83				— Fossie	Daughter			V		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84				— Mike W Jr	Son			V		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
85				— John W	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86				— Allen B	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87				Raiford Vernon M	Boarder			V		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	Longshoreman	Sulphur Docks	8880	W	no	32	no
88	1019	377	637	Jackson William E	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no	
89				— Annie	Wife H			V		F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
90				— Otis L	Son			V		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86			yes	None						
91				— Thelma	Daughter			V		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86			yes	None						
92			638	Scott Daniel W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Physician	Genl Practice	9294	O	yes	no	
93				— Hilda J	Wife H			V		F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Finland	87	06	0	yes	None						
94	1230	378	639	Olson George E	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden	70	10	0	yes	Fireman	Sulphur Docks	7480	W	yes	no	
95				— Cecilia O	Wife H			V		F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	87	15	1	yes	None						
96				— George E Jr	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97	1310	379	640	Howdieshell Edgar H	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	26	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V7	W	yes	yes	WW
98				— Mildred L	Wife H			V		F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
99				— Edgar H Jr	Son			V		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
100				— Betty J	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

RLF.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Sheet No. 19 A | 213

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on Apr. 23-24, 1930, H. O. Graham, Enumerator. | 5699

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1204	380	441	Brookfield James B	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
2				Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			yes	None						
3				Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
4	1107	382	442	Lewis Wesley A	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
5				Claudia O	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
6				William H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
7				Ruby B	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
8	323	382	443	Meynard Anthony	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
9				Anita L	Sister				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Mercantile	6790	W	yes		
10				Lena I	Sister				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Sales Lady	News Stand	8V91	W	yes		
11				Tabor Chester	Boarder				V	M	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
12				Gurdy	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Sulphur Co	29V9	W	yes	no	
13				Platt Annie E	Roomer				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	England	New Mexico		66	00	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes		
14				Duncan John M	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Public Service	4V8V	W	yes	no	
15				Anderson Marion W	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
16	527	383	444	Spiller Archie A	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Auto Mechanic	Sulphur Co	76V9	W	yes	no	
17				Gaffney James B	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
18				Stanford Thomas H	Boarder				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Sta Engineer	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
19				Zimmerman Joe S	Boarder				V	M	W	69	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1883	Na	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no	
20				Sanders Marion M	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87						Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		
21				Towns James O	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Boiler Eng	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
22				Selmser Carl D	Boarder				V	M	W	37	M		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Electrician	Sulphur Mine	1VV9	W	yes	no	
23	218	384	445	George Olive A	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8677	W	yes	no	
24				Martha T	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Washington	Unknown	England		96	00	2			yes	Clerk	Clerical	7X99	W			
25				Halfum Mandell	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Washington	Unknown	England		96	00	2			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no	
26	202	385	446	Tusk Joseph	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
27				Irene M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Italy		87	19	0			yes	None						
28				Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29	220	386	447	Knight Robert M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes	no	
30				Clementine L	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Florida	Missouri		72					yes	None						
31				Charles B	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas		84					yes	None						
32				Jeanette J	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas		84					yes	None						
33				Robert M Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87						None						
34				Doris H	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87						None						
35	322	387	448	Dykes Rudolph R	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Steam Hoist	1599	W	yes	no	
36				Wilma O	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
37				Blanche B	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						None						
38				Simmons Milton P	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur Mine	77V7	W	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	210	388	449	Hicks Hugh B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	yes	WW
40				Nancy E	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			450	Pearcey J Arthur	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Variety Store	8691	W	yes	no	
42				Emma M	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	German Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
43				Tennessee V	Mother				V	F	W	71	Wd		no		Alabama	West Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None						
44	214	389	451	Casberger Julius F	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8987	O	yes	no	
45				Nora B	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Illinois		70					yes	None						
46				Edwina C	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87					yes	None						
47	302	390	452	Fisher Charles L	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O		yes	Sp
48				Etta E	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	None						
49			453	Teague Charles E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Iowa	Indiana		60					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
50				Lyda E	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	12	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana		84					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 19 B | 5147

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written in margin): Broad

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	402	391	404	Ringo, Elisha A	Head	R	12 50	no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House Bldg	06X1	W	no	33		
52				—, Mary J	Wife H			V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53				—, J W	Son			V	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Store	9690	W	yes			
54				—, Mattie M	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sales Lady	Dry goods store	4590	W	no	34		
55				—, Mandie V	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56	405	392	405	Dailey, Romulus L	Head	R	12 50	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
57				—, Edna V	Wife H			V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				—, John L	Son			V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59				—, Maurice C	Son			V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	407	393	406	Bailey, Samuel H	Head	R	12	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
61				—, Stella M	Wife H			V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
62				—, Robert L	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	yes	None							
63				—, Stella C	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri	84	yes	None							
64				—, Fannie A	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Missouri	84		None							
65				—, Ethel C	Daughter			V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Missouri	84		None							
66				Dowdy, Henry J	Roomer			V	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None							
67	507	394	407	Landry, Austin	Head	R	20	no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Plumber	Sulphur mine	98V7	W	yes		no	
68				—, Lidet A	Wife H			V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
69				—, Herman	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
70				—, Norman	Son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
71				—, Earl	Son			V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
72				—, Cloris	Daughter			V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
73				Ledet, Ernest J	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Welder	Sulphur mine	77V7	W	yes		no	
74	503	395	408	Ledet, Albert P	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV7	W	yes		no	
75				—, Cora A	Wife H			V	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
76				—, Nora	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
77			409	Lemaire, Fabian J	Head	R	16 50	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driller Helper	Sulphur mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
78				—, Stella L	Wife H			V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
79				—, James R	Son			V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
80				Leblanc, Irma	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Musician	Pianos	827V	W	yes			
81	527	396	410	Guidry, Joseph A	Head	O	2250	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Oiler	Dredge	2680	W	yes		yes	WW
82				—, Sidonia A	Wife H			V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
83				—, Mary L	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Sales Lady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes			
84				—, Eldridge J	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
85				—, Wilson J	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
86				—, Ray J	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
87				—, Pearl T	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
88				—, George A	Son			V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
89	533	397	411	Smith, William H	Head	R	20	no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	92	yes	Trash man	City	8393	W	yes		no	
90				—, Floyd H	Son			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	92	yes	Fireman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes			
91				—, Beulah H	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
92			262	Phillips, Ashton R	Head	v	w	No	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
93				—, Nina E	Wife H			V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
94				—, Henry A	Son			V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Oklahoma	87		None							
95	530	398	413	Foreman, Ezra W	Head	R	15	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Oil Still Helper	Sulphur mine	77V7	W	yes		no	
96				—, Eula B	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
97				—, Roland J	Son			V	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
98				—, Ezra W Jr	Son			V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
99	—	399	414	McGinty, William T	Head	R	17 50	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
100				—, Otie S	Wife H			V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

RLF

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line No. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		520			McGinty Dorothy B	Daughter			7	4/10	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					Billie E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3		526	400	465	Estill Ben F	Head	R	19.50		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Boiler Gang	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no		
4					Annie L	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
5					Savage John M	Bro in law				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9699	W	yes		no		
6		528	401	466	Estill Charles H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Boiler Gang	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no		
7					Annie M	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					Charles H Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Frank R	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10		530	402	467	Savage Marshall A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Line Walker	Gas Line	9975	W	yes		no		
11					Lula M	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
12		524	403	468	Lindsey Don C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no		
13					Vera M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
14					Wilbert B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					H Travis	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Myrlene	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Burrell E	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18		532	404	469	Metcalf Dine A	Head	R	6		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no		
19					Jessie M	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20		516	405	470	Fox Ralph R	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Michigan		63					yes	Truck Driver	Refining	4XV9	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					Alma L	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Illinois		70					yes	None								
22					Pauline R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Kansas		87						None								
23					Margaret J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Kansas		87						None								
24		576	406	471	Springer Bobby L	Head	R	10.50		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV9	W	no	35	no		
25					Vallie V	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
26					Lee A	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
27					Cecil S	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
28					Lewis Lee M	[illegible]				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Repair shop	7623	W	no		yes	WW	
29		512	407	472	Petro Nicholas	Head	O	700		no	M	W	70	M	41	no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1885	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	no		no		
30					Teresa L	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	31	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1881	Na	yes	None								
31					Andrew	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Italy		87	19	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	9590	W	yes		no		
32		534	408	473	Landry Joe	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Welder Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no		
33					Agnes B	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34					Morris J	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
35					Beverly M	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
36					Fuslie Dominique	Bro in law				V	M	W	19	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes				
37		500	409	474	Tinsle Henry L	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Partner	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
38					Eunice M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Kansas		66					yes	None								
39					Henry L Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
40					Eunice L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
41					Ernie W	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
42		213	410	475	Coldwater Frank B Jr	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					yes	Merchant	Confectionery	8091	W	yes		no		
43					Lona A	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	New York		70					yes	None								
44					Edna M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
45		226	411	476	Shirey Edward C	Head	O	3700	R	no	M	W	47	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Attorney	Gen'l Practice	5X94	O	yes		yes	WW	
46					Edward C Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
47					Selma L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
48				477	Stanley Milham	Head	m	m		V	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8997	W	no	36	no		
49					Ada	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
50		1020	412	478	Brown William O	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	Pool Hall	937V	W	no		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Brazoria Township or other division of county: Incorporated place: Freeport Town Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-14 Supervisor's District No. 24 Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 25, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

584

Street names in margin: East Broad (lines 56–68); W Fourth St (lines 82–95)

Line	Street / house no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	128			Brown Annie L	Wife H				M	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Germany unknown	[illegible]	87	13	0	yes	None						
52				—— Ruben H	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	None						
53				—— Eulalie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	None						
54				—— William A	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	None						
55				—— Lena R	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				None						
56	511	413	439	Landry Laurence	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Auto Mechanic	Repair Shop	7623	W	yes		no
57				—— Nettie M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
58				—— Gloria A	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
59			440	Trevett Gilbert	Head	R	8		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur mine	78V9	W	yes		no
60				—— Edythe M	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
61				—— Gilbert A	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
62	570	414	441	Bond Robert E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Sta Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V9	W	yes		yes	WW
63				—— Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None						
64				—— James H	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87				None						
65	5[illegible]	415	442	Gilbreath Walter A	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Opr Drag Line	Livery	1080	W	yes		no
66				—— Sammie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
67				—— Aubrey A	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
68				—— John H	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
69	520	416	443	Jennings Frederick M	Head	O	2900		no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86			yes	Field Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes		no
70				—— Effie E	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
71				—— Tollamae L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			yes	None						
72				—— Lillie B	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87				None						
73				—— Wilmer E	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87				None						
74				—— Irene E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87				None						
75	522	417	444	Landry Taylor J	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Co	4XV7	W	yes		no
76				—— Estellina	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
77				—— Lucile M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
78	526	418	445	Brawner John J	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	Sulphur Mine		77V7	W	yes		yes	WW
79				—— Grace N	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
80				—— Marie M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				None						
81				—— John T	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				None						
82	612	419	446	Gates Joe H	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes		no	—
83				—— Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
84				Nicholas Essie A H	Step Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	England	Texas		92	00	1	yes	None						
85				Gates Joe H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				None						
86	619	420	447	Bourque J. Antoine	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		no
87				—— Clotile	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Folder	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
88				—— Earl S	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
89			448	Melancon Robert	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Carpenter	Contracting	06R1	O	yes		yes	WW
90				—— Cleoma	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
91				—— Robert H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85				None						
92	610	421	449	Broussard Paul L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no
93				—— Daisy M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
94				—— Paul L jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
95				—— Vivian R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None						
96				Louvaillier Marguerite L	Sis in Law				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Sales Lady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
97		422	450	Chevis Gibbons S	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Washington	Louisiana	Louisiana		96			yes	Sta Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes		no
98				—— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
99				Shelley Mabel	Step Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes		
100				—— Clifford R	Step Gr Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 21 A | 215

Enumerated by me on Apr 25, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): West Fourth

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	~~616~~	423	491	Gentry James A	Head	R	11		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
52				—— Elizabeth A	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Folder	Laundry	7997	W	yes		
53				Thompson Betty E	Niece				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
54	618	424	492	Easley Monroe J	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Molasses? Helper	Sulphur Mine	7?V9	W	yes	yes	WW
55				—— Annie L	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
56				—— Jeff C	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None						
57				—— Elzy M	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85		None						
58				—— Albert J	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85		None						
59				—— Francis K	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85		None						
60				—— Mildred E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85		None						
61			493	Lauder Orchard A	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V9	W	yes	no	
62				—— Dorris R	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
63				—— Jack T	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
64	614	425	494	Longley Earl W	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Sta Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	no	
65				—— Susie E	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Book Keeper	Garage	6993	W	yes		
66				—— Wilburn E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
67	707	426	495	Robertson Joshua	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
68				—— Maud	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
69				—— Summers D	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		
70				—— Dorothy B	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	None						
71				—— Byron J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None						
72				—— Foster M	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None						
73				—— Ralph R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None						
74	702	427	496	Leslie Conly	Head	R	15		no	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	0	85	yes	Repair Man	Sulphur Mine	76V9	W	yes	no	
75				—— Teresa T	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	None						
76				—— Earl V	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Bottler	Bottling Works	7720	W	yes		
77				—— Tessa M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	None						
78				—— Beatrice M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	None						
79				—— Blanche A	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
80				—— Herman J	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
81				—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
82	718	428	497	Bryan David C	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Boiler Maker	Sulphur Mine	02V9	W	yes	yes	Sp
83				—— Pearl A	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None						
84				—— Marvin L	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	None						
85	722	429	498	Grover George H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	no	
86				—— Ruby P	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
87				—— John H	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
88				—— Thomas B	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
89	726	430	499	Hare Herman	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Bldg Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
90				—— Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
91				—— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
92			500	Holder Fred	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	no	
93				—— Ruth A	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	yes	None						
94				—— Freddie L	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87		None						
95	727	431	501	McKay John	Head	R	11.25		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	School Bldg	7894	W	yes	no	
96				—— Janie M	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
97				—— James E	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
98				—— Clyde E	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	9594	W	yes		
99				—— Myrtle L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
100				—— Marvin A	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 25, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

594

(Street, written in left margin: West Fourth)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	229			McKay Gladys F	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2	231	432	502	Perkins Claud?	Head	R	35		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Pumper Mine	Sulphur Co	1XV9	W	yes		
3				Bertha M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
4				Murrell	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5				Leroy	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			503	Hays John A	Head	—	—		No	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Stable Man	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No
7				Dollie C	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
8	811	433	504	Graham Gerald	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Book Keeper	Sulphur Mine	6?V9	W	yes		No
9				Edith W	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
10				Elizabeth L	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
11	723	434	505	[illegible] Richard C	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Watchman	Sulphur Mine	46V9	W	yes		No
12				Laura C	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						
13				John E Jr	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Draftsman	Sulphur Co	5VV9	W	yes		No
14				Eva J	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
15				Mighton? C	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
16	719	435	506	Grover John G	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		No
17				Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None						
18	807	436	507	Mollison Norman H	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Loc-Engineer	Rail Road	8999	W	yes		No
19				Tressa B	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20				Leroy W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21				Robert C	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22	811	437	508	Liggett Leo J	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No
23				Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24				M Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25	815½	438	509	Girouard Lolun?	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		No
26				Clemence	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
27				Presley	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
28				Leola?	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
29	823	439	510	Smallbone Helen	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Na	yes	None						
30	831	440	511	Tyson Barty J	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V9	W	yes		No
31				Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
32				Olay? M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
33				Mattie J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
34	830	441	512	Burke John	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		No
35				Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
36				Rosalie	Niece				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
37	822	442	513	Spiller Jessie J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No
38				Dona?	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
39				Sarah E	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
40				Stella M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
41				James J Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
42				H Jackson?	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None						
43	820	443	514	Spiller Theodore R	Head	R	21.25		No	M	W	29	M	28	yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Generator Oper	Sulphur Mine	1VV9	W	yes		No
44				Thelma M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45				Douglas R	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
46	814	444	515	Johnson Harrison? M	Head	R	21.25		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No
47				Winnie M	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			516	Wheeler? H Hugh	Head	—	—		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No
49				Maithel? M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
50				Hills? Calvin? S	Roomer				V	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V9	W	yes		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 22 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 25-26, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1		722	406	518	Gremillion James H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes	yes	WW
2					— Beulah B	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky	14		yes	None						
3					— Waddie P	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
4					Dillon Flo L	Step-daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		yes	None						
5				519	Polk Garrett N	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	Pay master	Sulphur Refining	7XV9	W	yes	no	
6					— Gladys E	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	yes		
7		[illegible]	447	520	Woodward Roy A	Head	R	31.25	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Loc.-Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	yes	no	
8					— Thelma I	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi	85		yes	None						
9		824	448	521	Long Ira J	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Op. Air Compr.	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
10					— Thelma M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
11					— Lola M	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
12					Seay Clyde H	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
13		708	449	522	Perry Ryder L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8679	W	yes	yes	WW
14					— Ada B	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87		yes	None						
15					— Joyce M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
16		804	450	523	Legg Charlie L	Head	O	600		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Drayman	Transfer	4V8V	W	yes	no	
17					— Nellie B	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
18					— Minnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
19					— Ellene I	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas	70		yes	None						
20					— Charlie L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
21		806	451	524	Winters Edward	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	7KV9	W	yes	no	
22					— Lou	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
23					— Burnham F	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	7KV9	W	yes	no	
24					— Imogene J	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
25					— Dollie M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
26					— Frank H	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
27					Rude Gossa E	Niece				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes		
28		819	452	525	Crosby Walter L	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87		yes	Watch Dept.	Sulphur Mine	7XV9	W	yes	no	
29					— Martha W	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	87		yes	None						
30					— Martha L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
31					Hill Matilda	Moth-in-law				V	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	56	04 0	yes	None						
32		903	453	526	Wilcox Ira C	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87		yes	Supt. Sewerage	City	9093	W	yes	no	
33					— Maud L	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	None						
34					— Ira C Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
35					— Jimmie L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
36					— Cyril L	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
37		907	454	527	Minor Carlos L	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	54		yes	Foreman	Sulphur Docks	9480	W	yes	no	
38					— Josie A	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		yes	None						
39					— Carlos L Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			None						
40					— James H	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			None						
41		911	455	528	Closson William W	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	55	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	73		yes	Insurance	Life Ins.	8885	W	yes	no	
42					— Johnie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	72		yes	None						
43				529	Baker Warren H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	Shop Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V9	W	yes	no	
44					— Mamie S	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	72		yes	None						
45					Elkins Mamie O	Niece				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			None						
46		919	456	530	Gautreaux C	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Car Repairer	Sulphur Co	77V9	W	yes	no	
47					— Mattie M	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	None						
48					— Fannie	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Book Keeper	Power & Light Co	[illegible]	W	yes		
49		923	457	531	Carswell Henry C	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas	80		yes	Cashier	Rail Road	6727	W	yes	no	
50					— Iza M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	None						

Street (written in margin, lines 1–20): West Fourth

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

6049

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		923			Carswell Henry C jr	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico Am. Cit.	Louisiana		87	[illegible]	X				None								
52		927	458	532	Broaddus Abner O	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
53					— Juanita M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
54					— Vivian I	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Thelma L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
56					— Stafford J	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
57		931	459	533	Harrison Alvis M	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
58					— Margaret E	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Lawrence S	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Margaret M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					Walker John S	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Field	4XXV	W	No	37	No		
62					— Russell C	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7870	W	Yes		No		
63		930	460	534	McGinnis Larry O	Head	R	30		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Contract Painting	28X1	W	Yes		No		
64					— Louise O	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Lorraine E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— Ruth M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Larry L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68		926	461	535	Gray Allie Sr	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	80	01	V	Na	Na	Yes	Dock Worker	Sulphur Co	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69					— Allie L	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Jannette L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1				None								
71				536	Sims Harvey R	Head	R	20		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana		84					Yes	Solicitor	Grocery Store	9390	W	Yes				
72					— M Velma	Wife H					F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
73	Fourth	1026	462	537	Yancey Jerry M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Driller Gang	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	Yes		No		
74					— Eva E	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Elizabeth L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Virginia R	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Elizabeth M	Mother				V	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
78	W	1018	463	538	Knott Donald P	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	24	43	V	1923	Al	Yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V63	O	Yes		No		
79					— Ora M	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	Yes				
80					Harwood Ora C	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81		1027	464	539	Yancey James F	Head	R	16		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					— Sarah E	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
83					— James R	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
84					— Betty Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
85					— Thomas O	Brother				V	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	School Bldg	6X94	W	Yes		No		
86		1020	465	540	Raynor Frank L	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
87					— Rebecca E	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
88					— Frank L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
89					— Betty A	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
90		1016	466	541	Hanson Christie	Head H	O	2500		No	F	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
91					— James H	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Mary C	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Ethlyn	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Eudora E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Holt Christine	Mother				V	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Germany unknown		87	13	0			Yes	None								
96		1022	467	542	Friday James F	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Sta. Engineer	Docks	1X80	W	Yes		No		
97					— Nannie A	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
98		1024	468	543	Mickelborough Clarence	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	Yes		No		
99					— Susanna B	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100		1031	469	544	Ray Elbert H	Head	R	16.25		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

BLF

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24-18 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 23 A — 217 — 62197

Enumerated by me on Apr 26, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	7	8	9	10	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	22	23	24	Occupation	Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31
1		1031			Roy, Jessie L	Wife H				No	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2					Barbara J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
3					Doyle B	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
4		1023	490	542	Arrington, McWilliam	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Sta Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		No	
5					Gladys B	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
6					Julia B	Daughter				V	F		[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None							
7					Chester M	Son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None							
8		1021	491	544	Ebel, Milton F	Head	R	25—	R	no	M		23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sta Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V9	W	yes		No	
9					Alma L	Wife H				V	F		24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
10					Irene S	Daughter				V	F		?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11		1019	492	527	Barth, Roman A	Head	R	20		no	M		32	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Generator Opr	Sulphur Mine	1VV9	W	yes		yes	WW
12					Martha A	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Germany unknown		87	13	0			yes	None							
13					Evelyn L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
14					Roman A Jr	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
15		1015	493	548	White, John B	Head	R	25—		no	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mine	30V9	W	yes		No	
16					Clara W	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
17					Dupree, John L Jr	Step Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18				549	Locklin, Charles L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler Drag Line	Levey	2680	W	yes			
19					Lorene	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
20		1009	494	550	Banneyer, William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	12	12	V	1910	Na	yes	Boiler Fireman	Sulphur Mine	94V9	W	yes		No	
21					Dorothea L	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Sulfield Germany	[illegible]	87	13	0			yes	None							
22					William F	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None							
23					Joseph E	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Texas		87	12	1				None							
24		1015	495	551	Woodiel, Fannie	Head H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	None							
25					Burridge, Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None							
26					Woodiel, Allen H	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Asst Train Mgr	Sulphur Co	7XV9	W	yes		No	
27					Roy C	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Meter Man	Sulphur Co	7XV9	W	yes			
28	W Fourth	1026	496	552	Johnson, Ferriston F	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No	
29					Eula B	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30					Eugene H	Step Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31		1005	497	553	Coats, William R	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Watchman	Sulphur Mine	46V9	W	yes		No	
32					Stella A	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33					Duncan, Willie R	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tool Worker	Sulphur Works	8880	W	yes		No	
34		1003	498	554	Wallace, James L	Head	R	25—		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	9XV9	W	yes		yes	WW
35					Jessie M	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Kentucky		86					yes	None							
36					Florence M	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
37					James L Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None							
38		926	499	555	Jones, David P	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	yes	yes	Louisiana	Wales	Wales	[illegible]	85	02	0			yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW
39					Janett	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
40					David P Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
41					Raymond W	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
42		1002	480	556	Rogers, James E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No	
43					Pearl L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44					James E Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
45					Anna L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
46					Bettye A	Daughter				V	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None							
47	W Fifth	1014	481	557	Wickersham, David C	Head	R	1000	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Iowa	Tennessee		81					yes	Fireman	Rail Road	9077	W	no	38	yes	WW
48					Florence E	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49		1004	482	558	McRoy, Clyde B	Head	R	25—		no	M	W	23	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	Automobiles	2923	W	yes		No	
50					Lois	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Telephone Opr	Tel. Exchange	9979	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 23 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 26-28, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

6149

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line no. if not employed	Veteran: Yes/No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	W Fifth	1026	483	559	Evans Audie G	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					—— Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—— Teresa L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—— Jessie L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Moss H	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57		Apt	484	560	Russell Odes M	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Sulphur Co	6949	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					—— Hortense L	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Co	7189	W	yes				
59		1109	485	561	Paul Robert C	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no		
60					—— Edna R	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61		1216	486	562	Wright Leslie W	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	10	1			yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					—— Myrtle G	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
63	W Broad	1218	487	563	Watson Charles	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Wisconsin	Canada English	Canada		63	43	0			yes	Con. Engineer	Marine	5380	O	yes		no		
64					—— Jim H	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		74					yes	None								
65					—— Jim P	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Arkansas		87						None			W	yes				
66					Shad Adie	Servant				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		yes	WW	
67		202	488	564	Whitfield Harold W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Tow Boat Co	721V	E	yes		no		
68					—— Callie M	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— John B	Father				V	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70	W Park Ave				Elkins John S	Roomer	R	5		V	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Commercial	4590	W	yes		no		
71				565	Davenport Alvin L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	y		y		
72					—— Johnny J	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None			W	yes		no		
73		206	489	566	Cazer Arthur J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
74					—— Constance S	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Watson Frank A	Roomer	R	20		no	M	W	61	M	42	no	yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts		33					yes	Dentist	Gen'l Practice	8894	W	yes		no		
76			490	567	Mitchell J Eugene	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Well Laborer	Sulphur Works	8880	W	yes		no		
77					—— Fay G	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78				568	Craig Arnold C	Head	R	15		no	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Grocery Market	9990	W	yes				
79					—— Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81		216	491	569	Spencer Jeff M	Head	R	67		no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Partner	Cafe	889V	E	yes		yes	WW	
82					—— Ida B	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—— Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— J M Jr	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Cooper Charlie	Roomer	R	8		no	M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Drag Line Opr	Levy	1080	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					Long Earl W	Roomer	R	8		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Drag Line Oiler	Levy	2680	W	yes		no		
87					Winslow Glenn L	Roomer	R	8		no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Drag Line Oiler	Levy	2680	W	yes				
88				570	Spencer Robert W	Head	R	67		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Partner	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no		
89					—— Rosa L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	NP	yes				
90					Grubbs J Gobel	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Book Keeper	Auto Sales Co	6989	W	yes		no		
91		206	492	571	Atwood Roy B	Head	R	12		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no		
92					—— Hattie M	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—— Joe E	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94	E Park	209	493	572	Atwood Van	Head	R	40		no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	Field Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes		no		
95					—— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Avril A Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Common Laborer	General	7899	W	yes				
97					Wilson Jesse	Boarder				V	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W			no		
98					Morris Floid	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		no		
99					Terrell Rayford B	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87						Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no		
100					Tucker Silas	Boarder				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	7895	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

R. L. F.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Sheet No. 24 A | 218

County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr 28, 1930, W. O. Graham, Enumerator. 6199

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	209			Steward William F	Boarder				No	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.		87			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	7849	W	yes		no	
2					Johnson Peter A	Boarder				V	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	United States	Norway	Norway		99	05	0		Drag Line Opr	[illegible]	1090	W	yes		no	
3					Prater A H	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	9875	W	yes		no	
4					Sinclair Tom	Boarder				V	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	0649	W	yes		no	
5		522	484	523	Spiller H H	Head	R	23		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61			yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7679 9990	W	yes		yes	WW
6	[illegible]				Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	None							
7					H C	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61											
8					Wheeler Minnie E	Boarder				V	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Telegraph Opr	Western Union	8979	W	yes			
9					Simon Dallas	Boarder				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Station	4890	W	yes		no	
10					Thibeaux Albert	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7683	W	yes		no	
11		212	485	524	Howard Wade H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	Barber	Tonsorial parlor	8096	E	yes		no	
12		212	486	525	Burnett George	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no	
13		221	487	526	Becker Ted W	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Denmark		65	07	2	yes	Merchant	Variety Store	8691	O	yes		no	
14		142	488	527	Morris John W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	45	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Attorney	Civil Practice	5X94	E	yes		no	
15		221	489	528	Tobey Edward C	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	New York		55			yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	yes		no	
16					Ada D	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66			yes	None							
17					Edward C	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Missouri		87			yes	None							
18	Park Ave				Edith C	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Connecticut	Missouri		87											
19		211	500	529	Stanton William H	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	69	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama		84			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
20					Eva A	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None							
21					Bozarth Goldie F	Sister in law				V	F	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None							
22					Butler Minerva M	Mother in law				V	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87			yes	None							
23		214	501	530	Barbee Ruby	Head	R	22		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Bus Driver	Transportation	398V	W	yes		no	
24					Bertie M	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	None							
25				531	Wilson Walter F	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87			yes	Foreman	Sulphur Mine	9449	W	yes		no	
26					Ethel E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
27					Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
28	Cherry	264	502	532	Tingle Jacob	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85			yes	Janitor	Post Office	6X96	W	yes		no	
29					Sarah M	Wife H				V	F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82			yes	None							
30		102	503	533	Kendall Marvin T	Head	R	40		No	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86			yes	Art Editor	News Paper	8594	W	yes		no	
31					Dorothy D	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None							
32	Ash St	215	504	534	Walters Heber M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Teamster	Sulphur Mine	[illegible]	W	yes	78V7	no	
33					Carrie L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
34					Leland R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87											
35					Owen D	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87											
36					Floyd H	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87											
37	[illegible]	216	505	535	Dolby Lula	Head N	R	8		no	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
38					Lunsford Jimmy Jr	Son in law				V	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Bldg Contract	78X1	W	yes		no	
39					Lula	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
40		221	506	536	Johnson Elroy	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes			
41	Cherry St	110	507	537	Kendall Clyde P	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Publisher	News Paper	7299	E	yes		no	
42					Susie T	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Society Editor	News Paper	8594	W	yes			
43					Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	None							
44					Kermit K	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	yes			
45				538	Kendall Clyde P Jr	Head	R	35		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Asst Editor	News Paper	8594	W	yes		no	
46					Cleo	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
47	[illegible]			539	Wilson Joseph L	Head				no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		no	
48					Lola P	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
49					John E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
50					Evans Jeff	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 24 B | 6349

Enumerated by me on Apr 28-29, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (2)	Dwelling visitation No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Tarpon Inn				Evans Ida	Lodger F				No	F	Ng	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				
52					— Mather	Lodger				V	M	Ng	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					Young Lizzie E	Lodger	O	1000		no	F	Ng	45	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				
54					— J Paul	Lodger				V	M	Ng	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Works	8880	W	yes		no		
55					— Jessie	Stepson				V	M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	yes		no		
56					Guinn Lois E	Boarder				No	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Industrial	7X99	W	yes				
57					Smith Louise	Boarder				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Co	71V9	W	yes				
58					Jones Eugene	Lodger				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes				
59					Jamison Emma C	Boarder				V	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Secretary	Sulphur Co	9XV9	W	yes				
60					Price Lena M	Boarder				V	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Co	71V9	W	yes				
61	Ash	108	509	570	Combs Roland S	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia		87					yes	Station Agent	Rail Road	9999	W	yes		no		
62					— Marie B	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Kansas		87					yes	None								
63					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64		114	509	571	McCaskill James H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Sulphur Co	96V9	W	yes		no		
65					— Jessie S	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— James H Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Ross S	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		111	510	572	Fleming Joe M	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Sulphur mine	15V9	W	yes		no		
69					— Marguerite E	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	New Mexico	Unknown	Texas		92					yes	None								
70					— Marshall E	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	New Mexico		87						None								
71					— Jack J	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	New Mexico		87						None								
72		71	510	573	Smith Edward H	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Vermont	England	England		52	00	0			yes	Bar Pilot	Brazos Port	8680	W	yes		no		
73					— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74	Maple	62	512	574	Haas George	Head	R	35		no	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana		66					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	W	yes		no		
75					— Edna W	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
76					— Helen A	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Indiana		61					yes	Cashier	Grocery store	6790	W	yes				
77					— Marceline	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Lumber Co	7190	W	yes				
78		68	513	575	Stanley Joseph C	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Carpenter	Contracting	06X1	O	yes		no		
79					— Pearl I	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None								
80					— Olin B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Thurman C	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— J C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
83					— Pauline O	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
84					— Marvin S	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
85					Luke John	Boarder				V	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Home Bldg	06X1	W	yes		no		
86		76	514	576	Capps Rollie B	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur mine	78V9	W	yes		no		
87					— Dilia A	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Fay N	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Jack E	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90	Walnut	302	515	577	Melancon J Odeci	Head	R	22		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur mine	30V7	W	yes		no		
91					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
92				578	Leblanc Eloi	Head	R	11		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	Sulphur mine	44V7	W	yes	78V7	no		
93					— Lilly	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
95					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
96					— Murphy	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
97		304	516	579	Daines Winton E	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	Pumper	Sulphur mine	1XV9	W	yes				
98					— May A	Mother H				V	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
99					— Jessie E	Sister				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
100					— Irene M	Sister				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

RLF

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-14
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 23 A
219
6299

Enumerated by me on Apr 29, 1930, H W Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		213	517	600	Wisenbaker Rosser C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Long Shoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
2					—— Opal L	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None						
3					—— Janice N	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4					—— Margaret E	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5		310	518	601	Bassco Ellen	Head H	R	21.25		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
6					—— William H	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sta Engineer	Ice Plant	1X68	W	yes	no	
7					—— Jim J	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery man	Ice	9690	W	yes		
8		111	519	602	Sandlin Wilburn L	Head	R	17		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Well Driller	Sulphur Co	78V9	W	yes	no	
9					—— Dolly	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
10					—— Gladys B	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11					—— Wilburn L Jr	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12		906	520	603	Tyson Roy	Head	R	26.25		no	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	Generator oper	Sulphur mine	1VV9	W	yes	no	
13					—— Louvinia	Mother H					F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
14					—— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
15					—— Harly	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
16		902	521	604	Henson Bryant W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery man	Bottling Works	7X20	W	yes	no	
17					—— Ora M	Wife H					F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18	W Fifth				—— Myrile L	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19					—— Wilmer H	Son					M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20					—— Louise J	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	W	830	522	605	Porche Wiley	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hoi Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	yes	no	
22					—— Sarah M	Wife H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
23					—— Elvoil J	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None						
24		832	523	606	Holder Marion H	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	15V7	W	yes	no	
25					—— Edith	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Mississippi		92					yes	None						
26					—— Dorothy L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	New Mexico		87						None						
27					—— Marion H Jr	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	New Mexico		87						None						
28	W Sixth	826	524	607	Bryan Edwin E	Head	O	600		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Air Comp oper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
29					—— Lillie M	Wife H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30					—— Edwin H	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31					—— Marie A	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32					—— Bennett K	Son					M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33					—— Jerome K	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34		914	525	608	Stoll Paul	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1913	Pa	yes	Millers Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
35					—— Amand M	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36					—— Raymond L	Son					M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas (Russia)	Texas		87	19	1				None						
37		926	526	609	Estes Ben W	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV9	W	yes	yes	WW
38					—— Louella	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Toilet articles	4590	O	yes		
39					—— Ben Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40					—— Madline	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41					—— Marie E	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42		322	527	610	Robinson John H	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	40	M	28	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	yes	no	
43	W Fifth				—— Alice L	Wife H					F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44					—— Howard J	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45					—— Raymond E	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46					Childress Adele I	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47		719	528	611	Dement Lewis L	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machine Opr	Laundry	7799	W	yes	no	
48					—— Agnes M	Wife H					F	W	28	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49					—— Lowell A	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50					—— Lulene L	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-14 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 25 B | 6349

Enumerated by me on Apr. 29, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	22	23	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	29	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	32
51		719			Vermont Evelyn D	Daughter				No	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		714	529	614	Spiller Sampson M	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	31	M	20	yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	Auto Mechanic	Sulphur Co	76V9	W	yes		No		
53					Spiller Pearl P	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Marians Lyle P	Step Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Spiller Robert E	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Co	4XV9	W	yes				
56		710	530	615	Luquette George	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV9	W	yes		No		
57					Luquette Antonia	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
58					Luquette Mabel L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
59					Luquette Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
60					Luquette Henry	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
61		623	531	616	Moffett Edward R	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Warehouse Man	Sulphur Mine	7XV9	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					Moffett Bertha E	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Moffett Edward R Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
64	Hickory			617	Gilbert Delmer L	Head	O	150		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No		
65					Gilbert Dell	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
66					Gilbert Azile	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
67		606	532	618	Adams Roddy R	Head	R	16.25		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV9	W	yes		No		
68					Adams Emma E	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
69					Adams Roddy R Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
70					Adams Shirly L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
71					Adams Rozella	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
72					Hollingsworth Lewis	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1080	W	yes		No		
73		818	533	619	Duncan George	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Dredge Operator	Dredging	1080	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					Duncan Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Morales Adele L	Boarder				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Germany unknown	Germany unknown		85	13	0			yes	None								
76					Faris Lottie C	Boarder				V	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Accountant	Sulphur Co	66V9	W	yes				
77					Morales Rita	Boarder				V	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Kingston Jamaica W.I.	Louisiana		85	47	1			yes	Chemist	Sulphur Mine	48V9	W	yes				
78		916	534	620	McDonald Tim H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Wood	8880	W	yes				
79					McDonald Jewel B	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		87					yes	None								
80					McDonald Rex K	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					McDonald Ronald B	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82	N Forsythe	1006	535	621	Nichols Hollert	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Missouri		86					yes	Welder	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No		
83					Nichols Amy L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Iowa	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
84					Nichols R Eugene	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87						None								
85		815	536	622	Pate Delton L	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No		
86					Pate Faye	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87	West Broad			623	Landry Leopold	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Powder Man	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		No		
88					Landry Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
89					Landry Chloe	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
90					Landry Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
91					Landry Marion	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
92	Bay St	418	537	624	Dykes Oscar	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hoist Operator	Sulphur Mine	10V9	W	yes		No		
93					Dykes Jewell	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	yes				
94		1112	538	625	Funderburk Clifton H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electric shop	1VX[illegible]	W	yes		No		
95					Funderburk Thelma	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96		926	539	626	Tolbert E F	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		No		
97					Tolbert Ruby M	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
98		314	540	627	Schroder Arthur H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	New York	Kiel Germany	Copenhagen Germany		56	13	0			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		No		
99					Schroder Thelma B	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None								
100					Schroder Arthur H Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 26 A
220
6399

Enumerated by me on Apr. 30, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1	63	544	628	Brandis, Thomas H	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Bohemia	87		yes Merchant	Meat and Grocery	8891	E	yes	no	
2				—— Emma N	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	87		yes None						
3				—— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
4				—— Thomas H Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5				Vining, Alice N	Aunt				V	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	New York	England	England	56		yes None						
6	312	545	629	Cushing, Joseph F	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87		yes Foreman	Pipe Line Co	9475	W	yes	yes	WW
7				—— Josephine R	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		yes None						
8	371	546	630	Smith, John A	Head	R	30		no	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52		yes Merchant	Genl Store	9V91	E	yes	no	
9				—— Lola R	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		yes None						
10	373	547	631	Evans, Joel C	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes Foreman	Machine Shop	9428	W	yes	yes	WW
11				—— Lola B	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
12				—— J Malcolm	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
13				—— Donald L	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
14			632	Franklin, Ben	Head	R	8		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes	no	
15				Burson, Carrie D	Cousin H				V	F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
16		505	633	Harris, Archie	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	yes	WW
17	511	506	634	Harris, Walter	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Truck driver	Light & Power Co	8X62	W	yes		
18				—— Birdie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
19				—— Walter Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20				—— May L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21				—— Rosanna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	509	507	635	Evans, Horace	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes	no	
23				—— Addie M	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
24	503	508	636	Graham, Will T	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70		yes Janitor	Refining	6XV9	W	yes	no	
25				—— Nancy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
26				Ams, Steve	Nephew				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27				—— Morris	Nephew				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28				Evans, Joel	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	20	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Com Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no		
29				—— Emma L	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	22	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
30				—— Victoria	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	22	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Cook	Family	6096	W	yes		
31				Ards, Carrie	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	24	D		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Nurse	Children	9596	W	yes		
32				Ferrell, Lola	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	17	D		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Nurse	Children	9596	W	yes		
33	421	509	637	Stuart, Guy L	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	32	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Farmer	Gen Farming	V1VV	W	yes	no	
34				—— Willie L	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
35				—— Melvin H	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
36				—— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
37				Watson, William Jr	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
38	419	550	638	Johnson, Effie	Head H	R	15		no	F	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	W		
39				—— Willie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
40				—— Ethel A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Tennessee	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	112	551	639	Hall, Laura F	Head H	O	2000		no	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Partner	Groceries store	9X91	E	W		
42				Watson, Rose E	Sister				V	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Partner	Grocery store	9X91	E	W		
43				Hall, Annie	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes None						
44	411	552	640	Warmley, Alex	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	37	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Laborer	Sulphur Works	8880	W	yes	no	
45				Jones, Rosa	Housekeeper				V	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Housekeeper	Family	6V96	W	yes		
46				Wilson, Bryant	Nephew				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	425	553	641	Walker, Archie	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Laborer	Refining	78V7	W	yes	no	
48				—— Lula	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
49				—— Willina	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50				—— Oarmon L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-14 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 30, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Sixth; Poplar

Line	Street/House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	403	554	642	Walker, Lydia	Wife F	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes				
52				—— Ida L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53				—— J D	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54				—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55				—— Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56	417	555	643	Watson, Thurston	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Levy	8880	W	yes		no		
57				—— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58				—— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59	421	556	644	Watson, Ernest L	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
60				—— Emma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			645	Thomas, Calvin	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refining	7887	W	yes		yes	WW	
62				—— May	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63				Lundy, Mildred	Niece				V	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64				Hobbs, Joe	Roomer				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
65	[illegible]	557	646	Shepherd, Joe	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Feed Store	4890	W	yes		no		
66				—— Sadie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67				—— Louella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pantry	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
68				—— Joe Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes				
69				—— Dave	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70				—— James	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71				—— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72				—— Robert L	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73				—— Angelia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74				—— Morris	Son				V	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75				—— Sarah L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76	507	558	647	Campbell, Roscoe	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refining	78V7	W	yes		no		
77				—— Pauline	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78				—— Raymond	Son				V	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79				—— Roscoe Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80				—— Woodrow K	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81	522	559	648	Norris, Whitfield	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor shop	791V	W	yes		yes	WW	
82				—— Ruth E	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83				—— Elsie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84	531	560	649	Bryant, Carrie	Head	O	200		no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Woman Stall	Amusement	837V	O	yes				
85				—— Maggie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86				Campbell, Hallie	Cousin				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
87	[illegible]	561	650	Roscoe, Annie	Head	R	10		no	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88				—— Virginia E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89				—— William M	Nephew				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90				—— John R M	Nephew				V	M	Neg	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91				Brown, Joe	Roomer					M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	959V	W	yes		no		
92			651	Evans, Jimmy Jr	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoe Shine	Barber Shop	8396	W	yes		no		
93				—— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94				—— Henry H	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95				—— Bessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96				—— Johny Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97	5[illegible]	562	652	Watson, William	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Co	78V7	W	yes		no		
98				—— Mada	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99	[illegible]	563	653	Norris, Jeff	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Sulphur Co	6XV9	W	yes		no		
100				—— Willena	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 27 A | 221

Enumerated by me on Apr. 30 – May 1st, 1930, H. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	564	652	Williams, Fox	Head	R	9.75		no	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refining	7849	W	yes	yes	WW
2			——, Pothene	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash Woman	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
3	565	653	Williams, Francis	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash Woman	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
4			Bacon, Willie B	Roomer				no	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	7847	W	yes	yes	WW
5			Sibley, Beatrice	Roomer					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Shine Stand	9596	W	yes		
6	566	654	Bell, Margaret	Head H	R	9.75		no	F	Neg	27	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
7			Thomas, Molly	Cousin				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8	567	655	Lilly, Crane	Head H	R	9.75		no	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	O	yes		
9			——, Johny	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Cook~~	~~Private Family~~	~~6096~~	W	yes		
10	568	656	Marshall, Albma	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
11			Moten, Mavis	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chamber Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
12			Polk, Alleen	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13	569	657	Hudson, Clarence	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	27	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	School Bldg	7899	W	yes	yes	WW
14			Taylor, Thomas	Roomer				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		
15	570	660	Clark, Myrtle	Head H	R	12		no	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16	571	661	Singer, Josephine	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no		
17			——, Bobbie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			Anderson, Rosetta	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Family	6096	W	yes		
19	572	662	King, Ida M	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
20	573	663	Bell, Margaret	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
21			——, Lee Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			Norris, Willie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Washer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
23	574	664	Shanklin, Austin	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7891	W	yes	no	
24			——, Jennie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25			——, Emma L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26			——, Lula M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	575	665	Mitchenson, Allen	Head					M	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Livery	6080	W	yes	yes	WW
28			——, Rosa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
29			——, Orcetia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30	576	666	Warren, Sylvester	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Automobile	2923	W	yes	yes	WW
31			Warren, Ruby	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32			Wheeler, Sylvester	Nephew				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33	578	667	Ferrner, M M	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Nebraska	New York	Indiana		69					yes	Electrician	Sulphur Mine	1V47	W	yes	no	
34			——, Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			——, C. W.	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None						
36	579	668	Patton, Earl R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Warehouseman	Sulphur Works	8880	W	yes	no	
37			——, Beulah E	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38			——, Edna E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			——, Dorris J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40	580	669	Martinez, Felipe	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	40	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	Al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	7847	W	yes	no	
41			——, Sofia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	38	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes	None						
42			——, Olga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
43			——, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
44			——, Felipe Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
45			——, Luke	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
46			——, Eleutorio	Son				V	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
47			Paz, Maria	Gran Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
48	581	670	Tovar, Jmacario	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	33	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	7847	W	yes	no	
49			——, Sarah	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None						
50			——, Pierce	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazoria — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Freeport Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 20-18 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 21 B — 6547

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51		303			Torres Ramona	Daughter				No	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
52					— Angelita	"				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
53					— Beatrice	"				V	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
54					— Josefa	Son				V	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
55			582	671	Davila Rafaela	Head	R	8		No	F	Mex	65	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	Yes	None							
56					Guzman Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	Yes	None	~~Rail Road~~						
57					— Federico	Grand Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	Yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	9877	W	Yes			
58					Rodriguez Paula	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
59			583	672	Lusto Pascual	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	38	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	41	No	
60					— Pilar	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	[illegible]							
61					Melendrez Alexandro	Step Son				V	M	Mex	25	D		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Manager	Pool Hall	837V	O	Yes		No	
62					— Jose	Step Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Ast Manager	Pool Hall	839V	O	Yes		No	
63					Trevino James	Step Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Helper	Pool Hall	927V	W	Yes			
64					— Santiago	Step Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Messenger	Western Union	8479	W	Yes			
65					Luna Elena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
66			584	673	Gonzalez Refugio	Head	O	800		No	M	Mex	41	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	Yes		No	
67					— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	49	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	Yes	None							
68					— Samuel	Son				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	Yes	None							
69			585	674	Damian Bonificio	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	28	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	Yes		No	
70					— Petra	Wife H				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	Yes	None							
71					— Anita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
72					Gonzalez Polo	Roomer	R	+		No	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	Yes		No	
73			586	675	Castro Jose	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	28	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	Yes		No	
74					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	Yes	None							
75	Poplar		587	676	Estrada Enrique	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	31	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	Yes		No	
76					— Vicenta	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	None							
77					— Rafaela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
78					— Luisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
79					— Elebria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
80					Rosales Moises	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7879	W	Yes			
81			588	677	Martinez Leopold	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	24	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	Yes			
82					— Jesusa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	Yes	None							
83			589	678	Gonzalez Feliciano	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	Yes		No	
84			590	679	Flores Jose B Jr	Head	R	9		No	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	Yes		No	
85					— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	Yes	None							
86					— Lenore E	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
87					— Juan A	Son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
88					Najera Maria	Niece				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	No	None							
89					Flores Jose B	Father				V	M	Mex	52	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
90	Fifth				— Roman	Brother				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Pa		Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
91			591	680	Binning Manuel	Head	R	12.75		No	M	Mex	37	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	Yes		No	
92					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	None							
93					— Guadalupe	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	Yes	None							
94		304	592	681	Lopez Andres	Head	R	10.75		No	M	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	Yes		No	
95					— Gerardo	Son				V	M	Mex	20	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	No	42	No	
96					— Chona	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	None							
97					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	Yes	None							
98					— Livonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	None							
99					Villarreal Casimiro	Roomer				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	Yes		No	
100		324	593	682	Valdez Evangelio	Head	R	9.50		No	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18 | Supervisor's District No. 26 | Sheet No. 28 A | 222 | 6599

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Street: East 5th / East Fifth

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	324			Valdez, Maria	Wife H			No		F	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1924	al	no	None							
2				— Emilio	Son			V		M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				None							
3				— Thomas	Son			V		M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				None							
4			683	Rangel, Herminio	Head	R	8.50	no		M	Mex	33	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
5				— Leonarda	Wife H			V		F	Mex	32	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	None							
6				— Genaro	Son			V		M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
7				— Raul	Son			V		M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
8				— Alexandro	Son			V		M	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
9			684	Castaneda, Timoteo	Head	O	1000	no		M	Mex	44	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
10				— Christina	Wife H			V		F	Mex	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
11				— Isabel	Daughter			V		F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			yes	None							
12			685	Rodriguez, Frank	Head			No		M	Mex	24	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V9	W	no	43	no	
13				— Emily	Wife H	R	8	V		F	Mex	24	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14		594	686	Campos, Cristoforo	Head	R	10	no		M	Mex	28	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V9	W	yes		no	
15				— Ofilia	Wife H			V		F	Mex	20	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	None							
16	302	595	687	Martinez, Jose	Head	O	1000	No		M	Mex	49	M	30	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V9	W	no	44	no	
17				— Maria	Wife H			V		F	Mex	36	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Na	no	None							
18				— Simon	Son			V		M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	Mexico		10	45	2			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V9	W	no	35		
19	301	596	688	Hernandez, Ernesto	Head	R	10	no		M	Mex	55	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
20				— Wilfrina	Wife H			V		F	Mex	49	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	None							
21				— Frank	Son			V		M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
22				— Anita	Daughter			V		F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	None							
23				— Celia	Daughter			V		F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
24			689	Onesser, Encarnacion	Head	R	4.25	no		M	Mex	29	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
25				— Guadalupe	Wife H			V		F	Mex	31	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None							
26				— Guadalupe	Son			V		M	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None							
27				— Humberto	Son			V		M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al		None							
28			690	Martinez, Francisca	Head	R	8.50	no		F	Mex	50	Wd	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None							
29				— Alvina	Daughter			V		F	Mex	28	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None							
30				— Ramon	Son			V		M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes			
31				Rodriguez, Felix	Roomer			V		M	Mex	59	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Co	98V9	W	yes		no	
32			691	Medrano, Jorge	Head	R	8.00	no		M	Mex	44	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	no	None							
33				— Juana	Wife H			V		F	Mex	44	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	no	None							
34				— Palentino	Son			V		M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	no	45		
35				— Demetrio	Son			V		M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
36				Trevino, Manuela	Gr Daughter			V		F	Mex	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
37			692	Quinones, Saturnino	Head	R	7	no		M	Mex	41	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes		no	
38				— Josefa	Wife H			V		F	Mex	34	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	None							
39	303	597	693	Marines, Eligio	Head	O	1500	no		M	Mex	28	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V9	W	yes		no	
40				— Manuela	Wife H			V		F	Mex	21	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None							
41	304	598	694	Campos, Anselmo	Head	R	10	no		M	Mex	58	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V9	W	yes			
42				— Felis	Wife H			V		F	Mex	51	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None							
43				— Otila	Daughter			V		F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None							
44				— Jacobo	Son			V		M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes			
45				— Laura	Daughter			V		F	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None							
46				— Maria	Daughter			V		F	Mex	29	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None							
47				— Roberto	Son			V		M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V9	W	yes			
48				— Flora	Daughter			V		F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al		None							
49				Rodriguez, Mario	Gr Son			V		M	Mex	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
50				Gonzales, Marcial	Roomer	C	2.50	No		M	Mex	48	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	None					no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-19
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 28 B

Enumerated by me on May 1–, 1930, N. D. Graham, Enumerator.

6649

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51		311			Espinosa Augustine	Roomer				No	M	Mx	30	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
52		312	597	682	Escalante Casimira	Head H	O	400		no	F	Mx	40	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	Manager	Boarding House	829V	O	yes			
53					—— Petra	Daughter				V	F	Mx	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	None							
54					Cisneros Isidoro	Boarder				V	M	Mx	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes		no	
55					—— Juan	Boarder				V	M	Mx	25	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes			
56					Rubio Jose	Boarder				V	M	Mx	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
57					Trivino Benito	Boarder				V	M	Mx	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
58					Salazar Paulo	Boarder				V	M	Mx	33	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	9877	W			no	
59		319	598	686	Perez Isidoro	Head	O	550		no	M	Mx	33	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
60					—— Pilar	Wife H				V	F	Mx	48	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	None							
61					Gonzales Lupe	St. son				V	M	Mx	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
62					Mendez Pedro	Boarder				V	M	Mx	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
63					Perez Santiago	Boarder				V	M	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	[illegible] unknown	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
64			599	687	Ducke Jorge	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mx	23	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	Manager	Boarding House	829V	W	yes		no	
65					—— Maria C	Wife H				V	F	Mx	23	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None							
66					—— Oscar	Son				V	M	Mx	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
67					—— Olga	Daughter				V	F	Mx	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
68					Gomez Rafael	Boarder				V	M	Mx	30	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1930	al	yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	no	47	no	
69					Santos Pontiano	Boarder				V	M	Mx	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes		no	
70	Fifth				Gimenez Lucas	Boarder				V	M	Mx	29	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
71					Montoya Andres	Boarder				V	M	Mx	38	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1930	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
72					Garza Jose M	Boarder				V	M	Mx	41	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1930	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
73					Molina Jacinto	Boarder				V	M	Mx	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
74					Hinojosa Phillip	Boarder				V	M	Mx	39	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
75					Morales Florencio	Boarder				V	M	Mx	48	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
76					Murillo Pedro	Boarder				V	M	Mx	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	no	46	no	
77		15	600	688	Lozano Lupe	Head	R	15		no	M	Mx	34	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer							
78					—— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mx	29	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	no	None							
79					—— Raul	Son				V	M	Mx	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
80					—— David	Son				V	M	Mx	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
81					Rodarte Ermilda	Boarder				V	M	Mx	38	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
82					Meza Jose	Boarder				V	M	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes			
83					Lomeli Roberto	Roomer				V	M	Mx	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
84		718	601	699	Wheeler William C	Head	O	2400		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Bus Driver	Transfer	398V	O	yes		no	
85					—— Bertie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Dressmaker	Store	9710	[illegible]	yes		no	
86					—— Thomas M	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
87					Campe Emmitte	Cousin				V	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Sulphur Works	8880	W	yes		no	
88					Jones Sarah E	Boarder				V	F	W	29	D		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes			
89					Boudreaux Walter	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
90					Mardis Robert J	Boarder				V	M	W	44	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Asbestos Worker	Insulation	77X1	W	yes	39	no	
91					Johnson Peter A	Boarder				V	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0			yes	Inspector	U.S. Eng. Dept.	6293	W	yes		no	
92					Foster Viva	Roomer				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
93					Garza Ruby C	Roomer				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
94		117	602	700	Coleman William M	Head	R	10		No	M	Mx	64	M	20	no	yes	New Mexico	unknown	unknown		9[illegible]					yes	Yard Man	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
95					Woodland Wilfred W	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Warehouse Man	Sulphur Mine	7XV7	W	yes		no	
96					—— Margaret C	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
97		111	603	701	Cockfield William J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
98					Gilbert Arlington	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
99					Arnold Edward M	Roomer				V	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes		yes	Sp
100					Cole Everett H	Roomer				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boatman	U.S. Eng. Dept.	8380	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 29 A
223
Enumerated by me on May 2-3, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
1	407	604	702	Evans Eugene	Head	R	8.50		no	M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Dock	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
2				—— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3		605	703	Brown Eveline	Head H	R	5		no	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Wash Woman	at Home	9596	W				
4				—— Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5				Stubbs Leon	Nephew				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6	524	606	704	Wynn James E	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	90	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						no	
7				Williams Mack	Son in law				V	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Anything	7899	W	no	48	no	
8				Anthony Wharton	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	7849	W	yes		no	
9	111	607	705	Fowler R Fred	Head	R	17		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Derrick Builder	Sulphur Mine	7847	W	yes		no	
10				—— Jessie C	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	None							
11				—— Thomas J	Father				V	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			yes	Lumber Grader	Saw Mill	7744	W	no	49	no	
12	77	608	706	Earl Richard H	Head	O	35	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin	61			yes	Civil Engineer	Sulphur Mine	51V7	W	yes		no	
13				—— Lula M	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	None							
14	908	609	707	Walker Henry C	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany unknown	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes		no	
15				—— Willie B	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
16		610	708	Powell William H	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	Truck Line	Freight	4X77	W	yes		no	
17				—— Mary V	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18				—— Vivian D	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19				—— Elvin M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
20				—— Hazel D	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
21		611	709	Henley Truman	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	24	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Truck Driver	Freight	4X77	W	yes		no	
22				—— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23				—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24				—— Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25				Harris Percy	Roomer				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sulphur	Gardner Station	7889	W	yes			
26				Hutchinson	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Drug store	7890	W	yes		no	
27	403			Walker Albert	Husband				V	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
28				Jeter Jessie J	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
29				Bussey William F	Boarder				V	M	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Miner	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		no	
30				Gault John R	Boarder				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
31				Davis Henry M	Boarder				V	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Georgia	84			yes	Pumper	Pipe Line	1X75	W	yes		no	
32	818	612	710	Hanson Irvin E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Civil Engineer	Sulphur Mine	51V7	W	yes		yes	WW
33				—— Olga	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	19	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34				—— Irvin E Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35				—— Thelma N	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36				—— George E	Brother				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mine	30V7	W	yes		yes	WW
37	102	613	711	Hurst George H	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Lumber yard	9591	E	yes		yes	WW
38				—— Goldie L	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Tennessee	84			yes	None							
39				—— George H Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
40				—— Lois E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
41				—— Dorothy S	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
42				—— Magalie J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
43				Branson Mamie	Mother				V	F	W	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
44				Fore Minnie M	Servant				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Family	9596	W	yes			
45				Teague Emmett	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	84			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no	
46				Woods Jim P	Lodger				V	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
47	320			Thomas John M	Gr Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87											
48	316	614	712	LaFargue Valentine H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Rigger	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		yes	WW
49				—— Virgie M	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Telephone op	Tel Exchange	9979	W	yes			
50				Faris Macie	Boarder				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50			yes	Clerical work	Sulphur Co	9XV7	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 29 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

6749

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51					Agnes Molner	Lodger			No		F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		51					yes	Clerk	Hotel	609V	W	yes	
52					Shelley Mable	Boarder			V		F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana		51					yes	Telephone Op.	Hotel	9999	W	yes	
53					Thomas Bessie	Lodger			V		F	W	38	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		11					yes	House Keeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	yes	
54		203	615	213	Teague Charlie E	Head	R	20	no		M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no
55					—— Lonana	Wife H			V		F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	None					
56		207			Perez Jose	Boarder			V		M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes	
57		209			Solis Damian	Boarder			V		M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes	
58		303	616	214	Rodriguez Marcus	Head	O	750	no		M	Mex	45	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	
59					—— Angela	Wife H			V		F	Mex	40	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None					
60					—— Gustavo	Son			V		M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	
61					—— Evangelina	Daughter			V		F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	None					
62					—— Raul	Son			V		M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	None					
63	Fifth				—— Sofia	Daughter			V		F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	None					
64					—— Alonzo	Son			V		M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	None					
65					—— Evelia	Daughter			V		F	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None					
66					—— Ascension	Boarder			V		M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
67					Sandoval Vicente	Boarder			V		M	Mex	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Section Hand	Railroad	7879	W	yes	no
68					Vasquez Francisco	Boarder			V		M	Mex	46	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes	no
69					Bautista Katarino	Boarder			V		M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
70					Alvarez Manlo	Boarder			V		M	Mex	36	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes	no
71					Madrigal Jesus	Boarder			V		M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes	no
72					Dionicio Laura	Boarder			V		M	Mex	22	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes	no
73					Llerena Manuel	Boarder			V		M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes	no
74		327	617	215	Tobias Viviano	Head	R	80	no		M	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	None					no
75					—— Antonio	Son			V		M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
76					Aruna Jose A	Lodger			V		M	Mex	40	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes	no
77					Santos Francisco	Lodger			V		M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W		no
78					Salinas Jesus	Lodger			V		M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes	
79		[illegible]	618	216	Lopez Miguel	Head	R	10	no		M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	None	Sulphur Co	78V9	W	yes	no
80					Villarreal Benito	Lodger	R	6	no		M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None					no
81					Garza Adelado	Lodger			V		M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes	no
82		[illegible]	619	217	Guerra Rosendo	Head	O	1500	no		M	Mex	54	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no
83					Salinas Porfirio	Boarder			V		M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
84					Martinez Clemente	Boarder			V		M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
85					[illegible] Ignacio	Boarder			V		M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
86				218	Fernandez Pablo	Head	R	10.50	no		M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
87					—— Carmen	Sister H			V		F	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	None					
88					—— Emiterio	Brother			V		M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	no	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	
89					Jimenez Alejandro	Nephew			V		M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	
90				219	Hernandez Jose	Head	R	4.50	no		M	Mex	46	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
91					Perez Modesta	Cousin H			V		F	Mex	40	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None					
92					Hernandez ——	Son			V		M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	None					
93					—— Rosalio	Son			V		M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None					
94		[illegible]	620	220	Rosales Concepcion A	Head	R	5	no		M	Mex	42	D		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no
95					Juarez Cerapio	Roomer			V		M	Mex	44	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no
96					Castro Celedonio	Roomer			V		M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes	no
97			621	221	Guerrero Ismael	Head	R	5.75	no		M	Mex	46	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	35	V	1900	al	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no
98		[illegible]	622	222	Aguilar Cruz G	Head H	O	500	no		M	Mex	48	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes	
99					Hernandez Petra	Roomer			V		F	Mex	32	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes	
100					Centeno Frisedaz	Daughter			V		F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 30 A
224
6799

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, H. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1		406	622	222	Baena Antonio	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	34	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Pa	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V7	W	yes	no
2					Matilde P	Wife H				V	F	Mex	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None					
3		—	623	223	Tolias Eduardo	Head	R	12.50		no	M	Mex	42	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V7	W	yes	
4					Maria O	Wife H				V	F	Mex	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
5				224	Jose	Head	m	w		no	M	Mex	31	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V7	W	yes	no
6					Luz H	Wife H				V	F	Mex	28	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None					
7					Marcelino	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
8					Maria	Mother				V	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	None					
9		408	626	225	Gutierrez Julian	Head	O	800		no	M	Mex	37	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	Section Hand	Rail Road	9897	W	yes	no
10					Agustina O	Wife H				V	F	Mex	31	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	None					
11					Anastasia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	None					
12					Clemente	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
13					Mario	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
14					Domingo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
15					Ambrosio	Son				V	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
16		410	625	226	Ramirez Juan	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	52	M	38	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes	no
17					Silviria M	Wife H				V	F	Mex	37	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	None					
18					Julio	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	None					
19					Carmina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
20					Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
21					Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
22		—	626	227	Basquez Matias	Head H	R	11.00		no	F	Mex	47	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	None					
23					Juan A	Son				V	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes	no
24					Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes	
25	Fifth				Rodriguez Virginia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	None					
26					Anguiano Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
27					Rodriguez Jose	Gr Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
28		—	627	228	Gondino Antonio	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	38	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V7	W	yes	no
29					Paula P	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	None					
30					Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
31		—	628	229	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	R	6.00		no	M	Mex	38	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V7	W	yes	no
32					Josefa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	36	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	None					
33		422	629	230	Rodriguez Isabel	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	23	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V7	W	yes	
34					Florentina M	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	None					
35					Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V7	W	yes	
36		420	630	231	Jauregui Mauricio	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	18	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
37		—	—	—	Rodriguez Albarino	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	98V7	W	yes	no
38					Flavia R	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	None					
39					Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
40		574	631	232	Guzman Maximiano	Head	O	800		no	M	Mex	45	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes	no
41					Ascencion	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	None					
42					Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes	no
43					Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	None					
44					Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	None					
45					Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
46					Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
47					Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
48					Florencia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
49					Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
50		572	632	233	Barrales Vicente	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Mex	34	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	98V7	W	yes	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: — County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: —
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 20-14 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 30 B
Enumerated by me on May 5-6, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	512	633	232	Banalez Vicenta	Wife H				No	F	Mx	25	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	No	None						
52				—— Henry	Son				V	M	Mx	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
53	[illegible]	634	233	Mendoza Juan	Head	R	8		No	M	Mx	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	Yes	No	
54				—— Dabricia	Wife H				V	F	Mx	24	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None						
55				—— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mx	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
56				—— Juan	Son				V	M	Mx	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
57				—— Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
58				—— Graciela	Daughter				V	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
59				—— Pablo	Son				V	M	Mx	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
60				—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
61	502	635	236	Fuentes Benito	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mx	38	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	Yes	No	
62				—— Sebira	Wife H				V	F	Mx	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
63				Hernandez Ciriaco	Cousin				V	M	Mx	35	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1930	Al	No	Section Hand	Rail Road	7897	W	Yes	No	
64	514	636	237	Castaneda Constancio H	Head	O	900	R	No	M	Mx	43	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Cuba	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
65				—— Marcelina	Wife H				V	F	Mx	33	M	13	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
66				—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mx	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
67	516	637	238	Skouchis Mike	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1906	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
68				—— Estela	Wife H				V	F	Mx	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	29	0				None						
69				—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	Mx	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None						
70				—— Charlie	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None						
71				—— Mike Jr	Son				V	M	Mx	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				None						
72				—— Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				None						
73	522	638	239	Lopez Buenaventura	Head	O	400		No	M	Mx	45	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	Yes	No	
74				—— Viviana	Wife H				V	F	Mx	34	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None						
75				—— Felix	Son				V	M	Mx	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None						
76				—— Miguel	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						
77				—— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mx	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
78				—— Herminia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
79				—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
80				—— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mx	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
81	530	639	240	Aguilar Emilio	Head	O	700		No	M	Mx	29	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	Yes	No	
82				Castillo Barbola	Mother H				V	F	Mx	65	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None						
83				Aguilar Maria	Sister				V	F	Mx	22	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None						
84				Lopez Clara	Niece				V	F	Mx	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
85	—	640	241	Aguilar Jose	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mx	45	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	Yes	No	
86				—— Candelaria	Wife H				V	F	Mx	32	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	No	None						
87				—— Domingo	Son				V	M	Mx	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
88				—— Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
89				—— Nita	Daughter				V	F	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
90				—— Concepcion	Son				V	M	Mx	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
91				—— Natalia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
92				—— Victoria	Daughter				V	F	Mx	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
93				—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
94	—	641	242	Ramirez Pabla	Head	R	5		No	F	Mx	39	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None						
95				—— Refugia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None						
96				—— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	None						
97			243	Gonzales Guadalupe	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mx	27	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V7	W	Yes	No	
98				—— Anita	Wife H				V	F	Mx	20	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	None						
99				—— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
100				—— Herminio	Son				V	M	Mx	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Freeport Town | Enumeration District No. 20-14 | Sheet No. 31 A
County: Brazoria | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 24
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on May 4-7, 1930, J W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1					Gonzales Julia	Daughter				NN	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
2		317	662	243	Jesus Roman	Cousin				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
3					Gonzalez Juan	Boarder				V	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
4				244	Cobirra Ignacio	Head	O	15-00		no	M	Mex	46	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
5		328	663	245	Gonzalez Pedro	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes			
6					— Josefa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	35	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	None							
7					— Ricardo	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	None							
8					— Sabino	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	None							
9		—	664	246	Perez Gabriel	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	58	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
10					— Bernardina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	45	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	None							
11				247	— Dolores	Head	m	w		No	M	Mex	21	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes			
12					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
13	Fifth St				— Aurelio	Brother				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes			
14					— Gabriel	Brother				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
15					— Felix	Brother				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
16					— Trinidad	Brother				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
17					— [illegible]	Sister				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
18		415	665	248	Moreno Jose	Head	R	11.50		no	M	Mex	37	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
19					— Luciana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	48	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None							
20					Mendez Mariano	Step Son				V	M	Mex	33	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
21					— Porfirio	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
22				249	Mendez Pedro	Head	m	w		no	M	Mex	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	50	no	
23					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	26	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None							
24					— Leopoldo	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
25					— Primo	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
26					— Pedro Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
27					— Jeronimo	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
28					Rodriguez Julio M	Boarder				V	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
29		526	666	250	Trahan Leon	Head	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	18V7	W	yes		no	
30					— Louisa	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
31	First	626	667	251	Hammer Fred	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sta Engineer	Sulphur Mine	18V7	W	yes		no	
32					— Sidney	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33					— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34					Odom S H	Brother-in-law H				V	M	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
35	Bay	411	668	252	Schroder Arthur H	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	New York	Kiel Germany	Cuxhaven Germany		56	18	0			yes	Ware House Clerk	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		no	
36					— Thelma B	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		94					yes	None							
37					— Arthur H Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Arkansas		87						None							
38	Poplar	—	669	253	Clemons Ed	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastor	A.M.E. Church	8694	W	yes		no	
39					— Willie E	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	3	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40					— John B	Son				V	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41		422	670	254	Concho Lonciano	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	42	Wd	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	1926	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes		no	
42					— Guadalupe	Wife H				V	F	Mex	26	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	None							
43					— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	None							
44					— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al		None							
45					— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al		None							
46		420	671	255	Rodriguez Livorano	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Refining	78V9	W	yes		no	
47					— Sara Juana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	15	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48					De Leon Eduardo	Boarder				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes			
49					Ron Daniel	Boarder				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes			
50					Calderon Lauro	Boarder				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on May 7-8, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51			Emstalio Rivas	Roomer					M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes	no	
52			Santos Jose A	Roomer				V	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	no	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes	no	
53	652	756	Gamboa Nicolas	Head	R	15	no		M	Mex	46	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7479	W	yes	no	
54			—— Ventura	Wife H				V	F	Mex	49	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	no	None						
55			—— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	yes	None						
56	—	—	Decker Lena	Head H	—	—		V	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			Phillips Oscar H	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bank Clerk	Banking	7X83	W	yes	no	
58	653	757	Bryan Gordon H	Head	R	10	no		M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	06V7	W	yes	no	
59			—— Gordon H Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60			—— Henry A	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61	654	758	Nash George F	Head	R	20	no		M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
62			—— Katy W	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
63			Gunn John	Roomer	~~R 20~~		no		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Helper	Pump Line	7780	W	yes		
64	655	759	Truelove James W	Head	R	25	no		M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	California		87					yes	Welder	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
65			—— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			—— James W Jr	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67			Sessums Ernest T	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Mine	4XV7	W	yes	yes	WW
68	656	760	Walton H Earl	Head	R	15.00	no		M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		83					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
69			—— Avis	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70	657	761	Hargrove William E	Head	R	35	no		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Pumps	74[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
71			—— Emma L	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			—— William E Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73			—— Roy S	Son				V	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		
74			—— Robert O	[illegible]				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75	658	762	[illegible]	Head	R	30			M	W	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine		W			
76			—— Lois J	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	None						
77			—— [illegible] H	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine		W	yes		
78			—— [illegible] J	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
79			—— Dolly [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
80			—— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
81			Cade Queen E	Lodger				No	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Mercantile	9190	W	yes		
82			Calvert Cecil E	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper Pump	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
83			Lanier Elmer	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Helper Pump	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		
84			Dix Clarence M	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Engr	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
85	659	763	Dominguez Lide	Head	R	35	no		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		
86			Hebert Alida	Mother H				V	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		
87	660	764	Murray Clyde E	Head	R	15	no		M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
88			—— Pearl H	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
89			Lanier Robert O	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Pump	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	no	
90			Villalobos Baltasar	Boarder				V	M	Mex	40	M	36	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	[illegible]	yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
91			Villarreal Casanova	Boarder				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
92			Martinez Antonio	Boarder				V	M	Mex	54	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
93			Farias Antonio	Boarder				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
94			Valdez Lino	Boarder				V	M	Mex	44	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
95			Gomez Salvador	Boarder				V	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
96			Paredes Ventura	Boarder				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na		Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	yes	WW
97			Campos Pedro	Boarder				V	M	Mex	38	[illegible]		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
98			De Hoyos Everardo	Boarder				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		
99			Gonzalez Refugio L	Boarder				V	M	Mex	38	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
100	661	765	Stewart Jud A	Head	R	20	no		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Cook	Rail Road	6077	W	yes	no	

Margin notes: Duplicate Sheet 2 Line 21; Rail Road Yard

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

RLF

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Freeport Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-18 Sheet No. 32A 226
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on May 8-16, 1930, W D Graham, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				Stewart May H	Wife H					F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2				Howard Elias H	Roomer				V	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Freight Fireman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no	
3		663	766	Horn Edward A	Head	R	15	no		M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	N. Germany		87	13	2			yes	Hod Carrier	Brick Works	78X1	W	yes		
4				—— Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None						
5		663	767	Powell Burt L	Head	O	1100	no		M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Asbestos Worker	Sulphur Mine	99V7	W	yes	no	
6				—— Pauline A	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
7				—— Burt L Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8				—— A Bennett	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9				—— Milton M	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10				Hensline Victor W	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None						
11		663	768	Gautreaux Sylvanie	Head	O	2000	no		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Levy	8880	W	yes	no	
12				—— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
13				—— May M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
14				—— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
15				—— Rose L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
16				—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
17	279			Sleeper Jimmie B	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Office Clerk	Sulphur Co	7XV7	W	yes		
18				Norman Benjamin F Jr	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Watch Engineer	Sulphur Mine	53V7	W	yes	no	
19				Jones William D	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes	no	
20				Turrentine Charles S	Boarder				V	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Loco-Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	yes	no	
21				Elkins Henry H	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine		W		no	
22		663	769	Jimenez Mercedes	Head	R	9	no		F	Mex	57	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	None						
23				—— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		
24				—— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		
25				—— Agapito	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	None						
26		666	770	Olvera Maurice	Head	R	8.50	no		M	Mex	46	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1860	al	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes		
27				—— Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
28				Gonzalez Estevan	Boarder				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes		
29				Davis George	Roomer				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V9	W	yes	no	
30				Larson Daisy F	Lodger				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31	214	667	771	Binford Jesse S	Head	R	25	no		M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	P O Clerk	U.S. Mail	7X76	W	yes	no	
32				—— Ylan L	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33				—— Jesse S Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34				Mercer Henry	Roomer				V	M	W	70	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1915	na	yes	None					no	
35				Fersneil Lorinzo	Lodger				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist Helper	Railroad Shops	7735	W	yes		
36				Perry Mildred	Lodger				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
37				Buchanan Ralph	Boarder				V	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no (51)	no	
38				Gonzales Lupe	Boarder				V	M	Mex	24	M	2	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	yes	Laborer	Levy	8880	W	no (52)	no	
39		669	772	Melendrez Alex	Head	O	500	no		M	Mex	43	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Porter	Pool Hall	837V	O	yes	no	
40				Yates, C.K.	Lodger				V	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Boiler Maker		1299	W	yes	yes	WW

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Freeport County Jail

Enumeration District No. 20-18
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 33 A

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, H. D. Graham, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation
1	No one in Jail	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________ Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: Freeport Quarantine

Enumeration District No. 20-19

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 1 A

228

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, W. D. Graham, Enumerator.

No one residing in Freeport Quarantine Station on Apr 1st 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
73																
74																
75																
76																
77																
78																
79																
80																
81																
82																
83																
84																
85																
86																
87																
88																
89																
90																
91																
92																
93																
94																
95																
96																
97																
98																
99																
100																

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

229

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		11	1	1	Owen Stonewall J	Head	R	8		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Ellen E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Illinois		84					Yes	None								
3					Blohm Louanna	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
4					Owen Eileen E	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
5			2	2	Crawley Harry C	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	72	D		No		England	England	England	English	00	00	8	1897	[illegible]	Yes	Engineer	Water Works	1X93	W	Yes		No		
6			3	3	Mocest Louis	Head	R	4		No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Hamburg)	Germany (Hamburg)		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
7			4	4	Lackey Jim T	Head	R	6		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Foreman	Levee Work	7480	W	Yes		No		
8					—— Emma B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—— Maudie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
10					—— Horace P	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
11					—— Columbus C	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
12		10	5	5	Read Robert W	Head	R	17		No	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
13					—— Lillie K	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
14					—— Soula	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—— Claudie F	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— James C	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			6	6	Spencer Francis M	Head	R	50		No	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		No		
18					—— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
19					Newman Ola F	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Rider Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
20			7	7	Sennett Ernest P	Head	R	20		No	M	W	52	M	45	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Welder	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
21					—— Lillie P	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	43	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	None								
22			8	8	Gormey Andrew R	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	Yes		No		
23					—— Elsie V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Montana	Austria	Austria		88	16	0			Yes	None								
24					—— Mary J	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Montana		87						None								
25					—— Helen V	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Montana		87						None								
26			9	9	Alsup John C	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
27					—— Ottaloe	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Erma J	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Sarah O	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—— John C Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					—— Mary A	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32				10	Teague James	Lodger				No	M	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	No	1	Yes	WW	
33				11	Prichett David D	Lodger				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes				
34					—— James D	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
35				12	Patterson Clyde M	Lodger				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	XV7	W	Yes		No		
36				13	McEntire Ernest	Lodger				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes		No		
37				14	Legard Joseph A	Lodger				No	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
38		7	10	15	Phinney Geo. S	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
39					—— Evelyn	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Sandwich Shop	889V	O	Yes				
40					Washburn Pleasedes	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	67	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
41					—— Annie A	Mother-H				✓	F	W	62	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—— Henry H	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Auto Repair Shop	7723	W	Yes		No		
43		8	11	16	Rather Willis T	Head	R	8		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	8	No		
44					—— Nettie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
45					—— Emma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
46					—— Vashti O	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
47				17	Perkins John T	Lodger				✓	M	W	42	D		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
48		9	12	18	Thomas Willie F	Head	R	20		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Nettie J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
50					Driskell Norman N	Step Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes				

Ave. A (margin note, lines 19–31); Jul 7-97 (margin note, lines 39–42)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Arthur E. Yundt, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B

9201

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Block	10	9	18	Driskell Ezra H	Step Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					Thomas Willie Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53		–	10	19	Thompson Audrey J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					—— Annie D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
55					—— Hazel D	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Mable K	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Earlie B	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Leona F	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		–	11	20	Moore John W	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
60		–	12	21	Mealey J Willie	Head	R	12 1/2		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Ruby B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Willie R	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		–	13	22	Maris Earl L	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	Automan	Auto Shop	4589	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Vera D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Ina M	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—— Eaglina M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—— Elwood H	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
68	Avenue B	1	14	23	Tool Claude	Head	R	6		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
69					—— Viola E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					—— Bernice E	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—— James E	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72		–	15	24	Telly John J	Head	R	4		No	M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66	66	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	Yes		No		
73		–	16	25	Brfoid Sewell L	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	73	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	Yes		No		
74					—— Fanny E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
75		–	17	26	Gameson William H	Head	R	12		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
76					—— Una M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77					—— William M	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
78					—— Lucile K	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
79					—— Jessie F	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
80					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
81					—— Roy M	Son				✓	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
82		501	18	27	Friedrich Albert E	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany Danzig	Missouri		87	32	1			Yes	Foreman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	Yes		No		
83					—— Wilhelmina	Mother-H				✓	F	W	66	D		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany Baden Baden	Germany Baden Baden		66	13	0			Yes	None								
84					Bowers Josephine	Aunt				✓	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany Baden Baden	Germany Baden Baden		66	13	0			Yes	None								
85		–	19	28	Hargrove Roy T	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Fireman	Sulphur Plant	150V	W	Yes		No		
86					—— Mary R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Elaine M	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—— James W	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89		–	20	29	Giesel Leroy H	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		No		
90					—— Isabell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
91					—— Leroy G	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Sybel R	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93		532	21	30	Little John R	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Mary L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—— Leoda L	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—— Arthur L	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Gerald D	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—— Bessie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—— John R	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town) | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 2 A | 230

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Arthur E Gundt, Enumerator.

7251

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		532	21	30	Little Don Ray	Son				No	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2				31	Eads James T	Head	R	30		No	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucking	Home Garden	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
3					—— Pola B	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Martin	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mines	1XV7	W	Yes		No		
5				32	Eads James A	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	38	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mines	20V7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					—— Laura A	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Pattie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8				33	Tissy James R	Head	R	15		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		No		
9					—— Mable F	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
10					—— James B	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
11				34	Tapley Vernon H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Watchman	Sulphur Mines	4XV7	W	Yes		No		
12					—— Alisdale	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
13		—	22	35	Mayers Herman W	Head	R	14		No	M	W	64	M	37	No	Yes	Germany (Saxony)	Germany (Saxony)	Germany (Saxony)	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Florence L	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
15					—— Johnie P	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Saxony)	Mississippi		87	13	1			Yes	Shipping Clerk	Sulphur Co	690V	W	Yes		No		
16					—— Lena E	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Saxony)	Mississippi		87	13	1			Yes	None								
17					—— Eva L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany (Saxony)	Mississippi		87	13	1			Yes	None								
18					Pord William H	G-Father				V	M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Gardener	Home	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
19		544	23	36	Walker Arthur H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Light & Power Co	1X62	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Bertha E	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—— Virgel L	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					—— Gelda J	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23		—	24	37	Pilley Emma	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	Clerk	U S Post Office	7X76	W	Yes				
24					—— Beacon S	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana		82					Yes	None								
25					Green Octavia L	Mother-H				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
26					—— Willis	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
27		—	25	38	Tapley Fred	Head	R	18		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Tractor man	Public Work	4X99	W	Yes		No		
28					—— Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
29					—— James D	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
30		—	26	39	Haslin George R	Head	R	22½	R	No	M	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driller	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		No		
31					—— Ola Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
32					—— Glada M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33					—— Wilbert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
34					—— Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
35					—— Janette	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
36					—— Georgianna	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
37		594	27	40	Smith Irvin H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car Inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	Yes		No		
38					—— Effie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Josephine L	Mother				V	F	W	56	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—— William O	Brother				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Sulphur Plant	200V	W	Yes		No		
41					—— Cora K	Sister				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bk Clerk Auto	Sales Room	7X89	W	Yes				
42					—— Ora M	Sister				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43		—	28	41	Green Nathan	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
44					—— Jewell S	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
45					—— Nathan E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
46					—— Marion L	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
47		—	29	42	Cochran Alva L	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	53	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
48					—— Katherine M	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—— Nadine L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—— Lenelle V	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

7301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	594	30	43	Walker James R	Head	R	16		No	M	W	71	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		78					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Sulphur Mines	30V7	W	Yes	No		
52				—— Lillie T	Wife—H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53				—— Marjorie H	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54			44	Secrist John A	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	54	M	33	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66	06	V	1883	Na	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Co	780V	W	Yes	No		
55				—— Esther	Wife—H				✓	F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			Yes	None							
56				—— Louise M (A)	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Illinois		87	06	1			Yes	None							
57	566	31	45	Wooley William T	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Plant	780V	W	Yes	No		
58				—— Julia F	Wife—H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
59	—	32	46	McDougle Todeal	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	Yes	No		
60				—— Lillie	Wife—H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None							
61				—— Bertren T	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
62				—— Robert T	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
63	594	33	47	Walling William V	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico		87					Yes	Machinist	Auto Repair Shop	2023	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
64				—— Mary D	Wife—H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Tennessee		87	00	1			Yes	None							
65	—	34	48	Murray Roscoe M	Head	O	2100		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Foreman	Sulphur Mines	74V7	W	Yes	No		
66				—— Lydia M	Wife—H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67				—— Roscoe H	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
68				—— Lydia B	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
69				—— Thomas M	Son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
70				—— William H	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
71	595	35	49	Kyle James G	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Manager	Feed Store	8791	W	Yes	No		
72				—— Jessie C	Wife—H				✓	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
73				—— James G Jr	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74				—— Bernice M	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75				—— Gladys Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76				—— Thomas E	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
77				—— Alice L	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
78				—— Clara Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
79	564	36	50	Henley Marion A	Head	O	750	R	No	M	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mines	XV7	W	Yes	No		
80				—— Sarah Anne	Wife—H				✓	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None							
81	595	37	51	McKee Richard C	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	Apiary	VVVV	O	Yes	No		26
82				—— Ray S	Wife—H				✓	F	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None							
83	630	38	52	Jordan Marquis D	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	59	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	Yes	No		
84				—— Mary Ann	Wife—H				✓	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	England		81	00	2			Yes	None							
85				—— Charles H	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Inspector	Telephone Co	7579	W	Yes	No		
86				—— Marquis Del	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	No		
87				—— Martha H	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
88				Dickson Mae J	Sister				✓	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
89	—	39	53	Day Eugene T	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Sulphur Mines	7917	W	Yes	No		
90				—— Lethia Anne	Wife—H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91				—— Ruth V	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92				—— Raymond E	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93				—— Dortha Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	631	40	54	Graham William H	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Time Keeper	Sulphur Co	7X0V	W	Yes	No		
95				—— Mary E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
96				—— William H Jr	Son				✓	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mines	20V	W	Yes	No		
97				—— Madiline P	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
98				—— Billie H	Grandson				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
99				—— David D	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
100				—— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A 231
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Line	Street/House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	668	41	55	Rockler Edward F	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	North Dakota	Germany (Unknown)	Germany (Unknown)	67	13	0	Yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	Yes	No	
2				—— Ethel C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87			Yes	None						
3				—— Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	Texas	87			Yes	None						
4				King Mary J	Neice				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
5				—— Margarette B	Neice				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
6				Combs Phillip D	Fa-in-law				✓	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	72			Yes	Banking	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
7	—	42	56	Mariam William H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Missouri	87			Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	06V7	W	Yes	No	
8				—— Countess B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
9				—— Frank L	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes	No	
10				—— Anna Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11				—— Jordan D	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
12				—— Elsie E	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
13				—— Manuel L	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14				—— Robert M	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15				Domschke Maggie E	Mother				✓	F	W	78	D		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66			Yes	None						
16	669	43	57	Watkins John D	Head	R	25		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Fisherman	Sea Food	86V0	O	Yes	No	
17				—— Lota	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Kansas	69			Yes	None						
18				Munson Ernest R	Step-Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70			Yes	Mate	Fishing Boat	8690	W	Yes	No	
19				—— Della M	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Missouri	85			Yes	None						
20				—— Margie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87				None						
21				—— Lottie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87				None						
22				Thornburg Martin E	Lodger				✓	M	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	Pile Driver	Public Work	1099	W	Yes	No	
23				Webb Franklin S	Lodger				✓	M	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Chemist	Chemical Co	490V	W	Yes	No	
24				Johnson James E	Lodger				✓	M	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Pile Driver	Public Work	1099	W	Yes	No	
25	706	44	58	Mauldin Eugene H	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Co	4X0V	W	Yes	No	
26				—— Doris F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
27	—	45	59	Moore Lee E	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	58	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
28	—	46	60	Day Cassie L	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29				—— Kathrine	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
30				—— Jewel T	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	No	
31				Devernes Willie	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes	Yes	WW
32	—	47	61	Hunter Alexander J	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	55	M	39	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No	
33				—— Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Louisiana	87	12	1	Yes	None						
34	704	48	62	Champion Ben	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No	
35				—— Hulda E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
36				—— Ray W	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
37				—— Ruby L	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38				—— Otto R	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39				—— Joe B	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40	—	49	63	Buenger Charles	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
41				—— Virgie A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42				Franks Pauline H	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
43				—— Rosalie	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
44				Patterson Ernestine	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45				Buenger Charles L	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46				—— Donald E	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47	—	50	64	Baker Robert H	Head	R	12		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No	
48				—— Bertha R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
49				—— Rose Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
50				—— Eloise W	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Arthur E. Yundt, Enumerator.
7401

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war
51	472	51	68	Watson Tom	Head	O	250	R	No	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad Shop	7825	W	Yes	No	
52				— Robbie E	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
53				— Thomas Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54	—	52	66	Harris Hamp	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery man	Grocery	8690	W	Yes	Yes	WW
55				— Rosanna M	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56	471	53	67	Haywood Jane L	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57			68	Sullivan Frank	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Lumber Yard	4V90	W	Yes	No	
58				— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59				Speed Georgia M	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60	—	54	69	Franklin Russell	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	55	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Chemical Co	4X0V	W	Yes	No	
61				— Bennie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
62				— Aaron L	Brother				✓	M	Neg	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Chemical Co	780V	W	Yes	No	
63				— Henry	Son				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes	No	
64				— Russel Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65				— Fannie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66				— Roena	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67				— Louis	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68				— Rosalee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69				— Emmalee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70	—	55	70	Watson Lorina	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	Un	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
71				— Ben	Son				✓	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	V7VV	W	Yes	No	
72	—	56	71	Smith Arthur	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes	No	
73				— Annie L	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74				Dolly Milinda	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Family	9596	W	Yes		
75	704	57	72	Rugstead Harry K	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1906	Pa	Yes	Contractor	Painting	04X8	E	Yes	No	
76				— Lundy L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	✓	1906	Na	Yes	None						
77				— Dorothy E	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Finland		87	05	0			Yes	None						
78	—	58	73	Vickers Tom B	Head	R	11		No	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
79				— Eva V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80			74	Murphy Thomas	Head	R	11		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
81				— Paulina A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82				— Tomas E	[illegible]				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83				— Johnie Bell	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84				— Francis C	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85				— Charles J	[illegible]				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86				— Johnie D	Brother				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		
87	595	59	75	Badge William J	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Canada (Ontario) Eng	Canada (Ontario)	Canada (Ontario)	English	00	43	✓	1903	Pa	Yes	Manager	Laundry	7397	E	Yes	No	
88				— Bella B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Canada (Ontario) Eng	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	43	✓	1903	Na	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
89	—	60	76	Tennent Heber D	Head	R	4		No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Foreman	Public Works	7499	W	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
90	630	61	77	Jolly William J	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Public Works	7499	W	Yes	Yes	WW
91				— Ellen C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
92				— Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93	—	62	78	Burney Myrtle L	Head-H	Un	Un		No	F	W	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
94				Seay Effie A	Mother				✓	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
95				— Clyde W	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	No	
96				Burney Rolen W	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97				— Myrtle R	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98				— Marie P	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99	671	63	79	Graham Lawrence	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mines	06Y7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
100				— Pearl L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
232

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Arthur E. Grundt, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)
1	471	62	75	Graham Hugh L	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
2				—— Wallace W	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
3				—— Carrie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
4				—— Elizabeth M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
5				—— George T	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
6	472	63	76	Adams Marvin A	Head	R	16		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7				—— Clarice C	Wife—H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8				—— Ray W	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
9				—— Viola R	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
10	470	64	77	Daffan Charley C	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	62	M	42	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi
11				—— Mary A	Wife—H				✓	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	France
12	—	65	78	Weems Robert R	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13				—— Ruth M	Wife—H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
14				—— Raymond R	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
15				—— Walter H	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
16				—— John H	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
17	467	66	79	Hoefle Ernst P	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany
18				—— Selma R	Wife—H				✓	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
19				—— John G	Son				✓	M	W	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Germany
20				—— Norbert O	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Germany
21				—— Otto R	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Germany
22				—— Margaret E	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Germany
23	—	67	80	Skinner Charles H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky
24				—— Lillian E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25				—— Ethel L	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
26				—— Charles H Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
27	—	68	81	Skinner Charles	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	England	England	England
28				—— Kate	Wife—H				✓	F	W	59	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky
29				—— Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky
30				—— Thomas L	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky
31				—— William E	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky
32				—— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky
33	—	69	82	Skinner Ernest H	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky
34				—— Ola	Wife—H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35				—— Hazel R	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36				—— Hellen A	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37				—— Ola May	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
38				—— Enid F	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
39	632	70	83	Skinner Albert E	Head	R	7½	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky
40				—— Nancy E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
41				—— Charles M	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana
42				—— Anna K	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana
43			84	Page Clyde F	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
44				—— Irenia J	Wife—H				✓	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45				—— Vida B	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
46	466	71	85	Parks Harriet	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
47	633	72	86	Krueger Herman C	Head	O	800		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48				—— Cecil E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky
49				—— Herman C Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50				—— Marquis L	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1		87						None						
2		87						None						
3		87						None						
4		87						None						
5		87						None						
6		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
7		87					Yes	None						
8		87						None						
9		87						None						
10		85					Yes	Metal Worker	Sulphur Mines	77V7	W	Yes	No	
11		87	13	0			Yes	None						
12		87					Yes	Manager	Auto Sales Room	8289	O	Yes	Yes	WW
13		87					Yes	None						
14		87						None						
15		87						None						
16		87						None						
17		57	13	0			Yes	Customs Inspector	U.S.A.	9693	W	Yes	No	
18	German	18	13	✓	1884	Na	Yes	None						
19		87	13	2			Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	W	Yes	Yes	WW
20		87	13	2			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	Yes	WW
21		87	13	2			Yes	Bookkeeper	Sulphur Co	470V	W	Yes	No	
22		87	13	2			Yes	None						
23		87	00	1			Yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
24		87					Yes	None						
25		87						None						
26		87						None						
27	English	60	00	✓	1886	Na	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes	No	
28		87					Yes	None						
29		87	00	1			Yes	None						
30		87	00	1			Yes	None						
31		87	00	1			Yes	None						
32		87	00	1			Yes	None						
33		87	00	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
34		87					Yes	None						
35		87					Yes	None						
36		87					Yes	None						
37		87						None						
38		87						None						
39		87	00	1			Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mines	06V7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
40		60					Yes	None						
41		87						None						
42		87						None						
43		56					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mines	1XV7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
44		87					Yes	None						
45		87						None						
46		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
47		87					Yes	Manager	Dairy	8891	O	Yes	No	
48		87	00	1			Yes	None						
49		87					Yes	None						
50		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.
7501

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	632	72	86	Krueger Kathlyn E	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
52				—— Annie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
53	632	73	87	Seaburn Erma	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland		87	03	2	yes	None							
54				Hall Chesley L	Nephew				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Rancher	Live Stock	VVVV	O	yes	No		26
55				Woodruff Mary E	Lodger				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87			yes	None							
56	—	74	88	Hudgins Mary L	Head-H				No	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland		87	03	2	yes	None							
57				—— Emily Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Book Keeper	Auto Sales	6789	W	yes			
58				—— William O	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stockman	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes	No		
59	633	75	89	Henley Emmett C	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	Engineer	Sulphur Docks	X80	W	yes	yes	WW	
60				—— Doline G	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87			yes	None							
61				—— Mottie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
62				—— Henry K	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
63				—— William W	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
64				—— Charles R	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
65				—— Marion C	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
66	634	76	90	Wilson Jack	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	Laborer	Rail Road Shops	7825	W	yes	No		
67				—— Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
68				—— Mary Lee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87			yes	None							
69	627	77	91	Evans Ben	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Rail Road Shops	7825	W	yes	yes	WW	
70				—— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
71				—— Ben Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
72				—— Milton	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
73	—	78	92	Eagleton Jane H	Head-H	O	50		No	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
74	—	79	93	Williams Abraham	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Sulphur Docks	7890	W	yes	No		
75				—— Rosalee	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
76	597	80	94	Peirce Lewis	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Laborer	Chemical Plant	780V	W	yes	No		
77				—— Annie C	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
78				—— Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
79				—— Ellanoise	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
80				—— Lewis Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
81				—— Eugene	Son				✓	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
82				Stephen Harvey	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
83	—	81	95	Hall Henry	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	49	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
84				—— Odie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
85				—— Tom	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Chemical Plant	780V	W	yes	No		
86				—— Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				None							
87				Williams Jack	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None							
88	629	82	96	Patterson Fred B	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	yes	No		
89				—— Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87			yes	None							
90				—— Doris C	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
91	—	83	97	Lasseter Charles R	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi		78			yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V7	W	yes	No		
92				—— Esther H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		80			yes	None							
93				—— Charles R Jr	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83			yes	Station Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes			
94				—— Mary Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83			yes	None							
95				—— Dorothy K	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83			yes	None							
96				—— James E	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83				None							
97				—— Bettie R	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85				None							
98				—— Esther H	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85				None							
99				—— Robert S	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87				None							
100				Priestly Adelbert W	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
233

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Arthur E Gundt, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	429	84	98	Loomis Fred S	Head	O	600		No	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Massachusetts		55					Yes	Brick Layer	Construction	03X1	W	Yes		No		
2	596	85	99	Deacon William T	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1889	Pa	Yes	Car Repairer	Rail Road	7725	W	Yes		No		
3				—— Willie M	Wife—H				✓	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
4	593	86	100	Mashburn Claude M	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
5				—— Bessie P	Wife—H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6				—— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7				—— Annie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8				—— Bettie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	—	87	101	Kerr Tollit	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10				—— Rosetta	Wife—H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11				—— Alvin H	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	—	88	102	Meredith Charles E	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
13				—— Susan V	Wife—H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None								
14				—— Verda Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
15				—— Charles E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
16				—— Jerry L	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
17	596	89	103	Dorchester Ernest D	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Draftsman	Sulphur Co	5V0V	W	Yes		No		
18				—— Mary E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19				—— Ernest D Jr	Son				✓	M	W	39	D		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Texas		53					Yes	Inspector	Public Work	7799	W	Yes		No		
20				Oberhause Dora	Servant				✓	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Germany (Hanover)	Germany (Hanover)	Germany (Hanover)	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
21	—	90	104	Dingle John T	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	74	M	30	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1892	Na	Yes	Manager	Hardware	9091	E	Yes		No		
22				—— Hattie E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
23				—— Gilmer A	Son				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No		
24	593	91	105	Royalty Walter J	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					Yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mine	20V7	W	Yes		No		
25				—— Estell A	Wife—H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26				—— James W	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
27				—— Charles A	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
28	566	92	106	Cobb William R	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bus Driver	Sulphur Mine	39V7	W	Yes		No		
29				—— Maxine E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30				—— Mary Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31	—	93	107	Knowles Mittie L	Head—H	O	1000		No	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	9286	W	Yes				
32				—— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33				Green Mary M	Mother				✓	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
34	—	94	108	Bybus Joseph E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky		87	00	1			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	E	Yes		No		
35				—— Mabel R	Wife—H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	06	0			Yes	None								
36				—— Joseph E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
37	—	95	109	Shannon Josephine	Head—H	O	2000		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			Yes	None								
38				—— Alonzo F	Son				✓	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	06V7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39	533	96	110	West William W Jr	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stock man	Live Stock	8X91	E	Yes		No		25
40				—— Annie L	Mother—H				✓	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	France (Paris)	Germany (Hanover)		87	12	0			Yes	None								
41				—— Lena Mae	Sister				✓	F	W	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42				Rice Willie Mae	Lodger				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	—	97	111	Terry Tom B	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Dock	7880	W	Yes		No		
44				—— Lula P	Wife—H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45				—— Jack R	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	No	3	No		
46				—— Thomas W	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47				—— Maggie J	Niece				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48	—	98	112	Loftus Walter W	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	72	D		No	Yes	Delaware	Ireland	England		71	04	0			Yes	None								
49			113	Corbin Bolton M	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Plant	780V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50				—— Vera Estella	Wife—H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Arthur E. Sjundt, Enumerator.

1801

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					Corbin, Ernest R	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
52					Hargett, Raleigh H	Son in law				✓	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Tractor man	Public Work	4X99	W	Yes		No		
53					—, Edola E	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Gladys Ruth	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
55			99	114	Briscoe, John D	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	06V7	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Marie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Audrey F	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Doris M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			100	115	Skinner, Roy L	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky		87	00	1			Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					—, Elizabeth D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Mary Sue	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			101	116	Phillips, Joseph L	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri		84					Yes	Operator	Picture Show	977V	E	Yes		No		
63					—, Tabitha F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Agent	News Paper	4349	E	Yes				
64					—, Orville L	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	News Paper	4590	W	Yes		No		
65					—, Modine	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
66					—, Myrtle D	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
67					—, Billie Jyla	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
68					—, Joe W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
69			102	117	Booth, Addie P	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66					Yes	None								
70					—, James A	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Albert S	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	Yes				
72					—, Velma V	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
73			103	118	Mohler, Rodney W	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	33	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Contractor	Painting	04X1	E	Yes		No		
74					—, Emma B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	38	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
75					—, Billie H	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
76		502	104	119	Johnson, Betty	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	Manager	Rooming House	929V	OA	Yes				
77				120	Kennek, Wesley D	Head	R	16		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Grale B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79				121	Evans, Tyler R	Head	R	20		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Amanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	None								
81					—, Vance E	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Lawrence L	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
83					Davenport, Lee L	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
84					—, Paul B	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes				
85			105	122	Walker, Alvin C	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Painter	Sulphur Co	290V	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Ruth M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Alvin J	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Frank L	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Ruth F	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Edna E	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
91			106	123	Borskey, James W	Head	R	12½	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	06V7	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Lillian A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, James W	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			107	124	Smith, Clara F	Head-H	O	500		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1885	Na	Yes	Washwoman	Washing	8596	W	Yes				
95					Gunther, Horst	Nephew				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			108	125	Jones, John R	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	72	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					Yes	Deputy	City	9093	W	Yes		No		
97					—, Emma B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Prussia		87	13	0			Yes	None								
98					—, John E	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Pumper	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Clara A	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
100					—, George A	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Farm	4XVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
234

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

7651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	108	125	Jones Thelma J	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
2	109	126	Mountain [illegible]	Head-H	R	2		No	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	New York	New York	80			Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	E	Yes	No	
3	110	127	Bates Henry	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
4			Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
5	111	128	Black Joe	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
6			Octavia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7			Joe Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8			Leslie	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9	112	129	Bates Jackie	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
10			Gulah	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11			Tim	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8396	W	Yes	No	
12			Andrew L	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	Yes		
13			Jackie Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
14			Frank	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
15			Lonie	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
16	113	130	Featherhoff Joseph W	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	45	M	40	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa	70			Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	No	
17			Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	California	87			Yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	E	Yes		
18			Ervin Mary W	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
19			Ruth J	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
20			Featherhoff Joseph Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				None						
21	114	131	Underwood Jesil R	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Lunch Stand	899V	E	Yes	No	
22			Bittie A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			Yes	None						
23			Nora Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None						
24			Jessie M	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None						
25			Price Earl R	Step Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Machinist	Auto Repairs	2023	W	Yes		
26	115	132	Conrad George L	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes	No	
27			Pearl A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28			Gertrude D	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29	116	133	Smith Druzilla	Head-H	R	8		No	F	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			Yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	W	Yes		
30	117	134	Crawford Richard	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	Laborer	Auto Shop	7823	W	Yes	No	
31			Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Australia	Oklahoma	87	V1	1	Yes	None						
32			Bertha Rae	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
33			James M	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
34			Harold E	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35			Clara B	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36	118	135	Starr John H	Head	R	12		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible] Worker	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No	
37			Effie A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
38			Clinton H	Brother				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes		
39			Thompson Nicholson D	Lodger				✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	Yes	WW
40	119	136	Ainsworth Tom	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V	W	Yes	No	
41			Myrtle R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42			Delmon T	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43	120	137	Bowman James W	Head	R	6		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	No	
44			Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45			Bobby B	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46			William R	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47			George W	Brother				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No	
48	121	138	Randle Ellie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	City Works	7893	W	Yes	No	
49	122	139	Hageman Frank W	Head	O	400		No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Reit)	Germany (Reit)	87	13	0	Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	E	Yes	No	
50	123	140	Williams River	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Railroad [illegible]	780V	W	Yes	No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Arthur E. Yundt, Enumerator.

7701

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51			—— Lucile	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52			—— Lucile Jr	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53	124	141	Mack, Louis	Head-H	O	40		No	M	Neg	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Africa	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	8640	O	Yes		No	
54	125	142	Austin, Johnie H	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes		No	
55			—— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56			Harris, Hannah L	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			—— Mary Lee	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58	126	143	Morris, William W	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	71	M	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Bank	6x83	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
59			—— Nannie N	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
60			—— Richard N	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No	
61	127	144	Austin, Frances	Head H	O	50		No	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
62			—— La Roy	Son				V	M	Neg	27	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4599	W	Yes		No	
63	128	145	Seidler, Otto	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Germany (Weimar)	Germany (Weimar)	Germany (Weimar)	German	13	13	V	1903	Pa	Yes	Blacksmith	Shop Work	0064	O	Yes		No	
64			—— Emma L	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Germany (Weimar)	Germany (Weimar)	Germany (Weimar)	German	13	13	V	1903	Na	Yes	None							
65			—— Charles O	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Weimar)	Germany (Weimar)		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	[illegible]	4	No	
66			—— Annie F	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Weimar)	Germany (Weimar)		87	13	0			Yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Co	710V	W	Yes			
67			—— Elizabeth D	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany (Weimar)	Germany (Weimar)		87	13	0			Yes	None							
68	129	146	Seidler, Louis F	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Weimar)	Germany (Weimar)		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
69			—— Elizabeth L	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
70			—— John L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
71			—— James W	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
72			—— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
73	130	147	Baron, Perry M	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	Yes		No	
74			—— Merle D	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			—— Perry M Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			—— Myrna M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77			—— Frances E	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			—— Ford S	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79			—— Dixie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			—— Ylaire Merle	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	131	148	Lowery, Loyd	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Sulphur Mine	00V7	W	Yes		No	
83			—— Ruby Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84			—— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			—— Emmaghu	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			—— Lonnie	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
87	132	149	Harris, Laura	Head-H	un	un		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
88	133	150	Wise, Oscar H	Head	R	18½	R	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Dock	7880	W	Yes		No	
89			—— Amy R	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
90			—— Virgil E	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			Parker, Carl J	Brother-in-Law				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		No	
92	134	151	Thweatt, Gilford T	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Painter	Pipe Line Co	2975	W	Yes		No	
93			—— Lorinne	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94	135	152	Jolly, Luther J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mines	20V7	W	Yes		No	
95			—— Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
96			—— Monice D	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mines	06V7	W	Yes		No	
97		153	Nixon, Albert N	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		No	
98			—— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99		153	Nixon, William F	Head	R	18		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		No	
100			—— Lillie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town) | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 7 A | 235

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Arthur E. Yundt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write
1	136	154	Jolly, Hugh E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes
2			—, Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes
3			—, Elidy	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
4			—, Opal R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	
5			—, Dorothy D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	
6			—, Virgilia Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No	
7	137	155	Yeager, James T.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes
8			—, Alma H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes
9		156	Murrell, Ernest J.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes
10			—, Irene M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes
11			—, Grover C.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	
12			—, Lloyd H.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No	
13			—, Hazel F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11/12	S		No	
14	138	157	Spiller, Johnny R.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes
15			—, Lola O.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes
16			—, William R.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No	
17	139	158	Garcia, Jose	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	32	M	12	No	Yes
18			—, Maria H.	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	14	No	Yes
19			—, Pedro	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes
20			—, Victoria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes
21			—, Clara	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	
22			—, Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No	
23			—, Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	3	S		No	
24			—, Concha	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3/12	S		No	
25			—, Placido	Father				✓	M	Mex	75	Wd		No	No
26		159	Ramirez, Maria	Head-H	Occupied			No	F	Mex	30	M	17	No	No
27			Velasco, Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		No	
28	140	160	Shepardson, Herman S.	Head	O	200		No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes
29			—, Flora M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes
30			Boyd, Edward E.	Lodger				✓	M	W	52	D		No	Yes
31	141	161	Hudgins, Samuel W.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes
32			—, Ona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes
33			—, William W.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
34			—, Emma H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
35			—, Edna Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
36			—, Bertha Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
37			—, Reagan O.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	
38			—, Edith M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	
39	142	162	Landers, James E.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	54	M	42	No	Yes
40			—, Hattie Lou	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes
41			—, Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	
42			—, Margaret J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	
43			—, William E.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No	
44	143	163	Bell, Emma L.	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes
45			—, Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	
46			—, Fred S.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
47			—, Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
48			—, Dewitt	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
49			—, Pascal	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No	
50	144	164	Gilliam, John H.	Head	R	12 1/2		No	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes

Line	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
4	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
6	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
9	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
14	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes
15	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes
16	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					
17	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No
18	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No
19	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes
20	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes
21	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			
22	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			
23	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			
24	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			
25	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No
26	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No
27	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			
28	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes
29	Alabama	England	Pennsylvania		82	00	1			Yes
30	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
37	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
38	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
39	Canada Eng.	England	England	English	00	43	V	1906	Pa	Yes
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
41	Texas	Canada Eng.	Texas		87	43	1			
42	Texas	Canada Eng.	Texas		87	43	1			
43	Texas	Canada Eng.	Texas		87	43	1			
44	Texas	Massachusetts	New York		87					Yes
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
50	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					Yes

Line	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Which war
1	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No	
2	None						
3	None						
4	None						
5	None						
6	None						
7	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
8	None						
9	Engineer	Sulphur Mine	1XV7	W	Yes	No	
10	None						
11	None						
12	None						
13	None						
14	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No	
15	None						
16	None						
17	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No	
18	None						
19	None						
20	None						
21	None						
22	None						
23	None						
24	None						
25	None						
26	None						
27	None						
28	Manager	Lunch Stand	889V	E	Yes	Yes	WW
29	None						
30	Painter	Building	28X1	W	Yes	No	
31	Pilot	River U.S.A.	8680	W	Yes	No	
32	None						
33	None						
34	None						
35	None						
36	None						
37	None						
38	None						
39	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
40	None						
41	None						
42	None						
43	None						
44	Washwoman	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
45	None						
46	None						
47	None						
48	None						
49	None						
50	Fireman	Sulphur Mine	74V7	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	144	164	—— Maude M	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
52			—— Rufus O	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
53			—— Pearl E	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	Yes			
54			—— Watson C	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
55			—— Lillie S	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
56			—— Harry W	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
57			—— Maude E	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
58			—— Clara L	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						None							
59			—— Delbert M	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						None							
60	145	165	Skinner Lawrence M	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky		87	00	1			Yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	
61			—— Mabel V	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			—— Iris L	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			Bryan James W	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			—— Eunice M	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65	146	166	Gray Cecil O	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
66			—— Ercil R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
67	147	167	Gray Ben N	Head	R	10		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
68			—— Viola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69			—— Edwin N	Son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			—— Archie D	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	148	168	Magness William H	Head	R	14		No	M	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mines	20V7	W	Yes		No	
72			—— Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			—— Dorothy Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
74	149	169	Pool Ellis	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
75			—— Laura V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			—— Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			—— Wilma Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78		170	Lambert Thomas C	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mines	06V7	W	Yes		No	
79			—— Maggie Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			—— Willie Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	150	171	Turner Vernon J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Operator	Sulphur Well	78V7	W	Yes		No	
82			—— Nolie D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
83			—— Vernice N	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
84			—— Jack V	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
85	151	172	Featherhoff Vernon C	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	Blacksmith	R.R. Shops	0025	W	Yes		Yes	WW
86			—— Rosie Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
87			—— Vernon Lee	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Mississippi		87						None							
88			—— Richard L	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Mississippi		87						None							
89			—— Ida R	Mother				✓	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Virginia	Ohio		60					No	None							
90	152	173	Krain Johnie	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
91			—— Annie	Mother-H				✓	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			Turner Vera Lee	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93			—— Gwendolyn N	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			—— James W	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			Krain Annie W	Sister				✓	F	Neg	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			—— Willie Bell	Niece				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Cafe	959V	W	Yes			
97	7	15	Washburn Henry T	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	7	No	
98	153	174	Hernandez Augustin	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	34	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	35	45	V	1926	Al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		No	
99			—— Isabel A	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	35	45	V	1929	Al	No	None							
100			—— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	35	45	[illegible]	1929	Al	No	None							

Margin note beside line 97: 1-38

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 7.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
236
Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	153	174	Hernandez Jose	Son				No	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		None						
2			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		None						
3			— Lena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		None						
4			— Margelle	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		None						
5	154	175	Lopez Guadalupe	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	33	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No
6			— Deloris	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None						
7			— Socorro	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	None						
8			— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
9			— Guadalupe Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
10			— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
11			— Leonardo	Son				V	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
12	156	176	Rosales Jose	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No
13			— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	41	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None						
14			— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
15	157	177	Gomez Esteban	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	33	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No
16			— Juanita	Sister-H				V	F	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None						
17	158	178	Austin Reese	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No
18			— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19			— Leroy	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			— Johnie May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21			— Lula May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22	159	179	Williams Roy R	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	40	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
23			— Eddie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
24			Morton Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25	160	170	Phillips Elijah	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	District of Columbia	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
26			— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27	161	171	Black Jim	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	0077	W	No 5		No
28			— Clarence	Son-H				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		No
29	162	172	Perez Pedro	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	34	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No
30			— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None						
31			— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
32			— Trinidad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
33			— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
34			— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
35			Lomeli Ignacia	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	63	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None						
36	163	173	Barela Manuel	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No
37			— Dolores	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None						
38			— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
39	164	174	Contreras Louis	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	48	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No
40			— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	12	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None						
41			— Nieves	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None						
42			— Isabel	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		
43			— Marcelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None						
44			— Nicolas	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None						
45			— Porfirio	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None						
46			— Federico	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
47	165	175	Batteau Omstead	Head	O	40		No	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Levee	7880	W	Yes		No
48	166	176	Armstrong Dan	Head	R	10	R	No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
49			— Lola Mae	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50			— Ethel Mae (Ab)	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Velasco (Town)
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Arthur E. Gjundt, Enumerator. 7901

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			166	176	Armstrong Thomas Lee	Son				No	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52			167	177	Turner Guy P	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Co	4X0V	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Ruth M	Wife - H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Doris E	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
55			168	178	Woods Ray	Head - H	R	5		No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		

This completes the enumeration of Velasco (Town) Unincorporated

2

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 7.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

237

7906

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work?	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			168	178	Acker, Charley H	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Postman	U. S. A.	8876	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Bertha G	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Roscoe	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Merle	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			169	179	Kyle, Benjamin H	Head	R	12		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Plant	7804	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Charlie Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			170	180	Turner, Thomas J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
9					—— Laura G	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
10					—— Leonard W	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
11					—— Bonnie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
12					—— Charley H	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
13					—— Opal B	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
14					Lowery, Clarence	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
15					—— Lorene E	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
16					—— Leila Mae	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
17			171	181	Kyle, Wiley G	Head	O	6000	R	Yes	M	W	74	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2
18					—— Minnie H	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
19			172	182	Kyle, Leonard W	Head-H	O	2500	R	Yes	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
20	[illegible] Road		173	183	Riley, George H	Head	O	15000	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		9
21					—— Kate N	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
22					—— Earl L	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
23					Shelton, Louis L	Servant				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					Crowley, Margaret	Servant				X	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
25			174	184	Searle, Frank B	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
27					—— Roy F	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
28					—— David J	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Lorden B	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
30					—— Eugene B	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
31			175	185	Robinson, Isaac	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
32					—— Francis	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Harold	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			176	186	Weyron, Andrew L	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	71	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
35					—— Caroline	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Andrew Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
37					Hall, Florence	Grand Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Moten, Wilson	Grand Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			177	187	Wright, Joe	Head #	R	6		No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
40			178	188	Wade, Hamp	Head #	R	6		No	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
41			179	189	Moore, Solomon L	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	61	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	[illegible]	Yes		No		
42					—— Eda L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
43			180	190	Viso, Joseph	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	67	M	44	No	Yes	Austria [illegible]	Austria [illegible]	Austria [illegible]	German	13	16	V	1894	Pa	Yes	Gardener	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
44					—— Gussie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	37	No	Yes	Austria Mahren	Austria Mahren	Austria Mahren	German	13	15	V	1907	Na	Yes	None								
45			181	191	Freeman, Louis E	Head	R	12		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Sadie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
47					—— Edna L	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
48					—— Marjorie R	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
49					—— Chauncey W	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
50					—— Fred Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

7956

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	182	192	Wood, General G	Head	O	500		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Contractor	Labor	7499	E	Yes	No	
52			—— Jessie J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			—— Nora O	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			—— Melvin D	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55			—— General Jr	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			—— Willard O	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			—— James A	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
58			—— George E	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
59	183	193	Rickey, Melvin A	Head	R	9		No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
60			—— Annie S	Mother-H				✓	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61	184	194	Autrey, Cecil M	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Rig Helper	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62			—— Ophelia H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
63			—— Cecil M	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
64			—— Rupert D	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
65			—— Drew H	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
66			—— Elma J	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
67	185	195	Gnorley, David D	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Boiler man	Sulphur Plant	5 0V	W	Yes	No	
68			—— Dagma R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			—— John H	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tractor man	Levee Work	4X80	W	Yes		
70			—— Kate	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71			—— Clarice	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			—— James B	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			—— Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			—— Quinton D	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	186	196	Long, John E	Head	R	6		No	M	W	56	M	38	No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia	59	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
76			—— Lucy B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
77			—— Elsher E	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
78			—— Velma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
79			—— Lucy L	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Ohio	Georgia	87		None						
80	187	197	Brown, Lela Ona	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
81			Gober, Howard S	Nephew				✓	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes	No	
82	188	198	Turner, George R	Head	R	12		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
83			—— Bonnie R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
84			—— Ruth O	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
85			—— Mary O	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
86			—— Georgia W	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
87			—— Bob Jack	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None						
88	189	199	Shanks, Grabby D	Head-H	O	1500		No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Contractor	Roadwork	0471	E	Yes	No	
89	190	100	Shanks, William S	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes	No	
90			—— Mary W	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
91	191	101	Blington, Lee R	Head	R	10		No	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
92			—— Janie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
93			—— Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
94			—— Mamie J (Ab)	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
95	192	102	Shanks, Gordon G	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Bus Driver	Public School	398V	W	Yes	No	
96			—— Nena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			—— Gordon M	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Sulphur Co	4X0V	W	Yes		
98			—— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			—— Raymond H	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100		103	Turner, Dennis R	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 7. | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 A | 238

Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Arthur E. Yundt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	192	103	Turner Fay	Wife-H				M	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
2			—— Dedrick R Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
3			—— Normand G	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
4	193	104	McDougal George R	Head	R	13		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No		
5			—— Eunice L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			Yes	None							
6			—— George R Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				None							
7			—— James R	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				None							
8	194	105	Kyle Charles G	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		10
9			—— Texanna J	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
10			—— Norma G	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
11			Davis Katherine J	Step Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
12			—— James M	Step Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
13	195	106	Stayton James L	Head	O	6000		Yes	M	W	62	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		3
14			—— Linda	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
15			—— Birdie M	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
16			—— James L Jr.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
17			—— Rosalee	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
18	196	107	Gifford Scott W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	New Jersey	California		70			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No		
19			—— Ethel L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70			Yes	None							
20			—— Thelma M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87			Yes	None							
21			—— Vineta V	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87			Yes	None							
22			—— Delloyd S	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87				None							
23			—— Lucille W	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87				None							
24			—— Clyde M	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87				None							
25	197	108	Simmons John C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
26			—— Daisy P	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			Yes	None							
27			—— Johnie C	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87				None							
28			—— Winfred J	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87				None							
29			—— Gladys J	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87				None							
30	198	109	McReynolds John R	Head	R	10		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No		
31			—— Ruth L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			Yes	None							
32			—— Thomas J	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86			Yes	Marine	U.S.A.	9893	W	Yes	No		
33			—— James F	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			Yes	None							
34			Wood William L	Lodger				✓	M	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			Yes	Laborer	Levee	7880	W	Yes	No		
35	199	110	Boddison Gertrude	Head-H	O	250		No	F	W	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Washerwoman	Families	8596	W	Yes			
36	200	111	Isaacson Albert A	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
37			—— Leta L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70			Yes	None							
38			—— John P	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87				None							
39			—— Garon E	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87				None							
40	201	112	Farrar Leslie J	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87			Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes	No		
41			—— Gladys H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
42			—— Gladys H	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
43	202	113	Evans Robert W	Head	R	45		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	OA	Yes	No		
44			—— James B	Brother				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7899	W	Yes			
45	203	114	Schuster George P	Head	O	150	R	No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	Yes	No		
46			—— [illegible] R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
47			—— Harold G	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	Yes	No		
48			—— Robert O	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	Yes	No		
49			—— Manuel V	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	Yes	No		
50			—— William W	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	Yes	No		

White Road (margin, lines 18–30)

Beach Road (margin, lines 45–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

8052

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
51			203	114	Schuster, Henry E	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
52					—— Josephine E	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53					—— Philistie B	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54					—— Woodrow W	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55			204	115	Mullins, Edward M	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Missouri
56					—— Marion E	Wife—H				V	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas
57					—— Geraldine E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Oklahoma
58					—— Elijah M	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Oklahoma
59	Beach Road		205	116	Cunningham, Rayburn T	Head	O	100		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas
60					—— Esta V	Wife—H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61					—— Cora Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
62			206	117	Pedersen, Gorgen A	Head	O	500		No	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark
63					—— Lillian G	Wife—H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64					—— George W	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Florida	Denmark	Texas
65					—— William L	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Texas
66			207	118	Mixon, Jessie L	Head	R	6		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi
67					—— Bessie B	Wife—H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
68			208	119	Walker, Elza J	Head	O	150	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
69					—— Thelma L	Wife—H				V	F	W	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
70			209	120	Day, William T	Head	O	100		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71					—— Mary L	Wife—H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas
72					—— Joseph R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					—— Laura E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
74					—— Ruth E	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
75					—— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
76			210	121	Whetstone, Jim M	Head	[illegible]		R	No	M	W	51	M	49	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77					—— Gona	Wife—H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida
78					Wimberly, Hebert	Step Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79					—— Jessie Mae	Step Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80	Bryan Mound Road				Whetstone, Marion M	Brother				V	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81			211	122	Sawyer, Charles H	Head—H	O	250		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Ohio
82					—— David P	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan
83			212	123	Bryan, William Joel	Head	O	10,000	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
84					—— Bessie P	Wife—H				X	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85					—— William Joel Jr	Son				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86					—— James P	Son				X	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87				124	Irvin, Louvesta	Servant				X	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88					Hall, Louis	Servant				X	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89					—— Emily	Servant				X	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90			213	124	Walker, William E	Head	O	450		No	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	New York	New York	Massachusetts
91					—— Mary V	Wife—H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92					—— Helen H	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas
93					—— Ella D	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas
94					—— Edmond B	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas
95	Levee Road		214	125	Travis, James B	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
96					—— Bessie L	Wife—H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					—— James L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
98					—— Charles H	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
99			215	126	Autrey, Beryl H	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi
100					—— Minnie L	Wife—H				V	F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama

Line	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line No. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	8 6 V 0	W	Yes		No		
52		87					Yes	None								
53		87					Yes	None								
54		87					Yes	None								
55		69					Yes	Coast Guard	U. S. C.	9993	W	Yes		No		
56		86					Yes	None								
57		86						None								
58		87						None								
59		86					Yes	Coast Guard	U. S. C.	9993	W	Yes		No		
60		87					Yes	None								
61		87						None								
62	Danish	07	07	V	1913	Na	Yes	Coast Guard	U. S. C.	9993	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63		87					Yes	None								
64		79	07	1				None								
65		87	07	1				None								
66		85					Yes	Coast Guard	U. S. C.	9993	W	Yes		No		
67		85					Yes	None								
68		87					Yes	Coast Guard	U. S. C.	9993	W	Yes		No		
69		87					Yes	None								
70		87					Yes	Coast Guard	U. S. C.	9993	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71		87	00	1			Yes	None								
72		87						None								
73		87						None								
74		87						None								
75		87						None								
76		87					Yes	Bridge Tender	U. S. Canal	7771	W	Yes		No		
77		87					Yes	None								
78		87					Yes	None								
79		87					Yes	None								
80		87					Yes	None [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Sp	
81		62					Yes	Carpenter	House	0 6 X 1	W	No	8	No		
82		87					Yes	None								
83		87					Yes	Stockman	Live Stock	V V V V	O	Yes		No		16
84		87					Yes	None								
85		87					Yes	Stockman	Live Stock	V I V V	W	Yes		No		
86		87					Yes	None						No		
87		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
88		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No		
89		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
90		56					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	7 8 V 7	W	Yes		No		
91		87					Yes	None								
92		87						None								
93		87						None								
94		87						None								
95		87					Yes	Dairyman	Dairy	V V V V	O	Yes		Yes	WW	2
96		87					Yes	None								
97		87						None								
98		87						None								
99		85					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	7 8 V 7	W	Yes		No		
100		87					Yes	None								

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 23rd, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

233 · 8106

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Lake Jackson Road	215	126	Autrey, Dicy N	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2				—, Fronia D	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3				—, Howard B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4				—, Ollen	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
5				—, Bessie L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6		216	127	Jeghers, Walter E	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No		
7				—, Myrtle F	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8		217	128	Lauritsen, Hans L	Head	O	750		No	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1910	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	19
9				—, Louisa L	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10				—, Laura L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	California	Louisiana		87						None							
11				Freeman, Nellie M	Roomer				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
12		118	129	Pierce, Thomas	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
13		119	130	Hodge, Sim	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
14		120	131	Bonner, George	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	43	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
15				—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16		121	132	Hodge, Press	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	46	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
17				—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18				—, Velma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19				—, Press Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20				—, Davis	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21				—, Loyd	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22				—, Allen	Son				V	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23		122	133	Holden, George R	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Plant	780V	W	Yes	No		
24				—, Ethel L	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25				—, George R Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26				—, Clarence E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
27				—, Jofred C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
28				—, Milton R	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
29				—, Johnie Lee	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
30	Brazoria Road R 2 36	123	134	Webb, Lee R	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No		
31				—, Minnie O	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
32				—, Thelma E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33				—, Willie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34				—, Sammie R	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35				—, Vada M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36				Birge, William J	Cousin				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Herding	Stock	VIVV	W	Yes			
37		124	135	Molten, Serena	Head-H	R	10		No	F	Neg	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	No		
38				—, Sidney Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes			
39				Hodge, Ruth R	Neice				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40				Molten, Reeves	Brother				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes			
41		125	136	Slaughter, Ben F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
42				—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
43				Crawford, William Jr	Step Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None							
44		126	137	Spinecker, Mary E	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Berlin)	Germany (Berlin)		87	13	0			Yes	None							
45		127	138	Allen, Claude L	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	South Carolina	Florida	Florida		77					Yes	Manager	Auto Repair Shop	7323	OA	Yes	Yes	Sp	
46				—, Sarah E	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	None							
47				Montgomery, Sybel K	Daughter				V	F	W	29	D		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
48				Allen, Byron W	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	Yes	No		
49				—, Horace C	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
50				—, Claude L Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8156

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 23rd, 1930, Arthur E. Yundt, Enumerator.

(Street written in margin: Stratton Ridge Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	137	138	Allen, Claudia E	Daughter				No	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87				none							
52	138	139	McIntyre, Thomas A	Head-H	O	3500		No	M	W	68	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	Manager	Tourist Camp	829V	W	Yes		No	
53			—, Joseph	Brother				✓	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	Helper	Tourist Camp	779V	W	Yes		No	
54			Weiss, Richard A	Servant				✓	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Germany (Prussia)	Germany (Brandenburg)	59	4?	0	Yes	Laborer	Tourist Camp	789V	W	Yes		No	
55	139	140	Moore, Fred J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Carpenter	Sulphur Mine	06V7	W	Yes		No	
56			—, Minnie O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
57			—, William L	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Texas	66			Yes	None							
58			—, Fred J Jr	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None							
59			—, Maglrette	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None							
60			—, Haskell A	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None							
61	130	141	Hays, John T	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Bridge Foreman	Rail Road	1477	W	No	9	No	
62			—, Leona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80			Yes	None							
63			—, Margarette L	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	84			Yes	None							
64			—, Bolice Jo	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	87			Yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes			
65			—, Ray J	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
66			Davis, Clifford G	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Superintendent	Public Works	7399	W	Yes		Yes	WW
67			—, Virda Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	84			Yes	None							
68			—, Leona H	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87				none							
69	131	142	Hudgins, Sam H	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida	87			Yes	President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	
70			—, Emma H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Florida	84				none							
71			—, Lon F	Son				✓	M	W	44	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
72			—, Boyd D	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
73	132	143	Jeffers, William G	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				none							
74			—, Mattie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
75			—, Della Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
76			—, William G Jr	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
77			—, Benjamin T	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
78			—, Ella L	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
79	133	144	Miller, Walter G	Head	R	5		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
80			—, Beulah J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
81			—, Webster L	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
82	134	145	Byers, William G	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driller	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
83			—, Emma F	Mother				✓	F	W	52	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
84			Buckmiller, Bessie A	Cousin				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None							
85	135	146	Hughes, William R B	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	9	No	
86			—, Mabel E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
87			—, Una Bell	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
88			—, Jay O	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
89	136	147	Spiller, Dewey D	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
90			—, Dorothy M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois	70			Yes	None							
91			—, Margaret L	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Kansas	Illinois	Kansas	70				none							
92			—, Doris A	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87				none							
93	137	148	White, Olie D	Head	R	12 1/2		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Yes	Manager	Mattress Works	7368	W	Yes		No	
94			—, Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
95		148A	Tannery, Virgil V	Head	R	6 1/2		No	M	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Helper	Mattress Works	7768	W	Yes		No	
96			—, Ruth M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
97			—, Mattie V	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
98	138	149	Lang, Estella E	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Hanover)	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
99			—, Edward J	Son				✓	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No	
100			—, Beatrice Mae	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [abbreviation key illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [instructions illegible]

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
240
8206

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Stratton Ridge Road / Highway 18	139	150	Wooley William W	Head	O	2500	No		M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Georgia		66			Yes	Manager	Filling Station	3989	W	Yes	Yes	Sp	
2				— Lula	Wife—H			✓		F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			Yes	None							
3				— William O	Son			✓		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87			Yes	Helper	Filling Station	3889	W	Yes	No		
4				— Walter J	Son			✓		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87			Yes	None							
5				— Leona E	Daughter			✓		F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87			Yes	None							
6				— Woodrow M	Son			✓		M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87			Yes	None							
7				— Nellie M	Daughter			✓		F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87				None							
8		140	151	Bolin Timothy	Head	O	5000	Yes		M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Hamburg)	Germany (Hamburg)		87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		5
9				— Minnie Mae	Wife—H			X		F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69			Yes	None							
10				— Ralph G.	Son			X		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
11				— Mary M	Daughter			X		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87			Yes	None							
12				— Bertha B	Daughter			X		F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87			Yes	None							
13				— Daisy F	Daughter			X		F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87				None							
14		141	152	Holt Henry Madan	Head	R	6	Yes		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	6
15				— Corinne J	Wife—H			X		F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	None							
16		142	153	Bolin John	Head	O	6000	Yes		M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Hamburg)	Germany (Schalbach)		87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		7
17				— Emma	Sister—H			X		F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Hamburg)	Germany (Schalbach)		87	13	0	Yes	None							
18		143	154	Haskins John H	Head	O	5000	Yes		M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		8
19				— Lydia H	Wife—H			X		F	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87			Yes	None							
20		144	155	Bryant Sam Jr.	Head	O	300	No		M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
21				— Flossie	Wife—H			✓		F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
22				— Sam Jr.	Son			✓		M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
23				— Raymond	Son			✓		M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
24				— Leon G	Son			✓		M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
25				— Mary	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
26		145	156	Hudgins John J.	Head	O	5000	No		M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87			Yes	Carpenter	Retired	XXX		No	No		29
27				MacLeish Amelia B	Daughter—H			✓		F	W	55	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87			Yes	None							
28				Hudgins John B	Son			✓		M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes	No		
29		146	157	Ross Amos P	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Bavaria)	Louisiana		87	13	1	Yes	Bee Keeper	Apiary	VVVV	O	Yes	No		21
30				— Estell	Wife—H			✓		F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
31				Rice Irvin D	Lodger			✓		M	W	64	D		No	Yes	Colorado	Missouri	Kentucky		91			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	Sp	
32				— Willie R	Lodger			✓		M	W	27	D		No	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87				None							
33				— Joe D	Lodger			✓		M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87				None							
34		147	158	Lunford Henry	Head	O	500	No		M	Neg	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
35				— Phillis	Wife—H			✓		F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
36				— Emma	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
37	Blue Bird Road			— Arthur	Son			✓		M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
38				Lundy Lee	Son in Law			✓		M	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes			
39				— Virginia	Daughter in Law			✓		F	Neg	18	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
40				Lunford Lula	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
41				Lundy Sarah	Grand Daughter			✓		F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
42				— Lee Jr.	Son			✓		M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
43				— Mildred	Grand Daughter			✓		F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
44		148	159	Buford Marvel B	Head	R	10	No		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	7887	W	Yes			
45		149	160	Potts Johnie	Head	O	200	No		M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No		
46				— Dorothy	Wife—H			✓		F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
47				— Robert	Son			✓		M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
48				— Maggie	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
49				— Lovie	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
50				— Johnie P	Son			✓		M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12 B | 8252

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Arthur E. Grundt, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Mother tongue	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	Lower Off Road to Stratton Ridge		149	160	Potts Johnie Mae	Daughter				No	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
52			150	161	Barnes Sam	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
53					— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
54					Harris Walter	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
55					— Roena	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
56			151	162	Robnson Branch	Head	R	6		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes	No		
57					— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
58					— Branch Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
59					— Wilber	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
60					— Bertha Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
61					— Angeline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
62					— Hessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
63					— Everlina	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
64					— Eugene	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
65			152	163	Hunter John	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	22
66					— Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
67			153	164	Hinton William	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	73	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	Civ	
68					— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	66	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		Yes	None							
69			154	165	Hinton David	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	45	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
70					— Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
71			155	166	Knight Henry	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	41	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
72					— Pankie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
73					— Anna	Cousin				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
74			156	167	Rings Clarence E	Head	R	5		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
75					— Lillie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
76					— Hubert Lee	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
77					— Estella	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
78			157	168	Dotts Clay	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
79					— Lastha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
80			158	169	McLeod Edwin E	Head	R	24		No	M	W	36	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Farmer	Farming	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
81					— Minnie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
82	Brazoria Road Highway No 36		159	170	Perry Henry	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	84	M	20	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		Yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX	O	No	Yes	Civ	11
83					— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	81	M	19	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		Yes	None							
84					— Annie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
85			160	171	Davis Lettie	Head-H	O	100		No	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		Yes	None							
86					Bush Fannie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
87			161	172	Hawkins Nettie	Daughter-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		V	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
88					— James Grant	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
89					— Catherine	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
90					Anthony Harrison	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
91			162	173	McBeth Louis	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	57	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
92					— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87		Yes	None							
93					Barnes Arthie Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
94					— Louis	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
95			163	174	Hodge Arthur	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
96					— Clara B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
97					Cox Julius	Step Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
98					— Elsie	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
99					— Adelaide	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None							
100			164	175	Maddox Steve	Head	R	9		No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		Yes	Stockman	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.
241
8306

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Oyster Creek Road	165	176	Perkins Colman	Head	R	25		No	M	W	61	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
2				—— Samira	Wife—H				✓	F	W	53	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
3		166	177	Waters Cannon	Head	R	16		No	M	W	57	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No		
4				—— Verna	Wife—H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
5				—— Elton B	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
6				—— Dorothy D	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
7		167	178	Robinson Robt Lee	Head	R	5		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No		
8				—— Opal R	Wife—H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					Yes	None							
9		168	179	McDonald Lara	Head—H	O	5000		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Kansas	England	Ohio		70	00	1			Yes	None							31
10				—— Duncan C	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	North Dakota	Canada Eng	Kansas		67	43	1			Yes	Rancher	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
11				—— Robert R	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Kansas		87	43	1			Yes	None							
12		169	180	Hobbs Henry	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
13				—— Lettie	Wife—H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14				—— Bobbie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	State Highway No 36	170	181	Brooks William H	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes	No		27
16				—— Lottie M	Wife—H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17				—— Albert P	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18		171	182	Evans Abe	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
19				—— Callie	Wife—H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20				White Willie	Sister in law				✓	F	Neg	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21		172	183	Tudyk Frank J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No		
22				—— Bena E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23				—— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24		173	184	Stewart Charles	Head—H	R	28		No	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Canada Eng	England	Ireland	English	00	43	V	1909	Na	Yes	Watchman	Pipe line	4675	W	Yes	No		
25		174	185	Jones Columbus O	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes	No		
26				—— Katie O	Wife—H				✓	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27				Slaughter Harold D	Step Son				✓	M	W	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		
28				Jones Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29				Slaughter Harold Jr	Grand Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30		175	186	Moore Emmit E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No		
31				—— Birdie E	Wife—H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32				—— Audra E	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33		176	187	Bayne Claude	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
34				—— Vasilla	Wife—H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35				Edmonds James	Father in law				✓	M	Neg	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
36				—— Bettie	Mother in law				✓	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37		177	188	Slaughter Gordon C	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
38				—— Lena	Wife—H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					Yes	None							
39				—— Lena Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
40				—— Gordon C Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
41	Lake Jackson Road	178	189	Harris Caesar	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
42				—— Addie	Wife—H				✓	F	Neg	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43				Richards Effie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44				—— John D	Son in law				✓	M	Neg	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No		
45		179	190	Jaeger Alfred W	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Berlin)	Germany (Berlin)		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
46				—— Lila V	Wife—H				✓	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Berlin)	Germany (Unknown)		87	13	0			Yes	None							
47				—— Dewey	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No		
48				—— Fredrica	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49				—— Eslina	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50		180	191	Baugh Ellen M	Head—H	un	un		✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas. County: Brazoria. Township or other division of county: Precinct 7. Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___ Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 20-20. Supervisor's District No. 28. Sheet No. 13 B.

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Arthur E. Gjundt[?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51	180	191	Baugh, Ellichugh	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Sulphur Co	7X0V	W	Yes		
52			—, Raymond Lee	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			Ripley, James W	Brother				√	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54	181	192	Spann, William	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
55			—, Florence	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			—, Bessie Mae	Daughter				√	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			—, Lidia Bell	Daughter				√	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58			—, William Jr.	Son				√	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			—, Lois T	Daughter				√	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			—, Thelma T	Daughter				√	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			—, Leonelia Lee	Daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	182	193	Pope, Frank W	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No	
63			—, Martha C	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64			—, Joseph	Son				√	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No	
65			—, Maggie B	Daughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			—, Thelma	Daughter				√	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67	183	194	Bush, Alfred	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
68			—, Gertrude R	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
69			—, Hellen O	Grand Daughter				√	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—, Gloria Lee	Gr. Daughter				√	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			—, Henry L	Son				√	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
72			—, Stephen	Son				√	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
73	184	195	Goods, Alfred	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
74			—, Ethel	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			—, Alfred Jr.	Son				√	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	185	196	Beasley, Woodrow	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			—, Guy	Brother				√	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78			Washington, Harriet	Grandmother-H				√	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79	186	197	Addison, Dan W	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	69	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm (General)	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
80			—, Rose B	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	63	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			—, Tom T	Son				√	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No	
82			—, Lonnie V	Grand Daughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			—, Hellena M	Grand Daughter				√	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84			Lincoln, Eugene	Grand Son				√	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	187	198	Elkins, Albert G	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	Yes	No	
86			—, Virginia C	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
87	188	199	Elkins, James	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	E	Yes	No	24
88			—, Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
89			—, Horace	Son				√	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
90			—, Francis	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
91			Smith, Harper	Lodger				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes		
92			Edwards, Thomas	Lodger				√	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
93	189	100	Arrington, Claude W	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	7987	W	Yes	No	
94			—, Buna E	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
95			—, Eva Lena	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
96			—, Thomas W	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
97			—, Albert R	Son				√	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
98			—, Matt C	Son				√	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
99	190	101	Cuebello, Robert R	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Cleaning & Pressing	7398	E	Yes	No	
100			—, Edna C	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
242

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Brazoria Road (State Highway No 36) — lines 1–40; Sitelton Ridge Road — lines 41–50

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	190	101	Curbello, Robert E	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
2			—— Richard J.	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3			—— Maura L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			—— Alice E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5			—— Antoine F.	Father				✓	M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	None					No	
6			Carroll, Grace	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
7	191	102	Block, Steven J	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
8			—— Theresa H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9			—— Clara M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
10	192	103	Sallier, Alfred J	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
11			—— Evelyn V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			Yes	None						
12			—— Earline	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
13	193	104	Curbello, Leonard	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
14			—— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
15			Petzold, Kate	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Berlin)	Germany (Kiel)	87	13	0	Yes	None						
16	194	105	Hagerman, Ben	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Berlin)	Germany (Kiel)	87	13	0	Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes	No	
17			—— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany (Hamburg)	Germany (Hamburg)	82	13	0	Yes	None						
18	195	106	Perry, James	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
19			—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
20			Allen, Lola Mae	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
21			—— Harvey W	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
22			Perry, Robert D	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23	196	107	Perry, Arthur	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
24			—— Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
25			—— Alphonso	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
26			—— Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
27			—— Milton	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28			—— Beulah Mae	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29			—— Elnita	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
30			—— Mary B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31			—— Ethel Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32	197	108	Cox, Cornelius	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Private Family	7896	W	Yes	No	
33			—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
34			—— Mary Etta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35			—— Floyd	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36			Barrett, Eddie	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
37	198	109	Thomas, Henry R	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
38			—— Victoria	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
39			—— Henry R Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40			—— Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41	199	110	Carroll, Frank B	Head-H	R	50		Yes	M	W	52	D		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
42	200	111	West, Lee B	Head	R	12		No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Sulphur Mines	20V7	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
43			—— Eunice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	None						
44			—— Orvel E	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45			—— Merl M	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46			—— Floy H	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47			—— Charles E	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48			Snowden, Rosa	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	None						
49			—— Mary Lee	Niece				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50			—— George S	Nephew				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			100	111	Clark, John D	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	OA	Yes		No		
52			101	112	Gilliam, George W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Missouri		61					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
53					— Josephine A	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Texas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
54					— Homer L	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
55					— George H	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Jessie G	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Nathaniel P	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
58					— David B	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87						None								
59					— Dorothy Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87						None								
60					— Robert O	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87						None								
61					— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87						None								
62	Staton Ridge Road		102	113	West, Vernon V	Head	R	8		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
63					— Marjorie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
64					— Bonnie B	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
65			103	114	Briscoe, Marion F	Head	R	9		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					— Tennie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Marrion L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Eunice E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Emma R	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			104	115	Staton, James T	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
71					— Mae L	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					— James T Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
73					— Samuel D	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
74					— Lucile M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
75					— Joel B	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
76			105	116	Shanks, Francis M	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		25
77					— Martha E	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	California		87					Yes	None								
78					— Janice E (Ab)	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Francis Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80			106	117	Radelmiller, Louis	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	M	34	No	Yes	Illinois	Texas	Texas		61					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	78V7	W	Yes		No		
81					— Mary H	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82			107	118	Blunck, John L	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	86	M	28	No	Yes	Germany (Holstein)	Germany (Holstein)	Germany (Holstein)	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
83					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	79	M	24	No	Yes	Germany (Holstein)	Germany (Holstein)	Germany (Holstein)	German	13	13	V	(1)	Na	Yes	None								
84					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany (Holstein)	Germany (Holstein)		69	13	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		14
85	Rockey Lake Road				— Eundine	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
86					— Lorena A	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
87					— Herman R	Grand Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
88					— Klara E	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
89					— Paul W	Grand Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
90			108	119	Wakefield, James H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
91			109	120	Lowery, Don F	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
92					— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93					— Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
94					— Perry	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
95			110	121	Brewer, Allen W	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	OA	Yes		No		13
96					— Olevia	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97					— Angie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
98			111	122	Klaus, Jester E	Head	R	5 1/2		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Coast Guard	U.S.A.	9993	W	Yes		No		
99					— Florence L	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
100					— Marjorie D	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 A
243
8526

Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Jones Creek Road	112	123	Marony, Kyle	Head	R	1	R	No	M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Broker	Stocks	8983	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2				—, Bess	Wife-H			✓		F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3		113	124	Rossaw, Simon	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
4				—, Virginia	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5		114	125	Hoskins, William	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	Yes	No	
6				—, Inez M	Wife-H			✓		F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	68	Yes	None						
7				—, Lola J	Daughter			✓		F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87		None						
8				—, William Jr	Son			✓		M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87		None						
9		115	126	Gongales, Pedro	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	Mex	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
10				—, Anna	Wife-H			X		F	Mex	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
11				—, Pedro Jr	Son			X		M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12				Brook, Louise	Daughter			X		F	Mex	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13				—, John	Grand Son			X		M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14				—, Hazel	Grand Daughter			X		F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15				—, Louise	Grand Daughter			X		F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16				—, Richard	Grand Son			X		M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17				—, Mayatta	Grand Daughter			X		F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18				—, Lena Mae	Grand Daughter			X		F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19		116	127	Hinton, David H	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	44	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
20				—, Daisy B	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21		117	128	Julius, Scharlot	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
22				—, Morse	Grand Son			✓		M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23	East Union Bayou Road	118	129	Wright, Frank	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
24				—, Mary H	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25				—, Ernest	Son			✓		M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
26				—, Frank R	Son			✓		M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	W	Yes		
27				—, David	Son			✓		M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	W	Yes		
28				—, Sarah J	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29				—, Minnie Lee	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30				—, Bertha Lee	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31				—, Doris L	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32		119	130	Judge, Alfred H	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	79	M	22	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
33				—, Fannie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	67	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
34				Lunford, James L	Grand Son			✓		M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35				Washington, Hattie	Grand Daughter			✓		F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36		120	131	Hines, Allen	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	58	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No	
37				—, Barbara	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	55	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38		121	132	Jackson, Nelson	Head-H	O	300		No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
39		122	133	Turner, Jim D	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
40				—, Fannie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41				—, James D Jr	Son			✓		M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42				—, Annie L	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43				—, Charles	Son			✓		M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44		123	134	Evans, Louisa	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45				—, Abe	Son			✓		M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
46				—, Bertie	Daughter-in-Law			✓		F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47				Allen, Lola	Grand Daughter			✓		F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48		124	135	Julius, Dennis	Head-H	O	200		No	M	Neg	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No	
49				—, Dennis Jr	Son			✓		M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	W	Yes		
50				—, Morris	Son			✓		M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

16

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-20 | Sheet No. 15B
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on May 2nd, 1930, Arthur E. Ejundt, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically in margin): State Rdg Rd (lines 51–58); Quintana Road (lines 67–83)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	135	136	Clement Joseph	Head	O	12000		yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Bremen)	Spain		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX	O	Yes		No		18
52			— Leila Mae	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			— Loren H	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	St Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
54			— Claude	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			— James T	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56	136	137	Scheedin Arnold H	Head	O	12000		yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
57			— Margarette	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	Byers Eliza M	Mother				x	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59	137	138	Olson Olaf W	Head	O	500		No	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886	Na	Yes	Bridge Tender	U S Канал	7771	W	Yes		No		
60			Tylor Hattie	Servant				V	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
61			Britton Clyde	Helper				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	U S Канал	8880	W	Yes		No		
62	138	139	Lamb Jessie D	Head	R	10		No	M	W	76	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Manager	Chicken Farm	VXVV	W	Yes		No		
63	139	140	Ducroz Frank	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes		No		
64			— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			— Joseph T	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			— Mary D	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67			— Nell H	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	130	141	Raiford Bud H	Head	R	123		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69			— Eva E	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			— Edith G	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
71			— Henry Clay	Father				V	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None						No	[illegible]	
72	131	142	Kramer John E	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes		No	[illegible]	17
73			— Valley E	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			— William W	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes		No		
75			— John L	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes				
76			— Willie B	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77	132	143	Woreney Albert E	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	Ireland	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	Yes	Engineer	Sulphur Docks	1X80	W	Yes		No		
78			— Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
79	133	144	Deprient Jessie E	Head	O	100		No	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		85					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
80	134	145	Travis Frank H	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Dairy	8891	W	Yes		No		
81			— Loladee	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82	135	146	Seaburn Ernest	Head	O	250		No	M	W	75	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Bremen)	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			Yes	Stockman	Retired	XXXX	O	Yes		No		
83	136	147	Turk Rodgers S	Head	R	10		No	M	W	61	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Chicken Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
84			— Edna E	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
85	137	148	Law James E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Sulphur Plant	50V	W	Yes		No		
86			— Sadella V	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			Simonton Marion W	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
88			Law Victor O	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			— Jean M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90	138	149	Fuller Frank	Head	O	250		No	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Michigan		63					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	Yes		No		
91	139	150	Davis Harry	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	Yes		No		
92			— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Colorado	Wisconsin	West Virginia		91					Yes	None								
93			— Edna F	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94	140	151	Green Abe	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	63	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Chemical Plant	780V	W	Yes		No		
95			— Lou B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
96			— Nettie L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			— Irma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			— Hortense	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			— Eula	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100	141	152	Right Joseph L	Head	R	45		No	M	W	94	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Engineer	Public Work	1X99	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 7.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-20
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on May 3rd, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

Street (margin): (South of Highway No. 36) — Bryan Mound Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	142	153	Montgomery, William	Head	R	12	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mines	78V7	W	Yes	No	
2			——, Olive D.	Wife—H			✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
3			——, Palmer D.	Son			✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
4			——, Melva L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
5	143	154	Dunn, Robert S.	Head	O	7000	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Dairy	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW
6			——, Irene	Wife—H			✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			Sirella, Manuel	Servant			✓	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes		
8			Dinn, Joseph	Son			✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9			Lundford, Robert	Servant			✓	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W			
10			Youngs, Jessie	Servant			✓	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
11	144	155	Randolph, Van	Head	Employed		Yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	Yes	No	
12			——, Alberta	Wife—H			X	F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
13			——, Lucy M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14	145	156	Thomas, Elijah	Head	Employed		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
15			——, Ada	Wife—H			X	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16			——, Elijah Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			——, Edward	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			——, William F.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			——, Eugene	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			——, Whitfield	Son			X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21			——, Mathew	Son			X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22	146	157	East, Ralph O.	Head—H	R	45	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Engineer	Public Works	1X99	W	Yes	No	
23	147	158	Madawell, Albert B.	Head	Employed		No	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Keeper	U.S. Light Home	9993	W	Yes	No	
24			——, Pearl B.	Wife—H			✓	F	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25	148	159	McGinley, John	Head—H	Employed		No	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	09	V	1892	Na	Yes	Asst. Keeper	U.S. Light House	9993	W	Yes	No	
26	149	160	Bushnell, Lyman S.	Head	Employed	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Connecticut	Connecticut		61					Yes	Chemist	Sulphur Co	480V	W	Yes	No	
27			——, Hattie C.	Wife—H			✓	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	New York		70					Yes	None						
28			——, Nellie	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kansas		66					Yes	None						
29			——, Hannah	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kansas		66					Yes	None						
30			——, Ralph W. (Ab)	Son			✓	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					Yes	None					No	
31	150	161	Burns, Homer S.	Head	Employed	R	No	M	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Civ. Engineer	Sulphur Co	510V	W	Yes	No	
32			——, Katherine F.	Wife—H			✓	F	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	None						
33			Tribell, Katherine A.	Daughter			✓	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	New York	West Virginia	Michigan		56					Yes	None						
34	151	162	McCarty, Josh C.	Head—H	R	15	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No	
35	152	163	Addison, Amos H.	Head	Employed	R	No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Detective	Sulphur Co	9593	W	Yes	No	
36			——, Jessie C.	Wife—H			✓	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
37			Hendrick, Madeline	Daughter			✓	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38	153	164	Ross, James H.	Head	Employed	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Elec. Engineer	Sulphur Co	520V	W	Yes	No	
39			——, Velma E.	Wife—H			✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
40			Eagleton, Dalia	Servant			✓	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41			Ross, Marvin J. (Ab)	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	None						
42			——, Hellen J. (Ab)	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43	154	165	Mims, Lewis	Head	Employed	R	No	M	W	55	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Civ. Engineer	Sulphur Co	510V	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
44			——, Bessie	Wife—H			✓	F	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45			——, Lewis Jr.	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46			La Blanc, Lavina	Servant			✓	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada Eng.	Canada		87	43	0			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
47	155	166	Autrey, John C.	Head—H			No	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
48			——, Fern	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
49			——, Webster D.	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
50			——, Pearl C.	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-29
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on May 3rd, 1930, Arthur E. Gundt, Enumerator.

8656

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Line
51	155	166	Autrey, Ernest W	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							51
52	156	167	Smith, Frank	Head-H	R	8		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Germany (Limburg)	Germany (Limburg)	Germany (Limburg)	German	13	14	V	1911	Al	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	Yes	No		52
53	157	168	Gross, August K	Head	O	150		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Germany (Limburg)	Germany (Limburg)	Germany (Limburg)	German	13	14	V	1917	Pa	Yes	Ferryman	U.S. Canal	8980	W	Yes	No		53
54			—, Jewel L	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							54
55			—, Jewel V	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Germany (Limburg)	Texas		87	14	1				None							55
56	158	169	Moller, Johan A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Live Stock	8X91	O	Yes	No		56
57			—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							57
58	159	170	Viscava, Nello	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	Machinist	Sulphur Boat	2080	W	Yes	No		58
59			—, Doris	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None							59
60			Weatley, James	Lodger				V	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Minnesota	Ireland	Kentucky		64	29	1			Yes	Farmer	Home Garden	V0VV	W	Yes	No		60
61	160	171	Aliato, Daniel J	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Chile	Texas		87	49	1			Yes	Captain	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No		61
62			Newsburg, Leeland M	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Iowa	Iowa		82					Yes	Coast Guard	U.S.A.	9993	W	Yes	No		62
63			Williams, Willie	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Coast Guard	U.S.A.	9993	W	Yes	No		63
64			Fox, Myron L	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Iowa	Mississippi		63					Yes	Coast Guard	U.S.A.	9993	W	Yes	No		64
65	161	172	Simon, Claude	Head-H	[illegible]			No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No		65
66			Turner, James A	Lodger				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No		66
67			Hall, Lonnie	Lodger				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes			67
68			Hebert, Jessie	Lodger				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Messman	Dredge Boat	6180	W	Yes			68
69			Thomas, Roy	Lodger				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Dredge Boat	1580	W	Yes			69
70			Delgado, Alphonso	Lodger				No	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes	No		70
71			Arllano, Mizi	Lodger				No	M	Mex	47	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1930	Al	No	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes	No		71
72			Lobia, Isabel	Lodger				No	M	Mex	39	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1930	Al	Yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes	No		72
73			Gonzales, Christo	Lodger				No	M	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes	No		73
74			Cardenas, Gabor	Lodger				No	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes	No		74
75			Helbig, Oscar	Lodger				No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Germany (Prussia)	Germany (Prussia)	Germany (Prussia)	German	13	13	V	1906	Na	Yes	Cook	Dredge Boat	6080	W	Yes	No		75
76			Milder, Stephen B	Lodger				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No		76
77			Johnson, Carl	Lodger				No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	15	05	V	1905	Pa	Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No		77
78			Brown, Emory	Lodger				No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Florida		77					Yes	Leverman	Dredge Boat	1080	W	Yes	No		78
79			Gray, Nealy	Lodger				No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Machinist	Dredge Boat	2080	W	Yes	No		79
80	161	173	Mitchell, Emlet J	Head-H	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Sulphur Plant	150V	W	Yes	No		80
81	162	174	McKay, Minnie M	Head-H	R	3		No	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			81
82			—, Lilburn L	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							82
83			—, Dennis W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							83
84			Woods, Ray	Boarder				V	M	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer S	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	No		84
85	163	175	Gundt, Arthur E	Head-H	R	10		No	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Enumerator	Census	7X93	W	Yes	No		85
86		176	Dresmer, Willie	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Drag Line	1080	W	Yes	Yes	WW	86
87		176a	Moller, Sam E	Head	O	800		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Live Stock	V1VV	W	Yes	No		87
88			—, Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							88
89		177	Meinkhart, James A	Head-H	R	20		No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Illinois		87					Yes	Operator	Drag Line	1080	W	Yes	Yes	WW	89
90			Monk, John H	Lodger				V	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Drag Line	1080	W	Yes	No		90
91			Collins, Russell C	Lodger				V	M	W	45	M	38	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Operator	Drag Line	1080	W	Yes	No		91
92			McConnell, N L	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		87					Yes	Operator	Drag Line	1080	W	Yes	No		92
93			[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW	93
94			Means, Billie B	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mule Driver	Dredging Co	7880	W	Yes			94
95		178	Brown, William L	Head-H	R	10		No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	Fishing	Bait & Fish	86V0	[illegible]	Yes	No		95
96		179	[illegible]	Head-H	R	10		No	M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1912	Na	Yes	Contractor	[illegible]	9880	W	Yes	No		96
97		180	Miller, Grace L	Head-H	R	20		No	F	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	New York		63						Manager	Cafe	899V	[illegible]	Yes			97
98																																	98
99																																	99
100																																	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

35

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
245
0801

Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, Chas. W. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			1	1	Caldwell, Robert M	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	E	yes		no		1
2					——, Sarah M	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					——, Thomas W	Son				X	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
4					——, Robert M. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
5					——, Leroy M	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes				
6			2	2	Frierson, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	82	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		2
7					Carr, Julia	Roomer				X	F	Ng	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
8					Watson, Laura A	Aunt-L				X	F	Ng	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
9			3	3	Lewis, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		3
10					——, Dora	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
11					——, John H.	Son				X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
12			4	4	Boss, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		4
13					——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
14			5	5	Robinson, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	57	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		5
15					——, Bob	Son				X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					——, Deacon	Son				X	M	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			6	6	Lewis, Lucy	Head	R			yes	F	Ng	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9896	W	yes				
18			7	7	Perkins, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
19			8	8	Thompson, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		6
20					——, Ever	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
21			9	9	Bradly, Josephine	Head	O	150		no	F	Ng	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundry Woman	Private family	8596	O	yes				
22					Cooks, Milton	Roomer				V	M	Ng	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
23			10	10	Johnson, Ben	Head	O	100		no	M	Ng	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
24					——, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes				
25					——, Ben Jr.	Son				V	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
26					Bowens, May A	Gr.-Daughter				V	F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes				
27			11	11	Cooks, Louis	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Ng	75	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	E	yes		no		7
28					——, Sally	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	64	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
29			12	12	Woods, Beulah	Head H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	Ng	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	E	yes				8
30					——, Lee E	Daughter				X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					Harris, Roosevelt	Adop. Son				X	M	Ng	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes				
32					Smith, Mamie	Roomer				X	F	Ng	28	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	W	yes				
33			13	13	Freeman, Jim	Head	R	10		no	M	Ng	86	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
34			14	14	Young, Jeanette	Head H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	Ng	60	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								9
35					——, Busty	Daughter				X	F	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farm Operator	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
36			15	15	Harris, Joe	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Ng	76	M	25	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	E	yes				10
37					——, Millie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	52	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
38			16	16	Flannell, Lee	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Ng	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	11
39					——, Lou	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
40					——, Lee Jr	Son				X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					——, Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			17	17	Kelsie, Tony	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Ng	52	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	E	yes		no		12
43					——, Chanie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			18	18	Parnell, Veral	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	F	Ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes				13
45					Woods, Tenney	Gr. Mother				X	F	Ng	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					Jamison, Bulah M	Cousin				X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					Bailey, Haywood	Son				X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					——, Arlene	Daughter				X	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			19	19	Ward, Sadie	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	F	Ng	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes				14
50			20	20	White, Jeff	Head	O	50		no	M	Ng	67	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Prof)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
0351
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Chas. L. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	21	21	Woods, Santa A	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		15
52			——, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Private family	8260	W	yes				
53	22	22	Days, John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Ranch wagon	6090	W	yes		No		16
54			——, Nora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			Jones, Bernice	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56	23	23	Harris, Addie	Head-H	R	2		no	F	Neg	49	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	1			
57			Williams, Raymond	Roomer				V	M	Neg	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
58			——, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
59	24	24	Johnson, Chinie	Head-H	O	100		no	F	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
60			Williams, Katie	Aunt				V	F	Neg	54	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundrywoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
61	25	25	Mitchell, Patsy	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								17
62			——, Julia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
63			Davis, Ea	Son-in-Law				X	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Manager	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
64			——, Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
65	26	26	White, Davis	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
66			——, Alabama-at	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
67	27	27	Brown, Preston	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	2			
68			Estes, Cornelia	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	49	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
69			Edwards, Joanna	Sister				V	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
70			Mitchell, Carrie Lee	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71			Tyler, Earl	Cousin				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
72			Brown, Joyce M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73			Harris, Allen	Son-in-Law				V	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Ranch wagon	6090	W	yes		No		
74	28	28	Willis, Anne	Head-H	O	100		no	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			——, Sam	Son				V	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
76	29	29	Love, Euella	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
77			Rayford, Bowen	Roomer				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Odd Job man	Grocery store	7790	W	yes		No		
78	30	30	Washington, Sullie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
79			——, Clara	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
80			——, Robert L	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81			——, Lillian B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82			——, Charles	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
83	31	31	James, Leon	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	3	No		
84			——, Andrew	Father				V	M	Neg	65	SD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
85	32	32	Sayers, Lee	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	SD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
86			——, George	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87	33	33	Coleman, Burl	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	yes		No		
88			——, Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None								
89			——, S. Melvin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61		None								
90			——, Burl Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61		None								
91			Mowery, Curtis	Roomer				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		21
92	34	34	Watson, William H	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		22
93			——, Minnie A	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
94			Frizzell, Etta	Daughter				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
95			——, A. L. Jr	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
96	35	35	Cooley, Jim J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
97			——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
98			——, Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	None								
99			——, Virgil	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	None								
100			——, Jacqueline	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86		None								

Apr 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pt. of)
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4 & 10, 1930, Chas. A. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Hayes, Alfred	Roomer				No	M	W	56	D	26	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	depot agent	S.T.&N.R.R.	9999	W	yes	no		
2	36	36	Jackson, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		23
3			—, Pearlie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
4	37	37	Johnson, Solomon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		24
5			—, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
6			Hill, Pauline	Niece				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			Harris, Wesley	Adopted son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	38	38	Dawson, Ike	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		25
9			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	57	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
10			Dawson, Jenny	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
11			—, Bertha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
12			Johnson, Viola	Grand daughter				X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	39	39	Cooper, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		26
14			—, Roxanna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
15			—, Lee G	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			—, Mark	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17		40	Hoye, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		27
18			Day, Paul	Step-father				X	M	Neg	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No		
19			—, Mary	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
20	40	41	Delaney, Godfrey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		28
21			—, Sadie L	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
22	41	42	Bedford, Douglas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		29
23			—, Joseph	Step-son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24	42	43	Baxter, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		30
25			—, Easter	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
26			—, Jessie L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			—, Jessie Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—, George	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—, Mariah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			—, Ira J	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—, Booker T	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
32	43	44	Jones, Sarah	Head	R	4		[illegible]	F	Neg	60	D	15	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
33			DeBoest, Eddie	Roomer				X	M	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	44	45	Foy, Annie	Head	R	145		[illegible]	F	Neg	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35		45 B	White, Rufus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		31
36			—, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
37		45 C	Bass, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		32
38			—, Pinkie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
39		45 D	Butler, Moses	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		33
40			—, Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
41			Davis, Nancy M	Grand daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	45	46	Black, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		34
43			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
44	46	47	Cunningham, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		35
45			—, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
46			—, Elnora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—, Josie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—, Lindenberg	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			Holmes, Annie	Mother				X	F	Neg	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Cunningham, Lawrence M	Cousin				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pct 7) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-21 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 2 B | 0431

Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, Chas. C. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	47	48	Lochridge, Sadie E.	Head H	O	R	yes	F	W	57	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer and	General Farm	xxxx	E	yes	no	36
52			Lochridge, Tom A.	Son			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer and	General Farm	xxxx	E	yes	no	
53			Smith, Leroy	Roomer			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	yes	no	
54	48	49	Cook, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes	No	37
55			——, Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
56			——, George	Son			X	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	49	50	Keys, W. L.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	xxxx	E	yes	No	38
58			——, Nora E.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
59			——, Hallie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
60			——, Jacob	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
61			——, Allie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			——, Nora E. Jr.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			——, O. S. Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			——, Lucinda Jr.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			——, Abraham	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			——, Isaac	Son			X	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			——, Samuel	Son			X	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68	50	51	Lundy, William	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	xxxx	W	yes	no	
69			——, Lizzie L.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			——, Willie	Grand-daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			——, Leriel L.	Grand-son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	51	52	Lunay, Pet	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	xxxx	E	yes	No	39
73			——, Lela	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
74			——, Jessie	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
75			——, John	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
76			——, Alma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			——, Pet	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			——, Delois	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			——, William	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			——, Ruth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			——, Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			——, Otto	Son			X	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			——, Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	52	53	Hunter, Aurora	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes		
85			Moons, Morgan	Roomer			X	M	Neg	41	SD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes	no	
86	53	54	Gason, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	80	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	xxxx	O		no	40
87			——, Rhoda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	77	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			Franklin, Oscar	Grand-son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	54	55	Keys, Lucinda	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			Hill, Jeff	Roomer			X	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes	no	41
91	55	56	Keys, O. D.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	xxxx	E	yes	No	41
92			——, Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
93	56	57	Hill, Mariah	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	59	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes		42
94			Crawford, Louis	Grand-son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			——, Morton	Grand-son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			Mack, Willie	Grand-son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			Butler, Samuel	Grand-son			X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes	No	
98	57	58	Coley, Ben	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes	No	43
99			——, Katie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	66	M	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes		
100		59	——, Eldridge	Son			X	M	Neg	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	NP	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (P.P.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~28~~ 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 20-21 [23]
Sheet No. 3 A
0502
247

Enumerated by me on April 12-14, 1930, Chas. W. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Oaley, Mary	Daughter-in-law				yes	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
2	58	60	Holloway, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	D	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	44
3	59	61	Fay, Eddie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	45
4			—, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
5			—, Allen Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			—, McGloss	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7			—, Alva	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8			—, Lola M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9			—, Emma L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10	60	62	Long, Allen	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	69	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	46
11			—, Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12			—, Camille	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
13			—, Mamie Jr	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			—, Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15			Banks, John	Step-son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	
16	61	63	Bingham, George H.	Head	O	17000	R	no	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	E	yes	No	47
17			English, Jack Jr	Servant				V	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	No	
18	62	64	Lewis, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	48
19			—, Arnola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
20			—, Will Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21			Owens, Manda	Mother				X	F	Neg	80	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22	63	65	Harris, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	49
23			—, Amatha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24			Bower, Lillie M	Step-niece				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			—, Josie	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	16	S	1	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26	64	66	Callis, George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	50	No	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New York		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	50
27			—, Ella M	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	51	No	yes	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	English	00	43	V	1879	Al	yes	None						
28	65	67	Hill, Joe	Head				X	M	Neg	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	No	
29			—, Effie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
30			—, Elsie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31	65	68	Howard, Fannie	Head	R	100		no	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 84					yes	cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
32			—, Willie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			Turner, Joe	Roomer				V	M	Neg	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	overseer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
34	66	69	Adams, Simon	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	51
35			—, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
36			—, Louis	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
37			—, Christina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38			—, Leoma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39	67	70	Adams, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
40			—, Rosey	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
41			—, Amond Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			—, Johnnie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			—, Jane	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44			—, Eliza	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45	68	71	Horn, William L	Head	O	1000		[illegible]	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	No	53
46			—, Ruth M	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						
47			—, William L	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None						
48			—, Ruth A	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None						
49			—, Texana P	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None						
50			—, Charles W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
0551
Enumerated by me on April 13-15, 1930, Chas. A. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	69	72	Burgham, John C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	54
52			——, Betty	Mother H			X	F	W	93	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Scotland	83	01	0	yes	None						
53		73	Jenkins, Bessie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
54	70	74	Bradley, Marshall	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	58
55			——, Arthur	Brother			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stableman	Private Family	7896	W	yes	No	
56	71	75	Stale, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	5596	W	yes	No	
57	72	76	Ketchum, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No	
58			Fisher, Kirby	Roomer			X	M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No	
59	73	77	Murphy, James L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Manager	Harrington State Prison Farm	7xvv	W	yes	No	
60			——, Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
61			——, J Reeves	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					[illegible]	
62			——, Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
63			Sadmon, Betty L.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64	74	78	Trammell, Henry L	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Merchant	General Store	9x9x	O	yes	No	56
65			——, Carolyn	Wife-H			V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87			yes	None						
66	76	79	Escovedo, Pedro	Head	R	T	no	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	General Store	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
67	76	80	Ray, William	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	57
68			——, Alberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
69			——, Roscoe	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
70	77	81	Ray, Mary	Head H	O	75	no	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes							
71	78	82	Campbell, Burley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	58
72			——, Saphronia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
73			——, Pearl	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
74			——, Tommy L	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
75			——, Junior B	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76			——, Edward	Son			X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77			——, Herbert	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78			——, Lula	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79	79	83	Watt, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	59
80			Brooks, Willie	Cousin H			X	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
81			Cooper, Dellah	Roomer			X	F	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
82			Hicks, Cornelius	S "			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
83			Hardware, Allie M	"			X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
84			Armstrong, Ruby	"			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
85	80	84	Cooper, Legrand	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	60
86			——, Josaline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
87	81	85	Cooper, McKinley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	61
88			——, Lucinda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
89			——, McKinley Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90			——, Lillie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
91			——, Emmanuel	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
92			——, O. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
93			——, Lola M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94	82	86	Harvey, Monroe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	62
95			——, Emma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
96			——, Walter	Son			X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
97			——, Monroe Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98	83	87	Campbell, Violet	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	83	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		63
99			Hayes, Walter	Grandson			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
100	84	88	Tolliver, Melinda	Head	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	9[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
248
0601

Enumerated by me on April 15-16, 1930, Chas. A. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	85	89	Richardson, Seth	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
2			—, Marguerite	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
3			—, William	Son					M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	86	90	Hill, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
5			—, Estella	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
6	87	91	Hill, Kitty	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			Dawson, Bill	Brother					M	Neg	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
8			Hill, Cora	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
9			—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
10	[illegible]	92	Hill, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
11			Owens, Estha B	[illegible]					F	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
12			Owens, Jessie						M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
13	88	93	Cooper, Sambo C	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
14			—, Lela	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
15			Paynes, Allie	Roomer					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
16	89	94	Walker, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
17			—, Rosy	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
18			—, Roosevelt	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
19			—, Elmistine	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
20			—, Dongans	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
21			—, Frances	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
22			—, Jessie L	Daughter					F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
23	90	95	Bonner, Lucy	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	71	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24	91	96	Llorias, Lamareal	Head	R	√		yes	M	Mex	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
25			Camareal, Pedro	Son					M	Mex	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
26			—, Dinora	Daughter-in-law					F	Mex	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—, Jose	Grandson					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Vicente	Grandson					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	92	97	Richardson, Bertha	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	40	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		68
30			Harvey, J.J.	Roomer					M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
31			—, Willie	Roomer					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
32			Lemon, Sanders	Roomer					M	Neg	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
33	93	98	Lee, Jessie M	Head H	R	v		no	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes		
34			Barley, Ben	Roomer					M	Neg	34	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
35	94	99	Coleman, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
36			—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
37			—, Marguerite	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			—, Joe Jr.	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	95	100	Young, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
40			—, Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
41			Davis, Samuel	Nephew					M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
42	96	101	[illegible], Samuel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
43			—, Ida	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—, Mose	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	97	102	Bowen, Clare	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Missouri Pacific Railroad	9829	W	yes	no	
46			—, Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			—, Mildred	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	98	103	Holmes, Abe H	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
49			—, Ophelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
50			—, Haywood	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pt. of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
0651
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Chas. L. Jensen, Enumerator.

apr. 19

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Holmes, Eustis	Son				yes	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
52			——, Lila M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
53			——, Herbert L	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
54			——, Johnnie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
55			Pollard, Alice	Step-Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
56		99	Payne, Dennis	Step-Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
57	99	104	Davis, Liza	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	xxxx	E	yes		No		72
58			——, Amelia	Wife - H				X	F	Neg	48	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
59			——, Laila	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
60			——, Justina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
61	100	105	Davis, Alice	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	79	Wd	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
62	101	106	Tankard, Willis	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes		No		73
63	102	107	Woods, Elvira	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	75	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
64	103	108	Powers, Rufus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes		No		74
65			——, Addy	Wife - H				X	F	Neg	29	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
66			——, Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
67			——, Lilly	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
68			——, James	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
69	104	109	White, Mark	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes		No		75
70			——, Lena	Wife - H				X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
71			——, Carl	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
72			Murray, Lloyd	Brother-in-Law				X	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	no	4	yes		
73	105	110	Ross, F. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes		No		76
74			——, Ida	Wife - H				X	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
75			——, M. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
76			——, F. L. Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
77			——, Cleve	Son				X	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
78	106	111	Ross, William	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	70	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes		No		77
79			——, Mary	Wife - H				X	F	Neg	53	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80			——, William Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes		No		
81			——, Josie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	28	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
82			Banks, Teresa	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	21	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
83			——, Lula M	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
84			——, Ollie M	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
85			——, Daisy	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
86			——, L. C.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
87			Ross, Ruby M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
88			——, Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
89			——, Freddie	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
90			——, Alice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
91			——, Alle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
92			——, Abraham L	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
93	107	112	Tankersley, Lorena	Head H	O	50		no	F	Neg	45	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	No	5			
94	108	113	Ross, Strowder	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	xxxx	O	yes		No		78
95			——, Allie	Wife - H				X	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
96			——, Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
97			——, James	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	xxxx	W	yes				
98			——, R. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
99			——, Mary Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
100			——, Maddy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
249
0701
Enumerated by me on April 16-21, 1930, Chas. A. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	109	114	Banks, N. L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	79
2			—, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
3			—, Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
4			—, Sylvia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—, N. L. Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Angeline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			—, Isola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			—, James	Son		X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			—, Pearl L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	110	115	Ross, Nathan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	
11			—, Fanny	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
12			—, Leon	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			—, L. D.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			—, Garfield	Son		X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			—, Ida	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			Banks, Reuben	Grand-father		X	M	Neg	63	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	80
17	111	116	Duttman, Antony	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	81
18			—, Kellina	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
19			Brown, Leon	Step-Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
20			Brookins, Dorothy	Gd-Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			Mack, Nerola	Step-Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	112	117	Ross, Dave	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	82
23			—, Susie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	58	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
24	113	118	Thomas, Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	83
25			—, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
26			Clayton, Ella	Sister-in-Law		X	F	Neg	60	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27	114	119	Ross, Allen	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	84
28			—, Millie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
29			Murray, Jessie	Step-son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	115	120	Fay, Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	85
31			—, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	62	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32	116	121	Keys, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	86
33			—, Millie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
34			Bass, Oscar	Son-in-Law		X	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes	No	
35			—, Anna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
36	117	122	Floyd, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	87
37			—, Eastie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
38			Mackey, Ora M.	Step-Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	118	123	Bennett, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	88
40			—, Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
41			—, William	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
42			—, Therman	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
43	119	124	Dobe, Ellis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes WW	89
44			Kaiser, Eric	Lodger		X	F	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
45			—, Ivory	"		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
46	120	125	Cooper, Ray Ellis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	90
47			—, Estelle	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
48			Bass, Danny	Step-son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		
49	121	126	Woods, Mary	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		91
50			Wade, Princess	Gd-Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W.P.	yes		

Margin notes: Apr. 21 (at line 37); Apr. 22 (at lines 41–43)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Chas. G. Jensen, Enumerator.
6731

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	122	127	Johnson, Willie	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	62	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager Reserve	Private Game Reserve	8670	W	yes	No		
52			—, Rosie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53	123	128	Ross, Nathan Jr	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9694	W	yes	No		
54			—, Birdie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	124	129	Johnson, Kayle	Head	R	x	no	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Station Hand	Missouri Pacific Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No		
56			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57			—, Willie	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Station Hand	Missouri Pacific Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
58			—, Minnie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59			—, Moses	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			—, Freddie L	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			—, Katherine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			—, Henry	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			—, Verilane	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64	125	130	Waldrip, Luther	Head	R	10	no	M	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Automobile mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	No		
65			—, Lela	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			—, William	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			—, Travis	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			—, Lucile	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			—, Bonnie	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None							
70	126	131	Magnia, Sampson	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		92
71			—, Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
72			—, Alvin	Son			X	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
73			—, Cleo	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
74			Taylor, Oland L	Nephew			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
75			Magpotter, John H.	Nephew			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76			Richardson, John	Roomer			X	M	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					No?		
77	127	132	Damon, Tom	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	yes	WW	93
78			—, Mildred B	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			—, Tom B Jr	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80			—, Lamar	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	128	133	Ramirez, Simon	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	No	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		94
82			—, Ernesa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	40	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
83			—, Tomasa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
84			—, Carmen	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	o			No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
85			—, David	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	o			No	None							
86			—, Juana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	o				None							
87	129	134	Amason, Thomas H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		95
88			—, Lena	Wife-H.			X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			—, Rosy	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			—, William	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			—, Robert	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			—, Benjamin	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			—, Thomas	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			—, Jessie J	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			—, Annie M	Daughter			X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	130	135	Gibson, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		96
97			—, Elnora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
98	131	136	Colley, Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		97
99			—, Lillian	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
100	132	137	Nelson, Johnny	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		98

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
250
0801

Enumerated by me on April 22-23, 1930, Chas. A. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Nelson, Lula	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
2			——, Odell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
3			——, Maude	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4			——, Jimmie	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
5		138	——, Bennie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes			99
6			——, Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
7	133	139	Coleman, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		100
8			——, Exie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
9	134	140	Worrell, Thomas	Boarder (Head)	R		yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	General Mechanic, Harrington Prison	4693	W	yes	yes	WW	
10			Wood, George J.	Boarder			X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina	84			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
11			Denton, Luther L.	Boarder			X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri	85			yes	Steward	Prison Commissary	4693	W	yes	no		
12			Ross, Ardon	Boarder			X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	yes	WW	
13			Laftin, Frank E.	Boarder			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
14			Massingale, Thomas E.	Boarder			X	M	W	77	S		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
15			Baurel, Ernest L.	Boarder			X	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	10	1	yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
16			Powell, James F.	Boarder			X	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
17			Rader, Robert E.	Boarder			X	M	W	52	M	51	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
18			Cauthen, Allie C.	Boarder			X	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Florida	82			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
19			LeRoy, Joseph J.	Boarder			X	M	W	46	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
20			Smith, William H.	Boarder			X	M	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
21			Harrell, Alden J.	Boarder			X	M	W	53	D		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
22			Nixon, Edwin R.	Boarder			X	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	yes	Sp	
23			Whatley, Charles M.	Boarder			X	M	W	55	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
24			Kilgore, James C.	Boarder			X	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
25			Utley, Roland J.	Boarder			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
26			Martin, Earl L.	Boarder			X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Guard	State Prison Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
27	135	141	DeLaney, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Section Hand	M.P. Railroad	7577	W	yes	no		
28			——, Lucille	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29			Hynes, Marie	Step-daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30	136	142	Payne, William L.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		101
31			——, Lillie B.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
32			——, J. L.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33			Cooper, Geraldine	Grand-daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34			——, Aurel	Grand-son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35	137	143	Moon, Alonzo	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		102
36	138	144	Trapp, Myra	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Texas	79			yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
37			——, Jackie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Florida	87				None							
38	139	145	Sayers, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		103
39			——, George	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			——, Christopher L.	Father			X	M	W	86	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None					[illegible]		
41	140	146	Morrow, Floyd	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		104
42			——, Lea	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							
43			——, Otis M.	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				None							
44			——, Melam	Son			X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				None							
45	141	147	Owen, John W.	Head	R	6	no	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Indiana	65			yes	Cobbler	Cobbler Shop	[illegible]	O	yes	no		
46			——, Sarah A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana	60			yes	None							
47			Payton, Marie J.	Grand-daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None							
48	142	148	Surry, Magnus B.	Head	O	800	no	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	Salesman	General Store	[illegible]	O	yes	no		
49			——, Lillian A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Postmistress	Post Office	9926	W	yes			
50			——, Quinton	Son			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None					[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
0951
Enumerated by me on April 23-24, 1930, Chas. C. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51		143	149	Kaiser, Curt	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1916	Na	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		105
52				——, Luise	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1916	Na	yes	None							
53				——, Johanna	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1916	Na	yes	Teacher	Public school	vvvv	W	yes			
54				——, Herbert	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1916	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes	No		
55				——, Marea	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
56		144	150	Cleveland, Douglas C	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		106
57				——, Minnie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58		145	151	Wiggins, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		107
59				——, Emily	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
60				——, Lina M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
61		146	152	Dawson, W. Nathaniel	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		108
62				Watkins, Minnie	Mother H				X	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
63				Davis, Mary	Gr. mother				X	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64				Shaw, J.C. Jr	Nephew				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65		147	153	Robinson, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		109
66				——, Magnolia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
67		148	154	Woods, Dan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		110
68				——, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
69				——, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70				——, Marie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71				——, Lillie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72				——, Jim B	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73				Tankersley, Marguerite	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74		149	155	Turner, Nancy	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
75				Estes, Lucy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
76				——, McKinley	Son-in-Law				X	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		111
77				Mostery, Laura	Roomer				X	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78		150	156	Larkin, Milton	Head	R	3	R	no	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Missouri Pacific Railroad	7837	W	yes	No		
79				——, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80				Harris, Nona	Sister				V	F	Neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81		151	157	Simmons, Shedrack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		112
82				——, Edna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
83				——, Anna B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84		152	158	Hardy, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		113
85				——, Amelia	Sister H				X	F	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
86				McCauley, Forest	Nephew				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
87		153	159	Jennings, Harriet	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	63	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes			114
88				——, Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes	No		
89				——, Clyde	Gd. son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90				Kemp, J.W. Lee	Gd. son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
91		154	160	Bowers, Will	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	55	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		115
92				——, Charity	Wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
93				Lemons, Margarita	Niece				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94		155	161	Nelson, John A.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No		116
95				——, Bessie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
96				——, James B	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
97				——, Callie	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
98				——, Obie	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99				——, Amelia	Gd. daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100				——, Marie	Gd. daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
251
0001

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Chas. G. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line of unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Gasper, Cietta	Grd-Daughter		yes	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
2	156	162	Reeves, Elmo	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No	117
3			——, Pauline	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4			——, Dorothy E	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5			——, Elmo Jr.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
6	157	163	Moore, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No	118
7			——, Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
8	158	164	Williams, Liza	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Africa	Mississippi	87	VO	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes			119
9			——, Alma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
10			——, Aaron	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
11			——, Liza Jr.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
12			——, Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
13			——, L.C.	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	None							
14			——, Isaac	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	None							
15			——, M.D.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas	87				None							
16	159	165	Knape, Otto L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas	87	06	1	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No	120
17			——, Estelle	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None							
18			——, Otto L. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87				None							
19			——, Carvel L.	Son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87				None							
20			——, Robert K	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87				None							
21	160	166	Pye, James A	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	21	No	121
22			——, Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
23			——, Lorine A	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							
24			——, Andy B.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							
25			——, Pauline J.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							
26			——, M. V. Ernestine	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None							
27			——, Della J.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None							
28			——, M. Verla	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None							
29			——, E. Joanna	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None							
30	161	167	Rhem, Charlie H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		No	122
31	162	168	Jones, Jason	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes		[illegible]	
32	163	169	Crawford, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No	123
33			——, Lou	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
34			——, Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35			——, Isabel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36			——, Lucinda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37			——, Laura	Mother		X	F	Neg	85	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			Illinois	Roomer		X	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
39	164	170	Robinson, Mark	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	86	M	24	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						No	
40			——, Sally	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	60	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41	165	171	Long, Wes	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No	124
42			——, Lucy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
43	166	172	Rodgers, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No	125
44			——, Susan	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	59	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
45			Grissle, Lavenia	adop-Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

End of Enumeration of district 20-21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 west of Oyster Creek
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-22
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
252
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Chas. A. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Fairfield, James E	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Maine	Canada English	60	43	2	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		1
2			—, Pearl A	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None							
3			—, James R	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	Farm Labourer	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			—, Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	None							
5			—, Robert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87				None							
6	2	2	Williams, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			yes	Farm Operator	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
7			—, Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farm Labourer	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			—, Betty	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			—, Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
11			—, Frances	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
12	3	3	Green, Alonzo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
13			—, Daisy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14	4	4	Aught, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		4
15			—, Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	None							
16			—, Willie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			—, Victoria	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
18			—, Jessie	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
19			—, Jessie Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
20			—, Eddie B	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
21	5	5	Curtner, Myrtle	Head H	R	to		yes	F	W	46	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22			—, Elgar	Son				X	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
23			—, Sadie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			—, Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			—, Eulah	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27			—, Guy F	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
28	6	6	Boyd, Lawrence E	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	6
29			—, Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							
30	7	7	Hunter, Nat	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	7
31			—, Katie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32	—	—	Lilliam, Jim A.	Head	R	<		yes	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Building operations	06X1	W				
33	8	8	Berry, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		8
34			—, Pinkie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			—, Lizzie	~~Daught~~				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			—, Acie	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37			—, Israel	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38			—, Boyd	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39			—, May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40			—, John H	Son				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41	9	9	Payne, Gabriel	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		9
42			Sheppard, Mamie	Cousin H				X	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			—, Johnnie L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
44	10	10	Payne, Wash	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
45			Harris, Jimmie	Son-in-Law				X	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			Holmes, Frances	Daughter H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			Payne, Walter	Cousin				X	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48			Lewis, Ruthe M	Niece				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			Flannigan, Lloyd	Nephew				X	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			Robinson, Sophia	Grandmother				X	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 west of Oyster Creek
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 20-22
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Chas A. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Number of farm schedule
51	10	10	Bait, Lola M	Relative			yes	F	Neg	42	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
52	11	11	Williams, Hase W	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
53			——, Eda	Wife H			X	F	Neg	52	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
54			——, Charles J	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
55	12	12	Williams, Florence	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	43	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		11
56			——, Foley	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
57			——, Clarence	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
58			——, Rayford	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	None						
59			——, Leola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	None						
60	13	13	Payne, Adam	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	12
61	14	14	Williams, Dave	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	13
62			——, Mariah	Wife H			X	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
63			——, George	Son			X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	UP	yes		
64			——, Lottie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
65			——, Levi	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
66			——, Luvenia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
67	15	15	Harris, Bossy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	14
68			——, Luvenia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
69	16	16	Hayes, Delilah	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		15
70			Green, Leola	Gr.-daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
71			Bedford, Lunnon	Gr.-son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
72			——, Douglas	Gr. son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
73			——, Viola	Gr.-daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
74	17	17	Sewell, James	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		16
75			——, Jim	Son			X	M	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	No	
76			——, Leon	Son			X	M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
77			Ortiz, Annie B	Cousin			X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 94			yes	None						
78	18	18	Ortiz, Maria	Head H	R	Un	No	F	Mex	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	No	None						
79			Valdez, Federico	Brother			V	M	Mex	35	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	No	Roadbed Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		
80			——, Godfrey L	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
81			——, Johnnie	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
82			——, Manuela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
83			——, Valentine	Son			V	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
84	19	19	Seales, John H	Head H	R		yes	M	W	70	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		17
85	20	20	Platt, Beatrice	Head-H	R	r	No	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
86	21	21	Lipkins, Tom	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
87			Bonner, Mary	Roomer			X	F	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88	22	22	Love, Samson	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		18
89			——, Pauline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
90			——, Samson Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
91	23	23	Payne, Elsie	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
92			——, Andrew	Son			V	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
93	24	24	Hall, Pete	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		19
94			——, Mamie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
95			Bradley, Marshall	Stepson			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
96	25	25	Thomas, Ed	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	59	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		20
97			——, Amy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
98			——, Ennis	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
99			Hall, Josh	Gr. son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
100			——, Albert	Gr. son			X	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 - west of Oyster Creek
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-22 (28)
Supervisor's District No. 28 (20-22)
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Chas. A. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Hall, Acie	Grand-son		yes	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			English, Leroy	Grand-son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	26	26	Woods, Ocie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes	no	
4			Hall, Amy	Roomer. H.		X	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
5	27	27	Lundy, Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	21
6			Harris, Martha	Step-Mother		X	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
7	28	28	Mitchell, Nealy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
8			——, Maybelle	Wife - H		X	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
9			——, Florence	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			——, Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			——, Patsie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			——, Marie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			——, Cornelius	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			——, Carl J.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15	29	29	Cooks, Milton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
16			——, Sarah	Wife - H.		X	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
17			——, Milton Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
18			——, Billy	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			——, John	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			——, Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			——, Salina	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			——, Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			——, Frank	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			——, Celie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	30	30	Edwards, Sarah	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
26			McCall, Eugene	Cousin		X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	23
27			Hayes, Olen	Roomer		X	M	Neg	57	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28	31	31	Love, Chris	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	24
29			——, Viola	Wife - H.		X	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
30			Chance, Henry	Roomer		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31	32	32	Miller, Willie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	25
32			——, Phillipe	Wife - H.		X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	33	33	Bass, Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	26
34			——, Caroline	Wife - H		X	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
35			Simon, Allen	Step-son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			——, Adeline	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			——, Adam	Step-son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			——, Jessie L	Step-son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	34	34	Thomas, Dennis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	27
40			——, Rebekah	Wife - H		X	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
41			Banks, Mineola	Step-Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			——, Nellie	Step-Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			——, Dennis, Jr	Step-son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44	35	35	Wood, Aras	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
45			——, Hattie	Wife - H		X	F	Neg	33	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
46			——, Aras Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
47			——, Sanford	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		
48	36	36	Willis, Demosthenes	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
49			Dent, Sarah	Roomer		X	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
50			Neal, Martha	Adopted Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Apr. 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 - West of Oyster Creek
Enumeration District No. 20-28
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Chas. A. Jensen, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Signer, Joe	Adop. son		yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	37	37	Willis, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			29
53	38	38	Woods, Archie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			30
54			—, Cornelia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
55	39	39	Delaney, Lile	Head H	O	yes	[illegible]	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			31
56		40	Payne, Assau	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes	No		
57			—, Albertha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
58			—, Priscilla	Mother		X	F	Neg	51	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—, Nora	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			Stalks, Geneal	Roomer		X	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
61	40	41	Robinson, Mariah	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			32
62			Platt, Jessie M.	Grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			Love, James	Grand-son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W.P.	yes			
64	41	42	Farrell, Carolina	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			Smart, Harrison	Son		X	M	Neg	63	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		33
66			Wills, Molly	Daughter		X	F	Neg	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
67	42	43	Cooper, Mose Jr	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			34
68			—, Mose Sr	Father		X	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
69	43	44	Smith, Jesse	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		35
70			—, Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	73	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			Mathis, Mary	Roomer		X	F	Neg	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
72	44	45	Hall, Emy	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			36
73			Holmes, Samuel	Grand-son		X	M	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
74			—, Roxana	Grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			—, Acie	Grand-son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			Thomas, Josephine	Grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			—, Ardy	Grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78	45	46	Harvey, James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	47	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		37
79			—, Rebekah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
80			—, Estella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
81			—, Daisy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
82			—, Evie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
83			—, Virgie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			—, Murray	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			—, Kasie	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			—, Jimmie	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
87			White, Alberta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			Sandy, Dorothy L.	Grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			White, Earl	Grand-son		X	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	46	47	Wood, John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	74	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		38
91			—, Sylvia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
92			Vinson, Walter	Roomer		X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
93	47	48	Lee, Mary	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			39
94			Simmons, Guy	Roomer		X	M	Neg	56	Wd	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
95	48	49	Thomas, Morgan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	74	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		40
96			—, Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
97			Kitchen, Willis	Cousin		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
98	49	50	Taylor, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		41
99			—, Julia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			
100			—, Irene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-22 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 10-21, 1930, Chas. A. Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Taylor, Emma	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			——, Roxana	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
3			——, Annie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
4			——, Dan J	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
5			——, Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			Agusta, George	Cousin				X	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Labourer	Genl Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7	50	51	Holman, Philip	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
8			——, May D	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			——, Velma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			——, Vera	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			——, K. C	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		
12			——, Roxie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			——, Eugene	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14			——, Glodene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15			——, R. J	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16			——, Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			——, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18	51	52	Lemon, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	67	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	53
19			——, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			Smith, Mollie	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21	52	53	Wells, Robert C	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	54
22			——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			——, Sadie M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24			——, Lola M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			McCoy, Barney	Roomer				X	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			Wells, Louis	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	53	54	Moyle, John C	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	30	No	yes	New York	England	England		56	01	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	55
28			——, Isabel J	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Scotland	Scotland		61	01	0			yes	None						
29	54	55	Baxter, Roady L	Head H	R	6X		yes	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
30			Simmons, Allie L	Roomer				X	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31	55	56	Bramin, Rodriquez	Head	R	72		yes	M	Mex	38	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	No	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
32			——, Marguerita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	No	None						
33			——, Eldorado	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
34			——, Alongo	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
35			——, Alonzus	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
36			——, Amanuel	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
37			——, Arosa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
38	56	57	Lozano, Henry	Head	R	72		yes	M	Mex	66	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	yes		
39	57	58	McCoy, Wes	Head	O	6X		yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	56
40			——, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			——, Adam	Son				X	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42	58	59	Hunt, Ellen	Head	R	6X		yes	F	Neg	47	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
43	59	60	Wrenn, J. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	47
44			——, Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			——, Ted F	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46	60	61	Shead, James	Head	R	6X		yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
47			——, Daisy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			——, George	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			——, Mable	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			——, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 West ... Creek
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 20-22
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Chas A Jensen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
51			Shead, Eugene	Son				yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
52			—, Annie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53			—, Dorothy M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54			—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55	61	62	Day, Caesar	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	57	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	49
56			—, Dicie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	62	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
57	62	63	Day, Annie	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		50
58			Davis, Emily	Cousin				X	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			Williams, John	Roomer				X	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
60	63	64	Hunt, Ella	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	60	S	X	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61	64	65	Bermea, Philipe B	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	65	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
62			—, Santos a de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	46	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
63			—, Philipe A	Son				X	M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
64			—, Eustolia B	Daughter				X	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	None						
65			—, Estela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None						
66			—, Emilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None						
67			—, Hermilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None						
68			—, Clemente	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None						
69			—, Raul	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None						
70			—, Librada	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None						
71			—, Reymundo	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None						
72			—, Ernestina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None						
73	65	66	Bermea, Tomas	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	55	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
74			—, Aurelia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	46	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None						
75			—, Anjelita	Sister				X	F	Mex	46	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None						
76	66	67	Garcia, Matia	Head	R	7		yes	M	Mex	50	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
77			—, Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	37	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
78			—, Matsana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79			—, Thomas	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
80			—, Raymond	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
81			—, Irene	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
82			—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
83			—, Arminario	Son				X	M	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
84			—, Louis	Son				X	M	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						

End of Enumeration of District 20-22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: DARRINGTON STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible signature], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 20-23
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 1 A 255

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran
1	1	1	OSTREM, W R	Prisoner	M	W	33	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Hospital Steward	Prison	6X94	W	Yes	No
2			ARTHUR, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No
3			ANDERSON, Ben	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
4			ALLISON, Wallace	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
5			ALLEN, King	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
6			AMBERVINER, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
7			ANDERSON, L D	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
8			ALLEN, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
9			ABROM, Leroy	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
10			ALEXANDER, Sylvester	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
11			ADAMS, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
12			ALLEN, L C	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
13			BLACK, B	Prisoner	M	Neg	52	Wd	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78	Yes	Shoe Maker	Prison	9964	W	Yes	No
14			BARRINGTON, Eddie L	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	83	Yes	Dairyman	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
15			BYRD, Lee	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
16			BRADLEY, Leon	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
17			BACHAN, Herbert	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
18			BLANCH, Eledace	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
19			BRADSHAW, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
20			BIBLE, Nathaniel	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
21			BARNETT, Elmo	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
22			BEARD, Herman	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
23			BRAGG, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
24			BISHOP, Bill	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
25			BROWN, E B	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
26			BROWN, W B	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
27			BROOKS, Oscar	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
28			BUTLER, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
29			PERRY, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
30			BROWN, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	D	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
31			BRAGG, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
32			CHILDS, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
33			COTTON, Lonza	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
34			CANADA, Burrell	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
35			CHARLIE, Edward	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
36			CALDWELL, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
37			CALDWELL, Leroy	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Louisiana M	Missouri	Texas	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
38			CORNELL, Major	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
39			CRUTCHFIELD, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Prison	7793	W	Yes	No
40			CULLOM, Hasca	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
41			CAMPBELL, Oliver	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
42			CARTER, Matthew	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
43			COLEMAN, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
44			CROW, Robert Jr.	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Barber	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
45			CARMACK, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Mississippi	Louisiana	Arkansas	83	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
46			CARTWRIGHT, L C	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
47			CHARLES, Jessie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
48			CRAWFORD, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
49			CLAYTON, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippis	83	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
50			DAVIS, Harry	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: DARRINGTON STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J. K. Deaton, Enumerator

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 1 B

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Veteran
51	DANIELS, Essie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
52	DAVIS, Buck	Prisoner	M	Neg	54	D	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
53	DIXON, Cornielus	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
54	DAVIS, Hilliard	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
55	DAVIS, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
56	DOAKES, Beshmond	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
57	DAVIS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	50	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
58	DARDEN, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
59	DAVIS, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
60	DAVIS, Herman	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
61	DOUGLAS, Herman	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
62	[illegible], Cornielus	Prisoner	M	W	31	Wd	No	Yes	New York	S. Africa	Holland	56	V0	0	Yes	Bookkeeper	Prison	6793	W	Yes	No
63	DANIELS, Wesley	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
64	DENTON, Hosie	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
65	DIXON, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
66	DAVIS, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
67	DAVIS, ED	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
68	DAVIDSON, H	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
69	EMBRESE, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	S	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
70	EVANS, Jesse F	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
71	EDDIE, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
72	EDGAR, Foster	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
73	ENGLISH, Cal	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
74	EDWARDS, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	59	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
75	ELLIOTT, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
76	EDMONDS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
77	FOLEY, Alex	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
78	FOOTS, Reagan	Prisoner	M	Neg	62	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
79	FLAGG, Townsend	Prisoner	M	Neg	51	M	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
80	FANT, Austin	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
81	FRIEND, D J-	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
82	GARDNER, Oscar	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
83	GRAVES, Elijah	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6x93	W	Yes	No
84	GEORGE, Josh	Prisoner	M	Neg	50	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No
85	GOODALL, Mose	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
86	GALES, Eddie	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
87	GALLOWAY, Mack	Prisoner	M	Neg	51	Wd	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Maryland	83			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
88	GAINES, Nelie	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
89	GREENWOOD, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
90	GRIFFIN, Bill	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
91	GRISBY, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
92	GARDNER, Herman	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
93	HUNT, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
94	HENDERSON, Dan	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
95	HUMPHRIES, Wallace	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Harness-maker	Prison	7737	W	Yes	No
96	HEMPHILL, Harvy	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
97	HAMILTON, Rich	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
98	HAYWARD, Hayward	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
99	HILL, Lester	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundryman	Prison	7797	W	Yes	No
100	HAMILTON, Alexander	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Brazoria
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Darrington State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 20-22
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
287

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J H Denton, Enumerator

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran
1	PERKINS, Mike	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
2	PORTER, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	M	No	Yes-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
3	PAGE, Alfred	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
4	PITTMAN, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
5	PRICE, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
6	RAMOS, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States T	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
7	ROWE, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
8	RAY, R G	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	46	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
9	ROBINSON, Harry	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
10	TELFORD, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
11	ROBINSON, Glenn	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
12	STRAHNS, Paul	Prisoner	M	Neg	48	M	No	No	Georgia	United States	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
13	SINGLETON, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	Wd	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
14	STARKS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Electrician	Prison	1V93	W	Yes	No
15	SINGLETON, Lee	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No
16	SANDERS, Gillie	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
17	STOKES, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Texas	61	Yes	Blacksmith	Prison	0093	W	Yes	No
18	SADLER, J D-	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
19	SMITH, Almer	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Messenger	Prison	7093	W	Yes	No
20	SAMS, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
21	STOCKTON, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	50	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
22	SMITH, Herbert	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
23	SANDERS, Jay	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
24	SAMUELS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
25	STOVALL, Javell	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
26	SIMS, Dewitt	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
27	SMITH, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Arkansas	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
28	SMITH, McKinley	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
29	SARGEANT, Dave	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No
30	STEVENS, Manuel	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
31	SCOTT, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	56	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
32	SADLER, Murray	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
33	SPEARS, Ike	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
34	SHAW, Jack	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	No	Texas	United States [illegible]	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
35	SHISDALE, Allen	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
36	TITUS, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
37	THOMPSON, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	United States	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
38	THOMAS, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	S	No	No T	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
39	THOMAS, Alfred	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Louisiana	91	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
40	TRAMMELL, Art	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
41	TOWNSEND, Ramsey	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
42	TIMES, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
43	THOMPSON, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
44	TOMBS, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas-	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
45	THOMAS, Theodore	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Washington	United States	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
46	TIPPEN, Dave	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
47	TAYLOR, Eddie	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
48	THOMAS, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
49	THOMPSON, Brewster	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
50	TERRY, W T	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO. 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: DARRINGTON STATE FARM - UNIT TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumeration District No. 20-22
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J. H. Seaton, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Col. 29	Veteran
51	THOMAS, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
52	THOMPSON, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg-	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
53	TURNER, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
54	TERRILL, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
55	VAUGHN, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	56	M	No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
56	WASHINGTON, Ely	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
57	WILLIAMS, Eugene	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
58	WREN, Charley	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
59	WHITFIELD, Willis	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
60	WASHINGTON, Amos	Prisoner	M	Neg	60	M	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
61	WILSON, Aubrey	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes		No
62	WILSON, J. L.	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
63	WILLIAMS, Dallas	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
64	WALKER, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
65	WILLIAMS, John	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	M	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
66	WILSON, Levy	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
67	WAITS, Richard	Prisoner	M	Neg	46	D	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
68	WILLIAMS, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
69	WOOTTON, Bishop	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
70	WILSON, Ed	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
71	WASHINGTON, Henry	Prisoner	M	Neg	57	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
72	WILLIAMS, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
73	WINSTON, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
74	WALTON, Eugene	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
75	WILLIS, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
76	WILLIAMS, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
77	WILLIAMS, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
78	WARFIELD, Chester	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
79	WILLIAMS, Judge	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
80	WILLIAMS, Wash	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
81	WALLACE, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
82	WASHINGTON, Bolton	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	[illegible]	W	Yes	6093	No
83	WILLIAMS, Bennie	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
84	WALTON, George J	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
85	WARD, Dan	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
86	WASHINGTON, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	38	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
87	WAGNER, Eugene	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
88	YOUNG, Joseph	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		No
89																				
90																				
91																				
92																				
93																				
94																				
95																				
96																				
97																				
98																				
99																				
100																				

HERE ENDS THE ENUMERATION OF THE DARRINGTON STATE FARM UNIT OF THE TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: BRAZORIA
Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: DARRINGTON STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumeration District No. 20-21
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 8 A 258
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J H Seaton, Enumerator. 8901

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	HARRIS, J	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
2	HALL, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	32	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
3	HANKS, Monk	Prisoner	M	Neg	45	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
4	HENDERSON, Isaiah	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
5	HITER, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer-	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
6	HUDSON, Andrew	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	D	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
7	HOPKINS, Harry	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	D	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
8	HARRIS, Julien	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
9	HOUSTON, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
10	HARDIN, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	S	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
11	HENLY, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
12	HALL, Jonnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
13	HARVEY, Morris	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
14	HARDY, Ike	Prisoner	M	Neg	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
15	HILL, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
16	HARDIN, H A	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	D	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
17	HARVEY, Walter	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
18	HENDERSON, Porter	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	Wd	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
19	HOUSTON, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
20	HILL, Albert	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
21	HENRY, Charles	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
22	HUNTER, Columbus	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
23	IVORY, A C	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	Wd	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
24	IVORY, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	M	No	Yes	Illinois	Texas	Texas	61	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
25	JONES, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No	
26	JOHNSON, Will	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
27	JOHNSON, Sylvester	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
28	JOHNSON, Olen	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	Wd	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
29	JOHNSON, Elgie	Prisoner	M	Neg	21	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
30	JACKSON, V T	Prisoner	M	Neg	41	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Prison	6093	W	Yes	No	
31	JOHNSON, Frank	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
32	JACKSON, Joe	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Messenger	Prison	7093	W	Yes		
33	JONES, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
34	JONES, Lee	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes		
35	JAMES, Cecil	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
36	JENKINS, Isaac	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
37	JONES, B C	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Prison	6193	W	Yes	No	
38	JACKSON, L T	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
39	JOHNSON, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
40	JONES, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
41	JACKSON, J R	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
42	JOHNSON, Ernest	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
43	JOHNSON, Zack	Prisoner	M	Neg	53	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	82	Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	6X93	W	Yes	No	
44	JONES, Jeff	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
45	JONES, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
46	JONES, Pete	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		
47	JACKSON, Harvey	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
48	JONES, J C	Prisoner	M	Neg	43	M	No	No	Alabama	Florida	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
49	JENKINS, Steve	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
50	JOHNSON, Garner	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	V1VV	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Brazoria | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

Institution: Darrington State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System

Enumeration District No. 20-23 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J. H. Senter, Enumerator

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran
51	JERRY, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	13	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
52	KNOX, Jim	Prisoner	M	Neg	39	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
53	KIMBALL, Ike	Prisoner	M	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
54	KYLE, Booker	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
55	KELLIE, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
56	LEWIS, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
57	LEE, Fred	Prisoner	M	Neg	26	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
58	LEWIS, Sam	Prisoner	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
59	LAMB, Elijah	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
60	LAMB, Tony	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
61	LAMB, Richard L	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
62	LEWIS, Rubin	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
63	LAMB, Richard	Prisoner	M	Neg	18	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
64	LOVING, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	24	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
65	LEE, Johnnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
66	LONDON, Sheppard	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
67	LEWIS, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
68	MAXEY, Ellis	Prisoner	M	Neg	44	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
69	MITCHELL, Harvey	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
70	MARTIN, Clint	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	D	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
71	MITCHELL, Doc	Prisoner	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
72	MERRITT, Robert	Prisoner	M	Neg	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
73	MADISON, Thomas	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
74	MURRAY, Clarence	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
75	MITCHELL, Siester	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
76	MORGAN, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
77	MARSHALL, F J	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
78	MOORE, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
79	MURDOCK, Willie	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
80	MALONE, Leo	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
81	MILLER, Dick	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
82	MAXWELL, Arthur	Prisoner	M	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
83	MOORE, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
84	McGUFFEY, Gilbert	Prisoner	M	Neg	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Seamster	Prison	7763	W	Yes	No
85	McDONALD, D	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	M	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
86	McCONNELY, Louis	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	S	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
87	McCOY, Nugent	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
88	NICHOLAS, Isaac	Prisoner	M	Neg	33	S	No	No	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
89	NELSON, Isom	Prisoner	M	Neg	50	M	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
90	NEWBINS, Ruston	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana	84	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
91	NOLTE, Oscar	Prisoner	M	Neg	35	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
92	NELSON, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	17	S	Non	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
93	NEELY, Gomer	Prisoner	M	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
94	NELSON, Tom	Prisoner	M	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
95	NORTON, Lonnie	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
96	OWENS, Odie	Prisoner	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
97	OWENS, Earl	Prisoner	M	Neg	19	D	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
98	PERKINS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	Neg	49	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
99	PORTLAND, James	Prisoner	M	Neg	29	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Truck driver	Prison	4X93	W	Yes	No
100	PETERSON, Horace	Prisoner	M	Neg	30	S	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

VOL. 30

BRAZOS CO.

BROOKS CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

BRAZOS CO.

E. D'S. 21-1 to 21-16

(comp)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
9331

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, James L. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
1	1	1	Day, Dock	Head	R	M	Neg	41	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
2			— Malisia	Wife-H		F	Neg	27	M		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
3			Lows, Richard	Hired-son		M	Neg	33	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
4	2	2	Roach, John J.	Head	R	M	Neg	36	M	30	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Highway
5			— Gillmary	Wife-H		F	Neg	22	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
6			— John H.	Son		M	Neg	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
7	3	3	Bowne, Carl	Head	R	M	W	41	M	25	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
8			— Dwilay	Wife-H		F	W	33	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
9			— Mary H.	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
10			— Elbert B.	Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
11			— Archie L.	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
12			— Aquilla	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
13			— Aubrey	Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
14			Symmes, Cornelia	Aunt		F	W	67	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
15	4	4	Symmes, Rodgers	Head	O	M	W	26	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
16			Curd, Bennie H.	Mother-H		F	W	56	Wd	25	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
17			— Mary	Son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General Farm
18	5	5	Ripts, Robert	Head	R	M	Neg	30	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
19			— Annie	Wife-H		F	Neg	27	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
20			— J. H.	Son		M	Neg	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
21			— Frank B.	Son		M	Neg	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
22			— Loys	Daughter		F	Neg	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
23	6	6	Smith, Jerry	Head	O	M	Neg	72	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
24			— Lue	Wife-H		F	Neg	62	M	14	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
25	7	7	Hill, Matt	Head-H	O	M	Neg	92	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
26	8	8	Morgan, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	F	Neg	35	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
27			— Ruthie	Daughter		F	Neg	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
28			— John	Son		M	Neg	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General Farm
29			Poplin, Charles	[illegible]		M	Neg	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
30	9	9	Taylor, Samuel H.	Head	R	M	W	47	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
31			— Mamie	Wife-H		F	W	28	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
32			— Leonard	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General Farm
33			— Cecil	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
34			— Eva	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
35			— John H.	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
36			— James A.	Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
37	10	10	Gower, Hane	Head	R	M	W	28	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
38			— Lorena	Wife-H		F	W	24	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
39			— Alene	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
40			— Norman	Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
41			— Audrey	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
42			— Ida	Daughter		F	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
43	11	11	Hyatt, Joe L.	Head	R	M	W	70	M	21	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General Farm
44			— Mahala	Wife-H		F	W	58	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
45			— Wallace	Son		M	W	19	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	Laborer	General Farm
46			— Vera	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	none	
47			— Gordon	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	none	
48			— Marvin	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	none	
49	12	12	Ward, George M.	Head	R	M	W	80	M	38	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General Farm
50			— Mary	Wife-H		F	W	60	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible] L. White, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Peach Creek Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Lizard	Son			yes	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7899	W	yes	no	
52			— Ura	Son			X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	7871	W	yes		
53	13	13	Flowers Charlie	Head	R	$8	no	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
54			— Jennie	Wife-H			V	F	W	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Lonnie	Daughter			V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
56	14	14	Beard George W.	Head	R	$8	no	m	W	26	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
57			— Lillie	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Wayne	Son			V	m	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Calmon	Son			V	m	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	15	15	McGill Alcimus	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		12
61			— Joe	Son			X	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Gladis	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Dan	Son			X	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64	16	16	Kirgan Elga	Head	O		yes	m	W	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	15
65			— Ellen	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Azia	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Alton	Son			X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— May	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Sallie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			— Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Elam	Son			X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	17	17	Kirgan Elam	Brother			X	m	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	18	18	[illegible] William	Head	R		yes	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	18
75			— Rena	Mother-H			X	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		15
76			— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Albert	Son			X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— J. T.	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			— Ora Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			— Ernest	Son			X	m	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	19	19	Watson Albert	Head	R		yes	m	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16
83			Appling Ida	Mother-H			X	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Maddie	Son			X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	30	yes		
85			— Sidney	Son			X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	20	20	Grues Avery	Head	R		yes	m	W	58	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	17
87			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Robert	Son			X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	30	yes		
89			— Sadie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Junior	Grandson			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			Amerson Ader	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92	21	21	Barker Jim S.	Head	O		yes	m	W	67	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	15
93			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Tom H.	Son			X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		9
95			— L. S.	Son			X	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]		yes		20
96			— Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Alva	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	22	22	Bell Will[illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	W	48	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]				
99			— Lea[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
100			— Willi[illegible]	Son			X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2A
9637
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, James L. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			— Elmo S.	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
2			— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			— Buttie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4			— Dimple	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	23	23	Price, Almeit	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
6			— Mertiel	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			— Richard	Son				X	M	W	15	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
8			— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			— Marion	Son				X	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			— Pansy	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Francis	Daughter				X	M	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Jewel	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— Archie	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	24	24	Linley, Jessel	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	23
18			— Sarah E.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			Davis, Fannie	Mother				X	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20	25	25	Cothoran, Steven	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
21			— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22			— Stevens	Mother				X	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23	26	26	Morgan, George	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	71	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25
24			— Rhoda	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	66	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25	27	27	Scott, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			26
26			— Laura	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27			— Earl	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Wp	Yes			
28			— Paul	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			— Phillip	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30	28	28	Washington, Sam	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	68	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
31			— Fully	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			— Andrew	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			— Steve	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes			
34			— Cathrealine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35			— Ben	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36			— Bitchord	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— L. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	29	29	Hawkins, James	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		28
39			— Elnora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			— Eddie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— Hemor R.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	30	30	Washington, Sam Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		29
43			— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			— Hettie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			— Fred H.	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	31	31	Vaughan, Charlie B.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8959	W	Yes	No		
47			— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48			— Lee C.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			— Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50			— Ida O.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, James L. White

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	32	32	Taplin Willie	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	66	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	30
52	33	33	Taplin James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	31
53			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
54			— Earl	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
55	34	34	Taplin Sandy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	32
56			— Bettie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
57	35	35	Banks Henry	Head	O	Un	no	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Steam Rail Road		yes	no	
58			— Cleo	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
59			— James	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Steam Rail Road		yes		
60			— Esaie	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm		yes		
61	36	36	Pharr Carizo	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	33
62			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
63			— Bridie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
64			— Frankie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
65			— Arthur	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
66			— Frank	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
67			— Hiram	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
68			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
69			— Malisia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
70	37	37	Mallard Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	34
71			— Viroia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
72	38	38	Williams Knox T.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	35
73			— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
74			— Knox Jr.	Son			X	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes		
75			— Catherine	Daughter-in-law / Wife			X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
76	39	39	Powers Mollie	Head-H	R	5-	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
77			Holick Jannie	Grandson			V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
78	40	40	Crenshaw Sam W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	36
79			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
80			— Bessie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
81	41	41	Perry Tom	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	44	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	37
82			— Ora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
83	42	42	Allen Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	38
84			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
85			— Moody	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes		
86	43	43	Lipscomb Hansville	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	39
87			— Hansville Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes		
88	44	44	Riley Tom	Head-H	R	5-	yes	M	W	55	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	yes	no	40
89	45	45	Shelton Walter	Head	R	5-	no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm	VIVV 2	yes	no	
90			— Mislery	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
91			— Lonnie H.	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
92	46	46	Hill Vernon	Head	R	5-	no	M	Neg	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm	VIVV 2	yes		
93			— Gertrude	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
94			Garrett Lollie	Sister-in-Law			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
95			Henley Estel M.	Step-Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
96	47	47	Weimaker Mary	Head-H	R	5-	no	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm	VIVV 2	yes		
97			— Fred L.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
98			— Edna M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
99	48	48	Lewis Annie	Head-H	R	5-	no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm	VIVV 2	yes		
100			— Jonnie	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (No. [illegible]) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, James L. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	49	49	Pelham, Dan	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		50
2			— Lara	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3			— James	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
4			— Allie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5			— Vernie	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
6			— Fred	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7			— Bennie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8			— Walter	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9			— Morris	Son			X	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10			— C. B.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
11	50	50	Williams, Sam	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		41
12			— Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			— Lula	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14			— Charlott	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15			— Nancie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16	51	51	Chenault, West	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		42
17			— Cordia	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18			— Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19			— George	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
20			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
21	52	52	Chenault, John A.	Head	R	$6	No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Steam Rail Road	6077	W	Yes	No		
22			— Christene	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
23			— John Jr.	Son			V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			— Douglas	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25	53	53	Dixon, Charlie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
26			— Ellen	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
27	54	54	Hunter, Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
28			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29	55	55	Lawson, Lina	Head-H	O	$600	No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	Yes			
30			McCain, Lua	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	23	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
31			— Maggie	Great Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32			Smith, Elliot	Grandson			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes			
33	56	56	Jackson, Viola	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			45
34			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35			— Merville	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36	57	57	Woodall, Ida	Head-H	O	$2000	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	87			Yes	None							
37			Bymerly, Harris	Brother			V	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	51			Yes	None							
38	58	58	Rhodes, Oscar	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Brakeman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	Yes	Yes		
39			— Merle	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
40	59	59	Symms, Thomas C.	Head	O	$600	No	M	W	75	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	Yes	Retired	Merchant	XXXX	x		No		
41			— Mary E.	Wife-H			V	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
42			— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
43	60	60	Symms, Thomas C. Jr.	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes	No		
44			— Lillian	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
45	61	61	Symms, Jessie	Head	R	$8	No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes			
46			— Inez	Wife-H			[illegible]	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47	62	62	Steele, Nannie	Head	O	$3000	No	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina	83			Yes	None							
48			Meredith, Mary C.	Sister-H			V	F	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina	83			Yes	Retired	School Teacher	XXXX					
49			— Sylvia	[illegible]			V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
50	63	63	Black, Lewis	Head	R	$6	No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	State Ward	Penitentiary	4693	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, James L. White, Enumerator. 9801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			— Willie	Wife-H			no	F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
52			— Killen	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53			— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
54	64	64	Barker, James L.	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Cook	Humble Oil Co	[illegible]	W	yes	609V	no		
55			— Nancie E.	Mother-H			V	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana	60	yes	none								
56			— Lilly	Sister			V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none								
57	65	65	Hughes, Travis	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
58			— Josie	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
59	66	66	Sawyer, Clarence	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dirt Contractor	State Rail Road	0477	O	yes		yes	WW	
60			— Arthy	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
61			— Milton	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
62			— Norma	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
63	67	67	Broadley, Emma	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
64			— Bell	Daughter			V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Cashier	Coffee shop	6791	W	yes				
65	68	68	Vance, Bennie	Head	O	1400	no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Watchman	State Rail Road	9677	W	yes		yes	WW	
66			— Sallie	Mother-H			V	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
67	69	69	Dunslap, Elliott	Head	R	30	no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bill Poster	Bayne advertising	7782	W	yes		no		
68			— Marion	Wife-H			V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
69	70	70	Dunslap, Robert	Head	O	25000	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Post master	Post office	9976	W	yes		no		
70			— Molley R.	Wife-H			V	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
71	71	71	Murphy, Clyde	Head	R	10	no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Foreman	State Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no		
72			— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
73			— Clyde Jr.	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
74			— Oskar K.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
75			— Norman	Son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
76	72	72	White, Lue	Head-H	R	8	no	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
77	73	73	Harrington, Jim E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
78			— Alice	Mother-H			X	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
79			— Ben F.	Brother			X	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Filling Station	8589	O	yes		no		
80	74	74	Pool, Fletcher H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	4590	1	yes		no		48
81			— Hallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
82	75	75	Dugan, Robert	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retired	Farmer	XXXX				no		
83			— Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84	76	76	Allen, Ellie	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
85			— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
86			— Bennie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
87			— Norma	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
88			— Henry L.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
89			— Lesley P.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
90			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
91			— Ellie Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
92	77	77	Edwards, Minnie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				50
93			— Kirkland	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
94	78	78	Lockridge, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	57
95			— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
96			— Henry	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
97			— Red	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
98	79	79	Pond, Slof	Head-H	R	5	no	M	Neg	50	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99	80	80	Johnson, Caroline	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
100	81	81	Steele, Jim	Head-H	O	2500	no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Rooming House	5291	O	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, James L. White, Enumerator. 9851

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			82	82	McGregor, Charlie B	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		31		52
2					Cora E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct 21-1 Brazos County Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________________ Incorporated place ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______________________ Ward of city ______________ Block No. ________

Township or other division of county ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________ Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ______________________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE		

Lines 51–100 (no entries).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 4301 | 5

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Charlie ? McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Loftin, William W	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		1
2			— Minnie M	Wife H		X	F	W	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Tex	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None							
3			— Palmer	Son		X	M	W	19	S	18	yes	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4			— Thurman	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
5	2	2	Escota, Ladio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	35	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
6			— Teczano	Wife H		X	F	Mex	33	M	21	no	no	Tex	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
7			— Alejandro	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Tex	Spanish	87	45	1				None							
8			— Isabel	Daughter		X	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Tex	Spanish	87	45	1				None							
9	3	3	Ramirez, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Unknown	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
10			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Mex	28	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Unknown	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
11			— Johnnie R	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Unknown	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
12			— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Unknown	Na		Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
13			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4 8/12	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Unknown	Na		None							
14			— Louis	Son		X	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None							
15	4	4	Ramirez, Angel	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
16			— Lola	Wife H		X	F	Mex	23	M	18	no	no	Tex	Mexico	Tex	Spanish	87	45	[illegible]			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
17			— Andrew	Son		X	M	Mex	4 8/12	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Tex	Spanish	87	45	1				None							
18	5	5	— Martinez V.	Brother		X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
19	5	5	Zamora, Adolph	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no		5
20			— Bamondea	Wife H		X	F	Mex	28	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
21			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
22			— Manuel	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Tex	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None							
23			— Adolph	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None							
24			— Celomara	Daughter		X	F	Mex	3 8/12	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None							
25			— Ramond	Son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
26			— Baby	Son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
27	6	6	Wilson, James	Head	R	no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
28			— Ina	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29			Whittaker, Ivy	Roomer		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]			
30	7	7	Walker, Polk	Head		yes	M	Neg	65	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
31			— Bettie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	None							
32			— Timothy	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Tex	Louisiana	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
33			— John	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Tex	Louisiana	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
34			— Napoleon	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Tex	Louisiana	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
35			— Classy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Tex	Louisiana	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
36	8	8	Riley, Mark	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
37			Loftin, Mattie	Mother H		X	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	None							
38	9	9	Gonzales, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Tex	Mexico	Tex		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
39			— Ida	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	13	no	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Tex	Tex	Tex		87						None							
41	10	10	Riley, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Tex	Ireland	Tex		87	04	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
42			— Ethel	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tex	Georgia	Tex		87					yes	None							
43	11	11	Shelton, Phil	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	24	no	no	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
44			— Stella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
45			Lewis, Willie	Adopted		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
46	12	12	George, Franklin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
47			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	no	Tex	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
48			Washington, John	Father-in-law		X	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
49	13	13	Roye, Cecil G	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Tex		87	30	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
50																															

Written in left margin: State Highway No. 6

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Bexar
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 502 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Charlie B. McGuy, Enumerator.

4350

(Written vertically in left margin: State High Way No. 4)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Tinnie	Wife H		Yes	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Tex	Mexico	Tex	87	45	1	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
52			— Arthur R	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	None						
53			— Eddie A	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87				None						
54			— Willie	Brother		X	M	W	11	S		Yes		Tex	Spain	Tex	87	30	1	Yes	None						
55			— Erwin	Brother		X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Spain	Tex	87	30	1		None						
56			— Lottie	Mother		X	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Tex	Mexico	Georgia	87	45	1	Yes	None						
57	14	14	Washington Robert	Head	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	No	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
58			— Clara	Wife H		X	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	No	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
59			— Ethel L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87				None						
60	15	15	Cardwell Richard	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	7
61			— Ethel	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Tex	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
62			— Cleo	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	None						
63	16	16	Lofton Lewis	Head	R		M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Road McCormick	Farm Tractor	7685	W	Yes	No	
64			— Smithey	Mother H		X	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Tex	Florida	Tex	87			Yes	None						
65			— Anna Bird	Sister		X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	None						
66	17	17	Duncan Magelon	Head	R	No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
67			— Ada	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	None						
68			— Colbert	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tex	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
69			— Ollie B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	None						
70			— Mattie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	None						
71			— Hortince	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Tex	Tex	Tex	87				None						
72			— Jack	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Tex	Tex	87				None						
73			— Magelon	Son		X	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Tex	Tex	87				None						
74	18	18	Symms Geo	Head	R	No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	8
75			— May	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	U	Yes		
76			— Carrie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	None						
77			— Velma	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Tex	Tex	Tex	87				None						
78			— Gilbert W	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87				None						
79			— Jimmie	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87				None						
80	19	19	Lipscomb Mary	Head H	R	No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	9
81			— Willie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
82			— Fannie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
83			— Della	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Texas	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
84			— Elle	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
85			— Emmett	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tex	Tex	87				None						
86			— George	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
87			Gorham Frank	Son-in-law		X	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
88			— Rosa Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
89	20	20	Hill Vernon	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
90			— Gertrude	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
91			— Willie V	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87				None						
92			Garrett Sally	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker
1	21	21	Frazier Tove	Head H	R	200	F	Neg	35	Wd	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
2			— Rebecca	Daughter			F	Neg	26	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	Public School	1194	W
3			Kelly J. C.	Adopted			M	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
4			Jordan Cannie L	Adopted			F	Neg	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
5	22	22	Caldwell Mrs J S	Head H	R	400	F	W	73	Wd	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None			
6			Mills Mrs R T	Daughter			F	W	38	Wd	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VIVV	W
7	23	23	Lehmann Will	Head	R	100	M	Neg	43	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VIVV	W
8	24	24	Bloch Henry	Head	R	400	M	Neg	42	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer (Laborer struck out)	Farm Gen.	VVVV	[illegible]
9			— Tillie	Wife			F	Neg	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
10			— Jessie	Son			M	Neg	22	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VIVV	W
11			— Lee	Son			M	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VIVV	W
12			— Adolph	Son			M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VIVV	W
13			— Louis	Son			M	Neg	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VOVV	W
14			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VOVV	W
15	25	25	Nelms Horace	Head	R	200	M	Neg	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VVVV	W
16			— Irene	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm Gen.	VIVV	W
17			— Josephine	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W
18			— Jessie May	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
19			— Edmund	Son			M	Neg	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
20			— Ollie	Son			M	Neg	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
21			— Henry	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
22	26	26	[illegible]	Head	R	200	M	Neg	61	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W
23	27	27	Beene [illegible]	Head	R	200	M	W	32	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W
24			— Nora	Wife H			F	W	26	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
25			— Ava Lee	Daughter			F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
26			— Mary Etta	Daughter			F	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
27			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
28			— Calvin E	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
29	28	29	Ilse Charlie	Head			M	Neg	48	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia	85	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
30	29	28	Sargent Jeff	Head	R	200	M	Neg	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O
31			— Velma	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	[illegible]
32			— Hubert	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
33			Colbert Ida	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	36	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	6096	W
34	30	30	Parm Wash	Head	R	200	M	Neg	32	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Gravel Road	7871	W
35			— Iva	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
36	31	31	[illegible] Tommie Lee	Head H	R	200	F	Neg	22	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W
37			Johnson Wiley	Son			M	Neg	3 9/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
38			Simmons Wiley	Brother-in-law			M	Neg	38	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Blacksmith (Laborer struck out)	Farm Shop	0099	W
39	32	32	Arnold Milford J.	Head	R	2	M	W	31	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O
40			— Hazel H	Wife H			F	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
41			Crawford Henry B	Stepson			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None work			
42	33	33	Walton Henry	Head	R	2	M	Neg	48	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O
43			— Annie	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W
44			Symmons A P	Stepson			M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W
45	34	34	Hays Will	Head	R	2	M	Neg	69	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W
46			Hays Emma	Wife H			F	Neg	54	M	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W
47	35	35	Haywood Preston	Head	O	350	M	Neg	64	Wd	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	None			
48	36	36	Lowe Hilliard	Head	O	800	M	Neg	54	M	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O
49			— Sadie	Wife H			F	Neg	49	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
50	37	37	Simmons Mattie	Head H	O	2270	F	Neg	74	Wd	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer Op.	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Charlie, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Miller Vinie	Daughter	O	3000		yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
52			Simmons Bennie	Son				yes	M	Neg	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
53			Millers Joel G.	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
54			— Earnestine	Grand Dau				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			Simmons Stephen	In Law				yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7871	W	yes			
56			— Leanna	Niece in law				X	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Bennie	Grand Nephew				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7871	W	yes			
58			— Allison	Great Grand Child				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59	39	39	Taylor Dan	Head	O	750		yes	M	Neg	49	M	32	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
60			— Easter	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			18
61			McKinney Jamie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	27	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no			
62			— Ruth Lee	Step Grand Child				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			— Pazey J.	Step Grand Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	38	38	Haywood Mollie	Head H	O	400		no	F	Neg	74	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
65	40	40	Goffer Ezra	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	75	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			18
66			— Rosetta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
67			— Mary Liza	Daughter				X	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Gen	VIVV	W	no			
68			— Warren	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
69			— Georgia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	no			
70			— Lottie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	no			
71			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
72			— Lonnie	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
73			— Carrie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	41	41	Pratt C. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			19
75			— Mamie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
76			Ward Ella	Aunt				X	F	Neg	41	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
77	42	42	Taylor Allie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			20
78			— Elmora	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
79			— Lallie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Ben	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— Rosa Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— Rodger	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	43	43	Akerns Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			21
84			— Allice	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	14	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Rufus	Son				X	M	Neg	23	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
86			— Schablee	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
87			— Rosa Bell	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
88			— J. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— L. A.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	44	44	Ferris Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				22
91			— Lu Etta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
92	45	45	Mills John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			23
93			— Dollie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
94			— Jim	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
95	46	46	Williams Aggie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	37	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			24
96			— Allie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			— Mansie	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			Roberts Cora Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
99	47	47	Williams Jazle	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			25
100			— Ada	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Bryo
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 28 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Charlie A. McIntyre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	48	48	Pool, Robert L.	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	54	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no	
2		48	Woodard, Jack	Head	R	3	yes	M	Neg	28	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
3			— Johnnie	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
4	49	49	Hester, Arthur	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	27
5			— Stella	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	no		
6	50	50	Hester, James	Head	O	2000	yes	M	Neg	64	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
7			— Josephine	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
8			— Mamie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
9			— L. C.	Son			yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
10			— Albert	Son			yes	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
11			— James	Son			yes	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
12			— Jessie May	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
13	51	51	Hooker, Samuel	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
14			— Emma	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
15	52	52	Brown, Mary	Head-H	O	200	yes	F	Neg	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		30
16			Arnell, Joe S.	Roomer			yes	M	W	76	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
17	53	53	Lewis, West C.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	78	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		31
18			Hobbs, Henrietta	Housekeeper			yes	F	Neg	70	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Private Home	[illegible]	W	yes		
19	54	54	Richardson, [illegible]	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	69	Wd	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85	yes	None						
20	55	55	Cook, John W.	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83	yes	None						
21	56	56	Wolsey, Tom J.	Head	O	1850	no	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	24	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Oil farm [illegible]	VIVV	W	yes		
22	57	57	Franklin, Henry	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	66	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
23			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
24			— James	Son			yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
25	58	58	McBrain, Paul W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
26			— Lonnie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None						
27	59	59	Books, Ed	Head	R	2	X	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
28			— Ora Lee	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
29			— James E.	Son			yes	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
30	60	60	Pinson, Nathaniel	Head	R	3	yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
31			— May Ella	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
32			— Hardee	Son			yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7879	W	yes		
33			— Jessie Lee	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
34			— Robert L.	Son			yes	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
35			— Ronnie M.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
36			— James W.	Son			yes	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
37	61	61	Polk, Ed	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
38			— Mandy	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	43	M	26	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
39	62	62	Thompson, Lee M.	Head	[illegible]		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 14 1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	37
40			— Annie May	Wife-H			yes	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
41			— Annie Lee	Daughter			yes	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
42			— Dora May	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
43	63	63	Gonzales, Thad	Head	R	10	no	M	Mex	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87 45 0	yes	[illegible]	General Store	889V	O	yes	no	
44			— Willie	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
45			— Mangle	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
46			— Bettie	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
47	64	64	Bodet, Pete	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87 45 0	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
48			— Betonia	Wife-H			yes	F	Mex	32	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0	no	None						
49			— Pete	Son			X	M	Mex	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
50			— Hellen	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1 (Part) — Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 23B

Enumerated by me on 7 April, 1930, Charlie B. McIngo, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry
51			— Teddie	Daughter	F	Mx	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
52			— Otilia	Daughter	F	Mx	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
53			— Luis	Son	M	Mx	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
54			— Thelma	Daughter	M	Mx	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
55			— Reno	Son	M	Mx	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
56			— Wallie	Son	M	Mx	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
57	64	64	Garcia, Camelo	Head	M	Mx	30	M	14	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Gen. Publ. Labor
58			— Santo	Wife H	F	Mx	21	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
59	65	65	Greer, Norman K	Head	M	W	48	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm
60	66	66	Garcia, Lonnie	Head	M	Mx	50	Wd	21	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30 45	Farmer	General Farm
61			Reo, Rayes	Son-in-law	M	Mx	30	M	29	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30 45	Laborer	General Farm
62			— Francis	Daughter	F	Mx	20	M	19	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30 45	Laborer	General Farm
63	67	67	Hilman, Herman	Head	M	Neg	29	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm
64			— Verdie	Wife H	F	Neg	29	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Laborer	General Farm
65	68	68	Savage, Dominick	Head	M	W	60	M	36	Italy	Italy	Italy	29 29	Farmer	General Farm
66			— Mary C	Wife H	F	W	52	M	22	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30 45	None	
67			— Johnnie	Son	M	W	14	S		Texas	Italy	Mexico	87 29	Laborer	General Farm
68			— Nancy	Daughter	F	W	12	S		Texas	Italy	Mexico	87 29	Laborer	General Farm
69		68a	Somcete, John	[illegible]	M	W	40	M	37	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85 29	Laborer	General Farm
70			— Francis	[illegible]	F	W	26	M	20	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85 29	None	
71			— Lula T	Grand Niece	F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	None	
72			— Mary J	Grand Niece	F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	None	
73			— Rosa Lee	Grand Niece	F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	None	
74	69	69	Savage, Lee	Head	M	W	26	M	18	Texas	Italy	Italy	87 29	Farmer	General Farm
75			— Jennie	Wife H	F	W	26	M	18	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85 29	Laborer	General Farm
76			— Dominick	Son	M	W	9	S		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	None	
77			— Kathreen	Daughter	F	W	7	S		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	None	
78			— Tony	Brother	M	W	23	S		Texas	Italy	Italy	87 29	Laborer	General Farm
79	70	70	Savage, Mack	Head	M	W	21	M	21	Texas	Italy	Italy	87 29	Laborer	Highway
80			— Rhoda	Wife H	F	W	20	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
81	71	71	Sheffard, Willie	Head	M	Neg	33	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm
82			— Lula	Wife H	F	Neg	28	M	19	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Laborer	General Farm
83			— Georgie Lee	Daughter	F	Neg	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
84	72	72	Brooks, Alfred	Head	M	Neg	65	Wd		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Laborer	General Farm
85			Milton, Ike	Roomer	M	Neg	60	Wd	18	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83	Laborer	Publ. Labor
86	73	73	Bassett, Mack	Head	M	Neg	18	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Highway
87			— Gertrude	Mother H	F	Neg	66	Wd	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
88			Vermillion, Robine	Sister	F	Neg	22	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
89	74	74	Wallace, Frank	Head	M	Neg	50	M	29	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
90			— Lula	Wife H	F	Neg	30	M	14	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
91			— Alberta	Daughter	F	Neg	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
92			— Ozell	Daughter	F	Neg	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
93			— Frank	Son	M	Neg	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
94	75	75	Bowman, Jim	Head	M	Neg	64	M	41	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
95			— Sallie	Wife H	F	Neg	59	M	26	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
96	76	76	Collins, Aggie	Head H	F	Neg	48	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
97			— Jessie	Son	M	Neg	24	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm
98			Swisteback, Mack	Nephew	M	Neg	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
99			— Bettie	Niece	F	Neg	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
100			— Thomas	Nephew	M	Neg	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm

4592

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: J. [illegible] precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on 7 April, 1930, Charlie [illegible] McGuire?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Collins, Seth	Grand Son		Yes	M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
2	77	77	Myers, George W	Head	R 2	no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
3			— Jessie	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
4			— Madell	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
5			— John	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
6			— Curtis	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
7			— Merle	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9			— Bettie Lou	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
10	78	78	Moore, [illegible]	Head	R 2	no	M	Ng	37	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
11			— Emma	Wife H		X	F	Ng	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12	79	79	Cliffin?, Willard	Head	R 2	yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	VXVV	NW	yes	no	77
13	80	80	Richardson, Rich	Head	R [illegible]	no	M	Ng	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
14			— Mary Lee	Wife H		X	F	Ng	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			— Willie	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16			— Rich Jr.	Son		X	M	Ng	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17			— Laura M.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18			— Jammie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
19	81	81	Conway, James	Head	R X	no	M	Ng	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIXX	W	yes	no	
20			— Iley	Wife H		X	F	Ng	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
21			— Willie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22	82	82	Sage, Joe	Head	R X	no	M	W	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
23			— Eva	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Dominick	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
25			— Katherine	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
26			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
27			— Joe Jr.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
28	83	83	Fields, Henry	Head	R X	no	M	Ng	31	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
29			— Savannah	Wife H		X	F	Ng	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			— Tollie P.	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31			— Willie Mae	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32	84	84	Platz?, Charlie	Head	R X	no	M	Mx	28	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
33			Serazio?, Tomis?	Sister H		X	F	Mx	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
34			— Irma	Niece		X	F	Mx	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1	yes	None						
35			— Jose	Nephew		X	M	Mx	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1		None						
36	85	85	Green, George	Head	R X	no	M	W	51	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
37			— Maude	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
38			— Steve	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
39			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42			— George Jr.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43	86	86	Smith, Johnnie	Head	R X	no	M	W	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44			— Estelle	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			— Lillian R.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46			— Ruby E.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47			— Bailey	[illegible]		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			
48	87	87	Buckhalter, Bonnie	Head H	R X	no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
49			— Wilbert	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
50			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6643

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on 7 April, 1930, Charles B. McTaggart, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Rubie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			— Trudie	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— O B	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	88	88	Crenshaw Port	Head	R 2	yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
55			— Lula	Wife H			F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Lee	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
57			— Leona	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Rufus	Son			M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
59			— Dimple	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	89	89	Gastio Francis	Head	R 2	yes	M	Mex	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87 45 0	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
61			— Lita	Wife H			F	Mex	23	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Sanchis	Son			M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Virginia	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			— Tonie	Son			M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			— Fulton	Brother			M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87 45 0	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66	90	90	Kolio Ely	Head		yes	M	Neg	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87 45 0	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
67	91	91	Miller Zhelor	Head	R 2	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
68			— Bertie May	Wife H			F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	92	92	Davis Will	Head	R 3	no	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70			— Hattie	Wife H			F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Willie	Son			M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72			— Ira	Son			M	Neg	14	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			Lewis Edna	Roomer			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
74	92	92	Hickson Lem L	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	no	Texas	Florida	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
75			— Lena B	Wife H			F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			Hobye Lee L	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
77	93	93	Colbert Lee	Head	R 3	no	M	Neg	41	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
78			Chester Main	Roomer			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79			Ventus Hefty	Roomer			M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
80	94	94	Page Jessie Easter	Head	R 3	yes	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
81			— Willie	Wife H			F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
82			— Fannie	Mother			F	Neg	46	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
83			— Edna	Sister			F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
84	95	95	Thornton Mary	Head H	R 3	yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		52
85			— Ollie Mae	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
86	96	96	Hillman James	Head	R 3	yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
87			— Mattilly	Wife H			F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
88			— Lucile	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			Jackson Bessie	Step-daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
90			Wade George	Roomer			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
91	97	97	Gilbert Silvia	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	71	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		54
92			— Gladys	Granddaughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
93			— Sibbie Lee	Granddaughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Ben Jo	Grandson			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
95			Bookman Mollie	Daughter			F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
96	98	98	Toland Zola	Head H		yes	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	4096	W	yes		
97	99	99	Wilson Percy	Head		yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		56
98			— Lena	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
99			— Juanita	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	100	100	Allen Tom	Head		yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		56

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6A — 4692

Enumerated by me on 8 April, 1930, Charlie A McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	South End State Highway	101	101	Bank Dave	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
2				— Rose	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3				— H. M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4				— Edna Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5				— Lon Gene	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6		102	102	Mitchel Clifford	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
7				— Ellena	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8				— Odisa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9				— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10				— Right-Cunny	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11				— Mattie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12				— Royce	Son		X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13				— Oscar	Son		X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14				Hogue Will	Boarder		X	M	Neg	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		58
15		103	105	Davis Henry	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		59
16				— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
17		103	104	Moore Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
18		104	105	Allen Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
19				Avery Weldon	Roomer		yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
20				Sargent Scott	Roomer		yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
21		105	106	Avery Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
22				— Martha	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Farm Kitchen	6096	W	yes		
23				— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24	Going + Moore Farm Road			Edgarde Mary	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
25		106	107	Young Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
26				— Bettie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	68	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27				— Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28				— J. R. A.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29				— Jessie Eddie	Grandson		X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30				— Ant Missie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31				Womac May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
32				Bowser J. D.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33				Bowser A. N.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34				— Mattie	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35		107	108	Stephenson Felix	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
36				— Stella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37				— John Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38				Walker Edna M.	Niece		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39				Wade Neil	Niece		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40		108	109	Richardson Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
41				— Irene	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42		109	110	Lopez Leon	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
43				— Mary	Mother H		X	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	None						
44		110	111	Alonzo Victor	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
45				— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Mex	22	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
46		111	112	Bashit Elmo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
47				— Dita	Wife H		X	F	Mex	18	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
48				— De Etta	Mother-in-law		X	F	Mex	45	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
49				— Valentine	Father-in-law		X	M	Mex	50	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
50		112	113	Bashit Milo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	34	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on 8 April, 1930, Charles B. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class
51			— Lora	Wife H		F	Mex	29	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
52			— Jaun	Son		M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
53			— Pastola	Son		M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
54	113	114	Avery Luke	Head	R 2	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
55			— Ella	Wife H		F	Neg	28	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
56			— Alice	Step-niece		F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
57			— Harris	Step-niece		F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
58	114	115	McMillan Joe	Head	R 2	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
59			— Lizzy	Wife H		F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
60	115	116	Dillard Pat	Head	R 2	M	Neg	58	M	25	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
61			— Jennett	Wife H		F	Neg	59	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None			
62			— Minnie	Daughter		F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
63			— Pat	Son		M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
64			Smith Annie	Granddaughter		F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
65			Breedlove Bertha	Granddaughter		F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
66	116	117	Coley Mary E	Head H	R 4	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Farm Kitchen	6096	W
67			Moore Lillie	Sister		F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
68			Matthews Marian	Brother		M	Neg	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
69			Robertson Fred	Roomer		M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
70			Jacobs Fred	Roomer		M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
71			Anderson George	Roomer		M	Neg	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
72			Daniel George	Roomer		M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
73			Avery Lula	[illegible]		F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
74	117	118	Bryant Stephen	Head	R 2	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
75			Sargent May	Roomer		F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
76	118	119	Gibson Elijah	Head	R 2	M	Neg	45	[illegible]	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
77			Young Hillie	Housekeeper		F	Neg	36	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
78			— Cleveland	Grandson		M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
79			— Emma Lee	Granddaughter		F	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
80			Gibson Rose	Sister		F	Neg	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
81	119	120	Tobin Ramiro	Head	R 3	M	Mex	29	M		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
82			— Maggie	Wife H		F	Mex	22	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
83			— Annie	Daughter		F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
84			— Josie	Daughter		F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
85			— Estellia	Daughter		F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
86			— Roosevelt	Son		M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
87			— Henry	Son		M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
88	120	121	Jones Charlie	Head	R 2	M	Neg	44	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
89			— Leona	Wife H		F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
90	121	122	Mitchel Will	Head	R 3	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
91			— Joanna	Wife H		F	Neg	29	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
92			Johnson Ely	Roomer		M	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
93	122	123	Washington Jeff	Head	R 2	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
94			Jefferson George	Roomer		M	Neg	80	Wd	20	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	None			
95	123	124	Maxwell Lucy	Head H	R 2	F	Neg	68	Wd	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
96			Sally O.B.	Grandson		M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
97	124	125	Howard Will	Head	R 2	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
98			— Beatrice	Wife H		F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP
99	125	126	Cofer Sam	Head	R 2	M	Neg	29	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
100	126	127	Blackman Francis	Head H	R 2	F	Neg	50	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 2 A | 10

Enumerated by me on 9 April, 1930, Charlie B McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			— Francis	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
2			— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
3			— Elline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
4			— Mattie Jane	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
5	~~127~~	~~128~~	Howard Louisa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
6	127	128	Bullock George	Head		X		yes	M	Neg	26	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		74
7			— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
8			— Estella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			— Willie C	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			— [illegible] B	Son				X	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			Fields Frank	Stepson				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
12	128	129	Simmons Wilson	Head	R	X		yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		75
13			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
14			— Annie L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
15			— Robbie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
16			Bombrage Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
17	129	130	Bolton Henry	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes		76
18	~~130~~	~~131~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	R	2		yes	M	Neg	27	M	16	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
19	131	132	Burrell Ben	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		77
20			— Etta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
21			— E B	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
22			— Lola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
23			— Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
24			— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	no	14			
25			— Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			— Adley	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27	132	133	Edwards Nathan	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				78
28			— Janie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
29			— Jettie	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
30			— Jessie	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
31			— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
32			— Hattie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
33			— Nathan Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
34			— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
35			— Robt Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			— J D	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			— Lon Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38	133	134	Lester Abe	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		79
39			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
40			— Elijah	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			— Lila May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			— Abe Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	134	135	Black Walter	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		80
44			— Lossie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
45			— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	135	136	Williams Henry	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		81
47			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
48	136	137	Sobila Joe	Head	Rn			yes	M	Mex	42	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		82
49			— Lufia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
50			— Willie	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-2 | Supervisor's District No. 502 | Sheet No. 8 B

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on 9 April, 1930, Charlie A. McGregor, Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
		— Mattie	Daughter		F	Mex	9	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	None	
		— Nocolino	Daughter		F	Mex	5	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	None	
137	138	Carter, Earnest	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
		— Allie	Wife H		F	Neg	31	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Frank	Brother		M	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Wood Chopper
138	139	Lowry, Joe	Head	R	M	Mex	27	M	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	None	
		— May	Wife H		F	Mex	17	M	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	None	
		— Lala	Daughter		F	Mex	2	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	None	
		— Jas	Son		M	Mex		S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	Laborer	Wood Chopper
139	140	Carter, Angelo	Head	R	M	Mex	28	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	Laborer	Wood Chopper
		Flores, Frank	Roomer		M	Mex	45	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Wood Chopper
140	141	Salbar, Antisio	Head	R	M	Mex	30	M	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	General Farm
		— Alalia	Wife H		F	Mex	18	M	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican		
		— Albert			M	Mex	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Mexican	Farmer	General Farm
141	142	Bookman, Earl	Head	R	M	Neg	26	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Annie	Wife H		F	Neg	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		[illegible], Arthur			M	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		Bookman, Tom	Brother		M	Neg	20	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
142	143	Jefferson, W. J.	Head	R	M	Neg	24	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Clara	Wife H		F	Neg	24	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Farm Manager
143	144	Taylor, Sim	Head	R	M	W	65	Wd	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		Farmer	General Farm
		Rigby, Ed			M	Neg	38	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
144	145	Hightower, Willie	Head	R	M	Neg	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Hattie	Wife H		F	Neg	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
		— Zealey	Son		M	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
		— Ruth	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
		— David	Son		M	Neg	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
		— Curtis	Son		M	Neg	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
		— Ruby	Daughter		F	Neg		S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
145	146	Hightower, Andrew	Head	O	M	Neg	53	M	Texas	Texas	Alabama		Laborer	General Farm
		— Lizzie	Wife H		F	Neg		M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Edna	Daughter		F	Neg	23	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Leroy	Son		M	Neg	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Ray	Son		M	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Fred	Son		M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Landonia	Daughter		F	Neg	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Lillian	Daughter		F	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Bodie	Daughter		F	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
		— Bonnie	Grand Daughter		F	Neg	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
		Carney, R. J.	Son in law		M	Neg		S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Alma	Daughter		F	Neg	24	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
146	147	McLeod, Perry	Head	R	M	Neg	33	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
147	148	[illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	49	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		[illegible]			F	Neg	46	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		Slaughter, Arthur	Son		M	Neg	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Club House Chef
					M	W	58	S	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Farmer	General Farm
148	149	Rasbul, Dock	Head	R	M	Neg	54	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
149	150	Lacey, Will	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
		— Jane	Wife H		F	Neg	26	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
		— Dorsey	Sister		F	Neg			Texas	Texas	Texas			
150	151	Dickson, Howard	Head	R	M	Neg	47	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			

Margin notation: Harrington and Kennedy Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 27A

Enumerated by me on 10 April, 1930, Charlie B McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration / Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Irene	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
2			— James	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
3			— Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
4			Nixon Katie Lou	S Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
5			— Eugene	Step Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
6			Dickson Robert T.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
7			— Earnest R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
8			— William H.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
9			— Willie Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
10	151	152	Williams John	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
11			— Viola	Wife H		X	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
12			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
13			— Uzell	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
14			— Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
15			— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
16			— Lillie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
17			— James	Son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
18	152	153	Johnson Bennie	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes WW	93
19			— Christine	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
20			— Ezhanola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
21			— Ledee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
22	153	154	Ware Willard	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
23			— Elnita	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
24	154	155	Ware Preston	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
25			— Bertie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
26	155	156	Naylor Tom	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
27			— Eliza Ann	Wife H		X	F	Neg	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
28			— Noble	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
29			— Orige	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
30			Stewart Fannie	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87		yes	None						
31	156	157	Carter Columbus	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	yes	no	97
32			— Allice	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
33	157	158	Baughn Ellis	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
34			— Ivy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
35			— Lottie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
36			— Alfie	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
37			— Sebie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
38			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
39			— Woodrow W.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
40			— James A.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			None						
41	158	159	Bookman Caesar	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
42			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
43	159	160	Mendez Pete	Head	R 2	yes	M	Mex	56	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1904 Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
44			— Marcelina	Wife H		X	F	Mex	49	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1904 Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
45			— Linda	Daughter		X	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1904 Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
46			— Rufus	Son		X	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
47			— Andrew	Son		X	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
48			— Brigida	Daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
49			— Leonora	Daughter		X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
50			— John	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4941

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Bexar — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 9 — Sheet No. 27 B

Enumerated by me on 11 April, 1930, Charlie B McIn[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Lola	Daughter		yes	F	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
52			— Lupe	Son		X	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
53			— Pedro	Son		X	M	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
54	160	161	Torres Efrasio	Head	R 2.	yes	M	Mx	38	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		181
55			— Jesusmaria	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None							
56			— Juana	Daughter		X	F	Mx	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None							
57			— Julian	Son		X	M	Mx	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None							
58			— Gregoria	Daughter		X	F	Mx	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None							
59	161	162	Chagolla Juan	Head	Own	yes	M	Mx	59	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		182
60			— Julia	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	48	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	None							
61			— Perfecto	Son		X	M	Mx	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
62			— Frank	Son		X	M	Mx	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
63			— Leon	Son		X	M	Mx	5	S		no		Ohio	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	59	45	0			no	None							
64			— Carmen	Daughter		X	F	Mx	8	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	None							
65			— Tony	Son		X	M	Mx	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
66	162	163	Cortez Ramon	Head	Own	yes	M	Mx	66	M	36	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		183
67			— Pabla	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	48	M	4	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
68			— Juana	Daughter		X	F	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
69			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	Mx	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None							
70			— Micaela	Daughter		X	F	Mx	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None							
71			— Ramona	Daughter		X	F	Mx	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None							
72			— Pabla	Daughter		X	F	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None							
73			— Ramon	Son		X	M	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None							
74	163	164	Juda Edmundo	Head	R 2.	yes	M	Mx	49	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		184
75			— Camelio	Son		X	M	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
76			— Lupe	Daughter		X	F	Mx	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
77			— Ernesto	Son		X	M	Mx	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
78			— Philip	Daughter		X	F	Mx	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			yes	None							
79	164	165	Mayes Will	Head	Own	yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
80			— Ophelia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
81			— L Carmen	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
82	165	166	Hogan Mary	Head	R 2.	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			18[illegible]
83			Smith Emily	Daughter		X	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
84			Stubblefield Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
85			— Frank	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
86			Jackson Erick	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
87	166	167	Simpson Cory	Head	R 2.	no	M	Neg	37	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
88			— Fanny	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
89			Mouton Valentine	Sister-in-law		V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			— Harvie	Sister-in-law		V	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
91	167	168	Mathis Marshal	Head	R 2.	yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
92			— Sadie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
93			— George	Son		X	M	Neg	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
94			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
95			— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			— Eddie	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			— Daniel	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	168	169	Seamy Jim	Head	R 2.	yes	M	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
99			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
100			— Jessie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on 11 April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Margin note: Harrington Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— James Jr	Son		yes	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2	169	170	Houston John L	Head	R x	yes	M	Ng	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	118
3			— Celestia	Wife H		X	F	Ng	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Elnora	Daughter		X	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5	170	171	Harris Frank	Head	R x	yes	M	Ng	55	M	42	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	109
6			— Callie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			Boord Gertrude	Niece		X	F	Ng	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Earnest	Nephew		X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			— Nathaniel	Nephew		X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			— Arthur	Nephew		X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— Evaline	Niece		X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
12			Harris Georgia L	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13	171	172	Jones Alivin	Head	R x	yes	M	Ng	50	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	120
14			— Lorenda	Wife H		X	F	Ng	44	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			Henderson Luther	Step Son		X	M	Ng	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			Dixon Billie	Step Son		X	M	Ng	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17	172	173	Ahern Joe	Head	R x	yes	M	Ng	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		115
18			— Maggie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19	173	174	Pelligato Peter	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	122
20			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	no	None						
21			— Vanga	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			— Frankie	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			— Lorenzo	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			no	None						
26			— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Lena	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Willie	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— Fina	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0				None						
30			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0				None						
31			— Sammie	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0				None						
32			— Angeline	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0				None						
33			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0				None						
34	174	175	Williams John	Head	R 2	yes	M	Ng	55	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	121
35			— Maggie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	Ng	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			— Pagie	Son		X	M	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Rebecca	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Mattie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Rosa Lee	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Frank	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			— Rose	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			— Deborah	Daughter		X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	175	176	Sanders Thomas	Head	R 2	no	M	Ng	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	124
45			— Alberta	Wife H		X	F	Ng	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			— Willie C	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	176	177	Sanders Henry	Head	R 2	yes	M	Ng	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	125
48			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	Ng	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			Brown L V	Step Son		X	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
50	177	178	Hawkins Jim	Head	R 2	no	M	Ng	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		126

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on 11 April, 1930, Charles R. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Liza	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	67	M	22	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
52	178	179	Holbun, Nancy	Head H	R			no	F	Neg	75	M	18	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	4096	W	yes		
53	179	180	James, Jas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
54			— Annie B	Wife H				X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
55			— Leroy E	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Ella B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— Carrie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58	180	181	Stofle, Robert	Head	R			no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
59			— Malinda	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
60			— Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
61	181	182	Stepter, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
62			— Martha	Wife H				X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
63			— Willie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			— Robert Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	182	183	Irvine, Prince	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
66			— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	63	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
67	182	184	Williams, Vera	Head	R			no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes	no	
68			— Willie Mae	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	183	184	Henderson, Elmer	Head	R			no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes	no	
70			— Elvora	Wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Ramond	Son				V	M	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	184	185	Holliday, Johnnie	Head	N			no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
74			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
75			— James	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76			— Baby Doll	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
77			— Ellen M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
78			— Marion	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
79			— Haywood	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			— Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Mack	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	185	186	Ward, Anderson	Head	R			no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
83			— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
84			— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
85			— Dallie	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes		
86			— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
87			— Minnie O	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
88			— Dorothea	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
89			— Lebon	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			— Gracie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			— Jim Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			— Bessie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	186	187	Dunlap, Sam E	Head	O			no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	183
94			— Vinna H	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
95			— Eugene Earl	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Helen Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Samuel M	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— George W	Uncle				X	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Post [illegible]	9976	W	yes	no	
99	187	188	Hill, Ed	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes	no	
100			— Rachel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		184

Left margin: Knoxville Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5091

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
13

Enumerated by me on 12 April, 1930, Charlie B. McGee, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Allenfarm [illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Hill Bernice	Daughter			F	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
2			— Baron	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
3			— Alma	Daughter		X	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
4			— Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5	198	199	Hill Lucius	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	35	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		12[illegible]
6			— Sarah	Wife H		X	F	Ng	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— Earline	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Bobo	Son		X	M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— Earle May	Daughter		X	F	Ng	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	189	190	Polk Manuel	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	63	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		126
11			— Vinie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12	190	191	Hill Henry	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	71	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
13			Erwin Jim	Son-in-law		X	M	Ng	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
14			— Angeline	Daughter		X	F	Ng	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]						
15	191	192	Mallard Isom	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	72	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
16			— Minnie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17	192	193	Allen Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
18			— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			Archer Rymel	Cousin-in-law		X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			Bennett Susie	Orphan		X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	193	194	Mills Willie	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	55	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		130
22			Lewis Willie	Grandson		X	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23	194	195	Green Monroe	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	61	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
24			— Lona	Wife H		X	F	Ng	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			Davis Naomi	Roomer		X	F	Ng	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	[illegible] Public [illegible]	9944	W	yes		
26	195	196	Hisler Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	81	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
27			— Angie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	67	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28	196	197	Carey George D	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	32	yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
29			— Ethel	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Nora D	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None						
31	197	198	Young Martha	Head H	R	yes	F	Ng	26	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	None						
32			Evans R. J.	Godson		X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
33	198	199	Thompson Will	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
34			— Allice	Wife H		X	F	Ng	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			— Sadie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Tom C.	Son		X	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			— Louis C	Son		X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Mathis	Son		X	M	Ng	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Sam O.	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			Willie Katherine	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			Williams J Lonnie May	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			Hirst Alberta	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			— Joseph	Grandson		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Aloise	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	199	200	Lewis Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes WW	
46			— Albertie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
47			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Ida	Mother		X	F	Ng	56	Wd	17	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Cook	Farm Kitchen	6096	W	yes		
49	200	201	Robinson Ross	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		135
50			— Louise	Wife H		X	F	Ng	31	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on 14 April, 1930, Charlie A McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Folder Nannie	Roomer		Yes	F	Neg	49	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV W	yes		
52	201	202	Cobb Willie	Head	R 2	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	yes	no	
53			— Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
54			— Vinie	Mother		X	F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55			— Freddie	Brother		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	yes		
56			— Teddie	Brother		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	yes		
57	202	203	Dorr Peter	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	yes	no	[illegible]
58			— Ivory	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
59			— Ila Ada	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
60			— Freddie	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
61			— Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
62			— Essie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
63			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
64	203	204	Riley Mark	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	yes		[illegible]
65			— Christine	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
66			— Albertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
67			— Lumas L	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
68			— E. W.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
69			— Bot	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
70			— M. G.	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
71			— Roosevelt	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
72	204	205	Sledge John	Head	R 2	no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	yes	no	
73			— Ava	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
74			— Jim Lee	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	yes		
75			— James C	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	yes		
76			James Wiley	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
77	205	206	Abrams Andrew	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	yes	no	[illegible]
78			— Rachael	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
79			— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
80			Atkins Jim T	Nephew		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
81			Abrams Elnora	Niece		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
82	206	207	Abrams Major	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	yes	no	[illegible]
83			— Irene	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
84			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
85			— James Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
86	207	208	Symms Bob	Head	R 2	yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV W	yes	no	
87			— Laura	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None					
88			— Andrew H	Brother		X	M	W	23	D	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV W	yes	no	
89			Whitmire Mary	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	71	Wd	28	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	None					
90			Starks Magdaline	Niece		X	F	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
91	208	209	Boon Edgar	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	yes	no	[illegible]
92			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
93	209	210	Oliver Will	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	no	[illegible]
94			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
95	210	211	Powers Wash	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	yes	no	[illegible]
96			— Edna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	yes		
97			— Ivan C	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98			— F H	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99			— Clandell	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
100	211	212	Thomas Andrew	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	yes	no	[illegible]

5191

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on 14 April, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Carry	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
2			[illegible] Frank	Stepson				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
3			[illegible] L. C.	Stepson				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
4			[illegible] Arlillian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
5	212	213	Powers Leon	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
6			— Eugin	Wife H				X	F	Neg	18	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
7			Bessler William	Brother in Law				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
8			— James	Brother in Law				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
9	213	214	Brandon Marshal	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
10			— Rose Lee	Wife H				X	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
11			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			Harris Ruby Lee	Sister in Law				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	214	215	Harris Will	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	54	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
14			— Arcella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
15			— Harris	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
16			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
17			— Willie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOV	W	yes			
18			— Cleola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			— Robert	Son				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	215	216	Powers Will	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
21			— Mamie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
22			— Leon	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
23			— Georgia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			Griffin [illegible]	Mother H				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
26	216	217	Taylor Tom P.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Manager	VXVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
27			— Florence	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None							
28	217	218	Norwood Lee E	Head	R	1		yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Store	5390	W	yes	no		
29	218	219	Moreno John	Head	R	1		yes	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
30			Lopez [illegible]	Roomer				X	F	Mex	37	Wd	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
31			Cuesta Joe	Roomer				X	M	Mex	47	M	32	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			yes	None					no		
32			— Angelina	Roomer				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	2			[illegible]	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
33			— Lucila	Roomer				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	2			yes	None							
34			— Asuncion	Roomer				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	2				None							
35			— Ramona	Roomer				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	2				None							
36			— [illegible]	Roomer				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico	?	87	45	2				None							
37	219	220	Dominguez John	Head	R	1		yes	M	Mex	42	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
38			— Carlota	Wife H				X	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
39			— Refugio	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
40			— Paul	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
41			— Nellie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
42			— Gabriel	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	None							
43			— Manrique	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	None							
44			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	None							
45			— Estell	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
46	220	221	Gonzalas Salom	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Mexican	87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
47			— Rosario	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	None							
48			— Paul	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
49			Pedro Pete [illegible]	Hired Man				X	M	Mex	39	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
50	221	222	[illegible] Willie	Head	N			yes	M	W	43	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		

Harrington for Allen Jones V Normile Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2   Supervisor's District No. 18   Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on 15 April, 1930, [illegible] McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Ambrosia	Wife			Yes	F	Mx	42	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Cook	Farm Kitchen	6096	W	yes		
52			Flores Amado	Stepson			X	M	Mx	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		162
53			Ojeda Victor	Roomer			X	M	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Un	—	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
54	222	223	Diaz Mongico	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mx	25	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	30	162
55			— Margarita	Wife			X	F	Mx	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
56			— Sandra	Daughter			X	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
57			— Astasio	Son			X	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
58			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	Mx	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
59			Gonzales Nito	Roomer			X	M	Mx	32	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	30	
60	223	224	Sabina Juan	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Mx	70	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16[illegible]
61			— Viola	Wife			X	F	Mx	90	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Na	no	None						
62			— Juan S.	Son			X	M	Mx	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
63			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	Mx	18	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64			— Dominga	Daughter			X	F	Mx	18	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
65			— Timothy	Son			X	F	Mx	8	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	no	None						
66	224	225	Elodia Jose	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Mx	36	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	30	16[illegible]
67			— Lorenzo	Wife			X	F	Mx	28	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
68			— Alejandro	Son			X	M	Mx	9	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None						
69			— Aquilina	Daughter			X	F	Mx	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None						
70			— Benito	Son			X	M	Mx	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
71	225	226	Curd Joaquin	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Mx	46	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16[illegible]
72			— Carro May	Wife			X	F	Mx	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
73			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Mx	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
74			— Anselito	Son			X	M	Mx	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
75			— Victoria	Daughter			X	F	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76			— Vidal	Son			X	M	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
77			— Seattle	Daughter			X	F	Mx	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None						
78			— Trinidad	Daughter			X	F	Mx	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None						
79			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mx	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None						
80			— Ezequiel	Son			X	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None						
81			— Ramundo	Son			X	M	Mx	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1				None						
82	226	227	Maldonado Lazo	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Mx	49	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		165
83			— Micaela	Wife			X	F	Mx	28	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
84			— Arthlene	Daughter			X	F	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
85			— Lazarita	Daughter			X	F	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
86			— Dorotea	Daughter			X	F	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None						
87			— Hill	Son			X	M	Mx	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None						
88			— Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mx	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None						
89			— Ellistalia	Daughter			X	F	Mx	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None						
90	227	228	Richardson Roland	Head	R	1	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16[illegible]
91			— Alma	Wife			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
92			— Rufus	Brother			X	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	30	
93	228	229	Bryan Elmer	Head	R	1	No	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
94			Flores Yearling	Lodger			V	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
95			McFarlington Milton	Brother			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
96			Johnson Milton	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97			Johnson Marvin	Godson			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98	229	230	Gonzales Lamozith	Head	R	1	No	M	Mx	49	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
99	230	231	Gallegos Romeo	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mx	62	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		165
100			— Lucia	Wife			X	F	Mx	47	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on 15 April, 1930, Leslie A. McKay, Enumerator.

5291

15

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Lafonsa	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
2			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
3			— Costilino	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
4	231	232	Rovelia, Jacilla	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	40	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
5			— Sarra L.	Wife H			X	F	Mex	45	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
6			— Amelia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
7			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
8			— Petty	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None							
9	232	233	Garcia, Alfred	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	35	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Na	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
10			— Salome	Wife H			X	F	Mex	33	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
11	233	234	Chavia, Ravelio	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	32	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		142
12			— Rose	Wife H			X	F	Mex	27	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
13	234	235	Garcia, Guadalupe	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	46	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
14			— Martina	Wife H			X	F	Mex	28	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
15			— Martina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
16			— Orilla	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
17			— Fatomina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
18			— Frank	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
19			— Ramona	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
20			— Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
21	235	236	Garote, Austin	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	39	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		144
22			— Juana	Wife H			X	F	Mex	31	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
23			— Joe	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
24			— Victor	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
25			— Begnia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
26			— Ada Minnie	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
27	236	237	Aldana, Venecia	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	22	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		145
28			— Pilar	Wife H			X	F	Mex	20	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
29	237	238	Williamson, Rodger	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
30			— Wandy	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
31			— John R	Son			X	M	Neg	2 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			Grantte, Mary	Sister			X	F	Neg	27	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no			
33	238	239	Nolan, Elijah	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
34			— Jakie May	Wife H			X	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
35	239	240	Alis, Sarge	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	47	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
36			— Maggie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
37			— Rosa	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
38			— Ezevalle	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
39			— Samuel	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			— Lee	Son			X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	240	241	Hernandez, Placido	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	40	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
42	241	242	Ellison, E. W	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
43	242	243	San Marino, Diego	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	45	M	27	no	no	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
44			— Eloisa	Wife H			X	F	Mex	42	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
45	243	244	Garza, Sylvesta	Head	O		yes	M	Mex	36	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
46	244	245	Domingo, Lorenz	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
47			— Antonio	Brother			X	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
48			— Lena	Sister H			X	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
49			— Trinita	Sister			X	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
50			— Juanita	Sister			X	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			

Left margin: Allen Farm; Henry & Texas Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5341

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on 16 April, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employed
51			— Alphonso	Brother		M	Mx	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
52			— Fairmount	Brother		M	Mx	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
53	245	246	Trevino Crecencio	Head	R	M	Mx	40	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	Yes
54			— Jovana	Wife-H		F	Mx	24	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
55			— Refugio	Son		M	Mx	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				None			
56			— Olitha	Daughter		F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None			
57			— Mayanna	Daughter		F	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None			
58			— Manuel	Son		M	Mx	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None			
59	246	247	Rosalio Jim	Head	R	M	Mx	26	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
60			~~Rosalio Alberto~~	Brother		M	Mx	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
61	247	248	Lucerna Antonio	Head		M	Mx	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
62	248	249	Garcia Daniel	Head	R	M	Mx	25	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
63			— Ramona	Wife-H		F	Mx	28	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
64			— Trinidad	Daughter		F	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None			
65			— Juana	Daughter		F	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None			
66			— Felli Anne	Daughter		F	Mx	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None			
67	249	250	Luke John	Head	R	M	W	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	Yes
68			— Ritter	Wife-H		F	W	17	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
69			— Carrie	Mother		F	W	42	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
70			— Jim	Brother		M	W	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
71			— Ella M	Sister-in-law		F	W	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
72			Platt J. T.	Roomer		M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
73			Hamilton Mathi	Roomer		M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
74	250	251	Vasquez Joe	Head		M	Mx	52	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV W	Yes
75	251	252	Pena Epitacio	Head	R	M	Mx	62	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1884	Na		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	Yes
76			— Secolina	Wife-H		F	Mx	42	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
77			— Ramon	Son		M	Mx	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
78	252	253	McDonnall Julian	Head	R	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Breeder	VIVV W	Yes
79			— Ruby-H	Wife-H		F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			
80	253	254	Francisco Rainey	Head	R	M	Mx	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV O	Yes
81			— Mary-H	Wife-H		F	Mx	40	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	[illegible]			
82			Vatty Victor	Stepson		M	Mx	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
83	254	255	Reyes Moncado	Head	R	M	Mx	29	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	Yes
84			— Antonia	Wife-H		F	Mx	28	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
85			— Juana	Daughter		F	Mx	3	S		no		~~Michigan~~	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	63	45	0				None			
86	255	256	Rivera Geronimo	Head	R	M	Mx	45	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	Yes
87			— Sacalia	Wife-H		F	Mx	40	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
88			— Susana	Daughter		F	Mx	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
89			— Alphonso	Son		M	Mx	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
90			— Amado	Son		M	Mx	16	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
91			— Lorsa	Son		M	Mx	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
92			— Durado	Son		M	Mx	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
93			— Paloma	Daughter		F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None			
94			— Culberto	Son		M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None			
95			— Florintina	Daughter		F	Mx	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None			
96	256	257	Amador Esponda	Head		M	Mx	45	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	Yes
97			— Francia	Wife-H		F	Mx	35	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
98			— Esthalita	Daughter		F	Mx	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes
99	257	258	Lewis Lee	Head		M	W	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O	Yes
100			— Nettie Mary	Wife-H		F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV W	Yes

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5391

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on 14 April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Along [illegible] Harvey & [illegible] Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Kirby General	Nephew			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			Lewis K. J.	Brother			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
3	208	209	Moreno Leon	Head	R		M	Mex	39	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
4			— Francis	Wife H			F	Mex	26	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Julia	Daughter			F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			— Pete	Son			M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— Esperanza	Daughter			F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
8			— Joe	Son			M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
9			— Angel	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
10			— Rosita	Daughter			F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
11	209	210	Sanger Amelo	Head	R	R 1	M	Mex	35	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
12			— Guadalupe	Wife H			F	Mex	35	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Manilla	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na		None						
14			— Domingo	Son			F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
15	210	211	Garcia Manuel	Head	R	R 1	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
16			— Ellen	Wife H			F	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			— Rosa Lee	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			— Dean	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			— Janie	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— Emma	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22			— Fred	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23			Foot Jodie	Step Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Porter	Step Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			Clark Marie	Grand Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	211	212	Foot Dennis	Head	R		M	Neg	33	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
27			— Lozay	Brother			M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			McWashington Martha	Sister H			F	Neg	20	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
29			— Eugene	Nephew			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30			— Jessie May	Niece			F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31	212	213	Gail Ben	Head	R		M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	184
32			— Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Willie W	Son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	213	214	Toole Andrew	Head	R		M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
35			— Irma	Wife H			F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36	214	215	Lewis Ed	Head	R		M	Neg	47	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	186
37			— Rachael	Wife H			F	Neg	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Elijah	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			Tate Lillie May	Step Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Cora	Step Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Nettie	Step Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			— Bessie	Step Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			— Joseph	Step Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	215	216	Sally James	Head	R		M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		187
45			— Ardmore	Wife H			F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			— Annie V.	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	216	217	Garcia Pedro	Head	R	R 2	M	Mex	40	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		188
48			— Rufia	Wife H			F	Mex	25	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			— Rosa	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None						
50			— Pablo	Son			M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Bexar
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2 1-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on 16 April, 1930, Charlie B. McGuyer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				— Eloi	Son			yes	M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
52		267	268	Jorrango, Williams	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	44	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
53				— Solidad	Wife H			X	F	Mex	41	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
54				— Joe	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
55				— Margarita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
56				— Antonia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
57				— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na		None						
58				— Francis	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
59				— Eva	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
60		268	269	Arte, John	Head	R	1	no	M	Mex	48	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61				Ortiz, Sergio	Roomer			X	M	Mex	40	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
62				Floris, Juan	Roomer			X	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63				Martinez, Feliciano	Roomer			X	M	Mex	39	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
64		269	270	Noriel, Joe	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	31	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
65				— Bittasta	Wife H			X	F	Mex	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None						
66				— Viola Royal	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
67				— Rovan	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
68	Jail	270	271	Lucas, Frank	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
69	17			— Lucas, May	Wife H			X	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
70		271	272	— Ely	Brother			X	M	Mex	19	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
71		272	273	Mitchell, Will	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	51	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
72				— Jimmie	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
73				— Ramond	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
74		273	274	Castro, Jon	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	57	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
75				— Domingo	Wife H			X	F	Mex	49	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76		274	275	Grasman, Ben	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
77				— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	None						
78				— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
79				— La Fina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
80		275	276	Lada, Napoleon	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	43	M	26	no	no	Texas	No. Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
81				— Rosario	Wife H			X	F	Mex	37	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
82				— Frank	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
83				— Sotelo	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
84				— Lorenzo	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
85				— Estella	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
86				— Mattie	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
87		276	277	Cossos, Lorenzo	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
88				— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Mex	24	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
89		277	278	Garcia, John	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	36	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
90				— Lidia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	34	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
91				— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
92				— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
93				— Joe	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
94				— Rigarto	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
95				— Ben	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
96		278	279	Sneed, Jerry	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
97				— Sarah	Wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
98				— Tom	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
99				— Clarence	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
100				— Will	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 A
549
17

Enumerated by me on 17 April, 1930, Leslie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Elsie	Daughter		F	Ng	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
2			— Vera N.	Daughter		F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3			— Lou Le	Daughter		F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			— Katherine	Daughter		F	Ng	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	279	280	Willis, Joseph	Head	R	M	Ng	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		287
6			— Mattie	Wife H		F	Ng	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
7	280	281	Valenzuela, Tirso	Head	R	M	Mex	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		288
8			— Bernarda	Wife H		F	Mex	44	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
9			— Porfiria	Daughter		F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
10			— Tirso	Son		M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
11			— Dionisia	Daughter		F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
12			— Julia	Son		M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
13	281	282	Fernandez, Jacinto	Head	R	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
14			— Lide	Wife H		F	Mex	23	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	None							
15			— Ben	Son		M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
16			— Ofelia	Daughter		F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
17	282	283	Estrada, Felipe	Head	R	M	Mex	31	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		289
18			— Guadalupe	Wife H		F	Mex	23	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
19			— Ernestina	Daughter		F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
20			— Raymond	Son		M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
21			— Philip	Son		M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
22			Infante, Amor	[illegible]		M	Mex	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	
23	283	284	Trabino, Lee	Head	R	M	Mex	33	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		290
24			— Irene	Wife H		F	Mex	35	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	None							
25	284	285	Gonzales, Feliciano	Head	R	M	Mex	33	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
26	285	286	Lewis, Richard	Head	R	M	Ng	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		291
27			— Mary	Wife H		F	Ng	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
28			— Ora Lee	Daughter		F	Ng	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29	286	287	Brady, Louis	Head	R	M	Ng	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
30	287	288	Olivia, Jessie	Head	R	M	Ng	45	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Lot manager	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
31			— Cora	Wife H		F	Ng	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	[illegible]	yes			
32	288	289	Williams, Milo	Head	R	M	Ng	42	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		292
33			— Mollie	Wife H		F	Ng	37	M	14	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
34			— Jessie	Son		M	Ng	16	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
35			— Elza	Son		M	Ng	15	S		no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
36			— Eddie Lee	Son		M	Ng	11	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
37			— A. G.	Son		M	Ng	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						None							
38			— Dolly	Daughter		F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
39			— Vallie May	Daughter		F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
40			— Dorothy	Daughter		F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
41			King, Florence	Daughter		F	Ng	19	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
42			— Hazel	Grand Daughter		F	Ng	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
43			Winford, Clarence	Grand Son		M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
44	289	290	Kelly, Fox	Head	R	M	Ng	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		293
45			— Irene	Wife H		F	Ng	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
46			— David	Son		M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			— Rubie Lee	Daughter		F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48	290	291	Jackson, Tissie	Head	R	F	Ng	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			294
49			McNeill, Timothy	Grand Son		M	Ng	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
50			McNeil, Minnie	Grand Daughter		F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5541

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on 17 April, 1930, Charlie McGee, Enumerator.

Left margin (handwritten): End of Allenfarm Harrington Thompson Road; Millican Wellborn Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Woldon Rufus	Grand Son			yes	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52	291	292	McField Jimmie	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			290
53			— Blanch	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
54			— Mr C.	Son			X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
55	292	293	Davis Tony	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		286
56			— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
57			— Oscar	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
58			— Tony Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
59	293	294	Woodard Melvin	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		287
60			— Alberta	Wife H			X	F	Neg	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
61			— Allie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
62			— ~~M E~~ Arline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
63			— George	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
64			— Ed D.	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			Johnson May	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66	294	295	Mills Robert	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		288
67			— Nancy	Wife H			X	F	Neg	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
68		296	Gildon Willie	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		289
69			— Celiora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
70	295	297	~~Bain~~ Bain Columbus	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	37	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		290
71			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
72			— Cora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			— Ola May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74	296	298	Cotton Will	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		291
75			— May	Wife H			X	F	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
76			Pleasant Louis	Stepson			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
77			— Eddie	Stepson			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
78	297	299	Blanton Guy R.	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		292
79			— Mamie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80			— [illegible] A.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81			— Winifred Blum	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82			— Georgia L.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83			— Robert E	Father			X	M	W	58	M	22	no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none							
84			Ward Lee	Brother in law			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
85	298	300	Long Julian	Head	R	1	no	M	Mex	52	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Laborer	Wood Chopper	78V1	W	yes	no		
86			Torres Antonio	Roomer			V	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Wood Chopper	78V1	W	yes	no		
87			Garcia Magdeline	Roomer			V	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	O			no	Laborer	Wood Chopper	78V1	W	yes	no		
88	299	301	Robinson Andrew	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28[illegible]
89			— Willie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
90			— Ola May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91			— Arthur	Son			X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			— Willie C.	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93	300	302	Robinson Julius	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29[illegible]
94			— Rosa Lee	Wife H			X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
95			— Orange	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96		303	Robinson Orange	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		295
97			— Viola	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
98			— George W	Son			yes	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
99			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100	282	283	Gonzales Lucy	[illegible]			yes	F	Mex	18	M	17	yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

5591 18

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Allen Farm & Mullins Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	301	304	Fitch, Ora	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
2			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			— John W	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4	302	305	Hayes, Wash	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	227
5			— Adelia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6	303	306	Underwood, Monroe	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	228
7			— Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Mitchell	Son			X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None						
9			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None						
10			— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None						
11	304	307	Olmit, Aracloma	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	40	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
12			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Cereth Tesar	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Mex	21	M	17	no	no	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			no	None						
14	305	308	Cardinas, Jim	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	45	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
15			— Victoria L.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	35	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Laura L.	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	C				None						
17	306	309	Gates, Jack	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
18			— Mollie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			Tennant, Leroy	Grandson			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			Gates, Odie	Grandson			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21	307	310	Randle, Simon	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
22			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	64	M	23	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23	308	311	Wills, Lon	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
24			— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25	309	312	Wills, Godfrey	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	OW	yes	no	234
26			— Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Jessie K	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Alvin	Son			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Reba May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			— Ira C	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Gearlean	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Ora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35			— John P	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36			— Isaac	Son			X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37			— Kate	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Pearline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Dorotha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— L. Z.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Essie V	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			— Berthena	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43	310	313	Brown, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
44			— Mollie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45	311	314	Evans, Robert L	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	236
46			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			Baker, Willie H	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		237
48	312	315	Underwood, Tom	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		238
49			— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50	313	316	Baker, John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	33	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Charlie McKay, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Polly	Wife H	R	1	yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
52			— Roy L	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
53			— John C.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
54			— Robt Lee	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
55			— Rufus B	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
56			— Jewel	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
57			— Jim H	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
58	314	317	Clark Garrett	Head	R	1	no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		280
59			— Thelma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
60			— Garrett Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			— Calvin	Son			X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			— Lucinda	Mother			X	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
63			— Odell	Brother			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
64			— Travis	Brother			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
65			— Maria	Sister			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
66	315	318	Sally Robert	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		281
67			— Lola	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
68			— Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			— Ed	Son			X	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70	316	319	Moreno Frank	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	46	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	43	V	1908	na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		282
71			— Ramona	Wife H			X	F	Mex	47	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	43	V	1908	na	no	None							
72			— Moreno Rosa	Grand Daughter			X	F	Mex	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	[illegible]	[illegible]	O				None							
73	317	320	Aguilar Juanita	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	43	V	1923	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		283
74			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	Mex	37	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	43	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
75			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	43	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
76			— Bettina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	43	V	1927	al		None							
77	318	321	Johnson Joe	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			284
78			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
79			— Corine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80			— Bertie Lee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			— Fannie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	319	322	Carroll Anthony	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	63	M	26	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		285
83			— Lottie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
84			— Elijah	Son			X	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
85			— Matilda	Daughter in law			X	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
86	320	323	Williams Walter	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		286
87			— Amy	Wife H			X	F	Neg	70	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
88	321	324	Martin Houston	Head	R	3	yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		287
89			— Helen	Wife H			X	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
90			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
91	322	326	Hampton Sam	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	46	M	37	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Illinois		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		288
92			— Beulah	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
93			— John	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						None							
94			— Paul	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84						None							
95			— Lloyd	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84						None							
96			— George	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None							
97	323	327	Shropshire Tait	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	49	M	32	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		289
98			— Mamie	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
99			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
100			— Earnest	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5691

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Charlie B McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Floyd	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3			— Jack	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
4			— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
5	324	329	Simons Brush	Head	R	1.	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		240
6			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7	325	329	Boston Frank	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		241
8			— Henrietta	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9		330	Martin Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		242
10			— Nela	Wife H			X	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11	326	331	Flowers Cornelius	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		243
12			— Susie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			— L. E.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			— Annie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	327	332	Williams Tom	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		244
17			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			— Ollie May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	328	333	Davis Joe	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		245
20			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Willie H	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Mattie Pearl	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Marie Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	329	334	Maxwell Henry McKinley	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	246
25			— Sarah	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			— Charlie E	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			— McKinley	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— Carrie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			Johnson Ira C	Nephew			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			— Willis	Nephew			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			— Lula May	Niece			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32	330	335	Steele Tom	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		247
33			Green Dora	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Kitchen	6096	W	yes			
34	331	336	Hansom Garfield	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	248
35			— Novella	Wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36	332	336	Hutchison Johnnie	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
37	333	337	Brown George	Head	R	2.	yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
38			— Addie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39			— E. C. Thin	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— S. T. Jody	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— P. K. James	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	334	338	Johnson George	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		261
43			— Julia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			— Katie May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46		339	Nicholson Richard	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		262
47			— Lillie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48	335	340	Cheatham Babe	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	35	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
49			— Emaline	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50		341	Dobbin Tom	Head	R	1.	yes	M	Neg	38	[illegible]	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Clara	Wife				yes	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
52			336	342	Scott Ira	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		268
53					Bertha McKee	[illegible] H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
54			337	343	Woods Mamie	Head H	R	1		no	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				268
55					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
56					— Willie B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			338	344	Miller Andrew	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26[illegible]
58					— Tossie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
59					— Andrew Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— J. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	6½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Rufus	Son				X	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Curry	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					Lowell James	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
65			339	345	Hogans Joe	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	52	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		265
66					— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
67					— May E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Freddie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Lee Bessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			340	346	Franklin Lee	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		268
71					— Nevada	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
72					— Althamay	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Banks Velma	Roomer				X	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Hairdresser	Private Home	8096	W	yes				
74			341	347	Wheatham Ira	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26[illegible]
75					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
76					— Annie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Lenard	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Leola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			342	348	Howard Oma	Head H	R	1		no	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				260
81					— Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
82			343	349	Cotton Jack	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		261
83					— Lizzie	Mother H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
84					Lewis John E.	[illegible] Cousin				X	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
85					— Elnora	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
86					— E. L.	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
87					Toflin Audrey	Niece				X	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
88			344	350	Howard Noah	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		262
89					— Inglinda	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
90					Evans Ethel May	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Alton	Stepson				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Willie	Stepson				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			345	351	Sargent Scott	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26[illegible]
94					— Anna	Wife H				X	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
95					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
96			346	352	Jackson Francis E.	Head H	R	2		no	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				26[illegible]
97					— Jessie	Son				no	M	Neg	20	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				266
98					— Jewelry	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
99					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
100					— L. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				

Written vertically in left margin: [illegible] Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5791

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin, lines 9–28: Wellborn & Millican Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Col. 32
1			— Mary Francis	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
2			Swanger, Tom	Roomer		X	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
3	347	353	Washington, James	Head	R	1 Yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	258
4			— Katy May	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
5	348	354	Lyme, Sam	Head	R	1 Yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	266
6			— Addie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
7			— Albert	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			Rubie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	349	355	Stepter, Annie	Head H	R	1 Yes	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		260
10			— A. J.	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
11			Watson, Anna Bell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
12	350	356	Walker, Jessie F.	Head	R	5 Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	270
13			— Lillie May	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			— William L.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Lloyd F.	Son		X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	[illegible] 351	357	Sargent, Cornelius	Head	R	1 Yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible] 281
17			— Eatha	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
18	352	358	Woods, Johnnie	Head	R	1 Yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	272
19			— Allie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			— Charlie	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Johnnie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— Son	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	353	359	Boston, Eugene	Head	R	1 Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	272
25			— Hallie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
26			— Ida	Mother		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
27	354	360	Williams, Alfred	Head	R	1 Yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW 272
28			— Emma	Wife H		X	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
29			Charlie, Dave	Stepson		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
30	355	361	Johnson, Cornelius	Head	R	2 Yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	275
31			— Fannie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Matron (None)						
32			— Anna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
33			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
34			— Clyde O.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			Martin, Caroline	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	356	362	Coleman, Wilbert	Head	R	1 Yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW [illegible]
37			— Estella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
38			— Hilary	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			McKeown, Fannie	Stepson		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
40			— Johnnie May	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
41	357	363	Samuel, Forrest	Head	R	5 Yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas	85	Yes	Foreman	Section Gang (St. Louis & S.W. R.R.)	7477	W	Yes	No	
42			— Florence	Wife H		X	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Georgia	85	Yes	None						
43			— Mattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	16	
44			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	17	
45			— Jerry	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
46			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
47	358	364	McNeal, Alfred	Head	R	2	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Santa Fe R.R.	7877	W	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
48			— Annie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
49			— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
50			— Barry	Son		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [fine print illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [fine print illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immig.	Natur.	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class
51			— Orettie	Daughter		no	F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
52			— Myrtle Lee	Daughter		V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
53			— Angeline	Daughter		V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
54	359	364	Ambrosio, Juan	Head	R 1	no	M	Mex	64	M	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1911	Na	Labor	Steam R R Section	7877	W
55			— Petra	Wife H		V	F	Mex	38	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1911	Al	None			
56	360	365	Flores, Lino	Head	R 1	no	M	Mex	41	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1908	Al	Labor	Steam R R Section	7877	W
57			— Sarah	Wife H		V	F	Mex	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Mexican	87					None			
58			— Alberta	Daughter		V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1			None			
59			— Nathaniel	Son		V	M	Mex	4	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1			None			
60			— Aurra	Daughter		V	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas	Mexican	87	45	1			None			
61	361	366	Gonzales, Santos	Head	R 1	no	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Mexican	87					Labor	Steam R R Section	7877	W
62			Bowman?, Manuel	Roomer		V	F	Neg	36	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Mexican	87					Labor	Steam R R Section	7877	W
63	362	367	Hoeffling?, Charles F.	Head	R 3, R	no	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			Clerk	General Store	8390	W
64			— Clara	Wife H		V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					None			
65	363	368	Fowler, Mary	Head H	R 1	no	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Cook	Private Family	6096	W
66	364	369	Williams, John	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
67			— Lula	Wife H		X	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Cook	Private Home	6096	W
68	365	370	Woods, Willie	Head	R 1	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
69			— Ira	Mother		X	M	Neg	49	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
70			— Mary	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	19	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
71	366	371	Harris, Eddie	Head H	R 1	no	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Cook	Farm Hotel	6096	W
72			Armstrong?, Henry	Roomer		V	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
73	367	372	Smith, John	Head	R 1	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
74			Moore, Jimmy?	Roomer		X	M	Neg	32	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
75			Hurd, Albert	Roomer		X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
76			Williams, Walter	Roomer		X	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
77			Richards, Jack	Roomer		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W
78	368	373	Amerson?, Liddie	Head H	R 2	yes	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
79			— Inez Estes?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W
80			— Tom	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W
81			— M. E.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W
82			Smith, Edna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W
83			— Nell R.	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
84	369	374	Martin, Wesley	Head	R 1	yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
85			— Burle?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W
86			— Annanias	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
87			— Emmit	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
88			— Wesley Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
89			— Lula	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
90			— Re Bertha?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
91		375	Boston, Jeff	Head	R 1	yes	M	Neg	27	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
92			— Maggie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W
93	370	376	Niles?, Major	Head	R 2	yes	M	Neg	24	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O
94			— Lillie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W
95			— Rosina?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
96			— Cornelius	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
97			— Lillie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
98			— Ed	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
99			— L. J.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
100	371	377	Walker?, Bob	Head	R 1	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5891

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 1 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 21 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			— Edna	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
2			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
3			— Iona	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
4			— Alberta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
5			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
6			— Searcy	Son		X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
7	372	378	Robinson Willie	Head	R	no	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
8			— Irene	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
9			— Annie Bell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
10			— Sam Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
11			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
12	373	379	Williams James	Head	R	no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
13			— Willie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
14			— Roger	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
15	374	380	Curley Lee	Head	R	no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
16			— Fannie J	Wife H		X	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
17	375	381	Davis Willie	Head	R	no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
18			— Carrie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
19	376	382	Costello John	Head	R	no	M	Mex	43	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
20			— Paula	Wife H		X	F	Mex	35	M	13	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	None					
21			— Frank	Son		X	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
22			— Willie	Son		X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
23			— Lazaro	Daughter		X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
24			— Tadeo	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
25			— Nacha	Daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
26			— Ambrosio	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
27			— Pancha	Daughter		X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
28			— Marcelo	Son		X	M	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
29	377	383	Hernandez Estacio	Head	R	no	M	Mex	50	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
30	378	384	Oliver James	Head	R	no	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
31			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
32			— Louis	Brother		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
33	379	385	Green Bennie	Head	R	no	M	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
34			— Clara	Wife H		X	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
35			Clarke Allegan	Step Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
36			— W.C.	Step Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
37	380	386	Hostin Dave	Head	R	no	M	Neg	39	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
38			— Ida	Wife H		X	F	Neg	34	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
39			— Dave Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
40			— May Ella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
41			— Eddie	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
42			— Ed	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	
43			— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
44			— Hattie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
45			— R.D.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
46			— Lonnie (Twins)	Son		X	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
47			— Johnnie (Twins)	Son		X	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
48	381	387	Phillips H P	Head	R	no	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
49			— Tiana	Wife H		V	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
50			— Arilla	Daughter		V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					

Written vertically in the left margin: Wilkerson & Millican Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5941

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 127 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Charlie B. McGregor, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: [illegible] Millican Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Brown, Leila Lee	Step Daughter				No	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	382	388	Davis, Lonzie	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		391
53			— Leola	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Lonzie Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— Nancy	Mother				X	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
56	383	389	Fisher, Ely	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		392
57			— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
58	384	390	Green, Langston	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		393
59			— Neila	Wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
60			Avery, Ida	Mother H				X	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			Williams, Lena	Half Sister				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
62			— Lucile	Half Sister				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
63	385	391	Williams, Ben	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		394
64			— Leola	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
65			— Ben Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Mabell	Sister				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
67			— Bunny L	Sister				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			Sneed, Johnnie	Roomer				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
69	386	392	Echols, John	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	395
70			— Josephine	Wife H				X	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
71			— Mattie Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			— Ruby Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	387	393	Banks, Jessie	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		396
74			— Elsie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
75			— Edgar	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
76			— George	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
77			— Austin	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
78			— Oscar	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Lester	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— Andrew	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	388	394	Rhoney, John H.	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	397
83			— Faye	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
84			— Johnnie Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Roy	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			— Wanita	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	389	395	Spriggs, Aaron	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	57	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		398
88			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
89			— Bennie	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
90			Bates, Irisa	Roomer				X	F	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	10		
91	390	396	Barker, George	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		399
92			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
93			— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
94			— Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
95			Thomas, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
96			— Tiree	Grandson				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			Trammel, Vivian	Step Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98	391	397	Henry, Fate	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		400
99			— Maria	Mother H				X	F	Neg	54	Wd			yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
100			— Charlot	Sister				X	F	Neg	15	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas. County: Brazos. Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 1 (Part). Incorporated place: ______. Ward of city: ______. Block No. ______. Unincorporated place: ______. Institution: ______.

Enumeration District No. 21-2. Supervisor's District No. 10. Sheet No. 22A.

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Charlie M. McGregor, Enumerator.

Street (written down the left margin): Allenfarm & Millican Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Dow	Brother			yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
2	397	398	Pratt Jessie	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
3			— Lillie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— L. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Ella R.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			— John W.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— John H.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Jessie Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	398	399	Cooper Roy	Head	Own		yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	382
10			— Odie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			Clark Lusinda	Mother-in-Law			X	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Elliot	Brother-in-Law			X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
14			— Odel	Brother-in-Law			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
15	399	400	Green Etta	Head H	Own		yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		383
16			Nicholson George	Father			X	M	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
17			Smith Billie	Cousin			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18	400	401	Woods Oscar	Head	Own		yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	384
19			— Lucy H.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			— Claudis	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			[illegible]	Stepson			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			Woods Irene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			— Lonnie B.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			— Viola M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	401	402	Jones Lussie H.	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Manager	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
26	402	403	Pitman Joe	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
27			— Inez	Wife H			X	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Pearline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— Ira B.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	403	404	Pinson Sam	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	387
31			— Amanda	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			— Bessie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			— Rubie Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			— Annie May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
35	404	405	Young Scott	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	68	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	388
36			— Ella	Wife H			X	F	Neg	63	M	15	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
37			Watson Lillie	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	405	406	McKinney John H.	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
39			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	65	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40	406	407	Collins Billie	Head	R	1	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
41			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			— Charlie	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			— John	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Odell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Vernie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— Billie Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Sam	Brother			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			— Annie	Mother			X	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]		VOVV	NP	yes		
50			— [illegible]	Sister			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Charlie B. McKay, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Bryan and Millican Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	407	407	Clark, John	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
52			— Lucile	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— J. C.	Son					M	Neg	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54	408	409	Nelson, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
55			— Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
56	409	410	Payton, Hugh	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
57			— Early	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
58			Watson, Willie	Step Son					M	Neg	18	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
59			— L. W.	Step Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60	410	411	Custer, Willie	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
61			— Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
62			Griffin, Dan	Step Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
63	406	412	Ford, A. C.	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	60	M	39	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		25					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
64			— Elmira	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
65			— Minnie	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
66			— Junie	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
67			— Jesse	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
68			— Henryetta	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
69	408	413	[illegible], Oscar	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
70			— Corrie	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
71	408	414	Pratt, Allie	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
72			— Effie	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
73			— Robert	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
74	409	415	Rivers, Bill	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
75			— Willie	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
76			Lawson, Henrietta	Step Grand Mother					F	Neg	78	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77	410	416	Rivers, Kemp	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
78			— Matthline	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
79	411	417	Rivers, Emit	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
80			— Rubie	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
81			— Emmit Jr.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			— Odetha	Daughter					F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			— Sam	Son					M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			— Bettie R.	Daughter					F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Earnest	Son					M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86	412	418	Mendoza, Pablo	Head	R	1		yes	M	Mex	30	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
87			— Lufie	Wife H					F	Mex	39	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Pa	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
88			Sanchez, Lola	Step Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
89			— Maunita	Step Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
90			— Jessie	Step Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
91			— Carro May	Step Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
92			— Archilla	Step Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
93			Mendoza, Don	Son					M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
94	413	419	Smith, Ellen R.	Head H	R	3		yes	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	None							
95			Symms, Hardy	Nephew					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes			
96			— Carrie	Niece					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97	414	420	Grant, Rosie H.	Head H	R	1		yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			[illegible]
98			— Jessie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			— Johnnie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100	415	421	Green, Homer	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. ~~400~~ 18
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Charlie B. M[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	416	422	Ford, David	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		322
2			— Cleopha	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
3			Ratliff, Lorine C.	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			Abel, Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		~~Louisiana~~ Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
5			Moore, Ossie	Brother-in-law		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
6	417	423	Ford, Alfred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	323
7			— Rebecca	Wife H		X	F	Neg	44	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
8			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
9			— Mary V.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
10	418	424	Harris, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	324
11			— Sarah	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
12	419	425	Phillips, Isom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	325
13			— Fannie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
14			— Annie May (Twin)	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
15			— Charlie	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no	
16			— Harrison (Twin)	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
17	420	426	Pope, George	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	66	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	326
18			— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
19			Grant, Joe A.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
20			[illegible], Ruby Lee	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21	421	427	Tennant, Martha	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		327
22			— Jim	Son		X	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no	
23	422	428	Tennant, Russell	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		328
24			— Lorine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
25			— L. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
26	423	429	Baker, Percy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	329
27	424	430	McCarter, Mat	Head	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28	425	431	Roark, Allen	Head	R	no	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	no	
29			— Russell	Son		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	UP	yes	no	
30			— Carroll	Son		no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	UP	yes		
31	426	432	Overstreet, Allie	Head	R	no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio	61			yes	None						
32			Hunt, Reed	Daughter		no	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86			yes	None						
33			— Irene	Granddaughter		no	F	W	17	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	None						
34			— Lorane	Granddaughter		no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	None						
35			— Harrison	Grandson		no	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				None						
36			— Gertrude	Granddaughter		V	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				None						
37			— Hazel	Granddaughter		V	F	W	6	S		no		~~Ok.~~ Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87				None						
38			— Mildred R.	Granddaughter		V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87				None						
39	427	433	Whitaker, Sid	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	330
40			— Nina	Wife H		X	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
41			— Vivian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
42			— Baby	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
43	428	434	Randle, Liza	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
44	429	435	Neal, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	331
45			— Tom	Brother		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
46	430	436	Garfield, West	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	332
47			— Mandy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
48			[illegible], Lorine	Niece		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
49			— Ruby Pearl	Niece		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
50			Sally, Ruby	Niece		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Charlie M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Telford, Roy	Roomer			Yes	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
52	431	457	Washington, Josh	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	335
53			— Cora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
54			— Christine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
55			— Lola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		None						
56			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— Dorothy May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Willie C.	Son			X	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Gladys M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	432	439	Thomas, Sam	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	337
61			— Louisa	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
62	433	438	Brooks, Marshal	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Neg	62	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	336
63			— Stella	Wife H			X	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
64			— Mamie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
65			— Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	434	440	Day, Marcellus Jr.	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	336
67			— Lottie M.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
68			— Marcellus Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			— Marcia	Son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	435	441	Day, Marcellus Sr.	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	338
71			— Berta	Wife H			X	F	Neg	39	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
72			— Minnie Bell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
73			— Clara	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
74			— Morris	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
75			— Bennie	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Helper	Home					
76			— Marshal	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			— Cleland	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			— Neomah	Daughter			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			— L. C.	Stepson			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	436	442	Berkley, George	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Neg	61	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	338
81			— Dovie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
82	437	443	McBride, Lee	Head	R	1	Yes	M	Neg	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	339
83			— Rachel	Wife H			X	F	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
84			— Gussie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
85			— John Earl	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
86	438	444	Johnson, Charlie	Head	R	1	Yes	M	Neg	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	340
87			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
88			— Henry Lee	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
89			— Charlie Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
90			— M. E.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	439	445	Woods, Grace	Head	R	1	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	341
92	440	446	Woods, Henry	Head	R	2	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	342
93			— Estella	Wife H			X	F	Neg	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	Yes	None						
94			— Leroy	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
95			— Mose	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
96			— Tommie	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			— Forrest	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Savana	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			— L. J.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Woods	Sister			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		

Millican Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Charles B. McGuire, Enumerator.

Margin note: Clay & Millican Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			James Jessie	Nephew					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2	441	447	Woods Maggie	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None					
3			— Scott	Son				V	M	Neg	44	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None					
4	442	448	Tolar James	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
5			— Bessie May	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
6	443	449	Teal Fred	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
7			— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
8			Green J. D.	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
9			— Leola	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
10			— Allie	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
11			— Minnie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
12			Lemons Andrew	Brother in Law				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no
13	444	450	Brown Walter	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes	no
14			— Mabel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
15			— James A.	Son				X	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
16			Wade Corine	Sister in Law				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
17	445	451	Hughes Will	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	60	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
18			— Annie May	Niece H				X	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
19	446	452	Ford Ed	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
20			— Leola	Wife H				X	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
21	447	453	Brown Wash	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no
22			Washington Sarah	Roomer				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	UP	yes	
23	448	454	Woods Will	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
24			— Lou B.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
25			— Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
26	449	455	Ansby Earnest	Head	R	12		yes	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
27			— Earnest Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
28			— Elijah	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29			Washington Lizzie	Roomer				X	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30	450	456	Green Grant	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	UP	yes	
31	451	457	Poison Tom	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	UP	yes	
32			— Essie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	UP	yes	
33			— Jessie James	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34	452	458	Smith Arch	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	20	yes	no
35			— Lollie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
36			— Dovie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
38			— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39			— Raydell	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
40			[illegible] Elsie	Niece				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			— Marshal	Nephew in Law				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None					
42	453	459	Moore Sidney	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
43			— Nellie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	
44			— Rose Dell	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
45			— Lewis	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
46			— Teresa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
47			— Nettie O.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
48			— Ella M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49			— Sidney Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
50	454	460	Washington Dock T.	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road Service	[illegible]	W		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Charlie McGregor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Nonnie May	Wife H		No	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
52	455	461	Brown Lewis	Head	R #1	yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		351
53			— Irene	Wife H		X	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
54			Harris Annie May	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
55	456	462	Singleton Nathan	Head	R #1	yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		352
56			— Ella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	44	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
57			— Abe	Father		yes	M	Neg	67	M	24	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		353
58	457	463	Kimbal Sam	Head	R #1	yes	M	Neg	66	M	30	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		354
59			— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	60	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
60			— Emmit	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
61	458	464	Jones Almeta	Head H	R #1	no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
62			Baily Willie	Daughter		V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
63	459	465	Powell Will	Head	R #1	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	no	20	no		
64			— Millie	Wife H		V	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65			— Thelma	Daughter		V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66			— Stella	Mother in law		V	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67			Bates Jessie	Boarder		V	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, Track	Steam Railroad	7777	W	yes		no		
68			Yarbrough Rufus	Roomer		V	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Assistant Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
69			— Hattie	Roomer		V	F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								
70			~~[illegible]~~																								
71	460	466	Washington George	Head	R #2	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, Track	Steam Railroad	7777	W	yes		no		
72			— Bertha	Wife H		V	F	Neg	17	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73			— Wash T.	Son		V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74			— May Lee	Daughter		V	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
75	461	467	Taplin Lewis	Head	R #2	no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, Track	Steam Railroad	7777	W	yes		no		
76			— Effie	Wife H		V	F	Neg	17	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
77			— Charles H	Son		V	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
78			— Lillie May	Daughter		V	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79			— Lewis Jr	Son		V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
80	462	468	Wade Dan	Head	R #1	yes	M	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		356
81			— Corine	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
82			Hayes Gertrude	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
83			— Maud	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
84			Wade Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
85	463	469	Lumpkin Will	Head	R #2	yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		357
86			Rose Wade	Roomer		X	M	W	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87	464	470	Cole T. J. Sam	Head	R #2	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		358
88			— Aubra	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
89			— Addie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
90			— Vivian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
91			— J. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
92			— Rose May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
93			— Sam	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
95			— Hazel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96			— Babe Ruth	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
97	465	471	Sawyer James P.	Head	R #4	yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	Clay Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
98			— Bessie	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
99			— Augustine	Mother		X	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	None								
100			— Isaac	Brother		X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Charles A. M[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	466	472	White, Thomas A.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	10		358
2			— Mattie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3	467	473	Ralle, William	Head	O	300	no	M	W	79	S		no	yes	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	Germany Saxony	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None							
4	468	474	Hill, Nannie	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None							
5			Woods, Ed	Grandson	R	5	X	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	20		359
6			— Minnie	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washerwoman	at Home	8596	OA	yes			
7			— Lillian	Great granddaughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8			— Jennie May	Great granddaughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			— Eddie Lee	Great grandson			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10	469	475	Lewis, Morgan	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		360
11			— Cassie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			Atkins, Frank	Brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	78	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
13			— Mary Lizzie	Sister-in-law			X	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14	470	476	Taylor, Munroe	Head H	R		no	M	Neg	60	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
15	471	476	Rose, Arch	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	60	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	200		361
16			— Bittie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	43	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			Collins, Archie	Grandson			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			Brashford, Clarence	Grandson			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19	472	476	Phelps, Earnest	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
20	473	477	Rose, Winnie	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			362
21			— Calvin	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			Ray, Moreau	Grandson			X	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
23			— Jossie Lee	Granddaughter-in-law			X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			Polk, Bessie Lee	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25	474	478	Holliday, John	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	28	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Track	Steam Railroad	7177	W	yes	no		
26			— Georgia	Wife H			V	F	Neg	29	S	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			— Jess Lee	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			— John W.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			— Ruby Lee	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			— Sam	Son			V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			— Jessie	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	475	479	Berry, Willie	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			363
33			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			— Leroy	Grandson			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			Sanders, Magnolia	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			— John Ed	Grandson			X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			— Mattie May	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	475	480	Steele, Jeff D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	200		364
39			— Rosa	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
40	476	481	Hughes, Rob	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	68	M	18	no	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		365
41			— Love	Wife H			X	F	Neg	61	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
42	477	482	Upshaw, Baily	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	366
43			— Virginia	Sister H			X	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44	477	483	Hill, Emma	Head H	R		no	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
45			McWilliams, Glaris	Niece			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	478	484	Hughes, Bettie	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			367
47			— Henry	Son			X	M	Neg	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Africa	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
48			— Nathan	Son			X	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Africa	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	[illegible]	
49			— Lula	Daughter			X	F	Neg	39	S		no	no	Texas	Africa	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50	479	485	Jericho, William F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany Saxony	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		368

[illegible] Steele Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2
Supervisor's District No. 5th 18
Sheet No. 21-B

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Schorlin A McGuyer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Lula	Wife H			Yes		F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	UP	yes			
52			— Walter	Son			X		M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no		
53	480	486	Whitaker, Shannie	Head H	O	100	no		F	Ng	40	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
54			— Virginia	Daughter			V		F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
55			— Robert	Son			V		M	Ng	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
56	481	487	Williams, Samuel G	Head	R	2	yes		M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	369
57			— Martha R	Mother			X		F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
58			— Carrie	Sister			X		F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
59	482	488	Langford, Aaron G	Head	O		yes		M	W	59	M	39	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	370
60			— Ella	Wife H			yes		F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
61			— Lizzie V	Daughter			X		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
62			— John	Son			X		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
63			— A. J.	Son			X		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
64			— Grace	Daughter			X		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
65			— Mary	Daughter			X		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None							
66	483	489	Jurisch, Fritz	Head	O		yes		M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Saxony	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	372
67			— Essie	Wife H			X		F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
68			— Oscar	Son			X		M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
69			— Richard	Son			X		M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
70			— Pinkney	Son			X		M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71	484	490	Loomer?, Wingate	Head	R	2	no		M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	373
72			— Birdie	Wife H			X		F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
73			Bennett?, Thurman	Brother-in-law			X		M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
74			— Thelma	Sister-in-law			X		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75	485	491	Henry, John H	Head H	R	2	no		M	Ng	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Wood Chopper	78V1	W	yes		no	
76	486	492	Clemons?, Willie E	Head	R	2	yes		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	374
77			— Annabel?	Wife H			X		F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama	86			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
78			— Hellen L.	Daughter			X		F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86				None							
79			— Evelin	Daughter			X		F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
80	487	493	Simpson, Lord B	Head	O	1200	no		M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Iowa	87	04	1	yes	RR Telegraph Op	Steam Railroad	8979	W	yes		no	
81			— Vada E.	Wife H			V		F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			— Doris	Daughter			V		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			— Pinkney	Son			V		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			Arrington, Sallie	Mother-in-law			V		F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
85	488	494	Seely, Carl E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	376
86			— Maud A.	Wife H			X		F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ontario (English)	Missouri	87	43	1	yes	None							
87			— Thelma	Daughter			X		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			— William	Son			X		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
89			— Carl Jr	Son			X		M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90			— Charlotte O.	Daughter			X		F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91	489	495	Williams, Alma L.	Head H	O	500	no		F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
92			— Alma Louise	Daughter			V		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
93	490	496	McFerrin, Jessie	Head	O		yes		M	W	67	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	377
94			— Mattie	Wife H			X		F	W	64	M	19	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None							
95			Todd, Gertrude	Grand-daughter			X		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96	491	497	McFerrin, Robert J	Head	R	1	no		M	W	93	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Constable	Justice Court	8693	W	yes		no	
97			— Will	Son			V		M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Deputy Constable	Justice Court	8693	W	yes		yes	WW
98	492	498	Smith, Frank	Head	R	5	no		M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Auto Mechanic	Texas Garage	7683	W	yes		no	
99			— Kate	Wife H			V		F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
100			Lower?, Ben	Step-son			V		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes			

Left margin notes (vertical): "End of Millican & ... Road"; "North End Highway No 6"

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-2 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 22 A

Enumerated by me on April 20, 1930, Charlie A. McGregor, Enumerator.

Left margin: Town of Millican — Old State Highway no 6

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			— Virgie May	Step Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2			— George	Step Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			— Jimmie	Step Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4	493	499	Burrows J. W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	England	Georgia	78	00	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
5			— Lyona	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois	65			yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	yes			
6	494	500	Crawford Charlie	Head	O	200		no	M	W	40	M	41	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	Merchant	General Store	9X91	O	yes	no		
7			— Lyla Maud	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8			— Charles Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9			— Sally Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10	495	501	Crawford Sarah J.	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
11			Mattie	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	Candy Wrapper	Candy Factory	7713	W	yes			
12			Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	Candy Wrapper	Candy Factory	7713	W	yes			
13			Gody Etta	Daughter				V	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
14	496	502	Dobbs Bonnie H.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
15			— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			— Lewis	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18	497	503	Hallum Lane	Head	O	150		no	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
19			— Lina	Wife H				V	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Wash woman	at home	8596	O	yes			
20	498	504	Dunlop J. Wallace	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		327
21			— May	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87			yes	None							
22			— Robert Wallace	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23	499	505	Abney Ella	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	None							
24			McFolwin Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
25	500	506	Jeffer Isom	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	85	M	26	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None					yes	CIV	
26			— Liddie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	72	M	14	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
27			Hallum May	Roomer				V	M	Neg	78	M	31	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Yard man	Private Home	7896	W	yes	no		
28	501	507	Parm Shep	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	98	M	24	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
29			— Liddie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	78	M	17	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
30			— Frances	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
31	502	508	Morel Charlie	Head	O	150		no	M	Neg	62	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
32			— Annie	Wife H				V	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
33			McRae Matilda	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34			McDonald Dorothy Nell	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
35	503	509	Pierce William H.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	66			yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W				
36			— Lula H	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66			yes	None					yes	WW	
37			— Earnest H	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W				
38			— Ethel May	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri	65			yes	None							
39			— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None							
40			— James	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None							
41			— Harold } Twins	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None							
42			— Hellen } Twins	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None							
43	504	510	McClade Emmet	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
44			— Emma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	O	yes			
45			— Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
46	505	511	Jordan Rufus	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no		
47			— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	O	yes			
48			— Jessie	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Attendant	Service Station	4539	W	yes			
49			— Eddie May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no 21			
50			— Lillie V.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 21-2 | Sheet No. 22 B

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Charles A. McGregor, Enumerator.

State Highway No 6

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Citizenship (22)	(23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Collie R	Son				no	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			— Dimple	Daughter				V	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Ng	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54	406	412	Smith Silas H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ontario Canada (English)	Missouri		87	43	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
55			— Rhoda	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			— Silas H.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			— Ellen Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	407	413	Ferguson King C	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
59	408	414	Heard Polk	Head	O	200		no	M	W	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wood Chopper	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
60																																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2 — Enumeration District No. 21-3 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 1 A — Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator. 7901

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	1	1	Hall Thomas P	Head	O		yes	m	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		1
2			— Constance A	Daughter-H			X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Wholesale Store	6790	W	yes			
3	2	2	Johnson Edward	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		2
4			— Bettie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
5			Jones Arthur	Step-son			X	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			— Laura E	Step-dau.			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			Sutton Beulah	Step-dau.			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	3	3	Moody Augustus E	Head	R		yes	m	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		3
9			— Nettie D	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Aubry E	Son			X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labourer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
11			— Ruby E	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
12			— Charley O	Son			X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
13	4	4	Handy James	Head	O		yes	m	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		4
14			— Eva E	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Ohio	70	yes	None							
15			— Sadie A	Grdaughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
16	5	5	Goen Clyde E	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer and Tax Collector	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	yes	WW	5
17			— Grace E	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
18			— Oliver L	Son			X	m	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	6	6	Griffin Mary J	Head-H	O		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress & Farmer	At home / General farm	v v v v	O	yes			6
20			— Andrew	Son			X	m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
21			— William H	Son			X	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
22			— Woodson G	Son			X	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
23			— Abe	Son			X	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
24			— Mary F	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	7	7	Cook Isaac M	Head	O		yes	m	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		7
26			— Joanna	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
27			— Cora E	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Saleslady	Grocery Chain Store	4590	W	yes			
28	8	8	Johnson Johnnie	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		8
29			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
30			— Nathaniel	Son			X	m	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			— Willie E	Son			X	m	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			— Ruth E	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	9	9	Green Clayborn	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		9
34			— Bertha E	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
35			— Clayborn Jr.	Son			X	m	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Mary R	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— Carl C	Son			X	m	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	10	10	Tobias Aubry	Head	O		yes	m	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	yes	WW	10
39			— Artie C	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Aubry E	Son			X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	v o v v	NP	yes			
41			— Mary F	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Catherine S	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	11	11	George Thomas W	Head	O		yes	m	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		11
44			— Bessie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
45	12	12	Tobias Jim	Head	O		yes	m	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	no		12
46			— Fannie J	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
47			— Emma R	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
48			— Eva C	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Book Keeper	Chain Store	6790	W	yes			
49			— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
50	13	13	Patterson Frank P	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes			13

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
7951
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, D J McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Year of immigration	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Patterson Julia	Wife-H		Yes	F	Neg	48	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
52			— Horace M	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
53			— Cornelius	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
54			— Freeman	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
55			— Phelman	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			— Reba	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			— Alzada	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			— Ezra	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59	14	14	Levi Commodore P.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		14
60			— Novella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61	15	15	Graham Sherman	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		15
62			— John	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
63	16	16	Wisniewski John G	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		16
64			— Alice H	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
65			— Harry	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66	17	17	Kolojak Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		17
67			— Julia	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	22	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	v	Un	Na	yes	None						
68			— Victor	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
69			— Peter	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
70			— Stephen	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
71			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	None						
72	18	18	Risinger Calvin M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		18
73			— Louisa J	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
74			— Birdie L	Daughter		X	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes			
75			— Alton C.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
76			— Columbus L	Brother		X	M	W	80	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
77	19	19	Toliver Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		19
78			— Viola	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
79			— Vanesa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80			— Robert W	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81	20	20	~~Toliver~~ Phil O.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		20
82			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
83			— Emma L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84	21	21	Waldon Eoc	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		21
85			— Billie	Mother-H		X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
86			— Hattie	Sister		X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
87			— Nora R	Sister		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
88	22	22	Loud Susie	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm[illegible]	General farm	O	yes			22
89			Lucas Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
90			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
91			— Erastus	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
92			— Alma R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
93			Crosby Cozeta	Nephew		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94			— Albert	Nephew		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95			Loud Ben	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96	23	23	Holligan James L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		23
97			— Frances E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
98			— Isaac J.	Father		X	M	W	79	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia		82					yes	None				yes	Civ	
99			— Amanda E	Mother		X	F	W	78	M	24	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
100	24	24	Smith Louis W.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator. 8001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Smith Emily L.	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
2			Wilson Willie	Brother-in-Law		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
3			Smith Mattie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
4			— Mathew H.	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
5			— Ljerine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
6	24	24	Johnson Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
7			— Amanda	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
8			— Jack	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
9	26	26	Smith Govan C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer and	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
10			— Corrie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
11			— Lizzie R.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			— Annie A.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			— Avis L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			— Floyd A.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15	27	27	Hill Sim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	27
16			— Stellah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farming	VVVV	NP			
17			— John	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
18			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
19			— Sim	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
20			— Bithor	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farming	VVVV	NP			
21			— Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
22			Ella M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23	28	28	Andrews Oscar L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	England	87	00	2	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	28
24			— Lela E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
25			— Zeldon L.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26			— Garth H.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			— William R.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
28	29	29	McBeth H.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	29
29			— Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
30			Hogan Thomas	Step-son		X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
31			— Rubin	Step-son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
32			Frazier Norah	Step-Daug		X	F	Neg	24	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
33		29A	Jenkins Doak	Head		yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm labor	VVVV	W		no	
34			— Amanda	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W			
35			Bland Mary	Mother		X	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	None						
36	30	30	Williams Ike	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	30
37			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
38			Sterling Ossy J.	Sister		X	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farming	VVVV	NP			
39			Jordan Mary	Niece		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
40	31	31	Gafford John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	31
41			— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farming	VVVV	NP			
42			— Jesse	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43	32	32	Bond Joe M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	32
44			— Lou E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			— Joe Nell	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46			— Dorothy C.	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47	33	33	Powers Coley P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	33
48			— Mary E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			— John C.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP			
50			— Ina I.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2B
8051

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Powers William N.	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Cora M	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Maudel	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	33	33	Murray Arnold J	Head	O	[illegible] farm	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
55			— Myrtle M	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— Arnold Jr	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
57			— Elmer M	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
58			— Mildred L	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Mabel I	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Bonnie A	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Robert N.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			— Charles D.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	34	34	Hill Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
64			— Mable	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
65	35	35	Godby Waymon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
66			— Rosalee	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
67			— Bessie Lee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
68			— Jessie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
69			— Emma M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
70			— Harmon	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
71			— Dilly	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			— Raymon	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			— Cora L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			— Trucie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			— Joe F	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	36	36	Johnson John L.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
78			— Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			William Booker T	Boarder			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
80	37	37	Jones Pearl	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		38
81			— Emma L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
82			— Ruby L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	38	38	Collins Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		39
84			— Corine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Essie	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	39	39	Jones Allen	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
87			— Lenorah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
88	40	40	Jackson Jennie	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	42	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		41
89			William Earl	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
90			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
91			— Mandaline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
92	41	41	Wheelen Jessie L	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
93			— Laura M	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
94	42	42	Carroll Robert H	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
95			— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	England	87 00 2	yes	none						
96			— [illegible] S.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
97	43	43	Beckham Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
98			— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	52	M	26	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
99			— Rester	Adopted Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Willie	Adopted Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 29

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator. 8101

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	44	44	Lund Ira	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		45
2			— Ofelia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General farm	vovv	NP	yes			
3			— Johnnie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	45	44	Peters Douglas L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes	WW	46
5			— Mae Belle	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— Mildred J.	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	46	46	Peters Edgar V.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		47
8			— Ivy M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9	47	47	Jackson Clint Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		48
10			— Louretta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— Lorenzo	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	48	48	Jackson Lorenzo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		49
13			— Louzile	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14	49	48	Jackson Clint	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		50
15			— George	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General farm	vovv	NP	yes			
16			Thompson Eddy	Son-in-law		X	M	Neg	25	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General farm	vovv	NP	yes	no		
17			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			Davis Clemmie	Grand-Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19	50	49	Gallegos Natividad	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		51
20	51	50	Grayer Manuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		52
21			— Lu Anna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			— Nannie B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
23			— Freddie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			— Maggie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25	52	51	Heads Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	23	no	no	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		53
26			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	64	M	23	no	no	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
27	53	52	Heads Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		54
28			— Charley	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
29			— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30	54	53	Davis Noah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		55
31			— Rosie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General Farm	vovv	NP	yes			
33			— William	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			— Noah Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			— Erwin	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			— Rosie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	55	54	Ashford Mattie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40	56	55	Upchurch Clifton	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		56
41			— Minnie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42	57	56	Barnes Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		57
43			— Lavenia	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None							
44			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46	58	57	Bullock Walter H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		58
47			— Jennie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
48			— Irma A.	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			— Walter L.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes			
50	59	58	Lee Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		59

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

R 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Lee Mary	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	17	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	59A	60	Nunn Marshal P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		60
53	60	61	Grey William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		61
54			— Jimmie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			Spark James C.	Nephew		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	61	62	Bullock Jacob L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		62
57			— Sarah A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
58			— Joel A.	Son		X	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes	W.W.	63
59	62	63	Williams Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		64
60			— Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61	63	64	Jones Tommie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		65
62			— Letila	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
63			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Lorane	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			— Ruth E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Meria	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Rebecca	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	64	65	Risinger Berry A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes	W.W.	66
69			— Cora E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Berry A. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	65	66	Johns Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		67
72			— Adleaide	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Berta M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Welden	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Elve	Son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	66	67	Riding Elijah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		68
77			— Roberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			Lewis Simon	Nephew		X	M	Neg	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No		
79	67	68	Toliver Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		69
80			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	57	M	16	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm labor	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
81			Lee Ernest L.	Grand son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			Wyatt Mary Ida	Grand dau		X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			Grier McClindon	Grand son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	68	69	Hensarling Thomas A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		70
85			— Mollie G.	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
86			— Emma E.	Daughter		X	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
87	69	70	Goodman Thom B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		71
88			— Laura B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
89	70	71	Curry Elech	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No		
90			— Mattie L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Ella M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	71	72	Hudlin Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		72
93			— Mandy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	58	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	72	73	Bradley Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		73
95			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
96	73	74	Garner William M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		74
97			— W. Lamar	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
98			— Artus L.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
99			— Deward R.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			Holland Anna	Sister-H		X	F	W	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4A | 30 | 8201

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Garner Cora C.	Sister		yes	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
2	74	75	Schultz Albert W	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
3			— Emely	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	17	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none						
4			— Rudolph	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
5			— Edward	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
6			— Gussie M	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
7			— Albert A	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
8	74	76	Mathews John A.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
9			— Rebecca	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	22	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
10			— Ophelia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
11	76	77	Ford Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
12			— Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
13			— Sam Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
14			— Georgia A	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
15			— Vivian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
16			— Robert C	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
17			— Jesse R	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
18			— Johnnie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
19			— Lillian L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
20	77	78	Jackson Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
21			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
22			— Alice M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
23			— Lula M	Niece		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
24	78	79	Colford Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
25			— Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
26			— Judge	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
27			— Mornie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
28			— Susan E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
29			— Arthur C	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
30			— Vada	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
31			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
32			— Birth M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
33			— Nancy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
34			— Loizella	Cousin		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
35	79	80	Upchurch Esmond W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	80
36			— Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
37			— Roland	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
38			— Billie R	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
39			— Norma	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
40			— James H	Father		X	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
41	80	81	Thompson Arthur C	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
42			— Oma R	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none						
43			— Zeldon C	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
44			— Hardy L	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
45	81	82	Hathorn Allie M	Head	O	yes	F	W	53	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
46			Graham Mary	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	78	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	none						
47	82	83	Dyess Alice C	Head	O	yes	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		83
48			— J. Maurice	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
49			— Gaston S.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
50			— Jessie I	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	83	84	Mullard, Lee	Head	R	yes	m	neg	50	m	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		84
52			— Malindy	Wife-H		X	F	neg	58	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Odell	Grand-son		X	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W				
54			— Josephine	Grand-Daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Jimmie L.	Grand-Daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Bessie M	Grand-Daughter		X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			Davis, Henry	Father-in-law		X	m	neg	86	Wd		no	no	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	78	yes	none					yes	CW	
58	84	85	Graham, William J	Head	O	yes	m	W	57	m	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
59			— Lelia M	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
60			— Sam B	Son		X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			86
61			— Eunice E	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
62	85	86	Davis, Willis H	Head	R	yes	m	neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			87
63			Roberson, John	Boarder		X	m	neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
64	86	87	Jones, Will S.	Head	O	yes	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
65			— Aubrey	Son		X	m	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm manager	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
66			— Annalaura	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
67	87	88	Davidson, John S.	Head	O	yes	m	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Physician / Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
68			Stean, Julian	Cook		X	F	neg	44	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cooking	Private Home	6096	W				
69	88	89	McKellon, Jesse	Head	R	yes	m	neg	34	m	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
70			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Vernel	Son		X	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
72			— Luther	Son		X	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Joe	Son		X	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	89	90	Crowling, Jim	Head	R	yes	m	neg	32	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
75			— Eugenia	Wife-H		X	F	neg	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
76	90	91	Williams, Levi	Head	R	yes	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			91
77	91	92	Thomas, Jim	Head	R	yes	m	neg	48	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
78			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	48	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
79	92	93	Todd, Hardy T	Head	O	yes	m	W	66	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
80			— Mattie J	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	m	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
81		94	— Henry E	Son	R	X	m	W	27	m		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
82			— Elsie Ray	Wife / Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	19	m		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
83	93	95	Crimpton, Vance M	Head	R	yes	m	W	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith / Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
84			— Jennie E	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Kathleen	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			— Errol	Son		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— Edabelle	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			— Coleman	Son		X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Thomas	Son		X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— Lillie F	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92	94	96	Jones, Preston A	Head	O	yes	m	W	39	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	97
93			— Willie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Ardella R.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— Alvin W	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96	95	97	Kingman, James H	Head	O	yes	m	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
97			— Emma F	Mother		X	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— John A	Brother		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Verda B	Sister		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Charles	Brother		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, A. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Hincannon Martha	Sister		yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2	96	98	Jones Charley N.	Head		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		[illegible]
3			— Mary L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Milton F.	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			Floyd Lula	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	97	99	Franklin Benjamin	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky	80	yes	Shepherd	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	yes	Civ	
7	98	100	Jones Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		100
8			— Lenora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
9	99	101	Williams Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		101
10			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
11			— Henry Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	xxxx	O	yes			[illegible]
12			— James	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Roslee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Albert	Adopted		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	100	102	Graham Charles H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	102
16			— Sarah F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
17			Bush Kenneth	Grandson		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			Buchanan Thurston	Grandson		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	101	103	Herndon James E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	yes	WW	103
20			— Lavada A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
21	102	104	Griffin Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		105
22			— Mary L.	Wife		X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
23			— David J.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Henry J.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	103	105	Monroe Isiah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		[illegible]
26	104	106	Harper Major	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		[illegible]
27	105	107	McGee Ida M.	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes			[illegible]
28			— Orange	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		[illegible]
29			— M. Etta	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
30			Preston Shelby	Grandson		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
31			— Tommie	Grandson		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
32			McGee Ida Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
33	106	108	Robinson Dan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		[illegible]
34			Garrison Rosy	Servant cook		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	Private home	6086	NP	yes			
35	107	109	Toliver Washington	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		[illegible]
36			— Annie M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
37			— John	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Lee L.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Washington	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40	108	110	McGruder Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes			112
41			— Bessie	Wife		X	F	Neg	15	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	109	111	Chatman Lusetta	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes			113
43			McAnear James	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
44	110	112	Jefferson Josh	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	xxxx	W	yes			
45	111	113	Morley Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		[illegible]
46			— Dorothie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	xxxx	NP	yes			
47			— Novella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— Raymond	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Nettie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50		113a	Tyler Lawrence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	xxxx	O	yes	no		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Taylor, Airline	Wife-H		yes	F	neg	21	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Michigan	Texas	[illegible]	86	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
52			—, Willie	Adopted		X	m	neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
53	112	114	Johns, Betrie	Head	O	yes	F	neg	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			11
54	113	115	—, Lorenzie	Son	R	yes	m	neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
55			—, Frank S.	Grandson		X	m	neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
56			—, Josie D	Grandson		X	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
57			—, Houston	Grandson		X	m	neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
58	114	116	Johns, Amos	Head	R	yes	m	neg	39	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
59			—, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	neg	46	m	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
60			Nelson, Winnie T.	Niece		X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
61			Johns, Mable	Niece		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
62	115	117	Shaw, Ella	Head	O	yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			12
63			—, Cordia	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
64			—, Elva	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
65			—, Rachel	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
66	116	118	Cabroll, John W	Head	O	yes	m	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
67			—, Elvin	Son		X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
68	117	119	Weedon, Hardy L	Head	O	yes	m	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	12
69			—, Comie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
70			—, Hardy L.	Son		X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
71			—, John D	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
72			—, Alford T	Son		X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
73			—, Margaret A	Daughter		X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
74	118	120	Weedon, Isaac M.	Head	O	yes	m	W	32	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	12
75			—, Ruby P	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
76			—, Harell D	Son		X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
77			—, Marion R	Son		X	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
78	119	121	Lewis, Ike	Head	R	yes	m	neg	33	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	12
79			—, Essie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
80	120	122	Luke, Gus	Head	R	yes	m	neg	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
81			—, Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	25	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
82	121	123	Hollis, Marion C	Head	R	yes	m	neg	36	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
83			—, Annie M	Wife		X	F	neg	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
84			—, John E	Son		X	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
85			—, Lessie B	Daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
86			—, Marion C Jr	Son		X	m	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
87			—, Rosie L.	Daughter		X	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
88			—, Willie L.	Daughter		X	F	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
89	122	124	Robinson, James	Head	R	yes	m	neg	28	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
90			—, Olive E	Wife		X	F	neg	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			—, Jacob C	Son		X	m	neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
92			—, Lola V	Daughter		X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
93			—, James L.	Son		X	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
94	123	125	Griffin, Rob	Head	R	yes	m	neg	40	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
95			—, Julia	Wife-H		X	F	neg	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
96	124	126	Lewis, Cornelius	Head	O	yes	m	neg	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
97			—, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	neg	48	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP				
98			Thompson, Susie	Niece		X	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			—, Essie L	Niece		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			Lewis, Jane Jr	Grandson		X	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.
8401

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	125	127	Hall, John	Head	R		yes	m	neg	49	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
2			— Maggie	Wife			X	F	neg	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Vada	Daughter			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
4			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
5			— Katie	Daughter			X	F	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	126	128	Johns, James	Head	R		yes	m	neg	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
7			— Judie B	Wife-H			X	F	neg	48	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			— Beatress	Daughter			X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— J. F.	Son			X	m	neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			Ross, Bertha B	Grand-Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13	127	129	Jones, Chester G.	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	36	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher [illegible]	Public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	1[illegible]
14			— Maggie J	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	128	130	Thompson, E. L.	Head	R		yes	m	neg	17	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			1[illegible]
16			— Beatress	Wife			X	F	neg	14	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17	129	131	Cole, Noah C.	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	38	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	1[illegible]
18			— Clara B	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	130	132	Land, John	Head	R		yes	m	neg	59	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
20			— Ethor	Wife-H			X	F	neg	46	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	131	133	Lewis, James	Head	R		yes	m	neg	51	m	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
22			— Joselin	Wife-H			X	F	neg	47	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Susie	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			— Ed	Grandson			X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	132	134	Lewis, Henry	Head	R		yes	m	neg	26	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
26			— Lillie M	Wife-H			X	F	neg	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W				
27	133	135	Debise, Edward	Head	R		yes	m	neg	22	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
28			— Velma	Wife-H			X	F	neg	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			— Sid J.	Son			X	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— Edgar	Son			X	m	neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	134	136	Andrews, Dennis	Head	O		yes	m	neg	64	m	17	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
33			— Susan	Wife			X	F	neg	54	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
34			Munson, George	Stepfather			X	m	neg	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none					no		
35	135	137	Holland, Lelie	Head	O		yes	m	neg	26	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
36			— Lessie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			Gavin, J. E.	Brother-in-law			X	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Imogene	Sister-in-law			X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Ruby	Sister-in-law			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— Gladis	Sister-in-law			X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			— Iris	Sister-in-law			X	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			— Aline	Sister-in-law			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			— Jewel	Sister-in-law			X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44	136	138	Thompson, Charley	Head	R		yes	m	neg	29	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
45			— Susie	Wife			X	F	neg	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Ida B	Daughter			X	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			— Haze	Daughter			X	F	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	137	139	Jones, Joe	Head	R		yes	m	neg	58	m	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1[illegible]
49			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	47	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
50			— Janie M	Daughter			X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Student~~	College						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

8451

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	138	140	Dixon Rosie L.	Head	R	yes	F	neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
52			— Georgia L.	Daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Roy J.	Son		X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			Thompson Vernon	Cousin		X	m	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
55	139	141	Woods Ryley	Head	R	yes	m	neg	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
56			— Jinnie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
57			— Mary G.	Mother		X	F	neg	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	140	142	Booker ~~Albert~~ J.	Head	R	yes	m	neg	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
59			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
60			— W.C.	Son		X	m	neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Ernestine	Daughter		X	F	neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Rosie Jr	Son		X	m	neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			— Rosie Sr.	Brother		X	m	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
64	141	143	Rodgers Henry Jr	Head	R	yes	m	neg	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
65			— Lessie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	29	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
66			— Delores	Daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Ida	Daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			— Henry	Son		X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	142	144	Saland Ida	Head	O	yes	F	neg	69	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Virginia	Mississippi	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	Summers	Niece		X	F	neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
72	143	145	Booker John	Head	R	yes	m	neg	54	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
73			— Paralee	Wife-H		X	F	neg	52	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
74			Williams Christine	Niece		X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	144	146	Caldwell Fred	Head	R	yes	m	neg	37	m	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
76			— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	neg	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
77			— Woodrow	Son		X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Fred J.	Son		X	m	neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			— Ernest	Son		X	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— Aubry	Son		X	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	145	147	Smith Willie P.	Head	O	yes	m	neg	37	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
82			— Louisa	Wife-H		X	F	neg	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
83	146	148	Smith Willie	Head	O	yes	m	neg	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
84	147	149	Mitchell James	Head	R	yes	m	neg	52	m	40	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
85			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	49	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
86			— Jessie L.	Daughter		X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none						
87			— Jessy	Son		X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none						
88	148	150	White John	Head	R	yes	m	neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
89			— Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	neg	39	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
90			— Rex	Step-son		X	m	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	149	151	Jones Walter	Head	R	yes	m	neg	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
92			— Martie M.	Wife-H		X	F	neg	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	150	152	Overall Nellie	Head	R	yes	F	neg	26	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
94			Redden Ella B.	Daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			Campbell Hattie U.	Daughter		X	F	neg	2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			Overall Josephine	Daughter		X	F	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			Redden Abbey	Daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			Ford Hellen	Niece		X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	151	153	Hollie J.	Head	R	yes	m	neg	42	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
100			— Florence	Wife		X	F	neg	39	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grayson | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7A | 33

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)
1			Chapel, Eugene	Nephew		yes	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
2			— Conrey	Niece		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
3			— Jaline	Niece		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
4			— Georgie L.	Niece		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
5			Mays, Mattie	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina
6	152	154	Flowers, Havil	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7			— Mary	Wife		X	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8			— Ester E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
9			— Ernest M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
10			— William C.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
11			— Ida B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
12			— Douglas H.	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
13			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
14			Reed, Nolia M.	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15	153	155	Overstreet, Waid	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16			— Josie A.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17			— Josie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
18		155	Bagg, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19	154	156	Flowers, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia
20			— Lucy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	53	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
21			— Sketchie	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	33	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
22			— Daisy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23			— Adel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24			— Grace	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
25			— Fred	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			— Hattie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27	155	157	Ford, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia
28			— Victoria	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
29			— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
30			— Kermit	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
31			— Winnie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
32			— Etoy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
33	156	158	Mills, William A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34			— Mary I.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi
35			— Avis L.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36			— Ethel M.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
37			— Glora G.	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
38	157	159	Lewis, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
39			— Irene	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			— Randel	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
41			— Lily	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42			— Elnora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43			— Doct	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44			— Major	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
45	158	160	Baker, Lawing	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama
46			— Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47			— Randel	Son		X	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48			— Alma	Daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49			— Vavian	Grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
50			— Clarence	Grand-son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	87	yes	none							
2	87	yes	none							
3	87	yes	none							
4	87	yes	none							
5	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W				
6	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	15[illegible]
7	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
8	87	yes	none							
9	87	yes	none							
10	87	yes	none							
11	87	yes	none							
12	87	yes	none							
13	87	yes	none							
14	87	yes	none							
15	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15[illegible]
16	87	yes	none							
17	87	yes	none							
18	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15[illegible]
19	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15[illegible]
20	87	yes	none							
21	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15[illegible]
22	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
23	87	yes	none							
24	87	yes	none							
25	87	yes	none							
26	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W				
27	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15[illegible]
28	78	yes	none							
29	87	yes	[illegible]							
30	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
31	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
32	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
33	87	yes	Farm manager	O farm estate	VVVV	W	yes	no		16[illegible]
34	87	yes	none							
35	87	yes	[illegible]							
36	87	yes	none							
37	87	yes	none							
38	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16[illegible]
39	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
40	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
41	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
42	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
43	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
44	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
45	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16[illegible]
46	87	yes	none							
47	87	yes	none							
48	87	yes	cook	Private Family	6096	W	no			
49	87		none							
50	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Bosque
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7B
8551
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	159	161	Sweet Will	Head	R	yes	m	neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	16[illegible]
52			— Jd	son		X	m	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Willie	Daughter		X	F	neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Albert	son		X	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Alcon	son		X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	160	162	Hines Willie	Head	R	yes	m	neg	42	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	16[illegible]
57			— Francis	Wife-H		X	F	neg	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W			
58			— Lorenzin	S son		X	m	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Eugene	son		X	m	neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	XXX	W			
60			— Jesse	step-son		X	m	neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W			
61			— Ociallee	step-daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W			
62	161	163	Williamson Henry	Head	R	yes	m	neg	51	m	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	16[illegible]
63			— Angie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W			
64	162	164	Ford George Jr	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	O		no	16[illegible]
65			— Ida B	Wife-H		X	F	neg	33	m	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W			
66			— Georg Jr	son		X	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Sam A	son		X	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	163	165	Ray Terence	Head	R	yes	m	neg	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	16[illegible]
69			— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W			
70			— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Birdine	Daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Terence B	son		X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73	164	166	Johnson James	Head	R	yes	m	neg	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	16[illegible]
74			— Lessie L	Wife-H		X	F	neg	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W			
75			— Lessie J	son		X	m	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	165	167	Ryan Charly C	Head	R	yes	m	W	28	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	1[illegible]
77			— Bart	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
78			— Cale	son		X	m	W	4	S		no		Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	none						
79			— Doris L	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78		none						
80	166	168	Cook Ernest J	Head	O	yes	m	W	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]
81			— Pearl L	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Aludie L	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Irma B	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			Pounds Morgan	Lodger		X	m	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W		no	
85	167	169	Sterling Roman	Head	R	yes	m	neg	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]
86			— Willie	Wife		X	F	neg	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— George	Son		X	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W	yes		
88			— Roman Jr	son		X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W	yes		
89			— James	son		X	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VAVV	W	yes		
90			— Fastie	Daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Margret	Daughter		X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Willie M	Daughter		X	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Wesley	son		X	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	168	170	Daniels Josiah	Head	O	yes	m	neg	67	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]
96			— Bessie	Wife		X	F	neg	68	m	26	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
97	169	171	Sterling Frank	Head	O	yes	m	neg	58	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]
98			— Jane	Wife		X	F	neg	61	m	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible] House						
99			— Willie	Son		X	m	neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]
100			— Wilmase	Son		X	m	neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

8601

34

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
1	170	172	Sterling Oscar	Head	R		yes	m	neg	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17?	1
2			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	neg	25	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				2
3			— Oscar Jr.	Son			X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								3
4			— Mable	Daughter			X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								4
5			— Johnie M	Daughter			X	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								5
6			— Elnetta	Daughter			X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								6
7	171	173	Sterling Henry	Head	R		yes	m	neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17?	7
8			— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	neg	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				8
9			— Ethel L.	Daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								9
10	172	174	Sterling Frank Jr.	Head	R		yes	m	neg	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17?	10
11			— Eddie	Son			X	m	neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								11
12			— Isac	Son			X	m	neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								12
13	173	175	Caldwell Hattie	Head	O		yes	F	neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]	13
14			— Hattie M	Niece			X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								14
15	174	176	Sterling Ages	Head	R		yes	m	neg	38	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1??	15
16			— Mozella	Wife-H			X	F	neg	30	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				16
17			— Clarence	Son			X	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF					17
18			— Harriel	Son			X	m	neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								18
19			— Rosella	Daughter			X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								19
20			— James L.	Son			X	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								20
21			Sterling Lewis	Uncle	R		X	m	neg	70	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					No			21
22	175	177	Nolan Cecil W	Head	R		yes	m	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18?	22
23			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				23
24			— Ernest A.	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								24
25			— Philip C.	Son			X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								25
26	176	178	Raines William C.	Head	O		yes	m	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			18?	26
27			— Lola A.	Wife			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								27
28			— William C. Jr.	Son			X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								28
29			— Ethelyn B	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								29
30	177	179	Raines John M.	Head	O		yes	m	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	18?	30
31			— Iverson L	Father			X	m	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				31
32	178	180	Holland Nona B	Head	O	1000	no	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				32
33			Jones John D	Father	O		yes	m	W	73	m	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18?	33
34			— Fannie	Mother-H			X	F	W	62	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none								34
35			Holland	Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								35
36	179	181	Graham Joseph B. P.	Head	O		yes	m	W	52	m	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1??	36
37			— Lillie J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	5?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None								37
38			— Marjorie R	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none								38
39			— Hubert H	Son			X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								39
40			— Sarah C.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none								40
41	180	182	Nolan Raymond A.	Head	R		yes	m	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1??	41
42			— Hallie R	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	England	87	00	2	yes	none								42
43			— Milton L	Son			X	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								43
44			Gory Lewis	Nephew			X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				44
45	181	183	[illegible] Richard	Head	O		[illegible]	m	neg	30	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1??	45
46			— Francis	Wife-H			X	F	neg	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				46
47	182	184	Overall Will	Head	R		[illegible]	m	neg	31	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18?	47
48			— James	Son			X	m	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				48
49			— Velma R	Daughter			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				49
50			— Ruth Lee	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	UF	yes				50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8B | 8651

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, D. Y. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Overall, George	Son		yes	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Joe	Son		X	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nicholl, Wash	Head	R	yes	m	neg	48	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
54			— Millie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	44	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hollis, Will	Head	R	yes	m	neg	45	m		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
56			— Beulah	Wife-H		X	F	neg	35	m		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
57			— Annie B	Daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
58			— Orester	Son		X	m	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Chester	Son		X	m	neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			— Talmo	Daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			Warren, Nona B	Step Daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	[illegible]	187	Hollis, Douglas	Head	R	yes	m	neg	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
63			— May E	Wife-H		X	F	neg	27	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
64			— El	Son		X	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
65			— Mion	Daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
66			— Beulah M.	Daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
67			— Tessie M	Daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— Blanch H.	Daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			— Douglas	Son		X	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			— Dana	Son		X	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71			Jones, Jessie M	Step Daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			— Grafton	Step-Son		X	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	Benson, Beaty W.	Head	R	yes	m	W	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
74			— Ada I	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
75			— John R	Son		X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
76			— Horace T	Son		X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
77			— William B	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	[illegible]	189	Tate, John T.	Head	C	yes	m	W	70	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
79			— Martha E	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
80			— Alma	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	yes		
81			— Walter E	Grand-son		X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			— Donald E	Grand-son		X	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	[illegible]	190	Tate, Sam B	Head	A	yes	m	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
84			— Virginia D	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Helen C.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pyle, James J	Head	R	yes	m	W	39	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
87			— Margret P	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Oleta M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Zel O.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			— Zou Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	189	192	McCoy, Solomon	Head	R	yes	m	neg	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
92			— Sedalia	Wife-H		X	F	neg	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
93			— Ruby H.	Daughter		X	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			— Sedilia	Daughter		X	F	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	190	193	McMellon, Calvin	Head	R	yes	m	neg	38	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
96			— Corrther	Wife-H		X	F	neg	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
97			— Bernice	Son		X	m	neg	4	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98	191	194	Ford, Webb	Head	R	yes	m	neg	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
99			— Ellen	Wife		X	F	neg	17	m	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	UF	yes		
100	192	195	Jones, Robert	Head	R	yes	m	neg	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-3 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 9 A — 35

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
1			Jones Erma	Wife		yes	F	Neg	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2	195	196	Spines Eli	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
3			— Earline	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Willie A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			— Ed	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			— Leola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	197	197	Anderson Marshall	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
8	198	198	Dangerfield John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
9			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10	199	199	Hunsaling Evander	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
11			— Mary R	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Mattie R	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Unita	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			— Elton	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			— Mae Byrd	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			— Wanda	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	196	210	Jones Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
19			— Fannie M	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			— Leonard Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	197	211	Tolliver William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
22			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			— Booker T.	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Alvessa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			— James M	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Vernesa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Joe W.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	198	202	Rogers Henry	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
30			— Sarah	Wife		X	F	Neg	57	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31	199	203	Hines Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
32			— Corry	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Charlie	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			— Elester	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			— India	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Bennie	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37	200	204	Hines Earl	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
38			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Eb	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			— Melvin	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			— Gladis	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42	201	206	Harris John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	28	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
43			— Mary E.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44		207	— Arthur	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
45			— Annie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			— Aola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			Hunter Robert	Grand-son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			— John	Grand-son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
8751

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, D. J. McDonald, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Hunter Nathaniel	Grand-son		yes	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
52			— Edward	Grand-son		X	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
53			— Susie	Grand-Daughter		X	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
54	202	202	Green Jim	Head	R	yes	m	neg	57	M	26	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
55			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	neg	42	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
56			Kennard Dessie M	Grand Daughter		X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57	203	207	Jones Charley R. L.	Head	O	yes	m	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Miss	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
58			— Callie E	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
59			— Thelma M	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60			— Douglas T	Son		X	m	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
61	264	208	Strunt August	Head	O	yes	m	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
62	264	208	— Mattie	Wife-H	R	X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Fred C. Herling, Enumerator. 6751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Valenta, John J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	53	no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1879	Pa	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
2			— Josefa A.	wife-H			yes	F	W	64	M	16	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1892	al	no	none							
3			— Frank K.	Son			yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	1
4	2	2	Fridel, Valentine J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
5			— Agata M.	wife-H			yes	F	W	61	M	29	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Bohemian	15	15	V	1889	al	no	none							
6			— Annie T.	Daughter			yes	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	0			yes	none							
7			— Anton M.	Son			yes	M	W	34	S		no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
8			— Joe H.	Son			yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
9			— Mary K.	Daughter			yes	F	W	28	S		no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	0			yes	none							
10			— Frank T.	Son			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
11			— Josephine O.	Daughter			yes	F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	0			yes	none							
12	3	3	— John	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
13	4	4	Sebo, May G.	Head-H	O	R	yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
14			Barbee, Johnnie S.	Daughter-H			yes	F	W	21	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15			Sebo, Wallace	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Jim B.	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17			— Leonard E.	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18			— Harold K.	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19			Barbee, Gloria M.	Granddaughter			yes	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			Beard, John A.	Father			yes	M	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none					yes	Civ	
21	5	5	Plagens, Max J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
22			— Edith B.	wife-H			yes	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
23			— Aline O.	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
24			— James A.	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
25			— Louis A.	Son			yes	[illegible]	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			— Louise B.	Daughter			yes	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			Christian, Albertha A.	Step Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28	6	6	Metzer, Will	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	6
29			— Jessie L.	wife-H			yes	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
30			— Erwin B.	Son			yes	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			— Ernest W.	Son			yes	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			— Doris A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33	7	7	Taylor, Charles	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	25	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
34			— Kate	wife-H			yes	F	Neg	54	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
35			— Will	Brother			yes	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
36	8	8	Jones, Mattie L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
37			— Ellen L.	wife-H			yes	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
38			— Tillman J.	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VJVV	NP	yes	no		
39			— Lucille O.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			— Gladys	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			— Douglas J.	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			— Leroy	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43	9	9	Kettenbrink, Fritz J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
44			— Lizzie H.	wife-H			yes	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
45			— Lottie A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
46			— John F.	Son			yes	M	W	5 7/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 B

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct 3rd | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Fred C. Herrling | 6797

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	10	10	Jones, Taylor G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	yes	[illegible]	10
52			— Rachel R.	Mother-H			yes	F	W	82	wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	none							
53			Taylor, Terry G.	Uncle			yes	M	W	78	S		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	none							
54	11	11	Gonzales, Dionisio A.	Head	R [illegible]		yes	M	Mex	48	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	v	1910	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
55			— Julia R.	Wife-H			yes	F	Mex	37	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	v	1910	al	yes	none							
56			— Eugenia	Son ?			yes	F	Mex	17	S		no		Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	o			yes	none							
57			— Ethelvinia	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	16	D	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	o			yes	none							
58			— Emilio	Son			yes	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	o			yes	none							
59			— Elvira	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	(4)	Al	yes	none							
60			— Eduardo	Son			yes	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	o			yes	none							
61			— Celestina	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	o				none							
62			— Evangelio	Son			yes	M	Mex	7	S		no		Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	o				none							
63			— Estilvento	Son			yes	M	Mex	6 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	o				none							
64			— Esmeraldina	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	o				none							
65			— Ernestina	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	o				none							
66			Salas, Kay	Granddaughter			yes	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				none							
67	12	12	Southoff, Charlie O.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	o			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		11
68			— Margaret	Mother-H			yes	F	W	70	wd	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1883	na	[illegible]	none							
69			— Edwin H.	Brother			yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	o			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	[illegible]		12
70	13	13	Carter, James sr.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		13
71			— Bessie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Prague (Czechoslovakia)	Prague		87	15	1			yes	none							
72			— Robert J. Jr.	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
73			— Ella M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
74			— Mildred A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							
75			— Katherine G.	Daughter			yes	F	W	6 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							
76		13a	[illegible], Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	26	no	no	Texas	Prague (Czechoslovakia)	Prague		87	15	o			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		14
77			— Olga	Wife-H			yes	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			— Mary	Mother			yes	F	W	69	wd		no	yes	Prague (Czechoslovakia)	Prague	Prague	Bohemian	15	15	v	1897	al	no	none							
79	14	14	Strawn, James E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Prague (Czechoslovakia)	Prague		87	15	o			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	yes	[illegible]	15
80			— Mattie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	o			yes	none							
81			— Adolph A.	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			— Mary C.	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	15	15	Cobb, Georgia A.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	69	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	o	yes			16
84	16	16	Knop, Fred L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	yes	[illegible]	17
85			— May R.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86			— Milton F.	Son			yes	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			— Emmet L.	Son			yes	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88	17	17	Cobb, Monroe J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		18
89			— Minnie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
90			— Jabia L.	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
91			— Edward L.	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
92			— Luther M.	Son			yes	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
93			— Louise M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
94			— Lonnie	Son			yes	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
95			Bennett, Clayton	Lodger			yes	M	W	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
96			Wray, James	Lodger			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
97	18	18	Tabor, Jeff W.	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		19
98	19	19	Hopkins, Will	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		20
99			— Frances	Wife-H			yes	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100			— Lillian O.	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Just Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
37
6847
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Fred C. Herrling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			Hopkins, Bulah F.	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			— Rose L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	7 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			— Thomas A.	Son				yes	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			— Olivia V.	Mother				yes	F	W	49	wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee		85					yes	none						
5			Garrett, Hubert L.	Brother-in-law				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6	20	20	Sukey, Dan	Head H	R			yes	M	W	62	wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	0	yes	no	21
7	21	21	Ward, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	18	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi		76					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	0	yes	no	22
8			— Ada	wife				yes	F	W	37	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			— Osborn	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			— Charlie	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none						
11	22	22	Ryan, William H.	Head	R	1000		yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	0	yes	no	23
12			— Savanah	wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
13			— Tom	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm Labor	Farm General	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Dorthy	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
15			— Melvin	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
16			— Aline	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
17			— Wennett	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none						
18			— Arnold	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none						
19			— Thora	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none						
20			— Violet	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none						
21	23	23	Cortina, Planteriano M.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	56	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1889	na	yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	0	yes	no	24
22			— Amalia A.	wife H				yes	F	Mex	36	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None						
23	24	24	Fessman, Erich M.	Head	O	4100		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	25
24			— Emile I.	wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			— Louise A.	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26			— Clara M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			— Opal B.	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			— Caroline M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29	25	25	Newcomb, John T.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	51	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	0	yes	no	26
30			— Bessie K.	wife H				yes	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
31			— Lester M.	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32			— Elmer J.	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			— Mildred A.	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			— Pauline C.	Daughter				yes	F	W	8 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			— Doris F.	Daughter				yes	F	W	7 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			— William R.	Son				yes	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37	26	26	Lloyd, John L.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	0	yes	no	27
38			— Caroline	wife H				yes	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
39			— Dora L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			— Jennie B.	Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41	27	27	Villalpando, Pasqual	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	0	yes	no	28
42			— Manuela B.	wife				yes	F	Mex	19	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none						
43	28	28	Gonzales, Baldomero	Head				yes	M	Mex	40	M	11	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm General	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44			— Maria G.	wife H				yes	F	Mex	26	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1915	al	no	none						
45			— Carmen	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
46			— Domingo	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	5 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
47			— Luisa	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					none						
48	28	29	Morales, Genaro M.	Head	R	20		yes	M	Mex	42	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm General	VIVV	W	yes	no	
49			— Aurelia L.	wife H				yes	F	Mex	39	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1926	al	no	none						
50			— Genaro M. Jr.	Son				yes	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm General	VOVV	NP	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pct. of Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Fred C. Herrling, Enumerator. 6897

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Morales, Juan M.	Son			yes	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	2		
52			— Jaime	Son			yes	M	Mex	5 3/12	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	none							
53			— Dora	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
54	29	30	Lloyd, Leslie J.	Head	O	250	yes	M	W	31	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	yes		no	29
55			— Vivian P.	wife			yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
56			— Thelma R.	Daughter			yes	F	W	8 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57			— Mary Jo	Daughter			yes	F	W	6 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58			Martin, Nettie	Mother-in-law			yes	F	W	54	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	nurse	Private family	8796	W	no	3		
59	30	31	Hicks, James A.	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	30
60			— Missouri A.	wife H			yes	F	W	68	M	45	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
61	31	32	Albarez, Leonardo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	49	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	yes		no	31
62			— Isabel	wife H			yes	F	Mex	40	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	18[illegible]	al	no	none							
63			— Alfredo	Son			yes	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
64			— Leonardo Jr.	Son			yes	M	Mex	9 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
65			— Manuel	Son			yes	M	Mex	7 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
66			— Martinita	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
67			Carranco, Guadalupe	Mother-in-law			yes	F	Mex	65	Wd	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1899	Na		none							
68	32	33	Schmidt, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	yes		no	32
69			— Lena	wife H			yes	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			— Walter	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71			— Rudolph	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			— Rosa M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			— Marta	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74			— Carl	Son			yes	M	W	6 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75			— Leon	Son			yes	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	33	34	Riley, John J.	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	yes		no	33
77			— Lizzie V.	wife H			yes	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
78			— J. J.	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm General	VOVV	W	yes			
79			— Martin L.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80	34	35	— Robert L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	yes		no	34
81			— Lottie	wife H			yes	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
82			— Robert Jr.	Son			yes	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			— Charles W.	Son			yes	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	35	36	Ross, Ben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm General	VI VV	W	yes		no	
85			— Nettie	wife H			yes	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86			— Maggie B.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87	36	37	Jones, William T.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	77	M	41	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina		98					yes								35
88			— Mary E.	wife H			yes	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Alabama		58	01	1			yes	none							
89	38	39	Mahle, Lafayette F.	Head	O	400	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	yes		no	36
90			— Allie C.	wife H			yes	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
91			— Louise	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92			— Juanita V.	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93			Johnson, Wallace	Lodger			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94	39	40	Tunnel, Albert	Head			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	
95		41	Harris, Rosie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	34	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	37
96			William, Charlie W.	Son			yes	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97			— Ira	Son			yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			— Alice B.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			— Anthony	Son			yes	M	Neg	9 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100			— Altha	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	7 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt. of Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
38
6947

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Fred C. Hemling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	41		Harris, Allie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2			—, Bessie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			—, Emma L.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			Lewis, John	Father			yes	M	Neg	60	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
5	40	42	Brockschmidt, Carl	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	38
6			—, Clara	wife-H			yes	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
7			—, Claude	Son			yes	M	W	8 [illegible]/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			—, Elanise	Daughter			yes	F	W	6 [illegible]/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			—, Annie R.	Daughter			yes	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			—, Ira	Brother			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
11	41	43	Lehrman, Herman	Head	O	$2500	yes	M	W	54	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
12			—, Minnie	wife-H			yes	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
13			—, Rosie M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14			—, Helen C.	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15			—, Emma L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			—, Richard	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17	42	44	—, Fred H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
18			—, Louise A.	Daughter-in-law			yes	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19	43	45	Schmidt, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1883	Na	no	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
20			—, [illegible]	wife-H			yes	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			yes	none							
21			—, Albert [illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes		
22			—, Carl H.	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
23			—, Rosa	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	None							
24			—, Alice H.	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	none							
25			—, Robert F.	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	none							
26	44	46	Klintworth, Henry J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Pa	18[illegible]	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			43
27			—, Annie H.	wife-H			yes	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Al	18[illegible]	Al	no	none							
28			—, Marie A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
29	45	47	Kiedt, Otto W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			44
30			—, Bertha	wife-H			yes	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31	46	48	Jones, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
32			—, Dona	wife-H			yes	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	47	49	Lloyd, Allie	Head	O		yes	F	W	73	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			46
34			—, Charlie W.	Brother			yes	M	W	50	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no (4)	no		
35	48	50	Lawless, Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
36			—, Nora A.	wife-H			yes	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
37			—, Lindsey L.	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
38			—, Ella Pauline	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
39	49	51	Kelly, Will T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		48
40			—, Maggie M.	wife			yes	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	VIVV	W	yes			
41			—, Willie L.	Father	O		yes	M	W	79	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					yes		
42			—, Annie R.	Mother-H			yes	F	W	74	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
43	50	[illegible]	Green, Alfred Charlotte	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
44			—, Charlotte	wife-H			yes	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45			—, Mary R.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46			—, Willie O.	Son			yes	M	Neg	5 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47			—, Juanita	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none							
48			—, Alfred L.	Son			yes	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49			—, Rachell	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50	51	52	Monroe, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pct of Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Fred C. Hamling, Enumerator.
6997

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	51	52	Monroe, Rosie M.	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52			—, Loanna	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53			—, A. J.	Son		yes	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54			—, James H.	Son		yes	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55	52	53	Green, Avon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		51
56			—, Pinkey	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			—, Dora M.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	22	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			—, Ruby L.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59			—, Jack L.	Son		yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			—, Elattice	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61			—, Chester	Son		yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62			—, Jessie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	9 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63			—, Jessie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	7 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64			—, Marie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			Taylor, Emma	Boarder		yes	F	Neg	47	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66	53	54	McGee, Johny	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		52
67			—, Katherine	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68			—, Nathaniel	Son		yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		53
69			—, Ollie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			—, Ophelia	Daughter-in-law		yes	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71	54	55	Robinson, Bill	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		54
72			—, Luky	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	58	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			—, Dollie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74			—, Rosetta	Daughter-in-law		yes	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			—, Marguerite	Daughter-in-law		yes	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76		55a	Green, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		55
77			—, Rubie	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			—, Roma	Son		yes	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			—, T. L.	Son		yes	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	55	56	Gibbs, Daniel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		56
81			—, Viola	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			—, Annie Y.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83			—, Alfred	Son		yes	M	Neg	8 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84			—, Elma	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	7 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85			—, Christine	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			—, Hattie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87	56	57	Berger, Joe P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		57
88			—, Olive J.	wife-H		yes	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				none							
89			—, John	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			—, Frank	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91	57	58	Honaker, Chas	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			58
92			—, Clara	Sister-H		yes	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	yes	none							
93	58	59	Fenke, Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		59
94			—, Louise	wife-H		yes	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	NA	yes	none							
95			—, Emanuel	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			—, Rebecca	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
97			—, Pearl	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
98			—, Gertrude	Daughter		yes	F	W	5 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none							
99	59	60	Utsey, John L.	Head		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	VXVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
100			—, Ruby	wife-H		yes	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pct Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Fred C. Hawling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	59	60	Wiser, Marjorie E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2			— Pauline M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			— Sylvia L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	60	61	Jope, Lee E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	60
5			— Pauline H.	wife-H		yes	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
6			— Gertrude E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7			Huff, Emilie	Mother-in-law		yes	F	W	69	Wd	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	none						
8	61	62	Wilke, Ernest C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	61
9			— Annie J.	wife-H		yes	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	no	none						
10			— Emilie E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
11			— Marta E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
12			— Lydia M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
13			— Karl E.	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
14			— Alma A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
15			— Henry W.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
16			— Leola A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
17			— Rudolph H.	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
18			— Albert H.	Son		yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none						
19	62	63	Plagens, Fritz	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	62
20			— Louise	wife-H		yes	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	Na	yes	none						
21			— Herman	Son		yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
22			— Henriette	Daughter		yes	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Nurse	Private nurse	8796	W	yes		
23	63	64	Rahmel, Fritz	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	63
24			— Annie Fr.	wife-H		yes	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
25			— Carl R.	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
26			— Pauline F.	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
27			— Helen R.	Daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
28			— Annie B.	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
29			Kunzel, Lizzie	Mother-in-law		yes	F	W	73	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
30	64	65	Fickey, Joel A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Lichtenstein		87	18	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	64
31			— Valma H.	wife-H		yes	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
32			— Ramond	Son		yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33			— Lawrence J.	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			— Irene L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			— Ernest C.	Son		yes	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	65	66	Huff, Arthur H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	65
37			— Hilda C.	wife-H		yes	F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
38			— Annie C.	Mother		yes	F	W	64	Wd	16	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	none						
39	66	67	Fickey, Frank E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	66
40			— Barbie	wife-H		yes	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Lichtenstein	Lichtenstein	Lichtenstein	German	13	18	V	1874	Na	yes	none						
41			— Anna	Daughter		yes	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Lichtenstein		87	18	2			yes	none						
42	67	68	Roth, Elmira	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	67
43			— Lizzie	wife-H		yes	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
44			— Joe	Son		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	68
45			— Sybil	Daughter-in-law		yes	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
46	68	69	— John	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	69
47			— Hattie	wife-H		yes	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
48	69	70	Lopez, Raphael	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	76	Wd	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1907	Al	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	70
49	~~70~~	~~71~~	— Joe P.	Son		yes	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50	70	71	Harris, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Pt. of Precinct 5th

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Fred C. Herling, Enumerator.

7097

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	70	71	Harris, Winston	wife-H			yes	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52			—— Eddie M.	Son			yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			—— Freddie L.	Son			yes	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			—— Gracie A.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			—— Ossie L.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56			—— Lincoln	Son			yes	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57			—— Annie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58			—— Burnice	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59	71	72	Strauss, Arthur W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
60			—— Alma W.	wife-H			yes	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
61			—— Leon	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			—— Arthur	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63			—— Eldonna	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64			Haby, Eugene	Boarder			yes	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
65	72	73	Holubec, Paul P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czecho)	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
66			—— Mary A.	wife-H			yes	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
67			—— Alfe F.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
68			—— Victoria M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69			—— Haddie H.	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			—— Evaline J.	Daughter			yes	F	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71	73	74	Bukowski, Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
72			—— Lizzie	wife-H			yes	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Prussia	Prussia		87	13	0			yes	none						
73			—— Rose May	Daughter			no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74			—— Cecilia L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75			—— Josephine	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76	74	75	Brockelsdorf, Otheman	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
77			—— Lena	wife-H			yes	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78			—— Raymond F.	Son			yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79	75	76	Vymola, Frank J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
80			—— Adel J.	wife-H			yes	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81			—— Laddie	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82	76	77	Dittfurth, Alvin L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
83			—— Ella E.	wife-H			yes	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
84			—— Victor A.	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85			—— Arnold R.	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			—— Herbert A.	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87			—— Alvin L.	Son			yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
88			—— James L.	Son			yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89	77	78	Yeager, John P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
90			—— Mary	wife-H			yes	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
91			—— George	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			—— Victor	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			—— Jennie	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94	78	79	Haber, Stephen	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1891	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
95			—— Emma A.	wife-H			yes	F	W	49	M	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1881	Al	no	none						
96			—— Ida H.	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
97			—— Ella A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
98			—— Louise A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
99			—— Willie W.	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
100			—— Emil H.	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
40

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Fred C. Hemling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	79	80	Whitworth Will J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		80
2			— Clara B.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
3			— Helen E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7 ?/12	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
4			— Mildred M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	5 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
5	80	81	Opersteny Frank Jr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	81
6			— Annie M.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
7			— Lucille A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8	81	82	Jones Nathaniel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	82
9			— Ruby A.	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
10			— Helen G.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	5 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			— Ottie D.	Son		yes	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			— Tollie T.	Son		yes	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13	82	83	Tolison Butler J.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	83
14			— Alma D.	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			— Wanita	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	7 ?/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			— Vivian E.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	6 ?/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			— Pansy E.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	5 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			— Fred H.	Son		yes	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			Martin Arimza	Nephew		yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			Pool Mabel	Cousin		yes	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	5			
21	83	84	McGee Arunk	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		84
22			— Mattie B.	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			— James L.	Son		yes	M	Neg	5 ?/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			— Woodrow L.	Son		yes	M	Neg	4 ?/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			— Van	Son		yes	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			— Josie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27	84	85	Martin Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		85
28			— Lila	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			— Hewitt	Brother		yes	M	Neg	47	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
30	85	86	Weise Ewald P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		86
31			— Lena A.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	no	none								
32			— Henry A.	Son		yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		87
33			— Louise J.	Daughter		yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
34			— George W.	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
35			— Frieda L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
36			— Willie F.	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
37			— Otto E.	Son		yes	M	W	9 ?/12	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
38			— Hugo J.	Son		yes	M	W	7 ?/12	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
39	86	87	Rodriguez Joe F.	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	53	Wd	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		88
40			— Alvaro	Son-H		yes	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
41	87	88	Tennison Mose	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		89
42			— Alberta	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			— Ruby Lee	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			Crawford W. C.	Step-Son		yes	M	Neg	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45	88	89	Anderson Lonzo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		90
46			— Annie	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47	~~89~~	~~90~~	Kelley Jessie M.	Step-Daughter		yes	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48	89	90	McAbee Orville L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		91
49			— Annie	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50	90	91	[illegible] Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		92

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pct. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Fred C. Harling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration / Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	90	91	Jackson, Mittie	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	43	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
52			— Willie M.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
53			— Elizabeth	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
54			— Julia	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
55			— Erwin	Son		yes	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
56			— Armezlia	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
57			— Wallace	Son		yes	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
58			McGee, Ila	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				no	none							
59	91	92	Lang, Henry J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				93
60			— Alvine E.	wife-H		yes	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	none							
61			— Bunnice F.	Daughter		yes	F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
62			— Eugene H.	Son		yes	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
63			— Doris M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
64	92	93	— Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				94
65			— Jessie M.	wife-H		yes	F	W	52	M	23	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	yes	none							
66			— Gus R.	Son	R	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				95
67			— Emma	Daughter		yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2		yes	none							
68			— Annie M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2		yes	none							
69			— Lillian M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2		yes	none							
70			Wagner, Emily	Mother-in-law		yes	F	W	83	Wd	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870 Na	no	none							
71	93	94	Matthei, Ernest F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	96
72			— Elsie	wife-H		yes	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		64	13	0		yes	none							
73			— Lorine M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87				yes	none							
74			— Mildred M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					none							
75			Moman, Ben	Boarder		yes	M	Neg	65	D	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84				yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
76	94	95	Levi, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	68	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	97
77			— Annie	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none							
78	95	96	Wagner, Paul	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	98
79			— Annie B.	wife-H		yes	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	none							
80			— Gus	Son		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOW	UP	yes		no	
81			— Milton	Son		yes	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
82	96	97	King, Theodore R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	79
83			— Minnie A.	wife-H		yes	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	none							
84			— Gus W.	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
85			— Emily H.	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
86			— Walter T.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
87			— Pearl M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
88			— Freddie J.	Son		yes	M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
89			— Rosa [illegible] H.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
90	97	98	Matthei, John A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	100
91			— Odella F.	wife-H		yes	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0		yes	none							
92	98	99	Jope, Henry A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	101
93			— Olga H.	wife		yes	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87				yes	none							
94			— Robert H.	Son		yes	M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
95			— Helen D.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
96	99	100	Lackstadt, Julius J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	26	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884 Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	102
97			— Emma J.	wife-H		yes	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880 Pa	no	None							
98	100	101	Hagge, Henry Sr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	103
99			— Josephine	wife-H		yes	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0		yes	none							
100			— Eugene H.	Son		yes	M	W	7 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Fred C. Herrling, Enumerator.

41

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	100	101	Herzog, Edelwine A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	6 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2			— Marta M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	101	102	Wagner, Fada F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		104
4			— Lena A.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
5			— Arby F.	Son		yes	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	102	103	Herzog, Peter	Head	R	yes	M	W	76	M	27	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		105
7			— Amelia A.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	72	M	22	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Pa	no	none							
8	103	104	Valeta, John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	106
9			— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
10			— Raymond	Son		yes	M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			— Cecilia	Daughter		yes	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12	104	105	Plagens, Adolph	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		107
13			— Lily I.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
14			— Alice L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15			— Ralph E.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			— Freddie G.	Son		yes	M	W	8 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17			— Adolph Jr.	Son		yes	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			— Curtis E.	Son		yes	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19			— Harry E.	Son		yes	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20	105	106	Kehlenbrink, Will H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		108
21			— Helena B.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
22			— Bernhart J.	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23			— Johanna E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
24			— Ella	Daughter		yes	F	W	9 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
25	106	107	— Herman F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	109
26			— Ida E.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
27			— Edelwine A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
28			Jaske, Ernest	Brother-in-law		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		110
29	107	108	Kehlenbrink, Anna P.	Head	R	yes	F	W	62	Wd	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	al	no	none							
30			Bentke, Elizabeth M.	Sister-H		yes	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	al	no	none							
31	108	109	Keller, Emil A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		111
32			— Frieda	Wife-H		yes	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
33			— Alfred E.	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			— Robert L.	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			— Dora M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36	109	110	Kehlenbrink, Louis A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	112
37			— Lydia M.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
38	110	111	Manthei, [illegible] H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	113
39			— Louise M.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			yes	none							
40			— Lydia E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41			— Kurt H.	Son		yes	M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42			— David J.	Son		yes	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43			— Rudolph A.	Son		yes	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44		111a	Matejka, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		114
45			— Erie M.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46	111	112	Koenan, Lawrence	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		115
47			— Josephine T.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			— Frank Jr.	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
49			— Lawrence L.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
50			— Lorene A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	8 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							

Texas Highway 21 Bryan Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Pct. Precinct 3
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Fred C. Henley, Enumerator. 7297

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	111	112	Koman, Freddie L.	Son		yes	M	W	7 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			none							
52	112	113	Kolodziej, Adolph J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		116
53			— Francis	wife-H		yes	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2		yes	none							
54			— Rosalie	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
55			— Frances	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
56			— Henretta	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
57			— Willie	Son		yes	M	W	7 8/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
58	113	114	Holubec, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	21	no	no	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Un	VV	15	V	Un Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		117
59			— Annie	wife-H		yes	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Prague	Prague	Prague	Un	VV	15	V	Un Al	no	none							
60			— Jim J.	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Prague		87	15	0		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
61			— Julia L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Prague		87	15	0		yes	none							
62			— Josephine	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia	Prague		87	15	0		yes	none							
63	114	115	— Tony W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Prague		87	15	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		118
64			— Emily	Daughter-in-law		yes	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
65	115	116	Spagel, Lafe A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		119
66			— Frances	wife-H		yes	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
67			— Helen L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
68			— S. A.	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
69			— Robert L.	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
70	116	117	Lindsey, Elijah L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		120
71			— Bertie E.	wife-H		yes	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
72			— Arcel L.	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
73			— Ralph E.	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
74			— Jack N.	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
75			— William H.	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
76	117	118	Mathis, John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	31	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		121
77			— Flos	wife-H		yes	F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87				yes	none							
78			— Alice	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
79			— John C. Jr.	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
80			— Moulah H.	Son		yes	M	W	7	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
81			— Marjorie P.	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
82			— James B.	Father		yes	M	W	91	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		98				yes	none							
83	118	119	Jones, George L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		122
84			— Mittie L.	wife-H		yes	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				yes	none							
85			— Rachel D.	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
86			— George H.	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
87			— Charles R.	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
88			— Ollie A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
89	119	120	Holubec, Harry P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	123
90			— Antonia F.	wife-H		yes	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		yes	none							
91			— Joseph L.	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
92			— Frank H.	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
93			— Valeria D.	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
94	120	121	Sprautny, Louis A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		124
95			— Minnie A.	wife-H		yes	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
96	121	122	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Un	VV	15	V	(1) Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		125
97			— Vera	wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Un	VV	15	V	(1) Un	no	none							
98			— Adolph C.	Son		yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	7768	0	yes	no		
99	122	123	Holaka, Lotus M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		126
100			— Mary C.	Sister-H		yes	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0		yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Brazos · Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct 5 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 1[illegible], 1930, Fred C. Hensling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	123	124	Silliman, Violet	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			124
2			French, Sarah	Daughter-H		yes	F	Neg	25	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			Taylor, Milton	Adopt-child		yes	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			Dixon, L. T.	Grand-child		yes	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			Thornton, Corene	Grandchild		yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6	124	125	McDade, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
7	125	126	Murphy, Louis T.	Head	R [illegible]	yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County road	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
8			——— Lizzie G.	wife-H		yes	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			——— Louis T. Jr.	Son		yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			——— Elizabeth A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11	126	127	Cloud, John T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
12			——— May M.	wife-H		yes	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			——— Clara E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14			——— John T. Jr.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15			——— Joe R.	Son		yes	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			——— Wanda L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			——— Mary L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			——— Cecil W.	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	127	128	Hankamer, Will D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
20			——— Maggie J.	wife-H		yes	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			——— Hubbard A.	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22			——— Joe M.	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			——— Mary E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24	128	129	Mathis, Julius J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
25			——— Alma C.	wife-H		yes	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
26			——— Robert A.	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27			——— Jessie B.	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28	129	130	Rudder, Helena M.	Head	O	yes	F	W	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			130
29			——— Minnie A.	Daughter-H		yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
30	130	131	——— Phillip J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
31			——— Olive B.	wife-H		yes	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32	131	132	Lang, Oscar	Head		yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
33			——— Ernestine	wife-H		yes	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1880	Na	no	none							
34	132	133	Hahn, August	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1880	Al		Poultry Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
35	133	134	Kindt, Herman A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
36			——— Annie	wife-H		yes	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
37			——— Henry H.	Son		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13[illegible]
38			——— Walter J.	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
39			——— Nita J.	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			——— Emmett A.	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			——— Emily L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			——— John A.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			——— Louis L.	Son		yes	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44			Welby, John	Boarder		yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
45	134	135	Whitworth, Louis C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Mechanic	auto	7623	W	yes	yes	WW	135
46			——— Marta E.	wife-H		yes	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
47			——— Alice	Daughter		yes	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
48			——— Sophie M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
49			Wiese, Theo	Boarder		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
50	135	136	Yeager, Joe C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Just Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B | 7397

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Fred C. Henling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	135	136	Yeager, Lena	Wife-H		yes	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						[illegible]
52			Matthew D.	Son		yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm					
53			Ella O.	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			Ramond H.	Son		yes	M	W	9 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55	136	137	Galloway, Jim T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	D	29	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
56			Jim T. Jr.	Son-H		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
57	137	138	Beard, John W.	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
58	138	139	Stoppe, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
59			Emma A.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
60			Walter A.	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			Alma	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			Henry	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63			Wahlda	Daughter		yes	F	W	5½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64			Mary	Mother		yes	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Al	no	none						
65	139	140	Terrel, Ode	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
66			Mossie	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67	140	141	Keith, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
68			Hattie B.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69			Lorane A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			Mildred A.	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
71			Dora M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
72	141	142	Taylor, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	61	M	29	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
73			Lena	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	53	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
74			Minnora	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	22	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75			Rubin	Son		yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
76			Aggie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77			Katherine	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78			Lesteen	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79			McCoy, Lena M.	Grand-Daughter		yes	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80	142	143	Hooper, John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Delaware	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
81			Ada A.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas		82					yes	none						
82			Nettie M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
83			Leonard B.	Son		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
84			Jewel T.	Daughter		yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
85			Minnie L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
86	143	144	Schmidt, Fritz	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
87			Emilie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
88			Will	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89			Hilda	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90			Minnie	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91			Alfred	Son		yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92			Louise	Daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93	144	145	Sims, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
94			Annie	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95	145	146	Monroe, Lester	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
96			Beula	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97			Homer	Son		yes	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98			Joe L.	Son		yes	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99			Lester Jr.	Son		yes	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100			Embry, Pearl	Sister		yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 3

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Fred C. Herbig, Enumerator. 7447

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	145	146	Embry, Katharine	Niece				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			Adams, Rachel	Grandmother				F	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
3	146	147	McCleod, Tom	Head	R			M	Neg	29	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	150
4			——— Virda	Wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			——— Josie	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			——— Pinkey	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			——— Tommy L.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			——— Lorell	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			——— Essie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			Williams, Ollie	Sister				F	Neg	43	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11	147	148	Thomas, Horace	Head	R			M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
12			——— Nett	Wife-H				F	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			Adams, Will	Lodger				M	Neg	58	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
14	148	149	Thomas, Eliza	Head	R			F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			153
15			Wiley, Beatrice	Daughter				F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			——— J. Green	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	149	150	Farrell, Tom	Head	R			M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		154
18			——— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			——— Burnie Jac	Son				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
20			——— Edward	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			——— Ursula	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			——— Jestine	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			——— Mary L.	Daughter				F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24	150	151	Taylor, Ricky	Head	R			M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
25			——— Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			——— Rosa M.	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			——— Ricky Jr.	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			——— Silas	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			——— Paul	Son				M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	151	152	Washington, Henry	Head	R			M	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
31			——— Rosa L.	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			——— Joseph	Son				M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			——— Bell E.	Daughter				F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			——— Dortha M.	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			Hunter, Ora M.	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36	152	153	Perkins, Wash	Head-H	R			M	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
37	153	154	Lang, James	Head	O	R		M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rural Carrier	U. S. Mail	8876	W	yes	no		158
38			——— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			——— Florence	Daughter		X		F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			——— James T.	Son		X		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			——— Raymond W.	Son		X		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			——— Eddie R.	Son		X		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	154	155	Kilpin, Jesse P.	Head	O			M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
44			——— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
45			——— Geraldine M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	155	156	Johnson, Julia	Head	R			F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			160
47			——— Eva	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			——— Johnnie	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			——— Essie	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			——— Mandy	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Fred C. Henning [illegible]

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	155	156	Carr, Willie	Nephew			yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W		no		
52	?	157	Easterling, Minus B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
53			— Ruth M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
54	156	157	Lehmann, Will F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
55			— Tillie L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
56			— Ella E.	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			— Willie E.	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			— Evelline L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59	157	158	Metzger, Ben	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	163
60			— Annie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
61			— Frances A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62			— Dora M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63			— Alice	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64			— Robert B.	Son			yes	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65	158	159	Sims, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
66			— Ella M.	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67			— Reva	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68			— Gladys M.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69			— Robert	Son			yes	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70			— Wallace	Son			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71	159	160	Lloyd, Roland F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	165
72			— Cora D.	Wife			yes	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
73			— Durell E.	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			— Winmore	Brother			yes	M	W	36	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
75	160	161	Buchanan, Hamp W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no		166
76			— Pearl M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
77			— Robert A.	Son			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			— Marguerite D.	Daughter			yes	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79			— Raymond E.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80	161	162	Bringel, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	Post Master	U.S. Postal	9976	O	yes	no		167
81			— Augusta	Wife-H			yes	F	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	none							
82			— Mary L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Book Keeper	Lumberyard	6790	W	yes			
83	162	163	Hahn, Fritz	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes	no		
84			— Alda	Wife-H			yes	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
85	163	164	Plagens, Otto	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	yes	WW	168
86			— Lissie A.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
87			— Dorothy A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88			— Mildred M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89			— Gertrude F.	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90			Williams, Myrtle	Boarder			yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
91	164	165	Bannwarke, Hermann	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Pastor	Evangelical Church	8694	W	yes	no		169
92			— Gertrude	Wife-H			yes	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Al	yes	none							
93	165	166	Ratsch, Hugo W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pastor	Lutheran Church	8694	W	yes	no		170
94			— Hulda	Wife-H			yes	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
95			— Arnold	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96			— Clinton	Son			yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97	166	167	Ross, Thomas J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		171
98			— Mary E.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			— Thomas J. Jr.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			— Glen B.	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 5th
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Fred C. Hensling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	166	167	Ross, Olle R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			—— Roy R.	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	167	168	Schultz, Henry H.	Head	R		M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
5			—— Emma A.	wife-H			F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
6			—— Eldevia C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7			—— Henry H. Jr.	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			—— Milton A.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10			—— Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11			Butler, Phillip F.	Father-in-law			M	W	62	D	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	4	1881	na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
12	168	169	Odom, Henry F.	Head	R	R	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
13			—— Ella L.	Mother-H	O		F	W	46	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		174
14			—— Alida P.	Sister			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
15			—— Lucie L.	Sister			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			—— Fanny M.	Sister			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
17	169	170	Tabor, Willie	Head	R		M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	175
18			—— Lucy	wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19	170	171	Kenton, Henry	Head	O		M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
20			—— Mittie L.	wife-H			F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none						
21			—— James H.	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
22			—— Virginia V.	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			—— Milton	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			—— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25	171	172	Walker, Robert	Head	R		M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
26			—— Callie	wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			Williams, Carla	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28	172	173	Archer, Joe	Head	R		M	Neg	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
29			—— Margareth	wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30	173	174	Curry, Elliott	Head	R		M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
31			—— Alberta	wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33			—— Robert T.	Son			M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			—— Elzie L.	Daughter			F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			—— Jesse M.	Daughter			F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	174	175	Gilbert, Milton	Head	R		M	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
37	175	176	Eldridge, Robert L.	Head	O		M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
38			—— Sarah L.	Daughter-H			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
39			—— Robert C.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
40			—— Richard C.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
41			—— Thomas H.	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
42			—— Sabrian W.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
43			—— Marguerite L.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87												
44	176	177	Warren, John C.	Head	O		M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			183
45			—— Minnie	wife-H			F	W	4[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		89					yes	none						
46			—— Walter	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		86					yes	none						
47			—— Harland	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none						
48	177	178	[illegible], Mack	Head-H	R		M	W	76	D	44	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			184
49			Jackson, Quincy	Lodger			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50	178	179	Abeely, Thomas H.	Head	O		M	W	42	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	185

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Brazos Township or other division of county: Pct. Precinct 3rd Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Fred C. Herrling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	178	179	Sealy, Essie B.	Sister-H		F	W	44	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none					
52	179	180	—, Charles M.	Head	O	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no
53			—, Florence B.	wife-H		F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
54			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
55			—, Marvin	Son		M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none					
56			—, Margarete	Daughter		F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none					
57	180	181	Smith, Fleetwood	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
58			—, Beula	wife-H		F	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
59	181	182	Walker, Columbine	Head	R	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
60			—, Anna	Wife-H		F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
61			Horton, T. C.	Step-son		M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
62			—, Bertha D.	Step-daughter		F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
63			Houston, Rector	Lodger		M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
64	182	183	Brant, Alic	Head	R	M	Neg	63	M	17	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
65			—, Hattie	wife-H		F	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
66			—, Gail	Son		M	Neg	30	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no
67			—, Ernest	Son		M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
68	183	184	Lloyd, David	Head	O	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
69			—, Cennie	wife-H		F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
70			McMullen, Melton L.	Son-in-law		M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
71			—, Aline E.	Daughter		F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
72			—, Jewel D.	Granddaughter		F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
73	184	185	Woods, Mary R.	Head-H	R	F	Neg	44	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
74			—, Riley	Son		M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
75			Jackson, R. A.	Son		M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
76			Pharr, Tom	Son		M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
77			Brown, C. C.	Son		M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
78	185	186	Brown, Dave	Head-H		M	Neg	45	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
79	186	187	Sefcon, Clarence R.	Head	R	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
80			—, Bessie	wife-H		F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
81			—, John L.	Son		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
82	187	188	Hatfield, Amos H.	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
83			—, Dammie E.	wife-H		F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
84			—, John C.	Son		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
85			—, Melvin D.	Son		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no
86			—, Bessie A.	Daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
87	188	189	Walton, Clinton	Head	R	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
88			—, Chaney	wife-H		F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
89			—, Alvis	Son		M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
90			—, Cleola	Daughter		F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
91			—, Okreta	Daughter		F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
92			—, Quinton	Son		M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
93			—, Lorene	Daughter		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
94			—, Eolyn	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
95			—, Mabel	Daughter		F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
96			—, Mandylene	Daughter		F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
97			—, Hattie	Mother		F	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
98	189	190	Horton, William T.	Head	R	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no
99			—, Ida G.	wife-H		F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Alabama	87	yes	none					
100			—, Jessie B.	Daughter		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-4 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Fred C. Herling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry
1	190	191	Crenshaw Wiley J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Farmer	General Farm
2			—— Cora	wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	none	
3			—— Lily	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S	3	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Teacher	Public school
4			—— Ossie	Daughter		yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Laborer	General Farm
5			—— Ella	Daughter		yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Laborer	General Farm
6			—— Leslie	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Farm Laborer	General Farm
7			—— Cora	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none	
8			—— Ruth	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none	
9	191	192	Saper George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	25	Farmer	General Farm
10			—— Ollie V.	wife-H		yes	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
11			—— Annie Lou	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None	
12	192	193	Lewis Randolph	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm
13			—— Hattie	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
14			—— Adline	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
15			—— Randolph Jr.	Son		yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
16			—— Armelda	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
17	193	194	Shirley Henry M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	
18			—— Mabel	wife-H		yes	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	none	
19			—— Robert L.	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
20			—— Annie R.	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
21			—— Willie M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
22			—— Gertrude B.	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
23			—— Sarah	Mother		yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	none	
24	194	195	Oakman Polly	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	82	Farmer	General Farm
25			—— J. B.	Son		yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
26			McDonald J. W.	Grand-son		yes	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
27			Britton L. B.	Grand-son		yes	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
28			Mallet Jim	Boarder	R	yes	M	Neg	55	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm
29			—— Arthur	Boarder		yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
30			—— James	Boarder		yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
31			—— Katherine	Boarder		yes	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
32			—— Lettie	Boarder		yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
33			Redden Harriett	Mother		yes	F	Neg	85	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	none	
34	195	196	Rose Sandy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm
35			—— Ethel	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
36	196	197	Hopkins Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	56	Farmer	General Farm
37			—— Rosie	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
38			McGruder Julia	Mother-in-law		yes	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
39			Williams Rosie	Niece		yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
40			McGruder Johnnie	Brother-in-law		yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
41	197	198	—— Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm
42			—— Luttie	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
43			—— Alberta	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm
44			—— Bertha	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
45			—— L. B.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
46			—— L. C.	Son		yes	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
47			—— Estelle	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
48			—— Jessie M.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
49			—— Lula C.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	
50			—— Edna M.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
7697
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Fred C. Harling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	197	198	McGehee, Ola B	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52	198	199	Rees, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
53			—— Claudie	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			—— Tom	Son		yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
55			—— M. T.	Grandson		yes	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56	199	200	Nelson, Peter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
57			—— Ella	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
58			—— W. H.	Son		yes	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59			—— Nellie B.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60			—— Sally L.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61			—— Sarah	Mother-in-law		yes	F	Neg	80	Wd	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
62			—— Beatrice	Grand Daughter		yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63	201	202	Dangerfield, Mack	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	73	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
64			—— Charlotte	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	51	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
65			Robinson, Angelina	[illegible]		yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
66			—— Mary L.	[illegible]		yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
67	202	203	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
68			—— Rita	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69			Jenkins, Eugene	Nephew		yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
70	203	204	Kostaryk, Ike	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
71			—— Rosa	Wife-H		yes	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none						
72			—— Charlie	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
73			—— Jennie	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74			—— Cecilia	Daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75	204	205	Riley, Claude C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		212
76			—— Victoria	Wife-H		yes	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
77	205	206	Fulton, Mose	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
78			—— Willie M.	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79	206	207	Lipscomb, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
80			—— Emma	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81			—— Ophie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			
82			—— Babydoe	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83	207	208	Liskey, Russell	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
84			—— Minnie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
85			—— Louis	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			—— Benjamin	Son		yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87	208	209	—— Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW 216
88			—— Amilia	Mother		yes	F	W	71	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Al	no	none						
89			—— Emma	Sister-H		yes	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
90			—— Henry	Brother		yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
91	209	210	Pullen, Alfonso L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
92			—— Josie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
93			—— Milton	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
94			—— Willie	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
95			—— Thelma	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
96			—— Evelyn L.	[illegible]		yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
97			—— Obadiel	Son		yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none						
98	210	211	Stewart, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
99			—— Ethel	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100			—— Mary Lee	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Fred C. Hensberg?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	210	211	Stewart, Alma G.	Daughter		yes	F	Mg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			Artie L.	Daughter		yes	F	Mg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3			Bertha M.	Daughter		yes	F	Mg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			James H.	Son		yes	M	Mg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			J. C.	Son		yes	M	Mg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			Penny N.	Daughter		yes	F	Mg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7			Eddie	Son		yes	M	Mg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			Frederick D.	Son		yes	M	Mg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			Calvin E.	Son		yes	M	Mg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10	211	212	Rentmeyer?, Chas	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	D	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	219
11	212	213	Jones, Henry F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	77	M		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		28					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	220
12			Mary C.	wife-H		yes	F	W	72	M	17	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
13			Mitchell, Jack	Brother-in-law		yes	M	W	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		221
14	213	214	Shirley?, Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		222
15			Minnie	wife-H		yes	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
16			Louis Jr.	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17			Frank D.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18			Perry M.	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	214	215	Riley, William J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		223
20			Mathis, Myrtle L.	Daughter-H		yes	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
21			Jacob C.	Son-in-law		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	County road	7871	W	yes	no		
22			Jacob C. Jr.	Grandson		yes	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	215	216	Fruse?, Harry M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		224
24			Annie D.	wife-H		yes	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25			Mary E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			Thomas J.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27			Alfred H.	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28	216	217	Marek?, John A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		225
29			Rosa E.	wife-H		yes	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			Hubert, Lucas? E.	Mother-in-law		yes	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none							
31	217	218	Conway, Will T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		226
32			Emma	wife-H		yes	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
33			Frank	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			Edmiason? J.	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none							
35			George	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none							
36			Mary	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none							
37			Harry	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none							
38	218	219	Winter?, Charlie B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		227
39			Agnes	wife-H		yes	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			Charlie L.	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
41	219	220	Byers, Jim S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		228
42			Susan M.	wife-H		yes	F	W	59	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
43			Morgan, Mary	Daughter		yes	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
44			Wilde?	Grandson		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	220	221	Hampton, Luke	Head		yes	M	Mg	33	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		229
46			Frances	wife-H		yes	F	Mg	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			Howard	Son		yes	M	Mg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48			Kath M.	Daughter		yes	F	Mg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
49	221	222	Conway, Fannie S.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	73	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes			230
50			Ella	Daughter		yes	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Jus Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Fred C Herling

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr. immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	222	223	Jarvis, Dan	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	73	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		251
52			— Harriett	wife		yes	F	Ng	70	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
53	223	224	Griffin, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	30	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		252
54			— Pearl	wife		yes	F	Ng	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
55			— Cora B.	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56	224	225	Menke, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Un	VV	15	V	In	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		253
57			— Mary	wife-H		yes	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Un	VV	15	V	Un	Na	yes	none							
58			— Harry G.	Son		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	o			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59	225	226	Johnson, Martha A.	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	46	D	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	o	yes			254
60			— Cecil	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		77					yes	none							
61			— Daniel	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Florida	Alabama	Alabama		77						none							
62	226	227	Cobb, Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	o	yes			255
63			— Lydia	wife-H		yes	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
64			— Ralph	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
65			— Raymond	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
66			— Clarence	Son		yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none							
67			— Annie L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none							
68			Smith, Ben	Boarder		yes	M	W	49	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
69			— Oscar	Boarder		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
70	227	228	Thompson, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	50	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes			256
71			— Bessie	wife		yes	F	Ng	53	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			— Tom B.	Son		yes	M	Ng	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			— Carrie	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74			— Daisy	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			— Tiny	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76			— Joyce	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77			— Phyllis	Son		yes	F	Ng	23	D	19	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
78	228	229	Howard, Ellis	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	66	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		257
79			— Molly	wife-H		yes	F	Ng	50	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]							
80	229	230	Mann, Will P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		258
81			— Annie	wife-H		yes	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
82	230	231	Cook, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		259
83			— Sarah	wife-H		yes	F	Ng	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84			— Elizabeth	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85			— Arthur	Son		yes	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86	231	232	Mathis, Charlie H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		260
87			— Francis	wife-H		yes	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
88			— Alma P.	Daughter		yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			— Ruth E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			— Lois E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91	232	233	Lee, Jeannie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Ng	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none							
92	233	234	Patton, Taylor	Head-H	R	yes	M	Ng	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		261
93	234	235	Davenport, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	36	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	yes	WW	262
94			— Anna	wife-H		yes	F	Ng	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95			— Ozella	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96			— Lula B.	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97			— Cecil	Son		yes	M	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98			— Joe E.	Daughter		yes	M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99			Ross, Kathrine	Stepdaughter		yes	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100			— L. E.	Stepson		yes	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Fred C. Herbling, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
1	235	236	Kisinger, Britton	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				[illegible]
2			—, Maude	wife-H		yes	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			—, [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4	236	237	Rhodes, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		244
5			—, Ada	wife-H		yes	F	Neg	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			Thompson, Clinton	stepson		yes	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7	237	238	Lang, Richard J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		245
8			—, Matilda	wife-H		yes	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
9			—, Lucille	Daughter		yes	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			—, Gladys	Daughter		yes	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			Lawless, William J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		246
12	238	239	—, Mary A.	wife-H		yes	F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
13			—, Katherine	Sister		yes	F	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
14	239	240	Armstrong, Lemuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		247
15			Armstrong, Lula	Boarder-H		yes	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			—, [illegible]	Boarder		yes	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			—, Lemuel	Boarder		yes	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18	240	241	Kurten, Henry J.	Head		yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
19			—, Mathilda	Mother-H	O	yes	F	W	51	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	4	1890	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			248
20			—, Rudolph A.	Brother		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Clerk	General Merchandise	8390	W	no	6	no	
21			—, Freddie	Brother		yes	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
22			—, Mildred	Sister		yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none							
23	241	242	Stearman, Arnold G.	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		249
24	242	243	Herbling, Fred C.	Head	R	R yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		250
25			Kopp, Johnnie	aunt-H	O	yes	F	W	62	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		251
26			Herbling, Kurtin H.	Brother		yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		252
27			Buschling, William D.	Boarder		yes	M	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
28			Herbling, Hermann	Boarder		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29			McAlister, Allie	Servant		yes	F	W	14	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

5901-950

48

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Jt Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jim H. Kurten, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Conrad Henry C	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	1
2			— Annie W.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
3			— Alfred H.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			— Rudolph J.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			— Eugene H.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6	2	2	Fields Wesley J	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		2
7			— Cornelia O	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Lelaus	Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			— Dessie M.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			— Minnie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			— Lela	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			— Beulah	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			— Viola	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	3	3	Schultz Fritz	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		3
16			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
17	4	4	Conrad Will A	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		4
18			— Ruby	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			— Erwin W	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— Charlie R	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			— William	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			— Floyd O.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			— Rubin G.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			— Vaughn T.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			— Walter	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	5	5	Pruitt Todd	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		5
27			— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	53	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		no	
29			Pauline	Gr Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	6	6	Schultz Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		6
31			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Al	yes	None							
32			— Will M	Son		X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm Labor	cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
33			— Gus H.	Son		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm Labor	cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
34			Pauline J.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
35	7	7	Blum Lee B	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		7
36			— Julia F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37			— Alton J.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Willie F.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			— Mary F.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			— Edith A.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	8	8	Lockstedt Otto E	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]9	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	8
42			— Elise	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			— Otto Jr.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			— Adele E.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			— Helmut R	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			— Gus	Father		X	M	W	63	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Pa	yes	None							
47	9	9	Schultz Louis	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		9
48	9	10	Schultz Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	10
49			— Clara	Sister-H		X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
50			— Rosa L.	Mother		X	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	Na	yes	None							

Jim H Kurten

Schultz

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6981-6050

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 13
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Jim H. Kurtz, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	10	11	Payton Albert	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	70	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	11
52			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53			— Tizana	Daughter		X	F	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Farm	VoVV	W	yes	no	
54			— Ada	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			— Jim	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			— Verna	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57	11	12	Harris Charly	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	12
58	12	13	Schram Adolf	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	13
59			— Matilda	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60			— Henry W.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			— Albert J.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62			— Alma M.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63			— Milton A.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64	13	14	Crawford Chaplin	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	14
65			— Ruby T.	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66	13	15	Brown Minnie	Sister		X	F	Ng	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			— Ruby M.	Niece		X	F	Ng	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68	14	16	Harris Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	15
69			— Bula	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70			— Edward	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			— Mary J.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72			— Rosa L.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73			— Sam Jr.	Son		X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74	15	17	Tate Fred E.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16
75			— Della	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76			— Freddie L.	Son		X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77	16	18	Wagner Fred G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	17
78			— Ella G.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
79			— Henrietta	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80	17	19	Roth John	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czech	Czech	German	13	15	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	18
81			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	None						
82			Loyd Ardagh	Adopted		X	F	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VoVV	W	yes		
83	18	20	McHamell Ervin	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	19
84			— Alice H.	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85	18		— John E.	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86			— James	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87	19	21	McMurry James	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	20
88			— Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			— Lessie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91	20	22	Harris Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	21
92			— Amy	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93	21	23	Harris Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	22
94			— Betsy	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			— Emily	Daughter		X	F	Ng	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VoVV	W	yes		
96			— Hattie	Gd Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97			— Henry	Gd Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98	22	24	Payton Elijah	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	23
99			— Mary L.	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100	23	25	Plageman Gus	Head	O	yes	M	W	77	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1874	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	24

Bee Creek Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6001-059

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 2A
49

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Jim H Kurten, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/Rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		23	25	Plagens, Gussie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	66	M	18	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	None							
2				— Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	General Farm	V O V V	NP	yes			
3				— Theodore	Son				X	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	General Farm	V O V V	NP	yes	yes	WW	
4				— Ellie	Daughter-in-Law				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	V O V V	NP	yes			
5				— Richard	Grandson				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6		24	26	Fuchs, Anton	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes	WW	25
7				— Lizzie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
8				— Alfred J	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9				— Magdalena	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10				— James	Son				X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11				— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12				Metzer, Will	Uncle				X	M	W	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
13		25	27	Schram, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes	WW	26
14				— Emma E	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
15				— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16				— Annie M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17				— John L	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18				— Emmit E	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19				— Leona A	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20		26	28	Stevens, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		27
21				— Annie W	Mother				X	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
22				— Helen E	Sister				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23				— Anton H	Brother				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24		27	29	Harris, J W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		28
25				— Lucy O	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
26				— Wilhemina	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27				— Henry J	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28				— Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29				— Norman	Son	R			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		29
30		28	30	Anderson, Eliza	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		30
31				— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32				— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33				— J. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34				— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35				— Annie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36				— Alma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37		29	31	Wiese, Ewald E	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		31
38				— Hildegard	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
39				— Willie	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Cotton Farm	V O V V	NP	yes			
40				— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41				— Gerhard	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42				— Paul K	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43				— Annie C	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44				— Clara A	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45				— Selma	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46		30	32	Huff, Will R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		32
47				— Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Pa	yes	None							
48				— Berta E	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	Cotton Farm	V O V V	NP	yes			
49				— Otto A	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	Cotton Farm	V O V V	NP	yes			
50		31	33	Metzer, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes	WW	33

Street notes written in the left margin: Home School Road (lines 1–19); Dumas Lock Road (lines 29–45).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6051-100

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Jim H. Burton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	31	33	Metzger, Hulda	Wife-H		yes	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
52			— Marquita	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
53			— Nelly F.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
54			— Ruth A.	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
55	32	34	Locke, Hafis C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	Merchant	General merchandise	9491	O	yes	no		34
56			— Eula E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
57			— Beth E.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58			Elliott, Minnie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes			35
59	33	35	Drayton, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
60			— Allie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61			— A. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			— R. K.	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
63			— Walton	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
64	34	36	Johnson, Sallie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
65			— Velma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
67	34	37	Rayford, Luke	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
68			— Lucille	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
69			— Lee N.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70			— Luke Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71	35	38	Byrum, Sheldon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
72			— Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73			— Willie A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
74			— Katherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
75	36	39	Burnely, Philip	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
76			— Allie C.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			— Bobbie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78			— Philip Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79			— Alvin	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80	37	40	McMurry, S. A.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
81			— George	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			— Ora L.	Daughter		X	M	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83	38	41	McAlister, A. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Canada-English	87	43	2	yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	42
84			— Roy A.	Brother-H	R	X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Canada-English	87	43	2	yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	48
85	39	42	Byrum, Elijah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	49
86			— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
87			— George R.	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	cotton Farm	VOVV	NP				
88			— Earl B.	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	cotton Farm	VOVV	NP				
89			McMurry, Tom	Lodger		X	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
90	40	43	Baker, Mona B.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
91			— Lora S.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
92	40	44	Johnson, Mayan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
93			— Luella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	3591	W	yes			
94	41	45	Vega, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	37	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	46
95			— Lupa T.	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	24	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	None							
96			— Chala T.	Daughter		X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
97			— Joe Jr.	Son		X	M	Mex	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
98			— Ben B.	Son		X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
99	42	46	Locke, Joe T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
100			— Maud	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Jim H. Kirk[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	42	46	Lacky, Joe Jr.	Boarder			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2			— Lonnie D.	Lodger			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3	43	47	Vega, Jose	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	44	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
4			— Braulia S.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	42	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	None							
5	43	48	Sanfel, Lidad	Lodger	R		yes	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
6	44	49	Walker, Edd	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	50
7			— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Jane A.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— W. T.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			— Winnie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			— Hermond	Son			X	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			— Addie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	44	50	Camel, Lu D.	Lodger	R		yes	F	Neg	51	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
14	45	51	Koontz, Harry	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
15			— Anna B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			— Annie D.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			— Rosa G.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	46	52	Hawkins, Pink	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
19			— Lily	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			— Maurice L.	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			— J. P.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			— Pink Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25	47	53	McCollum, John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	O	yes	no		54
26			— May	Mother			X	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					yes	None							
27			McGee, Dora	Lodger			X	F	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9591	W	yes			
28	48	54	Cox, Edd	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
29			— Ora S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None							
30	49	55	Manning, Otter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
31			— Emily	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— Jesse	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			— Roy	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34	50	56	Sterling, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
35			— Adel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			— Curtis L.	Son			X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			— Lena M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			— James	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	51	57	Koontz, Cyrus	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
40			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	70	M	15	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	None							
41	52	58	Hines, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	59
42			— Elsie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			— Ernest	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			— Grady	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	53	59	Sample, Floy D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
46			— Maggie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47			— Elliott D.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			— Lillie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	54	60	Sample, T. H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
50			— Roda L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brown
Township or other division of county: JP Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 25-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jim H Kirter, Enumerator. 6181

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	54	60	Sample, Inez D	Daughter		yes	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52	55	61	Buchanan, Hugo	Head	O	yes	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
53			— Mary E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
54	56	62	Rayford, James	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
55			— Adelay	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56	57	63	Phillips, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
57			— Estell	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58	58	64	Mayes, Colbert	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	65
59			— Elnora	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			— Lizzie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	59	65	Turner, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	18	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
62			— Cora	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63			Cox, Betty	Lodger		X	M	W	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
64	60	66	Johnson, Bruce	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	67
65			— Francis	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			Sterling, Fannie	Lodger		X	F	W	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67	61	67	Phillips, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
68			— Lola	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			— Zenobia	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	62	68	Phillips, Jim Jr	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
72			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73	63	69	Phillips, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	70
74			— Jessie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			— Goldie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76			— James B.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			— Beverly	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78			— Madgelee	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	64	70	Jones, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
80			Edwards, Lily	Lodger		X	F	W	23	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W				
81			Haley, Anglish	Lodger		X	F	W	25	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82	65	71	Armstrong, Morris	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
83			— Gladys	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W				
84	66	72	Wilson, Edd	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	73
85			— Alma	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			— Eddie M	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			— Aca	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— Wayne	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	67	73	Webster, Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	74
90			— Olean	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			— Cecil	Brother		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
92			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95	68	74	Locke, Gadie	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1875	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
96			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None							
97			— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
98			— Bessie M	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None							
99			— Francis H	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None							
100	69	75	Johnson, Jim B	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4A
51
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John H. Burton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	69	75	Chambers, Winnie	Mother		yes	F	Ng	62	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2			Taylor, Clarence	Cousin		X	M	Ng	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
3	70	76	Koontz, Peter	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	50	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
4			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5			— Wesley	Son		X	M	Ng	29	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
6			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			— Malina	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9			— Roland	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			— Peter Jr.	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Ng	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	71	77	Castleberry, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	58	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
13			— Annie B.	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14	72	78	Batters, Flora	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
15			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	No 1	No	
16			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			— Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18	73	79	Flores, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	16	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
19			— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	17	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None						
20			— [illegible]	Brother		X	M	Mx	24	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W			
21			— Sabrita	Sister-in-law		X	F	Mx	24	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W			
22			— Pete	Brother		X	M	Mx	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W			
23			— Joe	Brother		X	M	Mx	21	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W			
24			— Agapito	Nephew		X	M	Mx	1 4/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al		None						
25	74	80	Sanchez, Sabino	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	20	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	81
26			— Lune	Daughter		X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
27			Granado, Magrino	Father-in-law		X	M	Mx	80	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None						
28			— Lucila	Mother-in-law-H		X	F	Mx	70	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None						
29	75	81	Flores, Lidia	[illegible]	R	yes	F	Mx	29	D		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Servant	Private Family	9594	W	yes		
30			— Valentine	Head		X	M	Mx	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
31			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Mx	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W			
32	76	82	Hawkins, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	65	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
33			— Viree	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	55	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Raymond	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W			
35	77	83	Buckner, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	22	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
36			Bennett, Jamie	Mother-H		X	F	Ng	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	None						
37			— George	Half Brother		X	M	Ng	48	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
38	78	84	Locke, Otto E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1874	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85
39			— Della	Daughter-H		X	F	W	44	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None						
40			— Minnie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	39	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
41			— Fred B.	Son		X	M	W	29	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
42	79	85	Batten, Rufus	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	86
43			— Jessie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44			— Doris	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45			— Dorothy M.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			— Lila B.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			— Alton	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48	80	86	Nichols, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	35	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
49			— Etta	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			— Frank M.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 4 B — 5851

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jim H. Hurt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	80	86	Nichols Hanson	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
52			— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
53			— Nilda E.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			— Francis A.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							
55			— Jim A.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							
56	81	87	Hughey Mollins	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		88
57			— Dessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58			— Margie	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59			— Wade C.	Son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
60	82	88	Francis Ben M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		89
61			— Ruby M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	None							
62			— Lawrence O.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
63			— Pauline B.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
64			— Bellie A.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
65			— Ross E.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
66			— Dan T.	Son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
67	83	89	Gleen Ottie	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		90
68			— Clara B.	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
69	84	90	Montgomery James	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		91
70			— Lagonda	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71	85	91	Bennett Alfred	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	31	Wd	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		92
72	86	92	Haliday Robert B.	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		93
73			— Mattie A.	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— Wilmer T.	Son		X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
75			— Welona D.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
76			— Gladys M.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			— Avis E.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78	87	93	Francis Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]		94
79			— Cody A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	None							
80			— L.T.W.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
81			— Lydia	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			— Rodger	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			— Haby	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84	88	94	Buchanan Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	95
85			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
86			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
87			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			— Oscar	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
89			— Ermon	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90	89	95	Hallie Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		96
91			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
92			— Douglas	Son		X	M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			
93	90	96	Levy T. Batten	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		97
94			— Sarah	Mother-H		X	F	Ng	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
95	91	97	Mc Gee Adron	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	98
96			— Gussie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
97			— Silvesta	Daughter		X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
98			— Carlina	Daughter		X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99			— Mable	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
100			— Ostha	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jim K. Kurten, Enumerator.

Margin (written vertically): Wheelock and Lake Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	92	98	Harrison Brown D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
2			— Nora A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			— Halen	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— Lilamae	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	93	99	Harrison Isaac	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	98	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
7			— Nora O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
8			— Estern C.	Son				X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			— Nona E.	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			— Prentice I.	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			Manion Mary E.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	92	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
12	94	100	Blanton George	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
13			— Ella M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
14			— Herman	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15	95	101	Peterson Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	46	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
16			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	25	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Golinda	Daughter				X	F	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Buchanan Robert	Grandson				X	M	Ng	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	96	102	Harrison James N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	103
21			— Verda I.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Marjorie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Dorothy E.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			— Ethel M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	97	103	Manioch Edgar R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	104
26			— Minnie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Ella L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Gladis L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			— Verna I.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			— Elvin R.	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			— Bettie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			— Villa J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	98	104	Mays L. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
34			— Artra L.	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Cedell	Son				X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	99	105	Mays Raymond L.	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		106
37			— Matilda	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— R. L.	Son				X	M	Ng	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			— Henry	Father				X	M	Ng	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
40			— Amie	Mother				X	F	Ng	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
41			— Annie	Sister				X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Vernel	Brother				X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	100	106	Edwards Montgomery	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	107
44			— Alma D.	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	101	107	Kizer Jim L.	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		108
46			— Elnora T.	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			Lacy Nettie L.	Niece				X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			Polk Idelia	Niece				X	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49	102	108	Buchanan Noah	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		109
50			— Willie L.	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Jim H. K[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51	102	108	Buchanan George	Son			yes	M	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes			
52			— Cleavie	Son			X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Mattie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Elnora	Daughter			X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— Isaac	Son			X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Dennie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Ernestyne	Daughter			X	F	Ng	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Louis	Son			X	M	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	103	109	Adams John	Lodger	R		yes	M	Ng	28	D		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
61	104	110	Francis Eliza M.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		111
62			— Elizabeth	Mother	O		X	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		112
63	105	111	Buchanan Edd	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	113
64			— Laurnia	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Lilly P.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Jordan E.	Son			X	M	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			Hawkins Jenny	Nephew			X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68	106	112	Buchanan Ruben	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
69			— Mariah	Grandmother			X	F	Ng	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			Smith Stella	Cousin			X	F	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
71	107	113	Shelly [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	36	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	115
72			— Ursula	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— May F.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Coleman	Brother	R		X	M	Ng	38	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	116
75			Littleton Clarence	Father-in-law			X	M	Ng	56	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no		
76	108	114	Wilson Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
77			— Idella	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Ophia	Daughter			X	F	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	109	115	Hensley Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	48	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
80			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			Adams Georgia	Mother			X	F	Ng	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82	110	116	Adams George	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	118
83			— Jennie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— George	Son			X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			Sparks Elza	Lodger			X	M	Ng	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
86	111	117	Wright Steven	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
87			— Willie A.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			Williams Oscar	Nephew			X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89	112	118	Armstrong Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
90			— Mary E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
91			— Estelle B.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92	113	119	Kizer Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
93			— Daisy	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	114	120	Clemons Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
95			— Inez	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Jewell	Daughter			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			— Katherine	Daughter			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98	115	121	Ladd Will	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		123
99			— Fannie	Wife			X	F	Ng	58	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
100			— Neoma	Daughter-H			X	F	Ng	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3rd — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-5 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Jim H. Kirten, Enumerator. 6401

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio/Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	115	126	Ludd Jessie	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			Rodgers William	Grandson		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Smith May	Son-in-law		X	M	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
4	116	122	McCallum Alex	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland	87 61 0	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		121
5			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
6			Jones Bettie Ray	Niece		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			McCallum Alex Jr.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			— John T.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	117	123	Wiley Tom D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		12[illegible]
11			— Lou Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Edith A.	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	118	124	Ball Roy R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	126
14			— Ola	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
15	119	125	Henry Herbert M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		127
16			— Effie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	120	126	Henry George B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		128
18			— Marie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
19			— Loyce L.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
20			— Effie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
21			— Elgie E.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Leslie B.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	121	127	Close J. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]7	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		129
24			— Bessie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Jimmy T.	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	122	128	Smith Hubert	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	130
27			— Jessie P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	123	129	Blue Morris	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		131
29			— Rosa L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30	124	130	Thompson John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		132
31			— Erna L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
32			— Brooks J.	Son		X	M	W	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
33			— Marguerite	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	125	131	Rodgers Eugene	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	133
35			— Dulla R.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	126	132	Washington Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		134
37			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38	127	133	Fullerton John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		135
39			— Martha	Wife-H		X	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
40	128	134	Willcox John N.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		136
41			— Esther E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Ophelia M.	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	0	yes			
43			— Ruth W.	Daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Morris A.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	129	135	Thornton Austin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		137
46			— Mary	Mother		X	F	Neg	50	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
47			Russell Jones	Lodger	R	yes	M	Neg	36	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	138
48			Crawford Ellen M.	Sister		X	F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
49			— Bertha	Niece		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Charlie	Nephew		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Margin notes: Road (lines 4–9); Lake (lines 13–17); April 12 (line 23); Clepperton and Lake Road (lines 28–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible] Jasper

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Ward of city: .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place: ....

Institution: ....

Enumeration District No. 21-5

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jim H. Kurtin, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Elwood and Lake Road; Bryan and Lake Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	
51	129	132	Thornton, Ella	Sister		yes	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labore	Cotton Farm	V0VV	W	yes		
52			—, Evelyn	Niece		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53	130	134	Tate, Nola	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	
54			—, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—, St. Ila	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			—, Dee	Brother		X	M	Neg	32	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labore	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	
57			Salomon, Empy	Nephew		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labore	Cotton Farm	V0VV	W	yes		
58			Hunter, Willy	Niece		X	F	Neg	17	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labore	Cotton Farm	V0VV	W	yes		
59			Williams, Vodis	Nephew		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	131	137	Tate, Bell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1442
61			—, Julia	Mother-H		X	F	Neg	58	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62	132	138	Banks, George C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1442
63			—, Mannie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—, Ivey B.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—, Charlie R.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			Cannon, Bessie	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labore	Cotton Farm	V0VV	W	yes		
67	133	139	Davis, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1452
68			—, Gertrude	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—, Lizzie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—, Holland	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	134	140	Davis, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1442
72			—, Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			—, Holden	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	135	141	Crenshaw, Joel F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1442
75			—, Mildred A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			—, Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Labore	[illegible]	V0VV	W	yes	no	
77	136	145	Crenshaw, Roland	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Labore	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
78			—, Lillian	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	40	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
79			—, Roland J.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	137	146	Cooper, R. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1442
81			—, Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
82			—, Howard	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	Labore	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83			—, Rusia	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
84	138	144	Barnes, John B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
85			—, Georgia	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—, Bessie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labore	Cotton Farm	V0VV	W	yes		
87			—, Roy W.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			—, Albert	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—, Lora	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—, Robert	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			—, Floyd	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			—, Elbin	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	139	145	Atkins, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	47
94			—, Maude	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
95			—, Claud J.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			—, Carl B.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—, Leila M.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			—, Lynn C.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			—, R. C.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			—, Lucille R.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3rd
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
54
6501

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Jim H. Kuster, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Bryan and Tabor Road; Cottonwood Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	139	145	Atkins, Everett	Son		yes	M	W	27	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
2			— Zach T.	Father		X	M	W	82	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11			yes	None							
3			— Calvin	Brother		X	M	W	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
4	140	146	Pruett, Edd P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		148
5			— Louvenia	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			— Florence	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8			— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9			— Rosie	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10			— Lucy	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
11			— Lula E.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12	141	147	Ayres, Fred A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		149
13			— Molly	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
14			Barney, Althea	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
15	142	148	Lindley, George T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	150
16			— Carry B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
17			— Laila T.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18			— Maudell	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19			— Doramae	Daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20	143	149	McMillan, Tobe	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	151
21			— Lottie	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22			— Jeff	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23			— Lue	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			— Isabell	Mother		X	F	W	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None							
25			Harell, Gladie	Niece		X	F	W	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			Wooley, Elmer	Nephew		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
27			Maiden, Oliver	Boarder		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28	144	150	Kenney, Joe Anna	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		152
29			— John H.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
30			— Eugenia M.	Daughter-H		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			— Carl C.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			— Benjamin	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33			— Cecil B.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34	145	151	Kenney, Lorenza	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		153
35			— Ines	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36	146	152	Richard, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	154
37			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			— Lee	Niece		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39			Humphries, Bell	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	None							
40	147	153	Sterling, Cling	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		155
41			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42			Buckner, Irene	Step-daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43	148	154	Samply, Joe T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		156
44			— Ada B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None							
45	149	155	Koontz, Homer	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		157
46			— Georgia	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47			— Lydella	Daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48	150	156	Foster, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		158
49			— Essie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
50			— Charlie L.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jim H. Kurtz [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Foster, J. D.	Son				yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			— Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	151	157	Bassett, William M.	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
55	152	158	Caldwell, Rosie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
56			— James	Brother				X	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	2871	W	no 2			
57			— Curtis	Son				X	M	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
58			— Chiana M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Vernon	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Nelliean	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			— Vernea	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	153	159	Coyle, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
63			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Bernie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Ruby May	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Tommie L.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	154	160	Ayers, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	162
69			— Rachel	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	155	161	Secord, Harold	Head	R	$[illegible]		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	no	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
74			— Aileen	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			— Sara	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas	87		None							
76			Jenkins, Ruby	Lodger				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
77			Craven, Annie M.	Lodger				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
78	156	162	McWhorter, Ned	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
79			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			— Carl	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— John G.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	157	163	Benbow, Evan	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
85			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
86			— Evan	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Margaret L.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	158	164	Turner, Alonzo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
89			— Luella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
90			Stuart, Robert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	159	165	Sallis, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
92			— Cornelia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			Carter, Mary	Boarder				X	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	160	166	Hudspeth, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
95			— Francis A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
96			Turner, Oscar	Boarder				X	M	W	47	S		no	no	North Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi	76	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		168
97	161	167	Smith, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		169
98			Cumming, [illegible]	Nephew	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		170
99			— Annie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100	162	168	Benbow, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	72	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		171

Cottonwood Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A | 55

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jim H. Kurten, Enumerator. 6681

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	162	168	Benbow, Mattie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
2			— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
3	163	169	Mosley, Luther	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	172
4			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5			— May E.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
6	164	170	Mouton, Lilly	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	173
7			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8	165	171	Chappel, Jack	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	174
9			— Annie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10	166	172	Jones, Sam	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	175
11			— Chrissie	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			— Ira	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			— Edna M.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14			Terrell, Callie	Boarder	R		Yes	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	176
15	167	173	Thompson, Marvin	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Genl. Mdse.	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
16			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	None						
17	168	174	Presnal, Will	Head	R	2000	Yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Genl. Mdse.	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes WW	
18			— Marjorie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19			— Robert	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20			— James K.	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21			— Allister	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22	169	175	Seely, James H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	177
23			— Lena B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
24			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25			— Verna L.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			— Carry M.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27	170	176	Barnes, Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	178
28			— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			— Walter	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33			— May	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35	171	177	Wilson, Ezra E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	179
36			— Bell	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Tennessee		87	04	1			Yes	None						
37			— Jim	Son			X	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
38			— Ollie	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
39			— Oscar	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
40	172	178	Wilson, George	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	180
41			— Ola	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42			— Elma	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43	173	179	Wilson, Tafe E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	181
44			— Tellie	Sister-H			X	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
45			— Blanch	Sister			X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
46	174	180	Elliott, Richard	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	182
47			— Pauline	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48	175	181	Rodriguez, Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	183
49			— Ramona	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	18	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50			— Henry	Son			X	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						

Margin note: Bryan and Tabor and Kurten Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Jim H. Kurten, Enumerator. 6651

Left margin: Head of Tabor and Cottonwood

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	175	182	Rodriguez, Josefita	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	12	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1		None								
52	176	183	Williams, Alma	Wife-H	Own		X	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18[illegible]
53	177	184	Rudasil, Ralph	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
54			— Roxie	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
55			— Leslie	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
56			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
57			— Ralph Jr.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
58			— Mark	Brother	R		yes	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18[illegible]
59	178	185	Johnson, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18[illegible]
60			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
61			— Willie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
62			— May J.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
63	179	186	Beaty, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	18[illegible]
64			— Ople L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
65	180	187	Welch, Lee R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
66			— Bell C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None								
67			— Emory	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
68			— Wallace	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
69			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
70			— Flenny O.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
71	181	188	Ward, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
72			Lust, Myrtle	Boarder			X	F	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	no	3			
73	182	189	Harris, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
74			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
75			— J. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
76			— E. D.	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
77			— Lillie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
78			— Izzie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
79			— Ebbatrice	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
80			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
81			— William E.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
82			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
83			— George N.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
84	183	190	Harris, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	192
85			— Savannah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
86			— Luna M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
87			— Orgulla	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
88			— Elijah	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
89	184	191	Tillery, Martin	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	193
90			— Ellie	Sister-H			X	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None								
91			Tucson, Pelivia M.	Niece			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
92	185	192	Gilbert, Raymond	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		194
93			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
94			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
95			— Carl W.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
96	186	193	Lindsey, John B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	26	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
97			— Ellie J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
98			— Annie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
99	187	194	Hu[illegible], Elth	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196
100			— Lavonia	Wife			X	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: JP Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Jim H. Kurtz, Enumerator.

56

676

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	188	196	William, Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	197
2			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— William	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			— Alma	Daughter		X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			— Willis	Son		X	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— Grady D.	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	189	197	Payton, Mitchel	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	32	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	198
8			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— Easter	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Gus	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— Ernest	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			— Blossome	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			— Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	Ng	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14	190	198	Swonke, Gus	Head-HO		yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		199
15			— Rudolph	Son		X	M	W	40	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Al	no	None							
16			— Fritz	Son		X	M	W	38	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	None							
17	191	199	Davis, Dallas	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		200
18			— Carry	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	50	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			— Daisy	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
20	192	199	Payton, Albert	Head-H	R	yes	M	Ng	28	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________ Incorporated place ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______________ Ward of city ______________ Block No. ______________

Township or other division of county ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______________ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______________

Supervisor's District No. ______________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		Occupation / Industry		

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1-A

57

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator. 6451

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Washington Ave	1	1	Blondeau Charles J.	Head	O	3750		No	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Power Plant	2062	W	yes	yes	WW
2				—— Myrtle M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3				—— Lola Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4		2	2	Jones Walter H.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Houses	30X1	W	yes	no	
5				—— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6				—— Marjorie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7	Texas Street	3	3	Conway Jeff M.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Real Estate	4290	W	yes	no	
8				—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Breslau Germany	Breslau Germany	Breslau Germany	German	19	19	V	1884	Na	yes	None						
9				—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Breslau Germany		87	19	0				None						
10				Kubam Charles	Son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Ukr	44	16	V	1896	Na	yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
11				—— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Breslau Germany		87	19	0			yes	Sales Lady	Retail Hardware	4590	W	yes		
12		4	4	Moore Clara B.	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13				—— Francis M.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Service Station	Retail Gasoline	4589	W	yes		
14				Bigg Francis M.	Grandson				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tex	Texas		87						None						
15		5	5	Seely Hugo	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	19	0			yes	Cement Contractor	Building and Sidewalks	78X1	E	yes	no	
16				—— Gussie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			yes	none						
17				—— Emmett	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18				—— Ervin	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19				—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20				—— Florine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21				—— Allie Jane	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22	Cole Street	5a	5a	Novak Albert	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	M		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovak	15	15	V	1908	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Second Hand Furniture	8991	O	yes	no	
23				—— Tracy	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
24				—— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
25				—— Emily	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
26				—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
27				—— Stanley	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
28				—— Albert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
29				—— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
30		6	6	Dayweed Bettie	Head-H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
31				Brice Donald	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32		7	7	Eschuk Frank	Head	O	500		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany Russia	Ger Russia		87	19	0			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
33				—— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34				—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35				—— Alvin	Son				V	M	W	5 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36		8	8	—— Olga	Head-H	O	1600	R	No	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Russia Germany	Russia Germany	Russia Germany	German	19	19	V	Un	Un	yes	None						
37				—— Tillie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Hungary Austria	Russia Germany		87	17	0			yes	Stenographer	Automobile Sales and Service	7189	W	yes		
38	Cole Street	9	9	Hart Samuel C.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Ford Salesman	Ford Agency	4559	W	yes	no	
39				—— Ada A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
40				—— Etta	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
41				—— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
42				—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None						
43		10	10	Marshall J. Frank	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
44				—— Mandell	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45				—— Gladys Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46				—— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47				—— J. Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48				Prescott Annnie	Cousin				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	yes		
49		10	11	Jones Robert E.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shops	8096	W	yes	no	
50				—— Julia B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Hungary Germany	Russia Germany		58	17	0			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1-B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	11	11	Jones, Robert M.	Son	X			No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None						
52			Hellen M.	Daughter			V		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None						
53	12	12	Gammon, J. Albert	Head	R	17.50	R	No	M	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	Building Contractor	House	06X1	O	yes	No	
54			Louise	Wife-H			V		M	W	34	M		no	yes	Missouri	New York	Texas		87					yes	None						
55	13	13	Rigby, Mary A.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
56			Ella	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Demonstrator	[illegible]	8364	W	yes		
57	14	14	McCullough, Hook L.	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Postal Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes	No	
58			Pansy	Wife-H			V		F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			Jo Anne	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60			Laurel R.	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61			Hook L. Jr.	Son			V		M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62	15	15	Rosborough, James F.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher Horticulture	College	8794	W	yes	No	
63			Martha	Wife-H			V		F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
64			James F. Jr.	Son			V		M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65	16	16	Standifer, C. James L.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Editor Texas	Agricultural [illegible]	8594	W	yes	No	
66			Annette	Wife-H			V		F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	No. Carolina		87					yes	None						
67			Alice-Al.	Daughter			V		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			Evalyn	Daughter			V		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			John	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70	17	17	Brassel, James L.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	75	M	41	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					No	
71			Minnie	Wife-H			V		F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
72			Fouraker, Laura B.	Daughter			V		F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
73			Leroy L.	Son-in-law			V		M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kansas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	No	
74			Lewis Leal	Grandson			V		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75	18	18	Goodman, Albert	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Hardware	8390	W	yes	yes	WW
76			Sarah E.	Wife-H			V		F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
77			Bettie A.	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78			Williams, Edward R.	Father-in-law			V		M	W	79	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None					No	
79			Edward H.	Brother-in-law			V		M	W	36	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6799	W	yes	yes	WW
80			Griffin, Flora	Niece			V		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81	19	19	Meeching, Robert S.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	No	
82			[illegible] Mamie S.	Wife-H			V		F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Missouri		61					yes	None						
83			Robert S.	Son			V		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None						
84	20	20	Grant, Richard D.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Hardware	8990	W	yes	No	
85			Jennie	Wife-H			V		F	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
86			Richard D. Jr.	Son			V		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No	
87			Margaret	Daughter			V		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			David	Son			V		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89	21	21	Sims, Edgar M.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	No	
90			Mamie W.	Wife-H			V		F	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Berlin, Ger.	Castle, Germany		87	18	0			yes	None						
91	22	22	English, [illegible] F.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Washington	Austria-[illegible]	Baden Baden, Ger.		96	16	0			yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
92			Elizabeth M.	Wife-H			V		F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
93			John H.	Son			V		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Washington	Illinois		87						None						
94	23	23	McNeil, Jessie J.	Head	R	32.50		No	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Manager	Singer Agency	9798	W	yes	No	
95			Minnie	Wife-H			V		F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96			Jessie J. Jr.	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97	24	24	Mendl, Jos. B.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	VV	15	V	1912	Na	yes	Tailor	Tailor Custom Shop	80W2	O	yes	No	
98			Frances	Wife-H			V		F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakian	VV	15	V	1912	Na	no	None						
99			Jerry	Son			V		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakian	VV	15	V	1912	Na	yes	None						
100			Frances	Daughter			V		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2-A
58
6051

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Bates Ave		24	24	Mendl, Helen	Daughter	R		No		F	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	None						
2					——, Johnnie	Son			V		M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	None						
3					——, James	Son			V		M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	None						
4	[illegible] Ave		25	25	Pebbles, John O	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	A&M College	6794	W	yes	no	
5					——, Cecilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6					——, Bettie Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
7			26	26	Ward, Robert P.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	A&M College	8794	W	yes	no	
8					——, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	England	56	02	2		None						
9					——, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York	87				None						
10					——, Mary Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York	87				None						
11			27	27	Stevenson, John Brooks Jr	Head	O	3600		No	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	No Carolina	87			yes	Machinist	Machine factory	2028	W	yes	no	
12					——, Rose Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13					——, John Brooks III	Son				V	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14			28	28	Mankle, E. Ward	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	41	M	28	no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Teacher	A&M College	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
15					——, Christie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	28	no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None						
16			29	29	Bowers, John G.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86			yes	Teacher	A&M College	8794	W	yes	no	
17					——, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina	87			yes	None						
18					——, Rae	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None						
19			30	30	Armstrong, Robert V. Jr	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Attorney	Civil Practice	5X94	O	yes	no	
20					——, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21					——, Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22					——, William N.	Son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23			31	31	Hawkins, Ella	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
24					Smith, Andrew Lee	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25			32	32	Smith, Robert L.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Steam Railroad	6777	W	yes	yes	WW
26					——, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27	[illegible] Street		33	33	Armstrong, Robert	Head	O	20000		No	M	W	70	M	38	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75			yes	Lawyer	Civil Practice	5X94	W	yes	no	
28					——, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			34	34	Foster, Louise	Head-H	R	7.00		No	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
30					——, Coley Lee	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31					——, John W.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32			35	35	Breddy, Charlie L.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Carpenter	[illegible] College	0694	W	yes	no	
33					——, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
34					Breddy, Barker	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
35		407	36	36	Price, Lola	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public County Schools	9494	W	yes		
36					——, Ina Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37					——, Wallis	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38					——, Irving N.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39				37	Allen, Ollie	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	United States Soldier	A&M College	9898	W	yes		
40					——, Annie Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
41					——, Frances C.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42		309	37	38	Beal, Brooks L.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Filling Station Retail Grocery	8989	O	yes	no	
43					——, Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
44					——, Jacob	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45					——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46					——, Ralph	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47					——, Marion L.	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
48		308	39	39	Bell, Bettie	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			40	40	Rhodes, John L.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes	no	
50					——, Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Mc Rae Bridge Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51	40	40	Rhoder, Robert	Son	R			no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Post Master	College Station	9976	W	yes	no
52			—, John A.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
53			—, Jessie M.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
54	40	41	Barron, J. Irwin	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	State Comptroller	7793	W	yes	no
55			—, Estelle	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
56			—, Ardell	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	A&M College	7194	W	yes	
57			—, J. Irwin Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
58	41	42	Stabler, Mal B.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Road Work	Highway, Brazos County	7871	W	yes	no
59			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None					
60			—, John C.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes	no
61			—, Alvin	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Street Paving	Public Work	7871	W	yes	
62			—, Billie	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
63			Upchurch, Lee	Aunt-in-law				V	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None					
64	42	43	Brogdon, Daisy	Head H	O	7000		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None					
65			—, Daisy	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Y.M. Student Association	7X94	W	yes	
66			—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Building and Loan	7X83	W	yes	
67			—, Marigold	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none					
68			Montgomery, Allie	Sister				V	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
69	43	44	Kohler, Lena	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Wittenberg Ger.	Wittenberg Ger.	Wittenberg Ger.	German	19	13	Y	1881	Na	yes	None					
70	44	45	Mebben, William H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Brick Layer	Contract work	03X1	W	yes	no
71	45	46	Farrar, Jeff	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	19	11	Y	1882	Al	yes	Bookkeeper	Retail fruit stand	6790	W	yes	no
72			—, Bella	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	
73			—, Jeff Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				none					
74			—, John Edward	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				none					
75	46	47	Abercrombie, Alyen N.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none					no
76	47	48	Marshall, Sol	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes	no
77			—, Sue	Wife H				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes	
78			Mosley, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
79	48	49	Taylor, Annie	Head H	O	400		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None					
80	49	50	McCracken, J. Harvey	Head	R	6.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Allen Academy	6194	W	yes	no
81			—, Mellow	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none					
82			—, Evelyn Harvey	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
83	50	51	Gilbert, Will	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	garage	7873	W	yes	no
84			—, Johnnie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
85			Jefferson, Harris G.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none					
86			Thomas, Jessie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Retail filling station	7890	W	yes	
87	51	52	Hunter, Willie	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes	no
88			—, Eva	Wife H				no	F	Neg	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
89			—, Jessie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
90			—, Wernel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
91	52	53	Etherly, Columbus	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no
92			—, Exa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
93			—, Howard	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
94			—, Williard	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
95			—, Ada	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
96			—, Agnes Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
97			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
98			—, Eva Louise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
99	53	54	[illegible], William	Head	R	7.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	no
100			—, Margaret	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	15	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Boarding House	X09V	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3-A
50

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William S. Bowser, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	53	54	Warren, Richard	Step-son	R		No	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2	54	55	Walls, Mattie	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
3	55	56	Roper, James	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	47	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Janitor	Allen Academy	6X94	W	yes	no
4			—, Jimmie Lee	Daughter-H			V	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
5			—, James Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
6			Hakins, Lottie	Grandson			V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7	56	57	Tolliver, Mary Ann	Head-H	O	800	No	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None					
8			Kennard, Jeff	Son			V	M	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no
9	57	58	Kennard, Robert	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Allen Academy	7894	W	yes	no
10			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
11	58	59	Square, Pearl	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	40	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
12	59	60	Lights, Moses Jr.	Head	R	9.00	no	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Retail Grocery Store	4X90	W	yes	no
13			—, Willie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pianist	Church	827V	W	yes	
14	60	61	Nelson, Arthur	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	A&M College	6X94	W	yes	no
15			—, Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16	61	62	Murphy, Emma	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeping	Private family	5896	W	yes	
17			—, Clarence	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Bottling Works	4X20	W	yes	
18	62	63	Green, Houston	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Retail Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes	no
19			—, Ella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
20			—, Minnie Lula	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
21	63	64	Upshaw, Joe	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no
22			—, Eupholia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
23			—, Rosalie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24			—, Albert	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			—, Katie Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26	64	65	Mano, Virgie	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Plays Music	Movie Pictures	827V	W	yes	no
27			—, Ola Mae	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28	65	66	Mosley, Rose	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
29			Hunter, Jack	Brother			V	M	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	no
30	66	67	Stewart, Johnnie	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	no
31			—, Lolita	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	
32	67	68	Young, Callie	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
33			—, Rosa Lee	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None					
34			—, Myrtle	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35	68	69	Turner, Mary	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
36			Montgomery, Willie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37			Clark, W. G.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38	69	70	Johnson, Lola B.	Head-H	R	6.25	no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
39			Grover, Eva	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40			Holmes, Emmett Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
41	70	71	Mathis, Adice	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
42			—, William H.	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43	71	72	Wallace, Mollie	Head-H	O	400	no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44			Carr, William	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45			—, Marcella	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			Turner, Sammie	Grand-son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47	72	73	Ford, Bose	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes	no
48			—, Beulah	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			—, Milton	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
50			—, Grace	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3-B
6701
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William L. [illegible], Enumerator.

(Left margin: Candy Hill Addition; McRee Ridge Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	72	73	Ford, Willie B.	Daughter	R		no	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			— Addie Lee	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53			— Lorenza	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
54	73	74	Green, Jodie	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel Bryan	799V	W	yes	no
55			— Alberta	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
56	74	75	Campbell, Genie D.	Head	O	[illegible]	V	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no
57			— Samantha	Sister-H			V	F	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
58			— Ralph	Nephew			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery boy	Tailor Shop	8690	W	yes	
59			Powells, Otis	Cousin			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	
60	75	76	Johnson, J[illegible]	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocery	4X90	W	yes	no
61			— Franchelle	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			— Lorraine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63			— James L. Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
64			— Paul L.	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65	76	77	Wallace, Laura	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
66			— Dorothy D.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67	77	78	Reed, Sallie	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	None					
68			— Savannah	Daughter			V	F	Neg	47	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
69			— Prince Albert	Son			V	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	[illegible]	7890	W	yes	no
70			Ford, Will	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	
71			— Lizzie Lee	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
72	78	79	Varner, [illegible]	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia	82	yes	Plumber helper	House	7881	W	yes	no
73	79	80	Ransom, [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]	no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
74			— [illegible]	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
75	80	81	McDaniel, [illegible]	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes	no
76			— Marie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
77			— Doris	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
78			— Margaret	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
79	81	82	Martin, [illegible]	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Retail Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes	no
80			— Willie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	yes	
81			Whittree, Ural	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82	82	83	Williams, Collie	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	College Mess Hall	609V	W	yes	no
83			— Annie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84			[illegible], Ruby J.	Step-daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
85	83	84	Newton, [illegible]	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	A & M College	6X94	W	yes	no
86			— Katie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry College	7797	W	yes	
87			Mitchell, Andrew	Lodger			V	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7893	W	yes	no
88	84	85	Robinson, Webster	Head	R	4.00	no	M	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Undertaker	[illegible]	9690	W	yes	no
89			— Theresa	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public County Schools	9494	W	yes	
90		86	Stewart, Joe	Head	R	4.00	M	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Mess Hall College	609V	W	yes	no
91			— Emma	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
92	85	87	Bond, Thomas H.	Head	R	7.00	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	V1YV	W	yes	no
93			— Elma	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	None					
94			— Gladys M.	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
95			— Marcel	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
96			— Ernest	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
97			— Reuben	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
98			— Roger	Son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
99	5		— Mabry W.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
100	86	88	Harrington, Bert	Head	O	1500	no	M	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transfer hauling	[illegible] transfer	728V	O	yes	no

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-6 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 4A · 60
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio/Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	McRae Bridge Road	86	88	Harrington Elnor	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2				Gertie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3				Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
4				Jennie	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5				Odie B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6				Grass Elnor M	Grand Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7				Milton	Grand Son			V	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8				Ben Jr.	Grand Son			V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9		87	89	Smith Margaret	Head-H	O	1500	no	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
10				Ella	Grand Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
11		88	90	Alexander Garfield	Head	O	750	no	M	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Retail Hardware	7890	W	yes	no
12				Lilly M	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
13				Ernie V.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
14				Lilly B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15		89	91	Vaults Joe	Inmate			V	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no
16				Taylor John	Inmate			V	M	Neg	102	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					no
17				Cobbett Caroline	Inmate			V	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
18		90	92	Adams Mattie	Head-H	O	$500	no	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
19				Faye M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20				Willis	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21				Willie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
22				Nola	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
23				Cecil	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
24				Chester	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
25		91	93	Smith Mary	Head-H	R	$2.00	no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
26		92	94	Curry Tom	Head	O	$500	no	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	no
27		93	95	Washington Ben	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VIVV	W	yes	no
28				Gussie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
29				Lilly B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
30				Charles D	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31				Thurmond	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
32				Booker T	Son			V	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
33	Candy Hill Addition			Jones Will	Son-in-Law			V	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	no
34				Leda	Daughter			V	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35				William H.	Grand Son			V	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
36		94	96	Smith William	Head	O	$400	no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	W	yes	no
37				Sallie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
38				William Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39				Tola M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40				Tollie	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41				Alexander Celine	Lodger			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42		95	97	Calhoun Clarence	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transfer	Own Wagon	7Q8V	O	yes	no
43				Georgia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44				Haywood	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45		96	98	Baylor Leffie C	Head-H	O	$2000	no	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	At Her Home	8364	O	yes	
46				Hodge Mollie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47				Ruby Faye	Lodger			V	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
48		97	99	Taylor Heritage	Head	O	$1000	no	M	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	College	6X94	W	yes	no
49				Juanita	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
50				Tillery Ernest	Nephew			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
6801
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Candy Hill Addition

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	98	100	Palmer, Rosetta	Head-H	O	250	No	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		
52			Martin, Robert F	Son			V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes	no	
53	99	101	Freeman, Luella	Head-H	O	1600	No	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6496	W	yes		
54			—— Ruby M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— Ruby L	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Willie B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Wayman C	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—— Johnnie L	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—— Annie L	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	100	102	Taylor, James	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no	
61			—— Elnora	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
62			—— Jimmy M	Son			V	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
63			—— Pearl Etta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
64	101	103	Hughes, Robert	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	no	
65			—— Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	102	104	Ransome, Elder C	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
67			—— Fannie E	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
68			—— Esther V	Daughter			V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—— Elder C Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— Isaiah	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Floretta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— George B	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—— James L	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—— Chester H	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			—— Harold B	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			—— Leon B	Son			V	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	103	105	Benson, Eva	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes		
78			—— Fred	Son			V	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
79			—— Myrtle	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			—— Jean C	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	104	106	Jones, Willie C	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	
82			—— Sallie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			—— Mellonee	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—— Vera B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—— Inez	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	105	107	Davis, Addie	Head-H	R	7.00	No	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
87			—— Beatrice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
88			—— Rena	Daughter			V	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
89			—— Ethel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
90			—— Walter	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
91	106	108	Sanders, Riley	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dishwasher	Allen Academy	9594	W	yes	no	
92			—— Annie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—— Riley Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			—— Rosa Marie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			Williams, Ira	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9594	W	yes		
96	107	109	Barrens, Guy	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Peddler	Ice and fish	9191	O	yes	no	
97			—— Alice	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		
98			—— Bruce	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			—— Blanche M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100	108	110	Mason, Ben	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	90	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7894	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William L. Powers(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	109	111	Benson(?) Bobie	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Ng	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook(?)	Private family	6096	W	yes	yes	WW
2			— Alice	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chambermaid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
3			Davis Agalea(?)	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Ng	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	110	112	Horton John	Head	O	1000	no	M	Ng	50	M	19	no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Fireman	[illegible]	1594	W	yes	no	
5			— Ola E.	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	37	M	16	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6	111	113	Smith Henry	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Ng	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Houses(?)	2881	W	yes	no	
7			— Catherine	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			— Henry Jr.	Son			✓	M	Ng	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	112	114	Peterson Ike(?)	Head	O	2500	no	M	Ng	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	State [illegible]	4790	W	yes	no	
10			— Edna	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	113	115	Fair Julius	Head	O	2500	no	M	Ng	47	M		no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	87	yes	Trucker(?)	Railroad depot	9877	W	yes	no	
12			— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13	114	116	Walton Will	Head	O	800	yes	M	Ng	55	M	23	no	yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	70	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
14			— Alvira	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store(?)	9791	O	yes		
15			— Gladys	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Odis	Son			✓	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			McCowan(?) Maggie F.	Lodger			✓	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			Allen Bettie	Lodger			✓	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	115	117	Walker Silas	Head	O	500	no	M	Ng	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
20			— Lula	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	58	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
21	116	118	Hicks Mattie	Head-H	O	600	no	F	Ng	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Arthur	Son			✓	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— Ayers(?)	Son			✓	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bottling works	7820	W	yes		
24			— Mattie M.	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
25		119	Shivers Jurree(?)	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Ng	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Musician	Dance Hall(?)	827V	W	yes	no	
26			— Pauline	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			Tennant Mattie Kate	Step-daughter			✓	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			Shivers Chester	Son			✓	M	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— Jurree Jr.	Son			✓	M	Ng	3 4/12(?)	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	117	120	Martin Jessie(?)	Head	O	800	no	M	Ng	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	no, 61(?)	no	
31			— Ida M.	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			Ransom Ernest	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Ng	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	no	
33			Rivers Lafayette	Lodger			✓	M	Ng	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes	no	
34			Ransom Matilda(?)	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Ng	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	118	121	Silver(?) Mina	Head-H	R	9.00	no	F	Ng	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes		
36			Walton Lillian	Cousin			✓	F	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
37			— Lorenzo	Cousin			✓	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38	119	122	Hill Ira	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Ng	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public college	7894	W	yes	no	
39			— James(?) Lola	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Hattie Jewell	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	120	123	Johnson William C.	Head	O	1000	no	M	Ng	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes	no	
42			— Victoria	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Freddie	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Reuben	Son			✓	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— Elmer(?)	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Smith Lovell(?)	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Katie	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	121	124	Harris Parthenia	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Ng	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	College laundry	7797	W	yes		
49			— Helen	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— Edna Mae(?)	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

(Left margin, handwritten vertically: [illegible] Hill Addition)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William L. Power, Enumerator.
6901

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	125	124	Harris Corrine	Daughter	X		no	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
52			—— Cathrine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
53	132	125	Henderson James	Head	R	5.00	no	M	Neg	36	M	26	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	62 yes no
54			—— Pearl	Wife-H	X		V	F	Neg	36	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
55	133	126	—— Martha	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56			—— Asa	Grand Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
57			—— John S	Grand Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
58			Townsend Ollie	Dau-in-law			V	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	63
59	134	127	Raglin India	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
60			Kirkwood Austin	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	85	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Ca.	Arkansas	87	yes	None					no
61	135	128	Keatts Arthur S	Head	O	9000	no	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes	no
62			—— Mary Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	56	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
63			—— Robert S	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
64			—— Mary I.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
65	136	129	Hall Sadie	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	no	
66			Lightfoot Ada	Sister			V	F	Neg	48	D		no	yes	North Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	76	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
67			Harris Ruby Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
68	137	130	White Allen	Head	O	1500	yes	M	Neg	72	M	21	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Janitor	[illegible]	6X94	W	yes	no
69			—— Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	62	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	85	yes	None					
70			Meador Caldonia	Step-daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
71			—— Edward	Step-son			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
72	138	131	Washington Willie	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	no	5– no
73			—— Lucrecia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	32	M		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None					
74			Hall Ada Scott	Head	O	1000	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public City School	9494	W	yes	
75			Scott Georgia	Mother-H			V	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None					
76			Chase Henry B	Uncle			V	M	Neg	68	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi	80	yes	None					no
77			—— Catherine	Aunt			V	F	Neg	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	[illegible]					
78	130	133	Moss Lula	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
79	131	134	Williams Wylie	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Cultivation	7899	W	yes	68 no
80			—— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
81	132	135	Hunter Emmett	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	37	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8018	W	no	66 no
82			—— Minnie Mae	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	16	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Beauty Shop	8596	W	yes	
83	133	136	Wilson Ellen	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	89	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	None					
84			Jackson Ella Bea	Daughter			V	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
85	134	137	Worthington Rosa	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	yes	
86			Randle Irene	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
87			Totam Leila	Niece			no	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
88			Worthington Jo Marie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	80		None					
89			Rivers Ola	Mother			V	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90	135	138	Smith Daniel	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	67 no
91			—— Aquilla	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
92			—— Daniel Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
93			—— Ruby Rae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
94	136	139	Nash Isaiah	Head	O	250	no	M	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Paper Plant	7862	W	yes	no
95			—— Mary	Wife			V	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
96	137	140	Lights Moses	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	no
97			—— Anna	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes	
98			Nixon O D	Nephew			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99	138	141	Vaughan James	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General	VIVV	W	no	no
100			—— Cora	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6-A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator. 6951

62

Candy Hill Addition

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	138	141	Vaughn, Josephine	Son			No	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
2			—— Charles J.	Grandson			√	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
3	139	142	Hayes, Jack	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes	No
4			—— Rosa B.	Wife			√	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			—— Louise	Daughter			√	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6			—— Margaret	Daughter			√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7	140	143	Williams, Velma	Head H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer	Private family	8796	W	yes	
8			—— Tommie	Son			√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9			King, Roy	Son			√	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
10	141	144	Johnson, Lodis	Head	O	1500	No	M	Neg	63	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Janitor	Public Building	6X96	W	yes	No
11			—— Louis Jr.	Son			√	M	Neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Automobile Mechanic	Private Garage	7623	O	yes	No
12		145	Mason, Charlie	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes	No
13			—— Lillian	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14			—— Adella	Daughter			√	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
15			—— Charlie Marie	Daughter			√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
16			—— Margaret	Daughter			√	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
17	142	146	Addison, Willie	Head	O	2000	No	M	Neg	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	No
18			—— Mary	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
19	143	147	Rogers, Frank	Head	O	900	No	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					No
20			Whitehead, E. C.	Grandson			√	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
21	144	148	Rawson, Elisha	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	No
22			—— Camille	Wife H			√	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
23	145	149	Teague, Nettie	Head-H	O	1500	No	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	yes	
24			Hall, William	Son			√	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No
25	146	150	Turner, Willie	Head	O	500	No	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26	147	151	Nettles, Will	Head	O	1500	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21		yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Janitor	A&M College	6X94	W	yes	No
27			—— Eliza	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
28	148	152	Johnson, James	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Garage	7878	W	yes	
29			—— Beulah	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
30			—— Ollie C.	Brother			√	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Retail Grocery Store	7890	W	yes	
31			—— Walker	Brother			√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32			—— Mattie L.	Sister			√	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33	149	153	Scott, Ed	Head	O	2500	No	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Undertaker	Own Parlor	9690	O	yes	No
34			—— Birdie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	47	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
35	150	154	Davis, Jennie	Head-H	R	8.00	No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
36			Woods, Josephine	Daughter			√	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Office Girl	Physician	9595	W	yes	
37			Hudson, Lena	Daughter			√	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
38			Van Buren, Simmie	Grandson			√	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			Nixon, Charlie	Lodger			√	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes	No
40	151	155	McDonald, Charlie	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	45	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Grocery	4X90	W	yes	No
41			—— Augie	Wife H			√	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
42			Lothridge, Lola	Stepdaughter			√	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43	152	156	Simpson, Milton	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes	No
44			—— Minnie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Beauty Parlor	8596	W	yes	
45	153	157	Campbell, Alexander	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Street Work	City of Bryan	7892	W	yes	No
46			—— Lucile	Wife	R		√	F	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
47			—— [illegible]	Son			√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48			Edmerson, [illegible]	Daughter			√	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
49			Thomas, [illegible]	Niece			√	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50	154	158	Ward, [illegible]	Head H	O	1000	No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-6 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6-B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator. 7001

Line	Street (margin)	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Week no.	Veteran
51		155	159	Caldwell, John	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	no	69	No
52				—, Rosa	Wife				V	F	Neg	61	M	16	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	None						
53				—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
54		156	160	Smith, Mary	Head H	R	4.00		no	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
55		157	161	String, Dabe	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	77	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			yes	None						No
56		158	162	Wallace, Hanna	Head H	O	600		no	F	Neg	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Union Station	7797	W	yes		
57				Stepter, Winnie Fred	Niece				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
58	Hill Addition			—, Barbara J.	Niece				V	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
59		159	163	Sanders, Ruthie	Head H	O	500		No	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	None						
60				Long, Ruthie	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
61		160	164	Hodge, Julius	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Porter	Public Building	7996	W	yes		No
62				—, Iola	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
63				—, Jessie R.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
64				—, Bessie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
65	Candy Hill	161	165	Gilbert, Elizabeth	Head				No	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
66		162	166	Johnson, Autumn	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	67	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			yes	Janitor	A&M College	6X94	W	yes		No
67				—, Dora	Wife H				V	F	Neg	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	California	Georgia		87			yes	None						
68				Todd, Georgia M.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
69		163	167	Hayes, Sam	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Street work	City of Bryan	7891	W	no	60	No
70				—, Eugenia Simpson	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	None						
71				Simpson, Johnnie	Step Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
72		164	168	Hunt, Louvenia	Head H	O	200		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87			yes	None						
73				Monroe, Rosetta	Sister				V	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
74				Deere, Lonnie	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
75				King, Haywood	Nephew				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Cam labor	7899	W	no	11	yes
76		165	169	Chesterfield, Ed	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Janitor	City Hall	6X98	W	yes		No
77	East 21st St			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
78		166	170	Shelton, Charlie	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		No
79			171	McIntosh, Odis	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		No
80				—, Vera	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	None						
81			172	Jackson, George	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		No
82				—, Charlie Mae	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	None						
83	East Lucky St	167	173	Bowman, Robert	Head	O	[illegible]00		no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes		No
84				—, Alberta	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
85				—, Ulysses	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
86		168	174	Schultz, Geo	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	German	87	13	2	yes	Manager	Lunch Room	889V	O	yes		No
87				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Vienna Aust	German	87	16	2	yes	None						
88				—, Gussie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
89				—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
90				—, Cecelia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
91		169	175	Crenshaw, W. N.	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	England		87	00	2	yes	None						
92				—, Mattie Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
93				Gilmore, Cecil L.	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	12	No
94				Davis, Ben G.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No
95		170	176	Jones, Ada	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	None						
96				—, Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
97				Goodman, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
98			177	James, Ross	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		No
99				—, Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
100				—, Larry	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7-A
7051

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	Robinson Ave		170	177	Jones, Gayle	Son			no	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2		307	171	178	Bangues, William C.	Head	R	23.00	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Automobile dealer	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
3					— Ava	Wife-H			√	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	None					
4					— Juan	Son			√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None					
5					— Cecil	Brother			√	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bottler	Bottling Plant	7720	W	yes	no
6				179	Taylor, Linis	Head			no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Janitor	Public Building	6896	W	yes	no
7					— Ruth	Wife-H			√	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Cook	Cafeteria	6094	W	yes	
8		321	171	180	Burdis, May	Head	O	5000	no	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
9					— Mary Alice	Niece-H			√	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
10				181	Potts, William M.	Head	R	28.00	no	M	W	40	M	40	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	78	yes	Teacher	A&M College	8794	W	yes	no
11					— Eva	Wife-H			√	F	W	39	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
12	Twenty Third	305	172	182	Elking, Charley R.	Head	O	7800 R	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes	no
13					— Maude	Wife-H			√	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	No. Carolina	87	yes	None					
14		303	173	183	Price, John D.	Head	R	10.00	no	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes	no
15					— Elizabeth	Wife-H			√	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
16				184	Beutle, Joe	Head	R	10.00	no	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Mosquito control	City of Bryan	9998	W	yes	no
17					— Minnie	Wife-H			√	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18					— Mildred	Daughter			√	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
19				185	Price, Anna J.	Daughter-in-law			√	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Colorado	New York	Colorado	91	yes	None					
20			174	185	Halligan, Alva M.	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rural mail carrier	United States mail	8876	W	yes	no
21					— Julia	Wife-H			√	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None					
22					— Byrand	Son			√	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
23	Twenty First St		175	186	Nichols, Mattie	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Ng	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
24					Wilson, Longa	Brother			√	M	Ng	81	Wd		no	no	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	76	yes	None					no
25			176	187	Morgan, Edna	Head-H	O	4000	no	F	Ng	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	None					
26					Harris, Mary	Daughter			√	F	Ng	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no 48	
27					— Emma Pearl	Grand daughter			√	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28					— Eva Mae	Grand Daughter			√	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29			177	188	Johnson, Maggie	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	Ng	57	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
30					— Julia Bell	Daughter			√	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
31					Davis, Elsie Mae	Grand Dau			√	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32			178	189	Dorsey, Parthenia	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Ng	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
33					Allen, John	Nephew			√	M	Ng	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	no
34			179	190	Williams, Addie	Head-H	R	8.00	no	F	Ng	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
35					Dorsey, Ellen	Sister			√	F	Ng	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
36			180	191	Lane, David	Head	O	500	no	M	Ng	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transfer	Private [illegible]	788V	W	yes	no
37					— Rosa Bell	Wife-H			√	F	Ng	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
38					Curtis, Malofina	Sister			√	F	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
39					Wallace, Ada Mae	Lodger			√	F	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
40	Avenue		181	192	Clay, Lola	Head	O	300	No	F	Ng	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
41					[illegible], Higgins	Son			√	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42					— Angelala	Daughter			√	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43			182	193	[illegible], Lula	Head-H	O	900	no	F	Ng	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
44					Carter, Imogene	Grand Daug			√	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45					— Phillis	Grand Daug			√	F	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
46					— [illegible]lla F.	Grand Dau			√	F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
47					— Lula	Daughter-in-law			√	F	Ng	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	College Laundry	7797	W	yes	
48			183	194	Taylor, Dessie	Head-H	O	800	No	F	Ng	36	D		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
49					— Joe	Brother			√	M	Ng	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no 15	no
50			184	195	Hogan, Stella	Head-H	R	8.00	No	F	Ng	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no 16	

Jones on line 1 went to same family 183

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7-B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51		195	196	Battle, Ernest	Head	O	2000	no		M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Cook	A&M College	6094	W	yes	no
52				—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
53		196	197	Bennett, Cora	Head-H	R	6.00	no		F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
54				Counter, Mary	Sister				V	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55	Polk Ave	197	198	Foster, William	Head	R	3.50	no		M	Neg	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
56				—— Hester	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	no	
57				—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58				—— J. T.	Son				V	M	Neg	21	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	no
59				—— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60				—— Beulah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
61			199	Noble, Freddie	Head	R	3.75	No		M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no
62				—— Willie Anne	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63				—— Dinny Marie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
64	Pierce Ave	188	200	Nicholas, Will	Head	O	800	no		M	Neg	39	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	A&M College	6X94	W	yes	no
65				—— Addie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66				Johnson, Will	Step-son				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	no	no
67				Charleston, Velma	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
68				—— J. T.	Step-grandson				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
69				—— Ira	Step-grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
70		189	201	Jenkins, George	Head	R	7.00	No		M	Neg	48	M	19	no		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Road Work	78V9	W	yes	no
71				—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	14	no		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
72	Twenty Street	190	202	Brown, Benjamin F	Head	O	3000	No		M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Stationary Engineer	Wholesale [illegible]	1X90	W	yes	no
73				—— Audra L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
74				—— Audra	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
75				—— Bear Jal	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
76		200	202	Cobb, Mariah	Head-H	O	400	No		F	Neg	70	Wd		no	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
77				Turner, Henry	Grandson				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	no	
78				Ward, Cora Dean	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
79				Ward, James	Grandson				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80		161	163	Thomas, Catherine	Niece				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
81		191	203	Green, Clara	Head-H	R	7.00	No		F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chambermaid	La Salle Hotel	959V	W	yes	
82				Nelson, Johnnie Jean	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
83		192	204	McIntosh, Josiah	Head	R	7.00	No		M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	no	no
84				—— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chambermaid	La Salle Hotel	959V	W	yes	
85				—— Jennie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
86	Polk Ave	193	205	Ross, Mary	Head-H	R	7.00	No		F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	
87				Jackson, Ruth	Sister				V	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
88				Davis, Laraine	Niece				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
89		194	206	Nelson, Ruth	Head-H	R	7.00	No		F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
90				Jackson, George	Lodger				V	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	no
91		195	207	McIntosh, Dock	Head	O	300	No		M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Carpenter	House [illegible]	56X1	W	yes	no
92				—— Leander	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
93				—— Laraine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
94		196	208	—— Ed	Head	O	2500	No		M	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes	no
95				—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
96		197	209	Nelson, Lula	Head-H	O	1500	no		F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
97				Venters, Alma M.	Sister				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
98		198	210	White, Beatrice	Head-H	R	3.00	no		F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
99		199	211	Nash, Ed	Head	O	1500	no		M	Neg	73	M	21	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	no
100				—— Sue	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

64

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran
1	199	211	Pollard, Nora Bell	Grand Dau.	O		No	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2	200	212	Ross, Sylvan	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no
3			—, John O	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—, Eva	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—, Newton	Son			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	201	213	Clay, Willis	Head	O		no	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no
7			—, Rebecca	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	47	M	15	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
8	202	214	Martin, Abner	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	48	M	28	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Bricklayer and Plasterer	Construction	28X1	O	yes		no
9			—, Narcissus	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
10			—, Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87								
11			Martin, James	Step-son			V	M	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes		no
12			Martin, Henry	Son			V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	House	28X1	W	yes		
13	203	215	Holland, Ireneal	Head-H	R	5.00	No	F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Cleaning	Private family	5896	W	yes		
14			—, Willierane	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			Hinds, Annie Mae	Cousin			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
16			Nero, John	Lodger			V	M	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Plumber	House	3X81	W	yes		no
17	204	216	Jackson, Pete	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	yes		no
18			—, Alberta	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	yes		
19			McIntosh, Dixon	Nephew			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			Williams, Finis	Adopt-Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			May, Katie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
22			Sanders, Charlie	Lodger			V	M	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	L 24	no
23	205	217	Davis, Hettie	Head-H	O	600	No	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
24			—, Blanche	Daughter			V	F	Neg	31	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
25	205	218	Jackson, I. John	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Carpenter	House	26X1	O	yes		no
26			—, Mary L	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—, Charles	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—, Nannie B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—, John Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—, Jhonie Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			—, Edna Carroll	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	206	218	Brown, Jason	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	no	L 21	no
33	207	219	Tolden, Ed	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	87	yes	Janitor	A&M College	6X94	W	yes		no
34			—, Kate	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
35	208	220	Tolley, Florence	Head	O	2500	no	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Practical Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes		
36			Dobson, Pollie	Daughter-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
37			—, Turner	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Bricklayer	[illegible]	03X1	W	yes		no
38	209	221	Anderson, Rolfjohn	Head	R	5.00	no	F	Neg	83	Wd		no	no	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77	yes	None						
39	210	222	Vaughner, Willie	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	L 26	no
40			Vaughner, Rachel	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chamber Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
41	211	223	Fowler, Willie	Head			No	M	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		no
42			—, Jennie	Wife-H	R	7.00	No	F	Neg	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	L 27	
43	212	224	Ward, Rebecca	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
44	213	225	Meade, Mary	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Thompson, Ella	Lodger			no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
46	214	226	Thurmond, Riley V	Head	O	1500	No	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Lintman	Cotton Oil Mill	7768	W	yes		no
47			—, Mary E.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
48			Davis, William	Step-son			V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—, Windell	Step-son			V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			Tillery, Alba Marie	Niece			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): North [illegible] Avenue

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51	215	227	Smith, Eddie	Head	R	5.00	no	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes	no
52			— Parthenia	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
53	216	228	Clemmons, Richard	Head	O	3000	no	M	Neg	56	M	39	yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no
54			— Mattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes	
55	217	229	Burford, John	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Assn. [illegible]	728V	O	yes	no
56	218	230	Nicholas, Lucy	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
57			Ellis, Robert	Brother				M	Neg	37	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					no
58	219	231	Minor, Louise	Head-H	R	4.00		F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House cleaning	Private family	5896	W	yes	
59	220	232	Risley, Cynthia	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60			Meader, Lillian [illegible]	Grand-daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
61	221	233	Oldham, William	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVV	O	yes	no
62			— Dina Jewell	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63	222	234	Crawford, Henry	Head	R	10.00	no	M	Neg	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes	no
64			— Eloise	Wife-H				F	Neg	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
65			Young, Horace	Roomer				M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes	no
66	223	235	Jackson, Fannie	Head-H	R	2.00	no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67	224	236	Ross, Audry	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	no	no
68			— Lucy Mae	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
69	225	237	Adams, Samuel	Head	O	150	no	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	yes
70	226	238	Wilson, Nora	Head-H	O	250	no	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	[illegible]	7797	W	yes	
71			Thomas, Floyd	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
72			Pierce, John H.	Son				M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
73	227	239	Johnson, Jeannette	Head	O	700	no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
74	228	240	Hood, Lessie	Head-H	O	1500	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	yes	
75			King, Lawrence	Son				M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
76			Tinsley, Ellen	Sister				F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
77	229	241	Austin, Ed	Head	R	5.00	no	M	Neg	66	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Janitor	A&M College	6X94	W	yes	no
78			— Hattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
79			— Edward	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80			— Burnett	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
81			— Sallie Jane	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
82			— James	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
83			— Stephen F.	Son				M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
84			Harris, Hillary	Stepson				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85			— Wesley	Stepson				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86	230	242	Adams, Antonio L.	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes	no
87			— Thelma G.	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Teacher Music	At Home	827V	W	yes	
88			— Juanita M.	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
89			— Antonio L.	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
90			— Chester W.	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
91			— Arthur K.	Son				M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
92	231	243	Keetts, Isabella M.	Head-H	R	8.00	no	F	Neg	79	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Music	Teacher class	827V	O	yes	
93	232	243	Counter, Lucy	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
94			— Ellen	Granddaughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
95			King, M. H.	Grandson				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96	233	244	Ellis, Sam	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Battery man	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
97			— Elma	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
98			— Bertrena	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99	234	245	Ellis, Sam	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	76	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes				W	yes	no
100			— Maggie	Wife-H				F	Neg	68	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9-A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, William L Power, Enumerator.

7251

65

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran
1	North Houston Avenue	234	245	Fowler Minnie	Daughter	O		No	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
2				Brown Olivia	Grdaughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3		235	246	Davenport Harriet	Head H	O	[illegible]	No	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
4			247	Murphy Jessie	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Private Work	7893	W	yes		
5				— Classie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6		236	248	Thompson Louis	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Furniture	8690	W	yes		no
7				— Christine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8				— L C	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9				— George A	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10				— Mildred C	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11		237	249	Cranor Gene	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Own Cafe	6094	O	yes		no
12				— Minnie O	Wife			V	F	Neg	33	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13				Flowers Curtis D	Step son			V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14				Morris Odis	Nephew			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15				Flowers Hattie	Mother in law			V	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16				Morris Gerald A	Niece			V	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
17		238	250	Hicks Matilda	Head H	R	7.00	No	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	no	129	
18				Rowland J. W.	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19				Rowland James	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	Twentyfifth St.	239	251	Turner Ollie	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	36	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Apartment House	6X86	W	yes		no
21				— Pearl	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
22				— Gore	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23		240	252	Williams Bea	Head H	R	4.00	No	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
24		241	253	Thomas Rosa	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Maryland	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
25				Thomas Ed	Son			V	M	Neg	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Truck driver	Retail Groceries	4290	W	yes		no
26		242	25[illegible]	Freeman Angie	Head H	O	$700	No	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	25	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
27				Crawford [illegible] Mae	Lodger			V	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	9594	W	yes		
28	25th St.	243	254	Clark Ida	Head-H	R	8.00	No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
29				Clark Margaret	Sister			V	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
30	North Preston Avenue	244	255	Lawrence George	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	70	M	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						no
31				— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	64	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
32				— Ira	Son			V	M	Neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						no
33				Jackson Beatrice	Granddau			V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34				— Mary Ida	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35				Lane Dorothy C	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36		245	256	Oldham [illegible]	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes				W	yes		no
37				— Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Cleaning House	Private family	5896	W	yes		
38				Andrews Robert	Lodger			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Quick Lunch	7873	W	yes		
39		246	257	Stringfellow Joe	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Retail drug	7890	W	yes		no
40				— Lilly	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41				Keys Billie Medra	Stepdaug			V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42				Stringfellow Fred	Son			V	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43				— Edward	Son			V	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44		247	258	Sharp Beatrice	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
45				Lovel Marvin	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46		248	259	Moore Will	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		no
47				— Fannie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
48				— Lillie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49				— Edward Joe	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50		249	260	Henderson Lillie	Head-H	O	1500	No	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9-B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator. 7301

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Twenty Second Street		249	260	Gregg Fannie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	yes		
52					— Rufus	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	A&M Academy	6894	W	yes		
53			250	261	Simmons Sam S.	Head	O	7500		No	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Janitor	A&M College	6894	W	yes		
54					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None						
55			251	262	Barnes Oscar H.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		
56					— Charlotte Marie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			252	263	Turner Hattie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	[illegible]	Private family	9596	W	yes		
58					— Maggie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59					Moore M. C.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60			253	264	Adams [illegible]	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	yes		
61					— Magalina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	College laundry	7797	W	yes		
62					Battles Hattie Belle	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63			254	265	Jones Maggie	Head-H	O	600		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None						
64					Harrison Florence	Lodger				V	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
65			255	266	Anderson William	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	10	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	no	
66					— Nancy	Wife				V	F	Neg	36	M	24	no	no	Texas	United States	No Carolina		87					yes	None						
67					Fair Ira	Stepson				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	yes		
68			256	267	Mitchell Anna	Head-H	R	5.00		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	No Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
69			257	268	Ortiz Andres	Head	R	7.50		No	M	Mex	54	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Peddler	Hot Tamales	9191	O	yes	no	
70					— Cleaccia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None						
71					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	na	yes	None						
72					— Otig	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
73					— Mike	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
74					Sanchez Cleaccia	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	70	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None						
75	Houston Avenue	52	258	269	Campos Antonia	Head-H	R	5.00		No	F	Mex	54	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	None						
76					— Natalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Chamber Maid	Aggieland Inn	959V	W	yes		
77					— Peter	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Janitor	A&M College	6894	W	yes		
78					— Benito	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	None						
79				269a	Revira Joe	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	33	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Un	yes	Dishwasher	College Mess Hall	959V	W	yes	no	
80					— Anastasia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None						
81					— Jessie	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
82					— Isabella	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
83					— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
84			259	270	Mitchell Claude	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	yes	WW
85					— Matilda	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					yes	None						
86					— Mat	Brother				V	M	Neg	45	Wd		yes	yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					yes	Plumber Helper	Public Works	78X1	W	yes	yes	
87			260	271	Rodriguez Manuel	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	60	M	42	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	na	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	no	
88					— Clotilde	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
89					— Paul	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes		
90					— Peter	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
91					Gonzales Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	67	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1881	Al	yes	None						
92	22nd St		261	272	Thompson Arthur E.	Head	O	8000		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	Medical practice	9294	O	yes	no	
93					— Evelyn E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94					Thomas Juanita	Adopt. Dau.				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None						
95					Guesser Ethelene	Lodger				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96					Nelson Mabel	Lodger				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97	1st St		262	273	Holt Jack	Head	R	50.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	New Jersey	United States	Virginia		57					yes	None					no	
98					— Evelina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			263	274	Walker Elizabeth	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
100			264	275	Young Dave	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
66
7351

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Street (margin): [?] first Street; North Houston Avenue

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	265	276	Payne, Marion	Head	O	$400	R	no	M	Ng	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Automobile mechanic	Auto garage	7673	W	yes	no
2			—, Ceil	Wife-H					F	Ng	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			—, John C.	Son					M	Ng	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
4	266	277	Edmerson, Samuel H.	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Ng	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	So Carolina	87	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7711	W	yes	no
5			—, Mildred	Wife-H				no	F	Ng	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Cook	Pri. Family	6096	W	yes	
6	267	278	Mallard, Payton	Head	O	$500		no	M	Ng	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no
7			—, Alice	Wife-H					F	Ng	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	So Carolina	87	yes	None					
8			—, Mack [?]	Son					M	Ng	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
9			—, Willie Mae	Daughter					F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
10			—, Adelle	Daughter					F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11			—, Katie M.	Daughter					F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
12			—, Jessie Albert [?]	Daughter					F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13	268	279	Burnell, Jim	Head	O	$400		no	M	Ng	56	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes	no
14			—, Mary A.	Wife-H					F	Ng	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			—, Irene [?]	Daughter					F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
16			—, Amanda Lee	Daughter					F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
17			—, Mary C.	Daughter					F	Ng	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
18			—, Nellie M.	Daughter					F	Ng	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
19	269	280	Anderson, Eugene A.	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Ng	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Clergyman	Methodist church	8694	W	yes	no
20			—, DaEtte	Daughter-H					F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
21			—, Beatrice	Daughter					F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
22			—, Joseph	Son					M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23			—, Manuel	Son					M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24			—, Rachel	Daughter					F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
25			—, Eugene H.	Daughter					F	Ng	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
26			—, William S.	Son					F	Ng	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
27	270	281	Wilson, Fred	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	Ng	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Automobile body	2983	W	yes	no
28			—, Willie M.	Wife-H					F	Ng	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29			—, Nazaree	Daughter					F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30			—, Ernestine	Daughter					F	Ng	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
31	271	282	Jenkins, Alden	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	Ng	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
32			—, Jessie M.	Wife-H					F	Ng	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33			—, Andrew E.	Son					M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34			—, Della M.	Daughter					F	Ng	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
35			—, Helen R.	Daughter					F	Ng	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36			Coleman, Aurena	Mother-in-law					F	Ng	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37	272	283	Chambers, Calvin	Head	O	$?00		no	M	Ng	54	Wd		no	yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
38	273	284	Osborne, Frank	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Ng	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Insurance Agent	Atlantic Life Ins.	8885	W	yes	yes WW
39			—, Sallie	Wife-H					F	Ng	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
40			Williams, Henry	Cousin					M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			Robinson, Nellie	Cousin					F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42	274	285	Pillows, Elgin	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	Ng	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	no
43			—, Charlie Mae	Wife-H					F	Ng	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	yes	no
44			Fennell, Leonard	Brother-in-law					M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	
45			—, Andrew	Brother-in-law					M	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	
46			—, Pearl	Sister-in-law					F	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47			—, Carrie Lee	Sister-in-law					F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48	275	286	Burnell, John L.	Head	O	$500		no	M	Ng	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	no
49			—, Annie Mae	Wife-H					F	Ng	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Cleaning Store	7797	W	yes	
50	276	287	Pillows, Helen	Head-H	O	$600		no	F	Ng	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Pri. Family	6096	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10-B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator. 7401

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		226	287	Jones, Novalee	Daughter	O		No	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52		227	288	Nelson, Jack	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Ng	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Private labor	7899	W	yes	no	
53				——, Ethel	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54				——, W. D.	Son			V	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55		228	289	Bell, Willie	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Ng	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Retail Feed Store	7890	W		no	
56				——, Lila	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	34	M	22	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
57				——, Frances	Mother			V	F	Ng	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
58				Sterges, Abe	Nephew			V	M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Retail Store	7890	W	yes	no	
59		229	290	Webster, Clarence	Head	O	600	No	M	Ng	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
60				——, Mabel	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
61				Emerson, Juanita M.	Sister-in-law			V	F	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62		230	291	Ross, George	Head	O	1000	No	M	Ng	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Cook	La Salle Hotel	609V	W	yes	no	
63				——, Annie Belle	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64				——, Oscar	Son			V	M	Ng	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			292	——, Oscar Sr.	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Ng	70	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	No. Carolina	66	yes	none						
66				——, Hanna	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	64	M	14	no	no	Missouri	So. Carolina	Missouri	66	yes	None						
67		231	293	Jones, Horace	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Ng	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes	no	
68				——, Pauline	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	25	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
69				Banks, Christie Belle	Step-daughter			V	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70		232	294	Ridell, Rosie	Head-H	R	7.00	No	F	Ng	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wait Tables	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
71	North Houston Avenue			——, Florence	Daughter			V	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72				——, Willie Joe	Son			V	M	Ng	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73				——, Charles J.	Son			V	M	Ng	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74		233	295	Murphy, David	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Ng	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wait Tables	Allen Academy	619V	W	yes	no	
75				——, Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76				——, David Jr.	Son			V	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77				——, Pearl Mae	Daughter			V	F	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78		234	296	Black, Arthur	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Ng	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	yes	WW
79				——, Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	38	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
80				——, Lottie Mae	Daughter			V	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
81		235	297	Jones, Bertha	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	Ng	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
82				——, Edward D.	Son			V	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83				——, Anita Marie	Daughter			V	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84				——, Eva	Daughter			V	F	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85				——, William Otha	Son			V	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86				Lindsey, Orlena	Sister			V	F	Ng	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes		
87				——, Edward	Brother			V	M	Ng	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	no	
88				——, Evelyn	Sister			V	F	Ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
89		236	298	Murphy, Thomas	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Ng	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
90				——, Vera	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
91				——, Elnora	Daughter			V	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	–	None						
92				——, Tommie	Daughter			V	F	Ng	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93		237	299	Hines, Harmon	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Ng	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
94				——, Arelia	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	35	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no		
95		238	300	Holmes, Lillian	Head-H	R	8.00	No	F	Ng	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
96		239	301	Russell, Josephine	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Ng	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8696	O	yes		
97				Stepter, Curtis	Grand-son			V	M	Ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no	
98				Fayette, Ira B.	Grand-son			V	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99		240	302	Evans, Will	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Ng	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					Old	
100				——, Lula	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	39	M	14	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Bryan city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11-A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	North Houston Avenue	291	303	Wilson, Henry	Head	R	7.00		no	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
2				—, Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	13	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
3				Johnson, Elvin	Grandson					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4			305½	Berringer, Jerusha	Head	R	6.00		no	F	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5				—, Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6				—, Lucius	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7				—, Walter	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
8				—, Billie Jean	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9		292	304	Wilson, Russ	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	None					
10		293	305	DeMasters, Andrew	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Machinist	Cotton Gin	2068	W	yes	no
11				—, Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
12				—, Erma	Daughter					F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13				Smothers, Milton	Grandson					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14				Carroll, Arjarvis	Granddaughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15		294	306	Ransom, Rallie	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
16				—, Veralee	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
17				Smith, Nettie B.	Lodger					F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes	
18		295	307	Shaw, Willie	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no
19				—, Carlee	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
20				—, Willie Jr.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
21		296	308	Franklin, Eddie C.	Head	R	7.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes	no
22				—, Nettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
23		297	309	Johnson, Estell	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Private family	5596	W	yes	
24				Reed, Eroliа M.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25				Harris, Aola	Lodger					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26		298	310	Simpson, Mary	Head-H	O	700	R	no	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	House cleaning	Private family	5896	W	yes	
27				Morris, Blanche	Granddaughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28				Nash, Ben	Lodger					M	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Bryan Hospital	7994	W	yes	no
29	North College Avenue			Emerson, Henry	Lodger					M	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes	no
30		299	311	Fair, Louis	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes	no
31				—, Lilly Bell	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
32		300	312	Lewis, Minnie	Head-H	O	600		no	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
33				—, Annie Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34				—, Ithma	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35				—, Berthena	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
36				Johnson, Johnnie	Lodger					M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no
37				—, Emmie	Lodger					F	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hair dresser	At Home	8096	O	yes	
38		301	313	Jenkins, Clarence	Head	O	10.00		no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Water Service	City of Bryan	9993	W	yes	no
39				—, Lilly	Wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
40				—, Clarence Jr.	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41				—, Lillie	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42				Ross, John Elvis	Grandson					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43				—, Mary Ella	Daughter					F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44				Williams, Rhilika	Lodger					F	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Missionary	Holiness Church	8895	W	yes	
45		302	314	Martin, Lizzie	Head-H	O	600		no	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
46				Chew, Mabelle	Daughter					F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
47	E. 18th St.			—, O. C.	Grandson					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
48		303	315	Martinez, Fred	Head	R	6.00	R	no	M	Mex	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Tennessee	87 85 1	yes	Foreman	Cement Contractor	94X1	W	yes	no
49				—, Elfreda M.	Wife					F	Mex	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W		
50		304	316	Nichols, Beulah	Head-H	O	800		no	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	[illegible]	316	Stewart Mary	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8696	O	yes	
52			Glover Emma	Cousin			V		F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Secretary	Lodge	8795	W	yes	
53			Gray Johnnie	Cousin			V		F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
54			Radu[illegible] Emma	Mother			V		F	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None					
55	305	317	Brown Olive	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	31 no
56			— Ethel	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
57	306	318	Beasley Anna	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	88			yes	None					
58			Vaughn Jack	Son			V		M	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	33
59			Mosley Oscar	Grandson			V		M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	[illegible]	7890	W	yes	
60			Smith George	Grandson			V		M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	33
61	307	319	Lethridge Carrie	Head-H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
62	308	320	Williams Etta	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
63			— Olivet	Daughter			V		F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
64	309	321	Wilson Lizzie	Head-H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Elks Club	7991	W	yes	no
65	310	322	Oliphant Will	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	56	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
66			— Annie	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	80			yes	None					
67			Banks Annie Mae	Daughter			V		F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Garage	7973	W		
68			— Joseph	Son-in-Law			V		M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tailor	Press Shop	8017	O	yes	no
69	311	323	Oss H.	Head	O	4000		No	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
70			— Corinne	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes	no
71	312	324	McIntosh D.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
72			— Ellen	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
73			— William	Adopt-Son			V		M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9491	O	yes	no
74	313	325	Restivo Andrew H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	None					
75			— Lena	Wife-H			V		F	W	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	None					
76			— Sam	Son			V		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
77			— Frank	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
78			— Joe	Son			V		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
79			— Lucy	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
80			— Rosa	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
81			— Jack	Son			V		M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
82			— Mary J.	Daughter			V		F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
83			— Andrew J.	Son			V		M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
84	314	326	Bennett Green B.	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes	no
85			— Mittie L	Wife			V		F	Neg	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
86			Agent George	Adopt Son			V		M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
87	315	327	Tyler Florence	Head-H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	no	32
88			Lewis Constant	Son			V		M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Delivery Boy	[illegible]	8690	W	no	30
89			— Louise	Daughter			V		F	Neg	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	30
90			— Nathan	Son			V		M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Delivery Boy	Battery Works	8690	W	yes	
91			Tyler Patrick H	Son			V		M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
92	316	328	Andrews Mattie	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
93			— Henry	Son			V		M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	1717	W	yes	no
94	317	329	Thomas John L	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tailor	Press Shop	8017	W	yes	no
95			— Sadie E	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
96	318	330	Clay Ellen	Head-H	O	900		No	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
97			— Henry	Grandson			V		M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
98	319	331	Dean Oscar	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Porter	Retail [illegible]	7890	W	yes	no
99			— Lula	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	44	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	88			yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
100	320	332	King Johnnie	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	A & M College	6894	W	yes	no

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-6 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 12-A — 68

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	30th Street	320	33[illegible]	King, Jannetta W.	Wife-H	R		No	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None						
2				Wade, Irene	Step-Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3				— Catherine	Step-Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4				— John B.	Step-Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5		321	333	Pearce, Edward	Head	O	1500	No	M	Neg	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	77V	W	yes		no
6				— Mamie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
7	Avenue	322	334	Tiler, Tom	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	57	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes		no
8				— Pearl	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
9		323	335	Avery, Barrett	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	9890	W	yes		no
10				— Eula	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7797	W	yes		
11		324	336	Tanner, Minnie Ola	Head-H	R	8.00	No	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chamber maid	Rooming house	959V	W	yes		
12		325	337	Houston, Eliza	Head-H	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
13				Jones, Audra	Daughter			V	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
14		326	338	Hearne, Lou Ella	Head	O	2000	No	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	None						
15				Hearne, Lilly	Daughter			V	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
16	North College	327	339	Darwin, Jack	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Public Weigher	Cotton Warehouse	7X88	W	yes		no
17				— Tollie A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
18				— Milton	Son			V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		no
19				— Lucy	Daughter			V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes		
20		328	340	[illegible], Clarence	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	yes		no
21				— Mamie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
22				Phelps, Arthur	[illegible]			V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23		329	341	Nash, Jessie	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	53	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
24		330	342	Holland, Willie	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	21	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	A. & M. College	609V	W	yes		no
25				— Ruby	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26		331	343	Hunter, Fanny	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
27		332	344	Hunter, Della	Head-H	R	6.00	Yes	F	Neg	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking	8264	O	yes		
28				— Ida Belle	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
29				— Bennie	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30				— James	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31				— Louise	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32				— John R.	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	Twenty First Street	333	345	Stokes, Alvardie	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Butler	House	2881	W	[illegible]		[illegible]
34				Wilson, Cleo	Lodger			V	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No		
35		334	346	Neal, Robert	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		[illegible]
36				— Willie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
37				— Ruth J.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Kansas	Texas	Texas		70						None						
38				— Eleanor C.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39		335	347	Calhoun, Daisy	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
40			348	Turner, Mack	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Public Market	7893	W	yes		no
41				— Cleo	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
42		336	349	Ventura, Rosalea	Head-H	O	2500	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Al	yes	None						
43				— George	Son			V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager	Farm	VX0V	[illegible]	637		no
44	North College Ave.	337	350	Berger, Harry J.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany-Austria	Germany-Austria		87	10	0			yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
45				— Albina	Wife			V	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria		87	16	0			yes	None						
46				— Raymond	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47		338	351	Smith, Clarence W.	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery and Produce	4590	W	yes		no
48				— Bella	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49				— James Morris	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50				— Preston	Son			V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12-B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	338	351	Easters, Helen	Step Daughter	R		no		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52			—, Lena Ruth	Step Daughter			✓		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			—, Johnnie	Step Daughter			✓		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54	339	352	Smith, Georgia	Head H	R	12.00	no		F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
55	340	353	Calhoun, Marie A.	Head H	O	5000	no		F	Neg	79	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	None						
56			—, Haywood M.	Son			✓		M	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Valet	Athletic Club	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	no	
57			Rhodes, Jacob W.	Son-in-Law			✓		M	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
58			Perry, James	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	Georgia		79					yes	Nothing						
59	341	354	Johnson, Willie	Head H	R	5.00	no		F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no		
60	342	355	Coulter, Jas	Head	O	5000	no		M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ontario	Louisiana		87					yes	Stock Raiser	cattle	VVVV	O	yes	no	
61			—, Florence	Wife-H			✓		F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	42	1			yes	None						
62			—, Jack	Son			✓		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63			—, Donald	Son			✓		M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64			—, Douglas	Son			✓		M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65	343	356	Tooke, Jack L.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	06X1	W	yes	no	
66			—, Nona L.	Wife-H			✓		F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			—, Mary Louise	Daughter			✓		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			—, June Elizabeth	Daughter			✓		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69			—, Mona Lynn	Daughter			✓		F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70	344	357	Lindsey, Wattie	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	yes	no	
71			—, Hattie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			—, Don	Son			✓		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73			—, Penny Ruth	Daughter			✓		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74	345	358	Wilcox, Kate	Head-H	O	8000	R	no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
75			Brock, Elizabeth	Daughter			✓		F	W	44	M		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
76			—, James L.	Son-in-Law			✓		M	W	44	M		no		Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes	no	
77	346	359	Brackman, Stephen H.	Head	O	5000	no		M	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None					no	
78			—, Mattie Ann	Wife-H			✓		F	W	67	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	None						
79		360	—, Elmer C.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Motion Picture	817V	W	yes	yes	WW
80			—, Katie M.	Wife-H			✓		F	W	29	M	13	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None						
81			—, Dorothy Ann	Daughter			✓		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None						
82			—, Glen H.	Son			✓		M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None						
83		361	Parker, Leonard P.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	[illegible]	Street Railway	7771	W	yes	no	
84			—, Cora C.	Wife-H			✓		F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		87	10	0			yes	None						
85			—, Joe Charles	Son			✓		M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86			—, Marvin	Son			✓		M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87	347	362	[illegible], Ervin	Head	O	5000	no		M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes		
88			[illegible], Theodosia	Sister-H			✓		F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
89	348	363	Broadaway, Addie	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Bridge [illegible]	Highway Bridge [illegible]	7471	W	yes	no	
90			—, Nora	Wife-H			✓		F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	10	1			yes	None						
91			—, Luther	Son			✓		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Building	7871	W	yes		
92			—, Allen	Son			✓		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Highway [illegible]	4X71	W	yes		
93	349	364	Kohler, Harry	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Hamburg Germany	Hamburg Germany	Hamburg Germany	German	12	13	V	1911	Na	yes	Soldier	United States Army	9892	W	yes	yes	WW
94			—, Bessie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
95	350	365	Allphin, Byron	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barbering	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
96			—, Mattie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97			—, Wilton	Son			✓		M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98	351	366	Akin, Manuel	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mattress Finisher	Mattress Factory	7768	W	yes	no	
99			—, Virgie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7819	W	yes		
100	352	367	Franklin, Rena	Head-H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
Incorporated place: Bryan city
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13-A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William P. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	352	367	Franklin Harrison S.	Son	O			no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Steam Railroad	0677	W	no	no	
2	353	368	Bukowski Joe	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Salesman	Filling station	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
3			—— Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	19				yes	None						
4			—— Peggie Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5	354	369	Turek Willie	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Jeweler	Retail store	8664	W	yes	yes	WW
6			—— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	None						
7			—— Doris Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8			—— Esther L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9	355	370	Rogers Annie	Head-H	R	6.00		no	F	Neg	82	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None						
10			Taylor Hattie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
11	356	371	Rose Richard	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	74	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no	
12			—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes		
13			Jefferson Rosalee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chambermaid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
14	357	372	Hatchet Jethro	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Furniture	2942	O	yes	no	
15			—— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16			—— Jethro Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			—— James	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			—— Stella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19			—— Alvester	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	358	373	Haynes Willie H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	66	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None					no	
21			—— Sallie O.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None						
22			Forrester Effie F. C.	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None						
23	359	374	Thomas Edward W.	Head	O	4000		no	M	Neg	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public country school	9494	W	yes	no	
24			—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	63	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes		
25			—— Kermit	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26			Emerson Mabel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public country school	9494	W	yes		
27	360	375	Brown Millie	Head-H	O	2500	R	no	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
28			—— Silas	Son				V	M	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	A&M College	6X94	W	yes	no	
29			—— Ida	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
30	361	376	Jones Layman	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Peddling	Vegetables [illegible]	9191	W	yes	no	
31			—— Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chambermaid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
32	362	377	Williams Robert	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	25	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Transfer	4V8V	W	yes	no	
33			Johnson Jessie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no	
34	363	378	Williams Lillie	Head-H	R	12.00		no	F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Florida		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
35			Hamm Beatrice Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36			Rivers Sam	Lodger				V	M	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Elevator man	Hotel	599V	W	yes	yes	WW
37			Maxey Aaron	Lodger				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	yes	no	
38	364	379	Vaughan Rufus	Head	R	6.00		no	M	Neg	44	M		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Mortar mixer	Construction	78X1	W	yes	no	
39			—— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M		no	no	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
40	365	380	Rice Jerry	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Construction [illegible]	78X1	W	yes	no	
41	366	381	Altiveri Mike	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Na	yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes	no	
42			—— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	31	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
43			—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
44			—— Josie	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			Bertino Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
46			—— Alfred	Son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Delivery man	Ice factory	8690	W	yes	no	
47			Altiveri Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
48	283	345	Strane Ben	Brother	✓			V	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible] Works	7899	W	no	yes	WW
49	367	382	Wilson Milroy	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes	yes	WW
50			—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13-B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator. 7701

Margin notes (street names): 21st Street; North College Avenue; Madisonville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	368	383	Carter, Irving A.	Head	O	4500	No	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	yes	yes	WW
52			—— Irma	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
53			—— Bettie Joyce	Daughter				F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Georgia		87						None						
54			—— Rosa Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None						
55			Cole, Nina Lee	Lodger				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56	369	384	Black, Thomas H.	Head	O	3500	No	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Agent	Steam Railroad	6277	W	yes	yes	WW
57			—— Lela	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
58			—— Mary Anne	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59	370	385	Fain, John R.	Head	O	1800	No	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
60			—— Lilly C.	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	own	8294	O	yes		
61			Confal, Joe J.	Lodger				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Retail	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
62			Rivet, Roland R.	Lodger				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
63	371	386	Sandle, Lee	Head	R	8.00		M	Neg	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	yes	no	
64			—— Nannie	Wife-H				F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	O	yes		
65			Florence, Louise	Cousin				F	Neg	19	[illegible]		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
66	372	387	Hearse, Mollie	Head H	O	[illegible]	No	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
67			Steptoe, Alice	Sister				F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
68			—— Agnes	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes	no	
69			Sadbury, Lola	Lodger				F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
70			Wilson, Oressa	Lodger				F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71			Washington, Catherine	Lodger				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72	373	388	Johnson, Emma	Wife H	O	1000	No	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry A&M College	7797	W	yes		
73	374	389	Carter, George W.	Head	R	40.00	No	M	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8694	W	yes	no	
74			—— Jessie	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
75			—— Rudie	Daughter				F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
76			—— Samuel	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77	375	390	Jenkins, Olden	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Fireman	Steam Plant	1569	W	yes	no	
78			—— Hattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
79	376	391	Oliver, Oscar	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no	
80			—— Jennie	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
81			—— Louis J.	Nephew				M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes		
82			Lewis, Emmett	Step-son				M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	[illegible]	3996	W	yes		
83	377	392	Hearne, Ebbie	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes	no	
84			—— Jessie	Wife-H				F	Neg	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
85	378	393	Smith, Charlie	Head	R	25.00	No	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	yes	no	
86			—— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
87			—— Lee	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway State	7889	W	yes		
88			—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89	379	394	Totterman, Julius	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Mex	49	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1895	Al	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7896	W	yes	no	
90			—— Leandra	Wife-H				F	Mex	36	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1902	Al	yes	None						
91			—— Julius	Son				M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	44	0			yes	None						
92			—— Juanita	Daughter				F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
93			—— Bryant	Son				M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
94			—— Josephine	Daughter				F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
95			—— Malinda	Son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
96			—— Mary	Daughter				F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
97			—— Daniel	Son				M	Mex	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
98	380	395	Simpson, Sid	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	51	M	27	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
99			—— Lillie	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	24	no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
100			—— Mattie Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-6 | Sheet No. 14-A | 70

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18 | 7751

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Owns farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	380	395	Simpson, Dand	Son	R		no		M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	A&M College	7894	W	yes	
2			—, Della	Daughter			V		F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			—, Lillie	Daughter			V		F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4			—, Bsbara	Daughter			V		F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			—, Sidney	Daughter			V		F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6	381	396	Newell, James J.	Head	R	25	no		M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes						no
7			—, Bella	Wife-H			V		F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			—, Colby	Son			V		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General	VIVV	W	yes	
9			—, Ruth L.	Daughter			V		F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4590	W	yes	
10			—, Carvey	Son			V		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11			—, Mervit	Daughter			V		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
12	382	397	Glover, Jack	Head	O	250	no		M	Neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	84	yes	Carpenter	House Building	0681	W	yes	no
13	383	398	Jenkins, Ellis	Head	O	500	no		M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Janitor	[illegible]	6896	W	yes	no
14			—, Maggie	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			—, Aubbie Mae	Daughter			V		F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
16			Smith, Levenia	Mother-in-Law			V		F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
17	384	399	Smith, Womack	Head	R	4.00	no		M	Neg	47	M		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
18			—, Anna	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	43	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
19	385	400	Williams, Mattie	Head-H	O	500	no		F	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	no	
20			Gibbs, Jessie	Son			V		M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
21			Oliphant, Frances	Mother			V		F	Neg	76	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	None					
22	386	401	Robinson, Martha	Head-H	R	8.00	no		F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
23			Hollie, Lessie B.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24	387	402	Franklin, Saphronia	Head-H	R	6.00	no		F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
25			Banks, Bertha	Daughter			V		F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
26			Riley, L. J.	Nephew			V		M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
27			Dovits, Robert	Lodger			V		M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W	no	
28	388	403	Scott, Anna	Head-H	R	6.00	no		F	Neg	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
29			Johnson, Willy	Son			V		M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	
30			Preston, Gladys	Granddaughter			V		F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
31	389	404	Jones, Henrietta	Head-H	R	6.00	no		F	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
32			Evans, Daisy	Daughter			V		F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
33			—, Ansat	Son-in-Law			V		M	Neg	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	
34	390	405	Dupree, Alice	Head-H	R	6.00	no		F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
35			Jones, Henry	Son			V		M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	[illegible] Transfer	3996	W	yes	
36			Dupree, Juanita	Daughter			V		F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37	391	406	Perkins, Alberta	Head-H	R	4.00	no		F	Neg	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	959V	W	yes	
38	392	407	Ross, Newt	Head	R	6.00	no		M	Neg	57	M		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	Cemetery	7896	W	yes	no
39			—, Jennie	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	48	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes	
40			—, Johnnie	Son			V		M	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	no
41	393	408	Jones, Finn	Head	R	5.00	no		M	Neg	44	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	General	VIVV	W	yes	no
42	394	409	Chapple, Mollie	Head-H	R	6.00	no		F	Neg	51	M	13	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
43	395	410	Rush, Will	Head	R	10.00	no		M	Neg	54	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	88	yes	Furniture Repair	Own Shop	7742	O	yes	no
44			—, Lula	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45			—, Will Joe	Son			V		M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			—, David Verne	Son			V		M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
47			Garrett, Emmett	Lodger			V		M	Neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Junkyard	7890	W	yes	no
48			Rush, Ruby ola	Daughter			V		F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			—, Myrtle ola	Daughter			V		F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
50	396	411	Edwards, Taylor	Head	R	6.00	no		M	Neg	31	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	yes WW

Margin notations: North Bryan [illegible]; Madisonville Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 14-B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

North Washington Avenue

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	397	411	Edwards, Rosa	Wife-H	R		No	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	397	412	Vanhook, Roxie	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
53			—— Eugene	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton yard	7868	W	no			
54			—— Elnora	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			Atkins, Charlie J.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	398	413	Turner, Emma	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
57	399	414	Johnson, Andrew	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Neg	63	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes			
58			—— Harriet	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	54	M	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
59	400	415	Smith, Justin	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
60			—— Viola	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			—— Justin Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			—— L. C.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			—— Al J.	Son			V	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	401	416	Huffman, James	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
65			—— Jessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	53	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
66	402	417	Green, Sallie	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	[illegible]	no	47		
67			Mabry, Cornelius	Niece			V	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	48		
68	403	418	Pugh, Lucille	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
69			—— Clifton	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Tailor shop	781V	W	yes			
70			—— Lonzie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71	404	419	Birse, Jennie	Head	O	700	No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
72	405	420	Jordan, Alice	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			Jordan, John Henry	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			Barton, Elizabeth	Grandmother			V	F	Neg	88	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
75	[illegible]	421	Smith, Laura	Head-H	O	500	No	F	Neg	53	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
76			Taylor, Berta	Niece			V	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
77			Johnson, John A.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Country Club	789V	W	no	49		
78			—— Olive	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79	406	422	Smith, Leon	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		No	
80			—— Susie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
81			—— Laura	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Milroy	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			—— Reubin	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			—— Jewell	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			—— Marian	Son			V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86	407	423	Brooks, Eddie	Head	O	2000	No	M	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Janitor	Laundry	6797	W	yes		No	
87			—— Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—— Brooks	Nephew			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes			
89	408	424	Smith, Freddie	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	23	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
90			Jackson, Odessa	Niece-H			V	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chambermaid	Private family	8596	W	yes			
91	409	425	Jackson, Sarah	Head-H	R	5.00	No	F	Neg	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92	410	426	Cook, Robert	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	[illegible]	8690	W	yes		No	
93			—— De Etta	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
94	411	427	Jones, Harvey	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	35	M		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Retail Grocery	7890	W	yes			
95			—— Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	39	M		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			—— Elsie Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	412	428	Rollo, May	Head-H	O	700	No	F	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes			
98			Kirwin, D. H.	Son			V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes			
99			—— Gladys	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			—— Gabe	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 15 A — 71

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William L. Power, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1	412	428	Niederkorn, Paulina	Daughter	R			No	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
2			—— Hallie Mae	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
3			—— Mary Ellen	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
4	413	429	Williams, Myrna	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87		yes	None						
5	414	430	Crawford, Dora	Head-H	R	5.00		No	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
6	415	431	Helms, Susie	Head	R	5.00		No	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
7			Cooper, Bertha	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Chambermaid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
8	416	432	Williams, Jack	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
9			—— Silvia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
10	417	433	Green, Rodney	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Porter	retail drug store	7890	W	yes	no	
11			—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
12			—— William H.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
13			—— Roger	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
14			—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
15			—— James	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
16	418	434	Phillips, John	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
17			—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
18			—— Dock	Brother				V	M	Neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Pantryman	Hotel	959V	W	yes	no	
19	419	434	Anderson, Dave	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Carpenter Helper	House	78[illegible]1	W	yes	yes	WW
20			—— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		yes	None						
21	420	435	Johnson, Eric J.	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Manager	Barbecue Pit	88?V	O	yes	no	
22			—— Taymond	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
23			Florence, Johnie J.	Stepson				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
24	421	436	Dickey, Nathan	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82		yes	None						
25	422	437	Powell, Pearl	Head-H	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes		
26	423	438	Wilson, Foster J.	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Road Work	Highway [illegible]	7871	W	yes	no	
27			—— Velma G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
28			Andrews, Lorraine	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
29	424	439	Wilson, Andrew J.	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Truck Driver	University	4X98	W	yes	no	
30			—— Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87		yes	None						
31			—— Buel	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
32			—— Odis	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
33			—— Ola	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
34	425	440	Tuck, Henry O.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Manager	Cotton Factory	2368	O	yes	no	
35			—— Hattie Donna	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		yes	None						
36			—— Lyla Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None						
37			—— Louis H.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None						
38			Taylor, Velma	Niece				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes		
39	426	441	Shumner, Dessie	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
40			Johnson, Dana	Sister				V	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Bookkeeper	Hospital	6794	W	yes		
41			—— William	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
42			—— Mamie	Niece				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
43	427	442	Eaves, Sam L.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	None					no	
44	428	443	McWilliams, Joe	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
45			—— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	None						
46			—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[redacted]		yes	Delivery man	Bakery	8611	W	yes		
47			—— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
48			—— Earl	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
49	429	444	Clark, Quintana	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany	87	1?2	yes	None						
50			—— Mazie	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15-B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	445	Maxwell, Ben A.	Head	R	17.00	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Automobile Mechanic	Texas Highway Dept.	7671	W	yes	no	
52			M. Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
53	430	446	Kovaceny, Albert	Head	O	9000	R no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	O	yes	no	
54			Lida	Wife				F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Czechoslovakia	87	14	0	yes	None						
55			Lucile	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
56			Delia	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
57	431	447	Maingott, Mary	Head-H	R	8.00	no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Czechoslovakia	87	14	0	yes	Practical Nurse	Private family	8796	O	yes		
58			Edward	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
59			Margaret	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60	432	448	Lucely, Tony	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	Salesman	[illegible] House	7890	W	yes	no	
61			Jennie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	None						
62			Mary	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
63			Ned E.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
64	433	449	Higgs, Walter J.	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	51	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Commercial Traveler	Magazine and [illegible]	4290	W	yes	no	
65			Ollie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
66			Jowers, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Virginia	78			yes	None						
67	434	450	Coulee, John D.	Head	O	[illegible]	R yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Game Warden	Texas State	9593	W	yes	no	
68			Eliz. Bita	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	South Carolina	85			yes	None						
69			Edmonds, Ethel	Daughter				F	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
70	[illegible]	451	Thompson, Merle E.	Head	R	25.00	no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
71			Roby	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
72	1007 435	452	Whatthall, William	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Assistant [illegible]	Laundry	7797	W	yes	no	
73			Cora	Wife-H				F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
74			Robbie	Son				F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Bundle Washer	Laundry	7797	W	yes	no	
75			Howard, Alma	Daughter				F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
76			Joe F.	Son-in-law				M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail Book Store	4590	W	yes	no	
77	436	453	Nutting, Charles G.	Head	O	5000	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	O	yes	no	
78			Stella	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None						
79	437	454	Pannell, Lotta B.	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Blacksmith	Highway Department	0071	W	yes	no	
80			Birdie	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
81			Johnnie	Nephew				M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84				None						
82	438	455	Bragdon, Laura H.	Head-H	O	5000	no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80			yes	None						
83			Lucy H.	Daughter				F	W	47	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
84			Isbell, Emerald	Boarder				F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
85	439	456	Stuhmuller, Rosa E.	Head-H	O	4000	R no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	France	Arkansas	84	10	1	yes	None						
86			Maxwell, Mary M.	Daughter				F	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
87			Bennie	Son-in-law				M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		
88	440	457	McGee, Jessie B.	Head	R	15.00	R no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Brazos County	9393	W	yes	yes	WW
89			Stella	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90		458	Malisa, Robert	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Battery Builder	Battery Factory	7763	W	yes	no	
91			Caroline	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92			Marie Jane	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				~~Barber~~	~~Barber Shop~~					
93	441	459	Pakasta, Peter J.	Head	O	3500	R no	M	W	44	M	24	no		Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no	
94			Annie L.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	19	no		Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	None						
95			James	Son				M	W	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		
96			Lelia	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	yes		
97			Peter J. Jr.	Son				M	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		
98			Sam	Son				M	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
99			Annie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
100			Pauline	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-6 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 12 A — 72

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			441	459	Palasota, Frances	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2					—, Jane Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3		2111	442	460	Ball, John R	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	yes	WW
4					—, Alberta	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						
5					—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
6					—, John R. Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None						
7					—, Mary H.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None						
8		2115	443	461	Martin, Martha	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						
9					—, Tom B	Brother				V	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
10				462	Slama, Steve	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	10	1			yes	Blacksmith	Highway Department	0071	W	yes	yes	WW
11					—, Lily	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13					—, Steve R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14		2210	444	463	McGee, Lafayette A	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Recorder	City of Bryan	7X93	W	yes	no	
15					Graham, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
16					—, Farrell	Grand son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17		2220	445	464	Fobes, Earl J.	Head	R	27.00		No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
18					—, Susie C	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
19					—, Justine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
20					—, Marilyn	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
21		[illegible]	446	465	Chase, C. B.	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	34	M		no	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	Canada-English		63	45	0			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7683	W	yes	no	
22					—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					yes	None						
23		2211	447	466	Smith, Claud M	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
24					—, Clara M	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1870	Na	yes	None						
25					Rudsaile, Albert	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery man	Lumber	8690	W	yes	no	
26				467	Elliott, Curtis	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Delivery man	Oil	8690	W	yes		
27					—, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
28		307	448	468	Deason, William A.	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None					no	
29					—, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
30					—, Marion	Son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Highway Department	4X71	W	yes	no	
31					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	College	7894	W	yes	yes	
32					—, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
33					—, Emory	Daughter				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
34		?	449	469	Woodyard, Jimmie	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	70	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un	yes	None					no	
35					—, Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un	no	None						
36		?	450	470	McDaniel, Harry B	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	New Jersey	New Jersey		80					yes	Manager	Chain store	7368	W	yes	no	
37					—, Havana	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None						
38					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	None						
39					Rhodes, Pura	Lodger				V	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes		
40		?	451	471	Patranella, Joe Jr	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Express	7X72	W	yes	no	
41					—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
42					—, Minnie Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43					—, Joe III	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44		2220	452	472	Burkhalter, Clive L.	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Oiler	Pump Station	2693	W	yes	yes	WW
45					—, Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	yes		
46					—, Lillie Maud	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47					—, Douglass	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48		[illegible]	453	473	Franklin, W. Jennings	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes	no	
49					—, Flora Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50					—, Ima Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16-B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): East Twenty Third Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	601	453	473	Franklin, Wanda Marie	Daughter				No	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52			474	Coake, Dora	Head-H	R	12.50		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53				Gunn, Neva	Niece				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
54	?	454	475	Ramsey, Charles	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Power Plant	7362	W	yes	No	
55				—— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
56				—— Flora Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57	?	455	476	Powers, Tom J.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	O	yes	No	
58				—— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59				—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60	608	456	477	Beal, Clover C.	Head	O	2950		No	M	W	49	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rural Carrier	United States Mail	8876	W	yes	No	
61				—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62				—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63				—— Fairuna	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64				—— Mary V.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65				—— Donald	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66	?	457	478	Cloud, Jessie J.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cleaning and Dyeing Plant	7398	O	yes	No	
67				—— Jessie Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
68				—— James Edwin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69				—— Elizabeth Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70	600	458	479	Gardner, Charles H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi		84					yes	None					No	
71				—— Catherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	New Jersey	New Jersey		80					yes	None						
72				—— Charles H.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Delivery man	Wholesale Grocery	8690	W	yes	No	
73				—— Catherine C.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
74				—— Mary Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
75	?	459	480	Buchanan, Samuel H.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	66	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					No	
76				—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
77				—— John S.	Son				V	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Public Works	4X93	W	yes	No	
78				—— Lurline D.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9499	W	yes		
79	?	460	481	[illegible], Harry	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes	No	
80				—— Ila Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None						
81	503	461	482	Spell, Lige	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Watermaid	City of Bryan	7X93	W	yes	yes	WW
82				—— Sallie Mitt	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
83				—— Lawrence Lee	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None						
84				—— Florence Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None						
85	?	462	483	Rippen, Frank	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Lemberg, Poland, Austria	Lemberg, Austria	Lemberg, Austria	German	13	1H	V	1909	Na	yes	Soldier	United States Army	9893	W	yes	yes	WW
86				—— Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
87				Knobel, Elizabeth	Step-daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88				—— Rosemary	Step-daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89	?	463	484	Jenusa, Joe	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	68	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	al	yes	None					No	
90				—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	al	No	None						
91	?	464	485	Palermo, Charles	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Manager	Farm and Gin	VXVV	E	yes	No	
92				—— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None						
93				—— Dom	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
94				—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
95				—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
96				—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
97		465	486	Tatum, Marris H.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Postal Clerk	United States Post Office	7X76	W	yes	No	
98				—— Robbie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Alabama		87	01	1			yes							
99				—— Robert M.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes							
100		466	487	[illegible], Willie A.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	71	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	No	1.51	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17-A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

73

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		466	489	Deaton Margaret	Wife-H				No	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	France	Arkansas		84	10	1			yes	None						
2		467	488	Whitten Johnnie S	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Painting	House	58X1	W	yes	no	
3				Myrtle W.	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87					yes	None						
4				Wehmeyer Ida	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			yes	Cook	Hotel Cafeteria	609V	W	yes		
5	3321	468	489	Cole Annie H.	Head-H	O	7000	R	no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ireland North	Tennessee		87	10	1			yes	None						
6				James R.	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Bottling Works	7320	W	yes	yes	WW
7				Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
8	3310	469	490	Hall Mattie C	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
9	?	470	491	Walker Jimmie	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None					no	
10		470	492	Vance Miles M.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Transfer	Ice Hauling	4X8V	W	yes		
11				Jessie G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
12				Francis D	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveying	Texas Highway	5191	W	yes	no	
13				Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
14				Quinn	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Works	8690	W	yes	no	
15				Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Demonstrator	Foods	9590	W	yes		
16				Dalton	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17	3413	471	493	Higgs Wylie	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Delivery and Collector	Laundry	8697	W	yes	no	
18				Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19				Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20				Dorcas	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21				Bettie	Mother				V	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
22	3421	472	494	Cole Mae	Head	R	10.00		No	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beauty Specialist	Parlor	8096	W	yes		
23		473	495	Barcelona Tony	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	O	yes	no	
24				Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
25				Nora Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87						None						
26				Tony Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27				Charlie	Father				V	M	W	57	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Al	yes	None						
28				Angelina	Sister				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
29			496	Sam	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	26	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Meat cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes		
30				Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None						
31				Alvardie	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
32		474	497	Dansby Flora	Head	O	10000		no	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33	3620	475	498	Boyett William H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	75	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General	WVV	O	yes	no	
34				Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
35				Sara Moore	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
36	3621	476	499	Andleman Claud	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Trader	Live stock	8X91	O	yes	no	
37				Artie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None						
38				Clifton	Cousin				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrical Worker	Wiring and Equipment	1VX1	W	yes		
39	3611	477	500	Causey John Edgar	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	65	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Retail Hardware	9091	W	yes		
40				Elma	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41				Byron	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42	3521	478	501	Kennedy Rachel V.	Head-H	O	10000	R	no	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Florida		87					yes	None						
43				Allphin Sam	Son-in-law				V	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44			501½	Kitchens John H.	Head	R	18.00		V	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Electrical Worker	Refrigeration	1VX1	W	yes	no	
45				Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes		
46	3518	479	502	Cole Carl M.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail Hardware	9091	W	yes	no	
47				Nelle M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48	3710	480	503	Todaro Charles	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	9964	O	yes	no	
49				Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
50	3310	481	504	Fay Charlie	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12-B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William L. Parsons, Enumerator. 8161

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	2310	491	504	Frey, Irene	Wife-H				M	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84												
52				James C	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
53				Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
54				Billie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
55			505	Johnson, Horace	Head	R	20.00	no		M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Photographer	Studio	5V14	W	yes	no	
56				Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	00	1			yes	None						
57				Doris E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None						
58	2211	492	506	Vance, James L	Head	R	30.00	no		M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
59				Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
60				Delores	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
61				Gaston	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62				Garvin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63				James Evans	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64				Anderson, Clara Belle	Lodger				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
65	2215	493	507	Patterson, Lizzie Lee	Head-H	O	4000	No		F	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastry [illegible]	own Home	[illegible]	O	yes	8411	
66				Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Private Work	7199	W	yes		
67				Carl Alfred	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68				Billie Oliver	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69	3811	494	508	White, John H. Sr.	Head	R	60.00	no		M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	[illegible]					no	
70				Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boarding House Keeper	Own House	829V	O	yes		
71				Gallatin, Lila Annie	Niece				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72				Murdock, James B	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Window Trimmer	Retail Dry Goods	8590	W	yes	no	
73				Ramey, L. P.	Lodger				V	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Battery Ex[illegible]	Telephone	8679	W	yes	yes	WW
74				Parker, Charles E.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Ticket Clerk	Railroad Station	9977	W	yes	no	
75	2211	495	509	Zimmerman, Minnie M	Head	O	4500	R	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
76				Mabel M	Daughter-H				V	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77	2214	496	510	Zimmerman, Edward L	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Baggage Transfer	738V	O	yes	no	
78				Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	8364	O	yes		
79				Eugene	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Transfer	788V	W	yes		
80				Leonard	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81	2218	497	511	Conroy, Alice	Head	R	30.00	R	no	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82				Reddell, Mattie	Lodger				V	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes		
83		[illegible]	512	Block, Albert	Head	R	30.00	no		M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Latvia Russia	Latvia Russia	Latvia Russia	Hebrew	95	21	V	1922	Na	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	no	
84				Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	85	14	V	1923	Al	yes	None						
85				Beverley	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Nebraska	Latvia	Poland		69	21	0				None						
86				Henry	Uncle				V	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Latvia Russia	Latvia Russia	Latvia Russia	Hebrew	88	21	V	1896	Na	yes	Manager	Retail Dry Goods	8491	O	yes	no	
87	2310	499	513	Bonneville, Marcellin	Head	O	10000	no		M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Retail Dry Goods	8491	O	yes	no	
88				Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
89	2314	500	514	Vance, Joe	Head	O	4000	no		M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	House	76X1	W	yes	no	
90				Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4540	W	yes		
91				Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Singer office	7X90	W	yes		
92				Winnie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93	2411	501	515	Nunn, Lottie	Head-H	O	7500	No		F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
94	2420	502	516	Williams, Minnie	Head-H	O	8000	No		F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
95				Alta P.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96				Harry W.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97				Bettie	Aunt				V	F	W	86	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
98	2416	503	517	Hearn, William Otis	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	Dry Cleaning Shop	7399	W	yes	no	
99				Estelle Janet	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
100	2414	504	518	Marley, Addie	Head	O	3500	no		F	W	71	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18-A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1	3718	504	518	Mosley, Jannie	Sister-H				No	F	W	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
2	3715	505	519	Ransom, Belle	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
3			520	Cole, Thomas W.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	889V	O	yes	no	
4				—— Annettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
5	3719	506	521	Gregg, Alvin	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Sales and Deliveryman	Ice	8690	W	yes	no	
6				—— Jaisore	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
7				—— Gladys Glynn	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8			522	Fullerton, Barbara	Head-H	R	12.50		no	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]	Own Home	8491	O	yes		
9			523	Miller, Oliver L.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Tire Store	4590	W	yes	no	
10				—— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11	3721	507	524	Goodwin, Emma L.	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
12	3715	508	525	Winter, Powell	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]		87	18	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W			
13				—— Pearl Z.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	19	1			yes	None						
14		509	526	Ewing, Mary E.	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Boarding House Keeper	Own House	8291V	O	yes		
15				Goodson, Mary E.	Niece				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
16				Patterson, Alpha	Lodger				V	M	W	60	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Printer	House	2881	W	yes	no	
17				Martin, William	Lodger				V	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Chief of Police	City of Bryan	4793	W	yes	no	
18			527	Whitley, Basil J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] Foreman	Street and Road work	7471	W	yes	no	
19				—— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20				—— Basil J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21		510	528	Labella, Leon	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	77	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
22				—— Lee	Son				V	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
23				—— Lottie	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
24		511	529	White, John H. Jr.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9X91	W	yes	no	
25				—— Lula V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26				—— Melba Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27				Smith, Helen	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private family	6V96	W	no		
28		512	530	Etter, John F.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Manager	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	
29				—— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
30				—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
31				Edmerson, Edith Mae	Servant				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chamber Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
32				Ille, Lela	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	47	Wd		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
33	3521	513	531	Moore, Sarah R.	Head-H	O	8000	R	no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
34		514	532	Holloman, Roy S.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes	yes	WW
35				—— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	None						
36				—— Helen Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
37				—— Joanna	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
38		515	533	Smith, H. Searcy	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	W	yes	no	
39				—— Jeane	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
40				—— Mary Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41	3620	516	534	Christian, Julius B.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	[illegible]	3OX1	W	yes	yes	WW
42				—— Allie Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	Physician	Osteopathic	9194	O	yes		
43				—— J. B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	3520	517	535	Cole, H. Houston	Head	O	25000	R	no	M	W	56	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
45				—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None		8291	W			
46				—— Jeff M.	Brother				V	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
47				Emmel, Otto R.	Lodger				V	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Druggist	Retail drugs	8591	O	no	no	
48				Bishop, Francis F.	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	New York	Canada-English	New York		56	42	1			yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
49				Blum, Jasper K.	Lodger				V	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	Indiana	North Carolina		76					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
50				Cunningham, John B.	Lodger	1			V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Topmaker	Automobile	3823	O	[illegible] 53	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18-B
1201

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	20	518	536	Beard, Eliza	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	83	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None						
52			537	Hall, Elvis	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
53				— Annie Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
54				Watson, Willie I.	Boarder				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Brazos County Road	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
55		519	538	Cole, Alice C.	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
56				— Evelina A.	Daughter				V	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
57			539	Broadkamp, Dixon L.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Electrician	House Wiring	1VX1	W	yes	no	
58				— Mary Lou	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
59		520	540	Willets, Franklin S.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	49	M	28	yes	yes	New York	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		56					yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	yes	no	
60				— Gena	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	None						
61				— Franklin S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	California	New York	New Jersey		98					yes	None						
62		521	541	Ramsey, William B.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			yes	Druggist	Retail Drug Store	8591	O	yes	no	
63				— Bertha M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None						
64				— Alice Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65				— William B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66	314	522	542	Garlun, Clifton R.	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	yes	WW
67				— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Maine	England		87	00	2			yes	None						
68				— Clifton R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	None						
69				— Lapli Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
70				— Sylvester C.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87												
71		523	543	Maniloff, Isaac	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	25	19	V	1893	na	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes	no	
72				— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Missouri		87	19	1			yes	None						
73				— Lena Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	None						
74				— Leon	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	None						
75	3410	524	544	Wyatt, Clarence N.	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Florist	Nursery	VVV	W	yes	no	
76				— Neola Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
77				— Billie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78				— Glenn M.	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79	3325	525	545	McGee, Jos. T.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Justice of the Peace	Precinct 4	8095	W	yes	no	
80				— Lola	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
81				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Ticket Clerk	Telephone	7X79	W	yes		
82				— Paul	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
83				— Bess	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
84		526	546	Andrews, Charles H.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	House	0481	E	yes	no	
85				— Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Indiana		76					yes	None						
86				— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None						
87				— Zetta Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None						
88	3411	527	547	Gleissner, John B.	Head	R	45.00	R	no	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1888	na	yes	Clergyman	Catholic	8694	W	yes	no	
89				O'Connor, Retha	Sister-H				V	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	na	yes	None						
90				Brink, Anna	Grand niece				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
91				Urbanovsky, Francis D.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Clergyman	Catholic	8694	W	yes	no	
92	3321	528	548	Dickinson, John Lee	Head	R	45.00	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
93				— Edith Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	None						
94				— Evan	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
95				— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Stenographer	Public	7192	W	yes		
96				— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None						
97		529	549	Mutla, Amelia	Head-H	R	15.00		No	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Ux	VV	15	V	[illegible]	na	yes	Janitor	Church	6X94	W	yes		
98				— Paul	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	12	0			yes	None						
99				— Nubee	Grandson				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	12	0				None						
100		530	550	Kraft, J. Terrace	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19-A
75
8351

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	College Avenue	3321	530	550	Kraft, Clara Belle	Wife-H	O		no		F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio		57					yes	None					
2					— Allen	Son			V		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Salesman	Retail Radios	4590	W	yes	no
3					— Rita	Daughter			V		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes	
4					— Lois	Daughter			V		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	None					
5					— Bernice	Daughter			V		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Ohio	Ohio		91					yes	None					
6		3319	531	551	Jenkins, Thomas G.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Salesman	Retail Book Store	4590	W	yes	yes WW
7					— Margaret	Wife-H			V		F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Dublin, Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None					
8					— Thomas G. Jr.	Son			V		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
9					— Mary Margaret	Daughter			V		F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
10		2404	532	552	Cole, E. Thurston	Head	O	8500	R	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no
11					— Mamie B.	Wife-H			V		F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
12					— Thurston Stuart	Son			V		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes	no
13					— Donald B.	Son			V		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	4783	W	yes	no
14			533	553	Bailey, Sophia	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					
15					Moellendorf, Louise	Mother			V		F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	Na	yes	None					
16			534	554	Pence, Annette	Head-H	R	25.00		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W		
17					— Doris L.	Daughter			V		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
18					Gammon, Mattie M.	Mother			V		F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None					
19			535	555	Jenkins, Charles E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	68	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1879	Na	yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	yes	no
20					— Julia	Wife-H			V		F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	None					
21			536	556	Vance, Frank M.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	Superintendent	County Schools	9494	W	yes	no
22					— Lena	Wife-H			V		F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
23					— Lila Fae	Daughter			V		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
24					— Maurice	Daughter			V		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
25	Twenty-fifth Street				— James W.	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
26					— Mary Katherine	Daughter			V		F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
27			537	557	Seraphine, Sister	Head-H	R	25.00		no	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Prague, Czechoslovakia		87	14	0			yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	W	yes	
28					Carmelita, Sister	Sister			V		F	Mex	42	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	21	15	V	1918	Al	yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	W	yes	
29		2511	538	558	McDonald, Lucy	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None					
30				559	Finlay, A. Edward	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	yes WW
31					— Violet	Wife-H			V		F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					
32					— Lewis Edward	Son			V		M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82						None					
33					Blackburn, Ora	Mother-in-law			V		F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					
34					— Hazel	Sister-in-law			V		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					
35				560	McClure, Jewell	Lodger	V			no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	
36			539	560	Mike, R. Lee	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Arkansas		87	10	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
37					— Mattie	Wife-H			V		F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	no
38					Dearing, Annie	Sister			V		F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
39			540	561	Lancaster, John M.	Head	O	15000		no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	President	Wholesale Grocery Company	9991	W	yes	no
40					— May Hall	Wife-H			V		F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None					
41			541	562	Coulter, Mamie A.	Head-H	O	25000	R	no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None					
42	Twenty-sixth Street				— Walter J.	Son			V		M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Loans	Real Estate	8783	W	yes	no
43					Carnes, Donna M.	Daughter			V		F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None					
44					Kopperl, Coulter	Grandson			V		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
45			542	563	Smith, Ed.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes	no
46					— Annie	Wife-H			V		F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	no
47					— Adine	Daughter			V		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
48					— Billie Louise	Daughter			V		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
49			543	564	Elliott, Thomas S.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Bottling Works	4590	W	yes	no
50					— Alma Jewel	Wife-H			V		F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-6 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 19-B

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, William L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	5?3	566	Elliott, Thomas Gandy?	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52					—, Jack Carl	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53					—, Shirley Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54				565	Wilkes, Myrtle	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
55		2.4?		5??	Lacy, James Clement	[illegible]	V			V	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
56			5??	5??	Murray, Bertie	Head	R			No	F	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Seamstress	Dressmaker	3264	O	yes		
57					—, Evalyn	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58					—, Mary Bess	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59					—, Charlie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60			545	567	Stuart, A. Nelson	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Salesman	Automobile parts	4?29	W	yes	yes	WW
61					—, Mary Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Virginia		70					yes	None						
62					—, A. Nelson Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None						
63					—, George R.	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None						
64			546	568	Litt, Bessie	Head-H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	40	Wd		no	No	White Russia	White Russia	White Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1902	Al	yes	Manager	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		
65					—, Gaston	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	White Russia	White Russia		87	19	0		Al	yes	None						
66					—, Harry	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	White Russia	White Russia		87	19	0		Al	yes	None						
67	[illegible] Fourth Street	✓ (711 R.W.)			Covey, Edgar O.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler	Bank Fixtures	4290	W	yes	no	
68				5?6	Hull, Frank M.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Personnel Work	College	9994	W	yes	no	
69		(Tenant 2)			—, Margaret C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
70					—, Coquilla	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						None						
71			547	569	Ball, Mary Bell	Head-H	O	3500	R	No	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boarding and Rooming House	Own	829V	O	yes		
72					Carleton, Robert L.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Ice Plant	1868	W	yes	yes	WW
73					—, Vera A.	Sister				V	F	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74					—, Alice J.	Niece				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			548	570	Daly, Thomas A.	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	College	6794	W	yes	yes	WW
76					—, Kathryn V.	Sister-H				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
77	[illegible] Fifth Street		5??	571	White, Joel P.	Head	R	Too	R	No	M	W	47	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	yes	no	
78					—	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		
79					—	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
80					Tillis, Kelley T.	Lodger				V	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman	City of Bryan	4793	W	yes	no	
81					Castro, Rafael	Lodger				V	M	Mex	36	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
82					—, Emil	Lodger				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
83					Nielsen, G. N.	Lodger				V	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1896	Na	yes	None					no	
84			550	572	Boehme, Frances	Head-H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	None						
85					—, Tillie	Daughter				V	F	W	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Bavaria Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Bakery	7211	E	yes		
86					Anderste?, Susie	Lodger				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia	German	87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Bakery	8390	W	yes		
87			551	573	Piraino?, Sam	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	43	M	2?	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Al	yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	9964	O	yes	no	
88					—, Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Italy	Italy		70	29	0			no	None						
89					—, Leo	Son				V	M	W	7?	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
90			552	574	Bullock, Samuel M.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	31	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8196	O	yes		
91					—, Lilly Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
92					—, Attie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93			553	575	Emmel?, Adolph W.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	53	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	19	1			yes	Manager	Confectionery	8091	O	yes	yes	Phil
94					—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
95			554	576	Allen, Martha Pitt	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
96					—, Martha Powers?	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
97			555	577	Yeager, Earl B.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail Hardware	9091	E	yes	no	
98					—, Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Hardware	4590	W	yes		
99					Kree?, Alice	Servant				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
100					Koehl, L. W.	Lodger				V	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Salesman	Cakes & Crackers	4290	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 20-A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Lines 1 to 19 inclusive Brazos County Jail — Courthouse Square and Washington Ave.; Lines 27-28 Allen Academy; Allen Academy buildings, lines 28-50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	556	578	Reed, James H.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Sheriff	Brazos County	8993	W	yes		no	
2			— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
3			— Luther S.	Son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	no	454	no	
4			— Horace T.	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Constable	Precinct of	8693	W	yes		no	
5			Valenzuela, Rosalio	Inmate				no	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None				no	Inst	no	
6			Arnold, Henry A.	Inmate				no	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
7			Walker, Ray	Inmate				no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
8			Lee, Roy C.	Inmate				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
9			Sprabury, Claude	Inmate				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	
10			Holmes, Seth	Inmate				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	
11			Bass, Monroe	Inmate				V	M	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	yes	WW
12			Daniels, Bob	Inmate				V	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
13			Welch, Harry	Inmate				V	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Oklahoma		81					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
14			Childs, Ike	Inmate				V	M	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
15			Lewis, Will	Inmate				V	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
16			Howard, Dudly	Inmate				V	M	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
17			Mason, Ernest	Inmate				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	
18			Chapell, Dudley	Inmate				V	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
19			Sargent, John	Inmate				V	M	Neg	61	M		no		Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	None				no	Inst	no	
20	557	579	Spell, Emma	Head-H	O	8000		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none							
21			— Emma Jean	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
22	558	580	Franklin, Ed	Head	O	5000		no	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no	
23	559	581	George, Henry J.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	V	1914	Na	yes	Plasterer	House	8781	W	no	455		
24			—	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	V	1914	Na	yes	none							
25			— James	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Canada-English	Wales	Wales	English	00	42	V	Un	Na	yes	None							
26			— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wales	Wales		87	00	0			yes	None							
27	560	582	Allen, John H.	Head	O	10000		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	New York	Tennessee		81					yes	Matron	Allen Academy	4494	W	yes			
28			Evans, Charles	Lodger				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Iowa	Arkansas		63					yes	None							
29			Glenn, Alfred	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			Knott, Ray	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
31			Phillips, R. L.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						no	
32			Amaya, Raymond	Lodger				V	M	Mex	22	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	None						no	
33			Smith, David	Lodger				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	New York	California	Texas		56					yes	None							
34			Barron, George E.	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mexico Am. Cit.	Missouri	Italy		80	29	0			yes	None							
35			Stanley, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
36		583	Wilson, T. F.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Meat Cook	Allen Academy	9394	W	yes		no	
37			— Jeanette C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Nell Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			— Nancy Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40		584	Morrison, Keith W.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana		81					yes	Teacher	Allen Academy	9494	W	yes		yes	WW
41			— Emma D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
42			— Keith W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None							
43		585	Marshall, Elmer G.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Allen Academy	9494	W	yes		no	
44			— Edith B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes								
45			— Mildred R.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87													
46		586	Martindale, Pearl	Head-H	R	20.00		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Practical nurse	Allen Academy	8796	W	yes			
47		587	Darnell, A. L.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	College	9994	W			no	
48			— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
49			— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			— Mary Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator. 4461

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51	586	Mima George W.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Army Officer	United States Infantry	9693	W	yes	yes	WW
52		—— Olive S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas	70			yes	None						
53		—— Olive M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Kansas	87				None						
54		Sellmer John William	Lodger				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Germany	Oregon	97	10	1	yes	None						
55		Strand William	Lodger				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
56		Harlick Julia	Servant				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
57	587	Lucas John	Head	R	21.00		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Janitor	Allen Academy	6X94	W	yes	no	
58	588	Lightfoot Elijah A.	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Musician	Band Director	827V	W	yes	no	
59		—— Elizabeth M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	None						
60		—— Elizabeth A.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
61		—— Jarrett A.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
62		—— Frances A.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None						
63	589	Hennessey Justin S.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Vermont	53			yes	Teacher	Allen Academy	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
64		—— Dorothy D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Wales	Missouri	87	12	1	yes	None						
65		—— Stanley D.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87				None						
66		—— Mary Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87				None						
67		—— Albert E.	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87				None						
68	590	Beeson George M.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Teacher	Allen Academy	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
69		—— Lona O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
70	591	Martin Anthony	Head	R	15.00		no	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Allen Academy	6X94	W	yes		
71		—— J. H.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Allen Academy	6X94	W	yes	no	
72	592	Kennard Mattie Bell	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Allen Academy	7797	W	yes		
73	593	Sevier Henry J.	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	Allen Academy	9494	W	yes	no	
74	594	Alexander William	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	28	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
75	595	Hargrave Clayton E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Allen Academy	9494	W	yes	no	

Allen Academy

Sheet 20B lines 37-20A and lines 75-20B

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Bryan City (pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John J. Tatum?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Highway?	1	1	Boyer Joseph A.	Head	R	$22	R		M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Indiana		70					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5194	W	yes	no	
2				— Esther A.	Wife H.					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					yes	None						
3				— JoAnn	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70												
4	[illegible] Avenue	2	2	Anderson Victor C.	Head	O	$3700	R		M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Proprietor	Lunch Stand	889V	O	yes	yes	WW
5				— Beula W.	Wife H.					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	None						
6				— Hilma V.	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Ice Factory	4X68	W	yes	no	
7				— Vinnie C.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8				— Priscilla A.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9		3	3	Lloyd Rolvin H.	Head	R	$25			M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Builder	Highway [illegible]	3871	W	yes	no	
10				— Ellen E.	Wife H.					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11				— Hugo R.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12				— Lola M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13				— Dora R.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14				Webb Eliza	Servant					F	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
15		4	4	Ruble? Frank J.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	88	15	V	1881	Na	yes	Tailor	General Work	801V	O	yes	no	
16				— Anna W. H.	Wife H.					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Tailor	Helper					
17				— Buck J.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Tailor	Helper	7711	W	yes	no	
18				— Frank A.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
19				Sebesta E. Mil?	Son-in-law					M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman Retail	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	no	
20				— Mildred M.	Daughter					F	W	19	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
21		5	5	[illegible] Bernard	Head	O	$12000	R	no	M	W	70	M	31	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1885?	Na	yes	[illegible]	Presbyterian Church	8694	W	yes	no	
22				— Cora E.	Wife H.					F	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None						
23				Hanson Lawrence	Grandson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87						None						
24				— Hayton	Grandson					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87						None						
25				— Emily E.	Granddaughter					F	W	2	S		no		Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky		83						None						
26	Wall Lane?			[illegible] Dora E.	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Holland	Kansas		92	08	1			yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	yes		
27		6	6	Marino John	Head	O	$4000			M	W	61	M	34	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887?	Na	yes	[illegible]	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	
28				— Ira	Wife H.					F	W	31	M	28	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
29				— Bessie?	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
30				— Frank?	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
31				— John	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
32				— Pauline	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
33	[illegible] Avenue	7	7	Watson? Thomas R.	Head	R	$16			M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
34				— Clifford H.	Wife H.					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
35				— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
36				— Robert C.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
37				— Travis E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
38		8	8	Vernon? William E.	Head	R	$12			M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
39				— Ruby E.	Wife H.					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40				— Leslie E.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41				— Evelyn E.	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42				Harding June H.	Sister-in-law					F	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	[illegible]			yes?		
43		9	9	Riley James	Head	R	$12	no		M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Truck Driver	Public Road	4X71	W	yes	no	
44				— Mamie	Wife H.					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45				— Everett	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46		10	10	McKay? Jack G.	Head	O	$4000			M	W	45	M	20	yes	yes	North Carolina	Texas	Texas		26					yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes	no	
47				— Willie M.	Wife H.					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
48				— Winona	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None				yes		
49				— Melvin?	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
50		11	11	Watkins? Arthur E.	Head	O	$6000			M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

665

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4-7
Incorporated place: Bryan city (pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				— Mattie N.	Wife H.					F	W	57	M	39	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
52				— Raymon	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	E	yes	yes	WW
53				— Winfrell	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Printer	Printing Co.	1749	W	yes	no	
54				— Lydell	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
55				— Willie A.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Paper Hanger	House	86X1	W	yes		
56	Live Oak	12	12	Withers, Manvill	Head	O	4800			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
57				— Eunice	Wife					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58		13	13	Stallings, Henry G.	Head	O	$3510	R		M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Painter	House	04X1	E	yes	no	
59				— Lillie H.	Wife					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
60	Milam St.			— Henry G. Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
61				— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
62		14	14	Johnson, William H.	Head	O	$3000			M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Book Keeper	Laundry	6797	W	yes	yes	WW
63				— Florance	Wife H.					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
64				— Orville	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65		15	15	Holbrook, Robert	Head	O	$2000			M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Salesman	Piano	4590	W	yes	no	
66				— Annie	Wife H.					F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None				yes		
67	Lindsay St.	16	16	Holbrook, Everett	Head	O	$2000			M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes	no	
68				— Lynette	Wife H.					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69				— Norman E.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70				— Audrey J.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71		17	17	Dunn, George H.	Head	R	$25			M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Road Building	0471	E	yes	no	
72				— Mary A.	Wife H.					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
73				— James R.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	High Way Dept	7871	W	yes	no	
74				— Gussy J.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
75				— George H. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	Anderson Avenue			— Mildred E.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77				— Willie R.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78				— Jack L.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79		18	18	[illegible], McDuff	Head	O	$4000			M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes	no	
80				— Ina H.	Wife H.					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
81				— Goldie A.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82				— McDuff Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83		19	19	Jones, Robert E.	Head	O	$2700			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	yes	WW
84				— Anna A.	Wife H.					F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85				— Margaret P.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86		20	20	Horlacher, Walter R.	Head	R	$35	no		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Mississippi	60	yes	Teacher	A&M College	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
87				— Lydia H.	Wife					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Oklahoma	84	yes	None						
88				— Walter R. Jr.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87		None						
89				— Elizabeth A.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87		None						
90	Caldwell Street	21	21	Black, William R.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes	no	
91				— Sally	Wife H.					F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
92				— [illegible] A.	Son					M	W	22	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					no	
93				— Miriam O.	Daughter in law					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				— Evelina L.	Granddaughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95		22	22	Tobias, Guy D.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes	no	
96				— Anna L.	Wife H.					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
97		23	23	Mooney, Walton J.	Head	R	15	no		M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Keeper	City Park	9993	W	yes	no	
98				— Pearl O.	Wife H.			no		F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
99				— Devan O.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		
100				— Alma N.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: [illegible] 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2-A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1			—— James W. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None	None				
2			—— Alice M	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None	None				
3			—— Avis P.	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None	None				
4	24	24	Gray Curtis L	Head	O	3500		M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Engineer	Stationary engine	1X99	W	yes	yes WW
5			—— Tommie [illegible]	Wife H.				F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None	None				
6			—— [illegible] L.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
7			—— Jane	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None	[illegible]				
8			—— Curtis L.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None	None				
9			Spell Joe M	Brother-in-law				M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Foreman	Laundry	7497	W	yes	yes
10	25	25	[illegible] Albert H.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio	70	yes	Civil Engineer	[illegible]	8794	W	yes	yes
11			—— Lily M.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Vermont	70	yes	None	None				
12			—— Robert B	Son				M	W	14	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87		None	None				
13	26	26	[illegible] Oliver C.	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Proprietor	Pressing shop	7298	E	yes	yes
14			—— Mattie L	Wife H.				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
15			—— Joe P	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None				
16			—— W. Calvin	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None				
17	27	27	McCartney Earl M.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Virginia	70	yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug store	9591	W	yes	yes WW
18			—— Esther J.	Wife H.				F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None	None				
19			—— Betty Ann	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None	None				
20	28	28	Sikes Luther E	Head	R	25		M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Operator	Signal Tower, RR	9677	W	yes	yes
21			—— Rosie E	Wife H.				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
22			—— Robert E.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
23			—— Lela M.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None				
24			—— Haltom R	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None				
25			—— Margie T.	Daughter				F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None				
26	29	29	Dansby Horace P.	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	E	yes	no
27			—— Minnie L.	Wife H.				F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
28			—— Horace P. Jr.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
29			Henderson Georgia	Servant				F	Neg	36	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W		
30	30	30	Caldwell John M.	Head	O	4000		M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia	83	yes	[illegible]	Jewelry	9391	O	yes	
31	3		—— Estelle C	Wife H.				F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None	None				no
32	31	31	Payne John W.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	46	M	43	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	Optometrist	[illegible]	9691	O	yes	no
33			—— Dal. E	Wife H.				F	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None	None				
34			—— Sally R	Mother				F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None	None				
35	32	32	Dansby Kit W.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Furniture store	8991	O	yes	no
36			—— Esther	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
37	33	33	Dansby [illegible] J.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Furniture store	4590	W	yes	no
38			—— Ann E	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
39	34	34	Cline William B	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pa.	Alabama	87	yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes	no
40			—— Mary H	Wife H.				F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None	None				
41			—— Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
42			—— William B. Jr.	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes	no
43			—— Elizabeth B.	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Drs. office	6294	W	yes	
44			—— Ann	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
45			Stricker Timothy	Orphan				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug store	9591	W	yes	
46	35	35	Benbow Algernon	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	yes	no
47			—— Rosie S	Wife H.				F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None	None				
48			—— Robert H.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None				
49			—— Barbara E.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None				
50			Williams Sallie	Servant				F	Neg	50	Wd	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	

Street names written in left margin: [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	2800	36	36	Allen, Nat B.	Head	O	10000	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Academy	8794	W	yes	no	
52				Pauline J.	Wife H			F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
53				Nat B. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
54	2804	37	37	Wickeline, Edgar L.	Head	R	35	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Academy	8794	W	yes	no	
55				Shirley E.	Wife H			F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None	None					
56				Billie L.	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
57				Phillip	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None					
58	2808	38	38	Jones, Charles A.	Head	R	35	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	United States Army	9893	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
59				Hassie M.	Wife H			F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
60				Charles W.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None					
61				Byron A.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None					
62	2810	39	39	Kopp, Charles M.	Head	R	80	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	[illegible]	Spanish	82	12	2	1899	Na	yes	Officer	United States Army	9693	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
63				Ramona	Wife H			F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Porto Rico	Switzerland	Porto Rico	Spanish	83	11	1	1924	Na	yes	None	None					
64	?	40	40	Caldwell, John E.	Head	O	3000	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Jewelry	4590	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
65				Celeste R.	Wife H			F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	California	Missouri	Missouri		78					yes	None	None					
66	?	41	41	Davis, Wilton E.	Head	O	4000	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Auto repair shop	7273	W	yes	no	
67				Gertrude R.	Wife H			F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
68				Jo Ann	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None					
69	?	42	42	Barron, John M.	Head	O	5000	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					yes	Agent	Insurance	8895	W	yes	no	
70				William L.	Son			M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4X90	W	yes	no	
71				Malcolm	Son			M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Truck Driver	Bottling Works	4X20	W		no	
72				Moss, Henrietta	Servant			F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W			
73	?	43	43	Welch, Frank E.	Head	R	15	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Teacher	Private school	9494	W	yes	no	
74				Raquel H.	Wife H			F	Mex	27	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	-	1928	Al	yes	None	None					
75				Ira	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Mexico		87	45	2				None	None					
76				Beadboard, Jackson	Roomer			M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Academy	8794	W		no	
77	?	44	44	Zak, William J.	Head	O	3500	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	7428	W	yes	no	
78				Maggie L.	Wife H			F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
79				William J. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None					
80	2811	45	45	John, Hugo E.	Head	O	6000	M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tanner	Shop Works	37X1	O	yes	no	
81				Jannie E. H.	Wife H			F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
82		46	46	Mildred M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
83	?	47	47	Ramon, Alice E.	Head	O	8500	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	02	02	-	1870	Na	yes	None	None					
84	?	48	48	Hayes, Mary	Head	O	3000	F	W	40	Wd	29	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	Sales Lady	Ready-to-Wear	4540	W	yes		
85				Walford, Earl	Roomer			M	W	35	D		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Contractor	Buildings	06X1	E	no	no	
86	2610	49	49	Kirby, Leon A.	Head	O	10000	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
87				Caroline L.	Daughter H			F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None	None					
88				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
89				Wilbert L.	Son			M	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes	no	
90				Mary A.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
91				Ruth	Grand Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None	None					
92				Joseph E.	Grand Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None	None					
93	3210	58	50	Sayers, [illegible]	Head	O	8000	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	[illegible]	yes	no	
94				Ruby	Wife H			F	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None	None					
95	?	[illegible]	51	Cheatham, James E.	Head	R	27	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
96				Lusa B.	Wife			F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None	None					
97	?	50	52	Scamp, Hubert L.	Head	R	25	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	Teacher	A&M College	8794	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
98				Adell	Wife H			F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	None	None					
99	?	50	53	Winkle, Oscar E.	Head	R	39	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	Teacher	A&M College	8794	W	yes	[illegible]	
100				Erna	Wife H			F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	None	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4?
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18?
Sheet No. 3-A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John J. Tatum?, Enumerator.

79

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Which war
1	3220	51	54	Bethea, Lamar	Head	O	5000	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina	83			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes	no	
2				——, Edna E.	Wife H			F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None	None					
3				——, William C.	Son			M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Civil Engineer	City Office	5193	W		no	
4				——, Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
5		52	55	Stockton, Bridget	Head	R	25	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
6				Lindsey, Dora	Daughter			F	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
7				Stockton, John	Son			M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Road Construction	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
8				——, Inez M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
9				Thompson, Louis A.	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Civil Service	Post Office	8876	W	yes	yes	WW
10				——, Jane B.	Daughter			F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
11				——, Martha L.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
12		53	56	Isaac?, Mary E.	Head	O	[illegible]	F	W	48	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None	None					
13		54	57	Andrews, Newton	Head	R	8	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Police Officer	Night Police	4793	W	yes	no	
14				——, Lena	Wife H			F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
15				——, Doris	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
16				——, Morrow?	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
17		55	58	Holder, Walter	Head	O	2800	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Inspector	State College	9996	W	yes	no	
18				——, Laura?	Wife H			F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
19				——, Walter Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
20				Wilson, Roy W.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Drug Clerk	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	no	
21				——, Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
22		56	59	Rosprim?, Ignatius J.	Head	O	3000	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia	87	15	0	yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	yes	no	
23				——, Fanny C.	Wife H			F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None	None					
24				——, Lucile L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		
25				——, William A.	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes		
26				——, Jane A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Waitress	Hotel	6191	W	yes		
27				——, Lee J.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
28				——, Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
29		57	60	Hall, Ben F.	Head	R	26	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Manager	Telephone Co.	7379	W	yes	no	
30				——, Maud E.	Wife H			F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois	65			yes	None	None					
31				——, Ben F. Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Arkansas	Tennessee	Iowa	84				None	None					
32				——, Alma G.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Tennessee	Iowa	84				None	None					
33		58	61	Ball, Raymond R.	Head	O	2500	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Lumber	4590	W	yes	no	
34				——, Lola M.	Wife H			F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
35				——, Raymon	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
36		59	62	Boone, Foster J.	Head	O	3000	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mail Carrier	Rural	8876	W	yes	yes	WW
37				——, Willie E.	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
38				——, Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
39		60	63	Mitchell, Gordon M.	Head	O	3000	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Ken	Ken	Ken	80			yes	Proprietor	Auto Shop	7223	E	yes	no	
40				——, Ettie S.	Wife H			F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
41				——, Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Ken	Texas	87				None	None					
42		61	64	Gordon?, Gentry P.	Head	O	600	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes	no	
43				——, Jewell?	Wife H			F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	None	None					
44		62	65	Garrett?, Ellie H.	Head	R	30	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Washing Agency?	9091	W	yes	yes	WW
45				——, Grace	Wife H			F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
46				——, Ellie H. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
47				——, Louise? K.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
48		63	66	Brevidge?, Anton	Head	O	600	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	Baker	Bake Shop	8411	W	yes	no	
49				——, Catherine	Wife H			F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	None	None					
50				——, Tony	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3-B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Code
51			—— Louis	Son			M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
52			—— Clara	Daughter			F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
53			—— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
54	64	67	Smith, Tom L	Head	R	13	M	W	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Carpenter	House	06X1
55			—— Lena	Wife H			F	W	26	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
56			Cunningham, Velma	Niece			F	W	20	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
57	65	68	[illegible], William H	Head	R	18	M	W	41	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Planer	Mill	7744
58			—— Lillie C	Wife			F	W	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
59			—— Bennie	Son			M	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
60			—— Billie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
61			—— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
62			—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
63			—— James	Son			M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
64			—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
65	66	69	Vavra, Mary	Head	O	5000	F	W	80	Wd	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	None		
66	67	70	[illegible], Paul	Head	O	2000	M	W	35	M	Texas	Europe	Europe		Machinist	Oil Mill	2068
67			—— Electra	Wife H			F	W	25	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
68			—— Bobbie	Daughter			F	W	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
69			—— Albert L	Son			M	W	3/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
70	68	71	Smith, John G.	Head	O	4000	M	W	54	M	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Carpenter	House	04X1
71			—— Anna M	Wife H			F	W	52	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		None		
72	69	72	Cox, Solomon A	Head	R	10	M	W	58	M	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		Laborer	Odd jobs	7899
73			—— Lula	Wife			F	W	57	M	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None		
74			—— Emmett	Son			M	W	14	S	Arkansas	Alabama	Indiana		None		
75			—— Hubert	Son			M	W	12	S	Arkansas	Alabama	Indiana		None		
76	70	73	Moore, Ernest	Head	R	14	M	W	41	M	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		Contractor	Highway	0471
77			—— Ruby	Wife			F	W	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
78			—— Paul G	Son			M	W	18	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Truck Driver	High Way	4X71
79			—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
80			—— William F	Son			M	W	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
81	71	74	[illegible], Edward J	Head	O	4000	M	W	40	M	Texas	Poland	Poland		Baker	Bake Shop	8411
82			—— Julia	Wife H			F	W	35	M	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		None		
83			—— Lillian L	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
84			—— Pauline F	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
85			—— Edward	Son			M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
86			—— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
87			—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
88			—— Dortha E	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
89			—— Charles R	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
90	72	75	Taylor, Martha P	Head H	O	2000	F	W	67	Wd	Indiana	North Carolina	Virginia		None		
91			—— Verna	Daughter			F	W	34	S	Kansas	Kentucky	Indiana		Sales Lady	Dry Goods store	4590
92	73	76	McGregor, Mary J	Head H	O	2600	F	W	57	Wd	Texas	Alabama	Scotland		None		
93			—— Samuel E	Son			M	W	24	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas		Entomologist	Bee Specialist	9994
94			—— Theodore	Son			M	W	20	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas		Laborer	Odd jobs	7899
95			—— Edna T	Daughter			F	W	18	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas		None		
96			—— Walter S	Son			M	W	16	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas		Waiter	Cafe	6194
97	74	77	Smith, Reuel W	Head	O	2000	M	W	45	M	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Carpenter	House	06X1
98			—— Julia L	Wife H			F	W	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
99			—— Edna A	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Texas	Georgia	Texas		None		
100			—— Anna B	Daughter			F	W	9	S	Texas	Georgia	Texas		None		

6301 80

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible] | Sheet No. 4-A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Apr 7	75	78	Redding Charles C.	Head	R	80		M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Gas Company	73X8	W	yes	no	
2				— Bertha M.	Wife-H		[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Gas Company	67X8	W	yes		
3		76	79	Barnes Eugene A.	Head	O	1000		M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	General Work	30X1	W	yes	yes	WW
4				— Jonnie M.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6				— Doris	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7				Lavelle Dermot M.	Step daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8		77	80	Osborn George D.	Head	O	1510	no	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
9				— Margaret C.	Wife H				F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	None						
10				— Milton R.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	None						
11		78	81	Ivey J. Milton	Head	R	18	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Truck driver	City Repair	4X93	W	yes	no	
12				— Lola	Wife H				F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
13				— Dortha A.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						
14				Anderson Ara B.	Brother-in-law				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
15		[illegible]	82	Wyke Dennie E.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Inspector	City	9093	W	yes	yes	WW
16				— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
17				— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
18				— Loretta	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19				— Edna P.	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20				— Dennie E. Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21		[illegible]	83	Monday David	Head	O	4000		M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1878	Na	yes	Black Smith	General shop work	0064	O	yes	no	
22				— Doris	Wife H				F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	87	13	0			yes	None						
23				— Elmer A.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	[illegible]	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
24				[struck out]	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None						
25				— Jane	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None						
26		80	84	Berger Mary C.	Head-H	O	2400	no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1882	Na	yes	None						
27				— Henry	Son				M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1882	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
28				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[struck out]	87					yes	None						
29		82	85	Hadde Ernest	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Medicine	4590	W	yes	no	
30				— Sara	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
31				— Ole	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32				— Louise	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33				Rabsent Rudolph	Roomer				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Hotel	9598	W	yes		
34				Bash Louise	Boarder				F	W	14	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35				— Mona	Boarder				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36		83	86	Sanders William	Head	O	15000		M	W	80	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	no	no	
37				— Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi		85					yes	None						
38		84	87	Miller Eugene A.	Head	O	5000		M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agronomist	College	9994	W		no	
39				— Ella L.	Wife-H			R	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40				— Hellen L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41				— Eugenia A.	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42				— Thomas E.	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43		86	88	Robinson Arch J.	Head	R	15		M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no	
44				— Etna M.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None						
45				— Louise	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46				— Wayne	Son				M	W	6	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	?	85a	88a	Willard Jeff M.	Head H	O	2000		M	W	54	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Printer	Print shop	0749	W		no	
48	?	85b	88b	Ryeblik Edward	Head	O	1800	no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
49				— Beatrice	Wife H				F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None						
50				— Elbert E.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

Street names written vertically in left margin: E. 25th Street (lines 15–20); Park Drive (lines 36–46). Note written vertically across columns 9–10: "No Radios in this [illegible]".

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

6351

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4-B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Park Drive			[illegible] Douglas	[illegible]	R	25	no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	H-work	Own home			yes	
52				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
53				Gladys L	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
54				Edna T	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
55		86	89	Kiriant, Angeline	Head	O	2000	no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas	[illegible]	87	15	1			yes	Proprietor	Shoe shop	9491	O	yes	
56				—— Mary	Step daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Moravia	Texas	Unknown	xx	13	✓	1908	Na	yes	Helper	Shoe shop	7890	W	yes	
57		87	90	Buchanan, Ross W.	Head	O	7000	yes	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Supervisor	Extension service	8794	W	yes	no
58				—— Anna	Wife H.				F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None					
59				Williams, Lizzy	Servant				F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
60	East 26 St	88	91	Solomon, Walter W.	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Plumber		30X1	W	yes	no
61				—— Della	Wife H.				F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		86					yes	None					
62				—— Shirley	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	[illegible]	87					yes	Sales lady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes	
63				—— William	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	[illegible]	87					yes	None			W	yes	
64				—— Marie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87						None					
65		89	92	Dowling, Edward	Head	R	20	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	O	yes	no
66				—— Dora	Wife H				F	W	45	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
67				—— Earl	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
68				—— Hellen	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
69				—— Wheeler	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
70				—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
71		[illegible]	93	Powers, Rogers W.	Head	R	20	R	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	88X1	W	yes	no
72				—— Anna R	Wife H.				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
73				—— Rogers W. Jr.	Son				M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
74		90	94	Rafaas, Charles E.	Head	R	20		M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		79					yes	Carpenter	House	86X1	O	yes	no
75				—— Mary T	Wife H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	None					
76				—— Thomas E	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia		86					yes	None					
77				—— [illegible] T	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					yes	None					
78		92	95	Minkert, Jessie A	Head	R	25	no	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	yes	no
79				—— [illegible] T	Wife H				F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None					
80				—— William T	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no
81				—— James A	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Confectionery store	4590	W	yes	
82				—— Hellen B	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None					
83				—— Pattie O	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None					
84		93	96	Jones, Mary E.	Head H.	O	5000	no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
85		94	97	Grandy, Arnie E	Head	R	22	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Sewing machine	4590	W	yes	no
86				—— Ruby L.	Wife				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	[illegible] College	7194	W	yes	
87				—— Wanda E	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
88				Wheeler, Maud E	Sister-in-law				F	W	43	S	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
89				—— Florence E.	Sister-in-law				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
90	Park Drive	95	98	Bowden, Julia	Head	R	10	no	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
91				Chatman, David	Roomer			no	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7XVV	W	yes	no
92		96	99	Turner, [illegible]	Head	R	31	no	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
93				Marshall, Inez	Step daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
94				[illegible]	Mother				F	Neg	49	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
95				[illegible]	Roomer				F	Neg	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes	
96				Johnson, Jessie	Roomer				F	Neg	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
97		97	100	Keeler, Thomas	Head	O	3000	no	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87					yes	None					
98	E. 26 St			Keeler, Fannie	Roomer				F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
99				[illegible]ham, Mary	Roomer				F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
100		98	101	Reed, Walter	Head	R	12	no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail [illegible]	4590	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 81

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1			—— Marie A	Wife H			F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
2	58	102	Reed? John W.	Head	R	8	M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4X71	W	yes	no
3			—— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4			—— Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			—— John C	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			—— Davis M	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7			Holland Martha C	Aunt			F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
8	[illegible]	103	Keeler? Henry A	Head	O	2000	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Plumber	General Work	30X1	W	yes	no
9			—— Mary L	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
10	59	104	Rawlins? Thomas	Head	O	2000	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Printer	Job Work	0749	W	yes	no
11			—— Lois E	Wife H			F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
12			—— Thomas D	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
13			—— Harold E	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
14	[illegible]	105	[illegible]	Head-H	O	3000	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	71	yes	None					
15			—— Willie	Son			M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Printer	A&M College	1794	W	yes	no
16			—— Joe	Son			M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Printer	Job Work	1749	W	yes	no
17			—— Alice	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			—— John	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
19	10?	106	Ruchti? Ben L	Head			M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9690	W	yes	no
20			—— Bertha M	Wife			F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
21			—— Jean L	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
22			—— Barbara M	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
23	[illegible]	107	Johnson Steve	Head	O	500	M	Neg	85	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None					no
24			—— Edwin	Son			M	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Work	VIVV	W	yes	no
25			—— Rilla	Daughter			F	Neg	52	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Home Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes	
26			—— George	Grandson			M	Neg	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no
27			—— Stella	Daughter			F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes	
28			Cameron Adline	Daughter-in-law			F	Neg	33	Wd	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes	
29			—— Jack Jr	Grandson			M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30			—— [illegible] M	Granddaughter			F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
31	10?	108	Davis Pearl V.	Head F	R	5	F	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
32			—— Willie L	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33			—— Lee V	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34			—— James L	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35	10?	109	Hicks Freddie	Head	R	8	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Hiway	4X71	W	yes	no
36			—— Virginia?	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
37			—— John A	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None					
38			—— Margaret J	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None					
39	107	110	Haddon? Joe	Head	R	12	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Printer	Job Work	28X1	W	yes	no
40			—— Alice	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41	108	111	Edge Mary L	Head-H	O	12000	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42			—— Althea L	Daughter			F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
43			—— Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Typist	A&M College	7194	W	yes	
44			—— John H.	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Geologist	Oil Company	9994	W	yes	no
45			—— Milton C.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46	109	112	Franklin Thomas [illegible]	Head	O	3000	M	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	no
47			—— Beula? H	Wife H			F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48			—— Emory	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Printer	News Paper office	1749	W	yes	no
49			—— Harrison	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes	no
50			—— W. T.	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

Left margin (written vertically): East 29th Street (lines 19–34); East 29th Street, North of 29th (lines 35–50)

Column 10 (written vertically): No Farms in this Section

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		109	113	[illegible], Wilton	Head	Rn	Inv			M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocerie Store	4590	W	yes		
52				—, Josie M.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53	3321	110	114	Hanneling, Josie L.	Head	O	6000			M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
54				—, Emma J.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55				—, Josie M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56				—, Olive R.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57				—, Josie L.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
58	?	102	115	Wickes, Edward G.	Head	R	25	no		M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
59				—, Lucille L.	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
60	3321	113	116	Searcy, Claud A.	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes	no	
61				—, Margaret M.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None						
62				—, Rosehana	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
63				—, Betty	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
64				—, Maurice	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65	?	114	117	Franks, James A.	Head	O	2500			M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial salesman	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes	no	
66				—, Alma	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67	3219	115	118	Neal, Paul L.	Head	R	50		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Army officer	U.S. Army	9693	OK	yes	yes	WW
68				—, Kathryn	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
69				—, Jo Ann	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Panama Canal Zone	Texas	Texas		86						None						
70	3912	116	119	Hanna, Raynd C.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Government Employe	Experiment	7X94	W	yes	yes	WW
71				—, Lelah	Wife H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72				—, Hazel R.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73				—, May R.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74				—, Roland	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75	2910	117	120	Stenzel, Hartzk R.	Head	R	45		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1914	Pa	yes	Teaching Prof.	State College	9994	W	yes	no	
76				—, Elsie M.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
77				Broderick, Annie	Sister-in-law					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Typist		7199	W			
78	?	118	121	Terry, William T.	Head	O	3100		no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
79				—, Daisy	Wife H					F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None						
80				—, May E.	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	City Secretary	Bryan	9093	W	yes		
81				—, Jessie M.	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paper Hanger	House	86X1	W	yes	no	
82				—, Oliver T.	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bake Shop	8411	W	yes		
83				—, Clara D.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84				—, Wanda J.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85	?	118	122	Pequeno, John	Head	R	25	R		M	Mex	35	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	Pa	yes	Head Waiter	College Dining Room	619V	W	yes	no	
86				—, Dona	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87				—, Bettie J.	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	?	120	123	Griffin, J. Frank	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Black Smith	General Work	0064	O	yes	no	
89				—, Willie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
90				—, Monroe	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
91				—, Lawrence C.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	no	
92				—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93				—, Golden	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94	?	121	124	Mauldin, Renzie	Head	O	1000			M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	9893	W	yes	yes	WW
95				—, Emma M.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96				—, Bessie M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97				—, Annie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98				—, Mark	[illegible]					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99	?	[illegible]	125	Wilson, Herbert C.	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Machinist	Automobile	2023	O	yes	no	
100				—, Clarissa	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

82

State: Texas (Bryan City)
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					—— Roy H	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	None						
2					—— Hubert C.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	None						
3					—— Lucille	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	None						
4					—— Della L	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87				None						
5			[illegible]	126	Gorzycki, Harry	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	[illegible]	Barber Shop	5096	W	yes	yes	WW
6					—— Rosalie	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes		
7					—— Georgie	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8					—— Raymond	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9			124	127	Adams, Thomas	Head	R	35		M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	5096	O	yes	no	
10					—— Belle	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
11					—— Alvie	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
12					Gaston, Katherine	Roomer				F	W	24	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
13		2908	125	128	Harris, Cliff C.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	73	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Commercial salesman	Transit company	4290	W	yes	no	
14					—— Edna	Wife H				F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15					—— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	36	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16		1915	126	129	Durham, Harry L.	Head	R	41		M	W	37	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Superintendent	Public schools	9494	W	yes	no	
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife H	R	[illegible]	no	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
18					—— Wylie R	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19					—— Sarah L	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
20		?	127	130	Wiley, John W	Head	O	4000		M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Watchman	A&M College	4694	W	yes	no	
21					—— Minnie	Wife H				F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
22					—— Mandell	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes		
23					—— Bessie L	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	A&M College	7194	W	yes		
24					—— Jonnie W	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
25					Bullock, Mary	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	86			yes	None						
26		?	128	131	Brayton, Harold R	Head	O	7000		M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Wisconsin	Tennessee	81			yes	Chemist	A&M College	4894	W	yes	yes	WW
27					—— Billie L.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
28					—— Wilma L	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
29		?	129	132	Custis, Justin M.	Head	R	27		M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Druggist	Retail drug store	8591	W		no	
30					—— Lillian	Wife H				F	W	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31		3920	130	133	[illegible], Oscar	Head	R	20	[illegible]	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Bus driver	Public Hi-way	3981	W	yes	no	
32					—— Jennie	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
33					—— Alberta	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	General store	6790	W	yes	no	
34					—— Ray	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Salesman	[illegible] shoe store	4590	W			
35					—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36					—— Lucille	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
37					—— Ray	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38					Brown, Hattie	Niece				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales lady	General store	4590	W	yes		
39		?	131	134	Simmons, Clifford	Head	R	8711		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Concrete gang	78X1	W	yes	no	
40					—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
41					—— Raymond	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Concrete gang	78X1	W	yes		
42					—— Ruby D	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43					—— Milton C.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44					—— Billie J.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45		?	132	135	Pruitt, Belle	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
46					Tilley, Shade	Son-in-law				M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no	
47					—— Lula B	Daughter				F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	O	yes		
48		?	133	136	Curry, Effie	Head H.	O	1000		F	Neg	45	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes		
49					Tatum, [illegible]	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Concrete gang	78X1	W	yes	no	
50					—— Juanita	Sister				F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6-B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		180	138	Turner, Thomas	Head	O	8000		M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Businessman	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes	no	
52				—— Jimmie	Wife H				F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None	None					
53				—— Thomas	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Adjuster	Insurance	9485	W	yes	no	
54		185	137	Rhodes, James W	Head	R	35		M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Finisher	Cement Work	3XX1	W	yes	no	
55				—— Hazle E	Wife H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia	86			yes	None						
56				Hollis, Rufus	Roomer				M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	81			yes	Finisher	Cement Work	3XX1	W	yes	no	
57	3305	186	138	Thornton, William C.	Head	O	3000		M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82			yes	Dentist	General Practice	9894	W	yes	no	
58				—— Julia	Wife H				F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	None						
59				—— Mary L	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
60		187	139	Erskine, Sylvin M	Head	O	6000		M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
61				—— Floy O	Wife H				F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	None						
62				Edwards, Bessie	Roomer				F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Demonstrator	College	9494	W			
63		188	140	Bayless, Samuel	Head	R	32		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Brick Mason	House Building	03X1	W	yes	no	
64				—— Lynn	Wife H				F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
65		179	142	Jones, Forrest	Head	O	3500		M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
66				—— Ray	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	None						
67				—— Forrest Jr.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
68				—— Mary L	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69		180	143	Bailey, William E	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	yes	no	
70				—— Amy	Wife H				F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
71				—— Maxine	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72				—— Ruth E	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
73				—— Bonnie R	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
74	3418	181	144	Beaumont, Lillian H	Head H	O	4500		F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Music	937V	OA	yes		
75		182	145	Dunn, James M	Head	O	4700	R	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
76				—— Bessie P	Wife H				F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
77				Walker, William	Boarder				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Filling Station	8987	W	yes	no	
78	3409	183	146	Jones, Ray A	Head	R	30	R	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Commercial Salesman	Milling Co.	4215	W	yes	no	
79				—— Katherine	Wife H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
80				—— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81	3410	184	147	Hall, John W	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Print Shop	6749	W	yes	no	
82				—— Martha P	Wife				F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
83				—— John W Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84				—— Thomas K	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
85				—— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
86				—— Allen S	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87				—— Fredric	Son				M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88	3410	185	148	Brewer, Clarence V	Head	R	35	R	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	[illegible]	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
89				—— Viola W.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Illinois	85	00	1	yes	None						
90				—— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
91				—— Margery	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
92				—— Alice M	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
93	7	186	149	Jones, C. Edgar	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
94				—— Bonnie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
95				Hatfield, Sadie	Roomer				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Demonstrator	College	9494	W	yes		
96				Walton, Lonnie	Roomer				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co.	6790	W		no	
97	3411	187	150	Priddy, [illegible] B	Head	O	6000		M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Manager	[illegible]	7368	W	yes	no	
98	3411			—— Alta O	Wife H				F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
99				Harris, Victor B	Roomer				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Commercial Salesman	[illegible] Co.	4290	W	yes	no	
100	3514	188	151	Brown, Vera	Head	O	4000		F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Cashier	Telephone Office	6779	W	yes		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ______ Incorporated place: Bryan City County: Brazos Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______ Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-7 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 7-A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John J Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1				—— Arthur K	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Grader	Cotton	8X91	W	Yes					1
2	3520	152	152	Smith J Tom	Head	O	8500	R		M	W	50	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes		No			2
3				—— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									3
4				—— Lorraine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
5				—— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									5
6				—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									6
7				Blathewick Erin	Sister-in-law					F	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Florist	6790	W	Yes					7
8				—— Katherine	Niece					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9		152	153	Sanders James R	Head	O	11000			M	W	67	M		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Merchant	Grain Co	8X91	O	Yes		No			9
10				—— Emma	Wife-H	R	14			F	W	48	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None		8291	O						10
11				Price Estty L	Roomer	R	14			F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					11
12				McKee Gladys	Roomer	R	14			F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					12
13				Scott Alberta	Roomer	R	14			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					13
14				Curtis Virginia	Roomer	R	14			F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					14
15				Hagan Georgia	Roomer	R	14			F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	General store	4590	W	Yes					15
16	3511	152	154	Crenshaw Edwin W	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No			16
17				—— Lena K	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									17
18				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No			18
19				Brink Selota	Daughter					F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20				Brink Barbara	Granddaughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						None									20
21	3611	152	155	Adams George A	Head	O	17000	R		M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	9885	W	Yes		No			21
22				—— Emily P	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	None									22
23				—— George A	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									23
24				—— Lena M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									24
25	?	153	156	Wipprecht Walter	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Field Agent	A&M College	6294	W	Yes		No			25
26				—— Sally E	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									26
27				—— Ada W Kennedy	Daughter					F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									27
28				—— Carl	Son					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stock man	[illegible]	8X91	O	Yes		No			28
29				Kennedy John W	Grandson					M	W	8	S		Yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas		76						None									29
30				—— Tessa R	Granddaughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas		76						None									30
31				Harris Ola	Servant					F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes					31
32	3615	154	157	Ball Charles E	Head	R	25			M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW		32
33				—— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									33
34				—— Dorothea M	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									34
35				Fagan Jesse	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Washington	Washington	Washington		91					Yes	Chemist	State	4893	W	Yes					35
36	3610	155	158	Balcomb Benjamin	Head	R	40			M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Officer	U.S. Army	9893	W	Yes		Yes	Sp		36
37				—— Rachel	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									37
38				—— Benjamin T	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									38
39				—— John	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40				—— Rachel H	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									40
41	3620	156	159	Mike David	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	53	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Arkansas		87	12	1			Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No			41
42				—— Waddie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None									42
43				Daugherty John	Step Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No			43
44				—— Lucile	Step Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	Yes					44
45	3??	157	160	Lemon Robert P	Head	O	10000			M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Manager House	Rooming House	8291	W	Yes		No			45
46				—— Sarah C	Mother-H					F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	None									46
47				Barton Ellen	Roomer					F	W	80	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		87					Yes	None									47
48	?	158	161	Harold John A	Head	R	32			M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	O	Yes		No			48
49				—— Julia M	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									49
50				—— [illegible] M	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Confectionery Store	8691	O	Yes		No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7-B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51			—— Vivienne	Daughter			No		F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
52			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			✓		F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
53			—— John R. Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X91	W	yes	No	
54			Hall, Lillie A	Roomer			✓		F	W	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			Shutz, Josie	Roomer			✓		F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56	161	162	Spell, Langston	Head	A	40	R	no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
57			—— Hattie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			Hogue, Ella	Mother-in-law			✓		F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Trained nurse	Private home	5594	W	yes		
59			Ahrens, Agnes	Boarder			✓		F	W	31	S		no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1900	Na	yes	Helper	Beauty shop	8096	W	yes		
60			Hazel, Francis	Servant			✓		F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Europe	Texas		87	33	1			yes		Private Home	9596	W			
61	16[illegible]	163	Hall, Oliver E.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	44	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mill Worker	Planing mill	7744	W	yes	yes	WW
62			—— Bertha	Wife-H.			✓		F	W	44	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
63		165	Shannon, John	Head-H.	R	25		No	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
64			—— Dean	Son			✓		M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Picture show	8171	W	yes	No	
65			—— Edward M.	Son			✓		M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Picture show	8171	W	yes		
66	16[illegible]	164	Emory, Mae	Head	O	10000		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			Metzke, Anna	Servant			✓		F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
68			Blyth, William	Roomer			✓		M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		
69	16[illegible]	16[illegible]	McLeland, William	Head	R	30		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87					yes	Brick layer	House Builder	03X1	W	yes	No	
70			—— Mae	Wife-H			✓		F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
71	167	166	Heckman, William E.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	Brick mason	House Builder	03X1	W	yes	No	
72			—— Della	Wife			✓		F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None						
73			—— Edward	Son			✓		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Indiana	Wisconsin		63					yes	None						
74	16[illegible]	167	Meads, Laura	Head-H.	R	50		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Boarding house	8291	O	yes		
75			Hudson, Arthur	Son-in-law			✓		M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8091	W	yes	yes	WW
76			—— Effie	Daughter			✓		F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Sales Lady	[illegible] Store	[illegible]90	W	yes		
77			Watkins, William	Roomer			✓		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78			Meads, Rena	Daughter			✓		F	W	43	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Waitress	Boarding House	6191	W	yes		
79			Goddard, Harry J.	Boarder			✓		M	W	30	[illegible]	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	Brick Mason	House Builder	03X1	W	yes	No	
80			DeFrance, Frank E.	Boarder			✓		M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Builder	Brick Work	03X1	W	yes	No	
81			Irvin, Green H.	Boarder			✓		M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes	No	
82	165	168	Lawrence, William H.	Head	O	4100	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	yes	No	
83			—— Josie	Mother-H.			✓		F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
84	166	169	Stadny, John J.	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City Department	8093	W	yes	yes	WW
85			—— Edna C.	Wife-H.			✓		F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
86			—— Charles H.	Son			✓		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87			Kouk, Charles	Roomer			✓		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Fireman	City Department	8093	W	yes	No	
88			Baker, Milton	Roomer			✓		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	General Work	11X1	W	yes	No	
89	167	170	Ray, William	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Cook	[illegible]	6091	W	yes	yes	WW
90			—— Josie	Wife-H.			✓		F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None						
91			Ramsey, Cecil	Step son			✓		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Texas		86					yes	None						
92			Ramsey, Gail	Step son			✓		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
93	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	Johnson, Ray	Roomer	R	40		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Service man	Auto Station	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
94	168	17[illegible]	White, William	Head																												
95			—— Sadie H.	Wife			✓		F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None						
96			—— Shirley	Son			✓		M	W	6	S		yes		Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	None						
97			—— Kenneth	Son			✓		M	W	9	S		yes		Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	None						
98			—— Floyd	Son			✓		M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61						None						
99	169	172	Rohde, Hamlie	Head-H	O			no	M	W	72	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None						
100			—— Henry A.	Son			✓		M	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Auto [illegible] house	8289	W	yes	yes	WW
			—— Mary G.	Daughter-in-law			✓		F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code
1	178	178	Batts Joseph W.	Head	O	15000	M	W	60	M	40	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	Salesman Real Estate	Real Estate	8286
2			—— Mary W	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	18	Mississippi	Germany	Scotland	83 13 0	None		
3			—— Joseph W. Jr	Son			M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	None		
4	171	179	Stephens? Tobie?	Head	R	28	M	W	24	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Civil Engineer	Highway	5171
5			—— Edith	Wife			F	W	21	M	20	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	None		
6	3620	180	180	Edmonds John R.	Head	R	30	M	W	63	M	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	99	District Agent	A&M College	6294
7			—— Rosedale?	Wife-H			F	W	56	M	20	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	88	None		
8	3620	181	Tinsel? Allie	Head	R	25	M	W	52	M	26	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana	85	Printer	Printing House	0749
9			—— Ella	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	20	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None		
10			—— Edwin	Son			M	W	17	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	None		
11	3608	182	Martin Clifford	Head	R	65	M	W	45	M	22	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Teacher	A&M College	8794
12			—— Louise J.	Wife-H			F	W	42	M		Texas	Germany	Texas	87 13 1	None		
13			—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	21	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
14			—— Cecil Jr	Son			M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Road Builder	Highway Dept	7871
15			—— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Book Keeper	Insurance Co	6785
16			Baird? Willa	Boarder			F	W	23	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Stenographer	A&M College	7194
17			Wilkinson? Elaine	Boarder			F	W	25	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Typist	A&M College	7194
18			McCullough J.	Boarder			F	W	25	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Secretary	Chamber Commerce	8795
19			Swofford?	Boarder			M	W	35	M		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Agent	Bus Station	6281
20	3610	183	Marshall Richard	Head	R	60	M	W	41	M	25	Texas	Tennessee?	Georgia	87	Clergyman	M.E. Church	8694
21			—— Lois	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]		
22			—— Richard	Son			M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
23			—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
24			—— Maurice	Son			M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
25			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
26	3611	186	186	Dulaney John H.	Head	O	10000	M	W	42	M	34	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Banking	Vice President	8583
27			—— Clara	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
28			Brown J. Vernon	Roomer	R	15	M	W	23	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	Public School	9494
29			Wilson Robert	Roomer			M	W	27	S		Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina	82	Plumber		30X1
30	3611	187	189	Dulaney Joseph Jr	Head	O	10000	M	W	59	M	32	New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	52	Agent	Insurance	8885
31			—— Mary B.	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
32			—— Milton R.	Son			M	W	18	S		Texas	New York	Texas	87	None		
33	188	190	Lockridge Thomas	Head	R	30	M	W	24	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Office clerk	State Railroad	7X77
34			—— Agnes	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	17	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None		
35			—— Thomas Jr	Son			M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
36	189	191	Haines J. C. Jr	Head	R	35	M	W	26	M	25	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Stenographer?	Independent [illegible]	9994
37			—— Cora B.	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
38	190	192	Elliott Ella B.	Head	R	17	F	W	40	M	21	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	4590
39			—— Elmer	Son			M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
40			—— Milton	Son			M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
41	192	193	Wright Sidney	Head	R	17	M	W	46	M	18	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	[illegible]	Auto accessories	4290
42			—— Harmold?	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	17	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	None		
43			—— Eldwyn	Son			M	W	20	S		Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	Laborer	Cement Company	28X1
44			—— Harry	Son			M	W	17	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Salesman	Groceries	4590
45			—— Cordie?	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None		
46			—— Hattie L.	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None		
47	192	194	Ramsey Paul	Head	R	35	M	W	30	M	20	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois	69	Cement Finisher	Public Work	3XX1
48			—— Archie?	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	29	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden	69 06 0	None		
49			—— Mavis M.	Daughter			F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		Wyoming	Nebraska	Nebraska	98	None		
50			—— Beverly J.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]/12	S		Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska	87	None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry	Code
51	Kirkpatrick, Mary H.	Head H	O	10000	F	W	50	Wd	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None		
52	—— Henry L.	Son			M	W	7	S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None		
53	Kelly, Ken	Head	R	25	M	W	40	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Treasurer	General Farm	[illegible]
54	—— Alberta	Wife H			F	W	44	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
55	—— Otto	Son			M	W	25	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Cashier	Bank	8583
56	—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	16	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None		
57	—— Clifford	Son			M	W	6	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None		
58	Lawrence, John W. Jr.	Head	O	7000	M	W	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Sales Man	Automobiles	4589
59	—— Mattie M.	Wife H			F	W	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
60	—— John W.	Son			M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
61	—— Martha W.	Daughter			F	W	9 3/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
62	Moore, Otho L.	Head	R	8	M	W	25	M	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Salesman	General Store	4590
63	—— Willie B.	Wife H			F	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
64	Powers, Norman	Relative (brother-in-law)			M	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
65	Franks, Ray L.	Head	R	25	M	W	28	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Night Clerk	R.R. Express Co.	7X72
66	—— Millie L.	Wife H			F	W	28	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
67	—— Riley D.	Son			M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
68	—— Edmund M.	Son			M	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
69	—— Martha L.	Daughter			F	W	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
70	Galloway, William	Head	R	25	F	W	40	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	Practical Nurse	Private Family	8796
71	—— Jimmie	Daughter			F	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
72	—— Ray	Son			M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
73	—— Fay	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
74	Owens, William	Roomer			M	W	67	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
75	Wheatham, Richard W.	Head	O	2500	M	W	49	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Policeman	Bryan City	4793
76	—— Jonnie	Wife H			F	W	38	M	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None		
77	—— Allie	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
78	—— Ada	Daughter			F	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
79	—— Herman	Son			M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
80	—— Junior	Son			M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
81	—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
82	—— Jack	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
83	Pletzer, Joseph	Head	O	4000	M	W	58	M	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Carpenter	House	06X1
84	—— Kate	Wife H			F	W	58	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	None		
85	—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	27	S	Texas	Texas	Germany	Seamstress	Private Family	8364
86	—— Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S	Texas	Texas	Germany	Operator	Theatre	8170
87	—— Edgar	Son			M	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Germany	None		
88	Foster, Mildred	Head H	R	25	F	W	26	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Book Keeper	Fire Department	6793
89	—— Ruby	Sister			F	W	22	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Stenographer	[illegible]	7193
90	—— Benjamin	Brother			M	W	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
91	Todd, Lucille	Head	R	40	F	W	24	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Book Keeper	Auto Co.	6723
92	—— Mamie	Sister			F	W	20	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Sales Lady	[illegible] Store	4590
93	McLeroy, Elsie	Roomer			F	W	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Sales Lady	General Store	4590
94	Thompson, [illegible]	Roomer			F	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590
95	Bowman, William A.	Head	R	40	M	W	27	M	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	Chief Clerk Treasury	A&M College	7X94
96	—— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	25	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Stenographer	A&M College	7194
97	[illegible], Emily	Sister-in-law			F	W	18	S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None		
98	Pritchett, Thomas O.	Head	R	40	M	W	27	S	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Order Clerk	A&M College	7X94
99	Jones, Maud	Roomer			F	W	22	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590
100	Gibbons, Eldred	Head	R	45	M	W	[illegible]	M	Ohio	Ohio	Carolina	Teacher	A&M College	8794

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9-A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

85

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			[illegible] Belle	Wife H				F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
2			—— Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee	81				None						
3	155	158	Wessinger Mary J.	Head	R	40		F	W	37	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
4			Blodgett Gertrude	Roomer				F	W	30	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York	52			yes	Costume [illegible]	[illegible] college	8794	W	yes		
5	156	159	Gragg John D.	Head	R	40		M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	[illegible] college	8794	W	yes	no	
6			—— Ellen E.	Wife H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Alabama	87	01	1	yes	None						
7			Bishop Lewis E.	Step son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8	157	160	Goodwin Richard A.	Head	R	35		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None					no	
9			—— Dora L.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
10	158	161	Eden Mary	Head H	R	7		F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	Seamstress	Private home	8364	W	yes		
11			—— Emmanuel	Son				M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Truck driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes	no	
12			—— Mary	Daughter-in-law				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Presser	Tailor shop	7711	W	yes		
14			—— Noble	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Helper	Auto shop	7823	W	yes		
15			—— Vera	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
16	199	202	Watts Thomas H.	Head	R	57	R	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82			yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian [illegible]	8694	W	yes	no	
17			—— Elizabeth W.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
18			—— Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78			yes	None						
19			—— Sarah H.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78			yes	None						
20			—— Amanda J.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78			[illegible]	None						
21			—— Ruth G.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78				None						
22			—— Virginia C.	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78				None						
23	200	203	Chance George	Head	O		R	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Funeral [illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
24			—— Lucille	Wife H				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66			yes	None						
25			—— Eleanor	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
26			—— Patricia	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
27	201	204	Moorehead Lila A.	Head H	R	35	R	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Waiting room	Hotel	6191	W	yes		
28			—— Bound M.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			Little Herbert J.	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book keeper	Auto Co	6723	W	yes		
30			Wamdut Herbert	Boarder				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Motor Co	7622	W		no	
31			[illegible] George	Lodger				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					no	
32			Sedrino Joe	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	27	0	yes	None						
33			Dvorak [illegible]	Roomer				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
34			[illegible] Joseph	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Newspaper	0749	W			
35			Peters Edgar	Boarder				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible] house	9093	W	yes	no	
36			[illegible] [illegible]	Roomer				M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Telephone	Lineman	8679	W	yes	no	
37			[illegible] Elton	Lodger				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
38			Smith Newton	Roomer			1	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
39			Boyd Edward	Boarder				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
40			Johnson Sybil	Boarder				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					no	
41			—— George	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
42	202	205	Saunders William E.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia	74			yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes	no	
43			—— Alice E.	Wife H				F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	None						
44			—— William B.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Manager	[illegible]	8491	W	yes	no	
45	203	206	House George	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Operator	Boarding house	8291	O	yes	no	
46			—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes		
47			—— Doras E.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			—— William	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	City Bryan	7893	W	yes	no	
49			Moore Velma	Boarder				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales lady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
50			Bullock Curtis	Boarder				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Delivery [illegible]	[illegible] stand	8890	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51		207		Wheeler, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			No		F	W	77	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					
52		208	212	Astin, Mollie M	Head H.	O	14000	no		F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
53				Battle, Mattie M	Sister					F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None					
54		208	207	Hall, Dan	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	yes	no
55				—— Pauline	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
56				—— Jeannette	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
57				—— Adelle	Sister					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Company	6790	W	yes	
58		209	208	Davis, Wilbur C	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Lawyer	District Judge	5894	W	yes	no
59				—— Lila L.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
60				—— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
61				—— Wilbur C. Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
62		[illegible]	[illegible]	Howell, Webb J	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Operator	Oil Mill	7268	E	yes	no
63				—— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Lamarsa	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None					
64				—— J Webb Jr	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Oil mill	7368	W	yes	no
65				[illegible], Grandy	Servant					F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
66	812	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hardy, Donna	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None					
67				Peck, Alfred A	Roomer	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	25	M	24	yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None					no
68				—— Pearl V	Roomer					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
69	7	207	209	Kitts, William T	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Merchant	Auto Furnishing	8491	O	yes	no
70				—— Caroline	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
71				Kraitchar, Thomas	Roomer					M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
72	3020	208	212	Harrison, Richard H	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O		no
73				—— Hattie W.	Wife H					F	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None					
74				—— Lucy	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
75				Harris, Maggie	Servant				no	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
76	3020	209	211	[illegible], Booker C	Head	R	35		no	M	W	52	M	51	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	A&M College	4894	W	yes	no
77				—— Bertha M	Wife H					F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			yes	None					
78				—— Dortha A	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
79				—— Octavia A	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
80				—— Arthur	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None					
81	7	[illegible]	212	Warwick, Burl	Head	R	35		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Penn	Penn		61					yes	Research Work	A&M College	9994	W	yes	no
82				—— Florence H	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None					
83				—— Dortha	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Wisconsin	Illinois	Iowa		63						None					
84				—— Nancy	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Ohio	Illinois	Iowa		57						None					
85				—— Leta	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Ohio	Texas	Texas		57						None					
86	7	[illegible]	213	Brennan, Harold	Head	R	30		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Manager	Department Store	8391	W	yes	no
87				—— Jella	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None					
88			213a	Bowman, Fred H	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8290	W	yes	
89	7	[illegible]	214	Davis, George C	Head	R	25		no	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]	A&M College	5294	W	yes	no
90				—— Annie	Wife					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
91				—— Hellen	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
92				—— Eileen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
93				—— Georgia L	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
94				—— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
95				—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
96				—— George C	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
97		[illegible]	215	Gomez, Ralph	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	44	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Al	yes	Helper	Shoe Shop	7890	W	yes	
98				—— Eluisa	Wife H					F	Mex	40	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Na	yes	None					
99				—— Mary	Daughter					F	Mex	19	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Na	yes	None					
100				—— Ralph	Son					M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Na	yes	None					

6901

86

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: ~~Precinct~~ 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10-A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					—— Irene	Daughter			R	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	Na	yes	None						
2					—— George	Son				M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	Na	yes	None						
3					—— Manuel	Son				M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			yes	None						
4					—— Fred	Son				M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
5					—— Joe	Son				M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
6					—— Henry	Son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
7					—— Raymond	Son				M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
8					—— Lucille	Daughter				F	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
9					—— Emeline	Daughter				F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
10		257	283	[illegible]	Ball William	Head	O	3000		M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	[illegible]	yes	no	
11					—— Mary A	Wife H				F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
12					—— Amos C	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Man	Lumber yard	4590	W	yes	no	
13					—— Bessie L	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Girl	college	7094	W	yes		
14					—— Ralph L	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15					—— Mary R	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16					—— Alma R	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17					—— Evelene	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18					—— Robert	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19					—— Louis	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	257	Doyle George W	Head	R	35	R	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Assistant manager	Auto Sales	8289	W	yes	no	
21					—— Mary M	Wife H				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None						
22					—— James Jr	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23					—— Mary W	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24		[illegible]			Shaw George R	Head	O	1200		M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Cook	Lunch stand	6091	O	yes	no	
25					—— Addie	Wife H				F	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
26					—— Ollie R	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27					—— Georgia R	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28		[illegible]			French William	Head	R	15		M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Manager	Tailor shop	7311	O	yes	yes	WW
29					—— Ora	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30					—— Roy	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31					—— Laura M	Daughter				F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32					—— Weldon R	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33		237	[illegible]		Dillard Mary	Head H	R	10		F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8591	W	yes		
34					—— Robert	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
35					Williamson Mary	Boarder				F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
36		[illegible]			Stewart Randal	Head	O	5000		M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	09	1			yes	Watchman	Compress	4668	W	yes	no	
37					—— Annie M	Wife H				F	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	60	01	v	1878	Na	yes	None						
38					—— Stella	Daughter				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Stenographer	college	7194	W	yes		
39					—— Homer	Son				M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Printer	Publisher Paper	7249	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW
40					—— Austin	Son				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Sales man	Grocery store	4570	W	yes	no	
41					—— Annie M	Daughter				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
42					—— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
43					—— Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None						
44	E. 27 St	229	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hodson Henry A	Head	O	4000	[illegible]	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Scotland		87					yes	Sales man	Wholesale grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
45					—— Lily	Wife H				F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
46					—— Emille	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Sales Lady	Florist Shop	4570	W	yes		
47					—— Lily	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
48					Brock Eugenia	Daughter				F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
49					—— Ernest	Grand son				M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50					—— Ernest H	Son in law				M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	

Street (left margin, lines 20–35): Haswell Drive

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 18 & 19, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition / age at marriage	Place of birth: person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Gage, Victor B.	Head	O	5000	M	W	47	M 21	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	Accountant	A&M College	6694	W	yes	no
52	—— Mary	Wife H			F	W	38	M 22	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	None					
53	—— John E.	Son			M	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
54	—— Ella J.	Mother			F	W	74	Wd	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78	None					
55	Wiese, Lorena M.	Mother in law			F	W	65	Wd	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87	None					
56	Graham, Vilma	Head H	R	15	F	W	40	D	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	Clerk	A&M College	4894	W	yes	
57	—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
58	Johnson, Era H.	Head	R	25	M	W	33	M 28	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Welder	Gas Company	77X[illegible]	W	yes	yes WW
59	—— Ethel	Wife H			F	W	31	M 26	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	None					
60	Sims, Mary	Head H	O	6000	F	W	85	Wd	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83	None					
61	—— Wannie	Daughter			F	W	48	S	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87	House Keeper	Private Family	6196	W	yes	
62	—— John R.	Son			M	W	44	S	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87	Sales man	General store	4590	W	yes	no
63	Lewis, Charles A.	Head	O	8000	M	W	58	M 24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no
64	Johnson, Robert	Head	R	15	M	W	21	M 18	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Line man	Gas Line	7475	W	yes	no
65	—— Ima D.	Wife H			F	W	24	M 19	Texas	Texas	Texas		89	None					
66	—— Woodrow	Brother			M	W	13	S	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	None					
67	Tuttleberg, Mamie J.	Boarder			F	W	22	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes	
68	Sparks, Mamie	Roomer			F	W	23	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Operator	Telegraph office	9979	W	yes	
69	Howell, Robert W.	Head	O	10000	M	W	57	M 25	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87	Whole Sale	Grocery	9991	E	yes	no
70	—— Willie B.	Wife H			F	W	44	M 24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
71	—— Jessie J.	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
72	Austin, [illegible]	Head H	O	15000	F	W	74	Wd	Arkansas	Alabama	New York		84	None					
73	Rollins, John W.	Roomer			M	W	40	S	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87	Merchant	Trade Grain	8791	O	yes	yes WW
74	Harwell, Pierce J.	Head	R	15	M	W	25	M 24	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	Truck driver	Dairy	4871	W	yes	no
75	—— Lorry	Wife H			F	W	31	M 19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
76	Marcus, Joseph	Head	R	15	M	W	78	M 45	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13 / 16 / 1901 / Na	None					no
77	—— Anglie	Wife H			F	W	65	M 20	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13 / 16 / 1901 / Na	None					
78	—— John	Son			M	W	23	S	Texas	Austria	Austria		87 / 16 / 0	Carpenter	House	0681	W		no
79	Jones, Edmonia	Head	O	2500	F	W	71	S	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83	None					
80	Bukowski, Frank	Head	O	1500	M	W	33	M 24	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 / 16 / 0	Baker	Bake shop	8411	W	yes	yes WW
81	—— Annie M.	Wife H			F	W	32	M 23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
82	—— Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
83	Bowen, Julius	Head	O	2500	M	W	51	M 19	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	Salesman	Lumber	4590	W	yes	no
84	—— Minnie	Wife H			F	W	33	M 20	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87 / 04 / 1	None					
85	Tucker, Lizzie H.	Head	O	4000	F	W	75	M 17	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66	Proprietress	Apartment house	8286	O	yes	
86	Burton, Johnnie	Head H	O	2500	F	W	71	M 20	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81	None					
87	—— Isaac	Son			M	W	31	S	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no
88	Shelton, Mollie	Sister			F	W	64	Wd	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81	None					
89	Singleton, George W.	Head	O	4100	M	W	47	M 20	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			7797	W	yes	no
90	—— Minnie C.	Wife H			F	W	45	M 25	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87	None					
91	—— Jane L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
92	—— George W. Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None					
93	Long, George	Head	O	7001	M	W	28	M 25	Texas	Texas	United States		87	Accountant	A&M College	6694	W		yes WW
94	—— Louise	Wife H			F	W	27	M 20	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87	None					
95	Gresham, Fannie	Head H	R	30	F	W	54	Wd	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87	Boarding		8291	O	yes	
96	—— Velancy	Daughter			F	W	25	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	Stenographer	A&M College	7X94	W	yes	
97	—— Woodrow	Son			M	W	17	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	Helper	[illegible]	9594	W	yes	
98	Cannon, Harold	Boarder			M	W	20	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Commissary [illegible]	School supplies	4290	W	yes	
99	Wright, Bland	Boarder			M	W	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	School supplies	4290	W	yes	no
100	Smith, Charles	Boarder			M	W	75	M 20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes	yes WW

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John J. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	[illegible]		235	278	Hall, Milton L.	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Florida	87	yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	yes	no
2					—— Mary	Wife				F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None					
3					—— Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None					
4			236	279	Reid, David	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	England	00 03	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9891	O	yes	no
5					—— Georgia A.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
6		2911	237	280	Wedeslich, Mary	Head-H	O	8000	R	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	yes	None					
7					—— Louis	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no
8					—— Roy	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no
9					—— Frank	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	A&M College	6794	W	yes	
10					—— Lillie M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11					Oberste, Edward	Roomer				M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	yes	no
12					—— Laura	Roomer				F	W	22	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13		2921	238	281	Scott, Albert	Head	O	2700	R	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	4871	W	yes	no
14					—— Jessie	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15					Howard, Joe T.	Son-in-Law				M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes	no
16					—— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17					—— Betty J.	Grand daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
18					Perry, Roy	Boarder				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes	no
19					Leighman, James	Boarder				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Feed store	7890	W	yes	no
20			24½		Slayton, Henry	Head	R	6		M	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Oil mills	1569	W	yes	no
21					—— Rosa	Wife				F	Neg	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
22					Ray, Mary L.	Step Daughter				F	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23		2821	239	282	Bulger, Haley	Head	O	6000		M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Cotton	8891	O	yes	no
24					—— Reba J.	Wife H				F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25					Harden, Mattie	Servant				F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes	
26		2818	240	283	Henderson, Ollie A.	Head	O	5000		M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Office clerk	A&M College	1894	W	yes	no
27					—— Hettie S.	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87 13 1	yes	None					
28		2814	241	284	Martin, Edwin	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Gift Shop	9791	O	yes	yes WW
29					—— Phyllis	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	87 40 0	yes	None					
30		2810	242	285	James, Lewis	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	O	yes	no
31					—— Frances C.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32					—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33					—— James Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34					Shannon, Lucile	Servant				F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
35			243	286	Wilkins, Louis J.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	New Jersey	83	yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	yes	no
36					—— Lilla L.	Wife H				F	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee	83	yes	None					
37					Bryan, Lilla L.	Daughter				F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Librarian	College	9794	W	yes	
38					Wilkins, Judson	Daughter				F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
39					—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
40					Bryan, Lilla L.	Granddaughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
41					Davis, Pathenia	Servant				F	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
42		3510	244	287	Houston, Edmond J.	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no
43					—— Bertie C.	Wife H				F	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
44					—— James M.	Son				M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no
45					—— Mary R.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
46					—— Rose M.	Grand Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				
47					Murphy, Marion	Servant				M	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no
48			245	288	Olds, Floyd	Head	R	75	R	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas	80	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7371	W	yes	yes WW
49					—— Alta	Wife H				F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana	69	yes	None					
50					Wait, Jennie	Mother-in-law				F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Scotland	Penn.	60 01 1	yes	None					

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Baker Ave	3915	224	264	Renner, Elven W.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Virginia		65					yes	Dairy Husbandry	College	8794	W	yes		yes	WW
52					—, Emmette	Wife					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
53					—, Raymond E.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Iowa	Texas		88						None							
54					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas		94						None							
55					Pitty, Alice	Aunt					F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee		83					yes	None							
56			225	265	Williams, Richard H.	Head	R	50			M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	English						yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes		no	
57					—, Josephine	Wife H					F	W	48	M	31	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None							
58			226	266	Saunders, Hal C.	Head	R	40			M	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9991	W	yes		no	
59					—, Irine	Wife H					F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None							
60					—, Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			227	267	Geddes, John R.	Head	R	40			M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4290	W	yes		yes	WW
62					—, Patty	Wife					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
63		3011	228	268	Whalen, John P.	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Iowa		92					yes	Army officer	College	9693	W	yes		yes	WW
64					—, Mary H.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Utah	Missouri	Missouri		94					yes	None							
65					—, John P. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Utah		87					yes	None							
66					—, Louise W.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Utah		87					yes	None							
67					Newton, Della B.	Mother-in-law					F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	None							
68		3517	229	269	Martin, George	Head	R	28			M	W	61	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Agent	S.P. Lines	6280	W	yes		no	
69					—, Minnie M.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	None							
70					—, George Jr.	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no	
71			230	270	King, Gail	Head	R	20	R		M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	City Light Plant	1X62	W	yes		no	
72					—, Maggie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73					—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			231	271	Burton, John F.	Head	R	70			M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW
75					—, Jeffie P.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76					—, Palliper F.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78					—, Jean	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	Hummel Drive	3100	232	272	Clark, John H.	Head	O	15000			M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
80					—, May	Wife H					F	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	England		87	00	2			yes	None							
81					—, William	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
82					—, Imogene	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
83	Hill Ave.	3301	233	273	Wilson, Jennie	Head	O	10000	R		F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
84					—, May H.	Daughter H					F	W	42	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
85					—, Thomas D.	Son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Manager	Plantation	VXVV	W	yes		no	
86					Leslie, Rosine	Servant					F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		no	
87					Wilson, Alice R.	Granddaughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88					—, Rachel P.	Granddaughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89		3341	234	274	Wilkins, Warren A.	Head	O	12000			M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Canada Eng		87	43	2			yes	Book Keeper	Oil Mills	6768	W	yes		no	
90					—, Mary L.	Wife H					F	W	60	M	40	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
91					Ward, Edmund	Servant					M	Neg	30	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		no	
92		3108	235	275	Boatright, Stewart	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
93					—, Edward	Wife					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Oklahoma	Alabama		82					yes	None							
94		3104	236	276	Thompson, Lige	Head	O	7000			M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes		no	
95					—, Maggie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96					Holden, Annette	Sister-in-law					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
97		914	237	277	Burgess, Robert	Head	O	8000			M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		88					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
98					—, Alma	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99					—, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None							
100		7	238	278	Wysocki, Mike	Head	O	3500			M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	

7101

88

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12-A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John J. Peterson?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1					—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	None						
2					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
3					Browne Edward	Boarder					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4		3201	241	253	Ferguson Marion	Head	O	5000			M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tax Collector	County	9393	W	yes	no	
5					—— Willie	Wife H					F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
6					—— Charles	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7		3205	242	254	Jones Lamar	Head	O	5200	R		M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Dentist	Office Practice	8894	O	yes	no	
8					—— Mae	Wife H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
9					—— Bettie L.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
10					—— Barbara M	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
11	East 24 St.		243	255	Kitch Charles	Head	O	6000			M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Operator	Tailor shop	8011	O	yes	no	
12					—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	None						
13					Blanchard Mary J.	Granddaughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14					—— Larry L.	Grandson					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15		2421	244	256	Jones Francis E.	Head	R	15			M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Feed & Grain	4590	W	yes	no	
16					—— Edna L.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
17					—— Lowell	Son					M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
18					—— Mabel	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	A&M College	7194	W	yes		
19					—— Doris	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
20					—— Edith	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
21		15	245	257	Dyer John W	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	51	M	43	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Salesman	Flour & Feed	4590	O	yes	no	
22					—— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
23					—— Lillian L.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
24					—— Joseph C.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
25		2502	246	258	Ruse Joseph L.	Head	O	5000			M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Plumber	General Work	30X1	O	yes	no	
26					—— Dovie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27					—— Joseph L. Jr	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28					—— Lee	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
29					—— Dovie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30					—— Mary A	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31		2900	247	259	Locke Silas E	Head	O	2000			M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Canada-English	England	Canada Eng	English	90	43		1874	Na	yes	Inspector	Type	8891	O	yes	no	
32					—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						
33					McCune Edward L.	Boarder					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
34					Glover William	Boarder					M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
35					Dodge John	Boarder					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					no	
36					Kohler Rudolph H	Boarder					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
37					Sanders Nona M	Daughter					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None						
38					—— Mary A	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39					—— Harold H	Grandson					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40		2708	247	259	Hanway Kate M.	Head	O	10000	R		F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia		76					yes	Merchant	Harness	9791	E	yes		
41					Freeman Angeline	Servant					F	Neg	55	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W			
42	Parker Ave	3103	248	260	Plummer William A	Head	R	25			M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
43					—— Della A	Wife H					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
44					—— Alberta	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
45					—— William A	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	W	yes		
46					—— John C	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	W	yes		
47					—— Virgil E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
48		2701	249	261	Paulson Walter E.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Professor	A&M College	8794	W	yes	no	
49					—— Alma	Wife H					F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	California	Missouri		64					yes	None						
50					—— Howard G	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Indiana	Wisconsin	Missouri		60						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 4-B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					—— Karl E.	Son				M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri		87						None						
52			250	262	Downard Hiram T. Sr.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gardener	Home Garden	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	
53					—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54					Plagens Elizabeth	Roomer				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Trained Nurse	Private Nursing	5594	OA	Yes		
55		3405	251	263	Downard Hiram T. Jr.	Head	O	7000		M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Booking Agent	Wholesale Grocery	5590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
56	Banks St				—— Lillie T.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
57					—— Hiram Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58					—— William A.	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59					—— Elizabeth R.	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60		?	252	264	Thomas William R.	Head	O	2500		M	W	55	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	Yes	No	
61					—— Tennie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62					—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63					—— Julia	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64					—— Anna B.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65					—— William	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66		?	253	265	Junkin Edwin	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	61	M	35	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1875	NA	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	E	Yes	No	
67					—— Ella C.	Wife H				F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
68					Mooney J. T.	Roomer				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
69		3414	254	266	Hornbuckle Willie	Head H	O	6000	R	F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
70	E 27 St				—— Philip Jr.	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes	No	
71					—— Lucile	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72					Hooker Edgar	Roomer				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	A&M College	6794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
73		3501	255	267	Sadoff Norman A.	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
74					—— Grace B.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75					—— Norman A. Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					0	None						
76	Howard Ave		[struck out]	267	Love Ray L.	Roomer				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Variety store	8691	W	Yes	No	
77		?	256	268	Bowers Roger L.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes	No	
78					—— Emma R.	Wife H				F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79					—— Roger L. Jr.	Son				M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80					Dowling Earl	Brother-in-law				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Painter	Upholstery	V9X1	W	Yes	No	
81		3511	257	269	Parsons Louis B.	Head	R	22	R	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Salesman	United States Army	9893	W	Yes	Yes	WW
82					—— Lillian	Wife				F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
83		?	258	270	[illegible] Henry	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes	No	
84	Baker Ave				—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
85					—— Frank	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86					—— Willie	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87		3506	259	271	Gayle Pitts M.	Head	R	22		M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
88					—— Catherine A.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
89					—— Victor	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Ice Plant	6768	W	Yes	No	
90					—— [redacted]	[redacted]				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
91	Hall St				—— Noel	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
92					[illegible] Thomas J.	Roomer				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
93		3904	260	272	McDougald Hugh	Head	O	5000		M	W	80	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None					No	
94					—— Annie	Sister				F	W	65	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
95		?	261	273	[illegible] Jamie	Head	O	[illegible]		F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
96					—— Margaret	Daughter H				F	W	Un	Un		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
97	E 28 St	?	262	274	[illegible] Samuel	Head	O	8700		M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Teacher	Music	827V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
98					—— Mary	Wife				F	W	34	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	Galicia	Galicia		87	14	0			Yes	None						
99					—— Constance	Daughter				F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100		?	263	275	Brachek Stanley	Head	R	?		M	W	53	M	31	No	Yes	Galicia	Galicia	Galicia	Polish	14	14	✓	1891	NA	Yes	None					No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12-A
Enumerated by me on April 15 & 16, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Baker Ave				——— Josephine	Wife H					F	W	79	M	19	no		Galacia	Galacia	Galacia	Polish	14	14	✓	1890	na	no	None						
2					——— Genevieve	Daughter					F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Galacia	Galacia		87	14	0			yes	Sales Lady	Grocery	4590	W	yes		
3			262	276	Richards, George	Head	R	12			M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
4					——— Vera	Wife H					F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
5					——— Mary	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
6					Thomas, George	Nephew					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			264	277	Williams, Robert O	Head	R	20			M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	W	yes	no	
8					——— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9					——— Dorothy L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			265	278	Workington, Oscar	Head	R	20			M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
11					——— Lucille	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12					——— Charles	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13					——— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			266	279	McDonald, Zenos	Head	R	30	R		M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Reporter	District Court	8594	W	yes	no	
15					——— Tommie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
16					——— Helen B	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17					——— Louitha	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18	College Ave		267	280	Lockhart, Charles	Head	O	7500			M	W	58	M	41	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky		82					yes	Fireman	Steam Rail Road	9077	W	yes	no	
19					——— Edna	Wife H					F	W	57	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
20					Boyett, T Ralph	Brother-in-law					M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None					no	
21			2[illegible]	281	Boyett, Oscar	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
22					——— Agnes	Wife H					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Ireland	Georgia		84	04	1			yes	None						
23					——— Mary L	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Office Girl	Dr. Office	9595	W	yes		
24			268	282	Hall, Mattie M	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Connecticut		87					yes	None						
25	S. Washington Ave		269	283	Edens, Charles	Head	O	5000			M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	Operator	Cotton Gin	7268	E	yes	no	
26					——— Roxie	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27					——— Leonia	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		
28					——— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
29					——— Nellie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
30					——— Charles L Jr	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
31					——— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
32			270	284	McDaniel, Roy A	Head	R	32			M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	General store	9191	W	yes	yes	WW
33					——— Mable	Wife H					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
34					——— Martha A	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35					——— Robert	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36			2[illegible]	285	Stevens, Roy A	Head	R	34			M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	yes	WW
37					——— Daisy H	Wife H					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	None						
38			[illegible]	286	Birkholtz, Charles	Head	R	25	R		M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Mexico Am. Cit.	Penn	Illinois		X0					yes	Electrician	A&M College	1194	W	yes	no	
39					——— Annie B	Wife H					F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40					——— Charles Jr	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico Am. Cit.	Texas		87					yes	None						
41					——— Fred A	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico Am. Cit.	Texas		87					yes	None						
42			277	287	Geist, Gilbert A	Head	R	30			M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Professor	A&M College	8794	W	yes	no	
43					——— Emily K	Wife					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None						
44	31st St	2715	272	288	Dawson, David H	Head	R	15			M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
45					——— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46					——— Shelton	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47					——— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48					——— Burnett	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49					——— Alma D	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50		3120	273	289	Beadley, Walton	Head	O	8000			M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Retail Merchant	Gents Furnishing	8491	E	yes	no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12-B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Eng.	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Work	Veteran
51				—— Spencer	Wife H				F	W	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
52				—— Elizabeth R.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
53				Smith Lula	Servant				F	Neg	55	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9996	W	yes	
54	2011	250	262	Higgs William	Head	O		R	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Banker	President Bank	8583	W	yes	no
55				—— Belle W.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
56				—— Ida A.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57				—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58				Wynn Francie	Sister-in-law				F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
59				Hawking Rachel	Servant				F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Home	7596	W	yes	
60				Johnson Luelle	Cook				F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
61	3520	251	263	Jones [illegible]	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	[illegible]	Stock Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no
62				—— Mary Gaines	Wife				F	W	75	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					
63				Williams Lillie W.	Daughter				F	W	44	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None					
64				—— Harry	Grandson				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no
65				Gaines William	Brother-in-law				M	W	62	S		no	yes	Tex	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					no
66				Williams D. Bland	Son-in-law				M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Commercial Traveler	Drugs	4290	W	yes	no
67	3510	251½	264	McInnis William	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Furniture	8991	E	yes	no
68				—— Bertha	Wife H				F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
69				—— Bertha	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
70	3500	252	265	Porter Walter L.	Head	O	6100		M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Professor	College	8794	W	yes	no
71				—— Elizabeth H.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
72				—— Walter L. Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
73				—— Martha J.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
74	2011	253	266	Johnson William E.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	General Work	[illegible]	O	yes	no
75				—— Faye	Wife H				F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None					
76				—— Billie R.	Daughter				F	W	9 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
77				Buchanan [illegible]	Father-in-law				M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no
78	3016	254	267	Gunter Clay G.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	English Prof.	A. & M. College	8794	W	yes	yes
79				—— Louise R.	Wife H				F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80				—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
81				Batts Anna B.	Mother-in-law				F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
82	2100	255	268	Waddington Jennie	Head	O	[illegible]	R	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
83				Godson Oscar	Son-in-law				M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Prospector	Oil Field	[illegible]	W	yes	no
84				—— Alice	Daughter				F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
85				Waddington Wina	Daughter				F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
86				Hickman Fred	Servant				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
87	3420	256	269	Moore John A.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Agent	[illegible]	8885	W	yes	no
88				—— Nancy P.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
89	3410	257	270	Black Henry R.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Director	Music Education	[illegible]	W	yes	no
90				—— Benita	Wife H				F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
91				—— Lester L.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
92				—— Norman W.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
93	3400	258	271	Boatright Howard B.	Head	O	16100	R	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia	76	yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes	no
94				—— Lila L.	Wife H				F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None					
95	3417	259	272	Bryan Travis	Head	O	13000	R	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Banker	Bank	8583	W	yes	yes WW
96				—— Ruth B.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
97				—— Travis	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98	3105	260	273	Bland William E.	Head	O	8000	[illegible]	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		Market	Wheat	8891	E	yes	no
99				—— Dona A.	Wife H				F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
100				—— Glynn	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Highway	1871	W	yes	no

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Sheet No. 14-A | 90

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
2					—— Robert	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
3	S. 21 St	3107	274	289	Vaiser, Virgil H	Head	R	35	R	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Mississippi	Florida	79		yes	Instructor	A&M College	8794	W	yes		yes	WW
4					—— Dorothy M	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Vermont	New York	New York	52			none						
5					—— Virginia L	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Colorado	Florida	Vermont	91			none						
6		3109	275	290	McElwain, Stewart	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes		yes	WW
7					—— Lois E	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	none						
8					—— R. Stewart Jr	Son				M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			none						
9					—— Edmund P	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			none						
10		3105	276	291	Orms, George M	Head	O	4000		M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Agent	A&M College	6294	W	yes		no	
11					—— Martha	Wife H				F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
12					—— Sexton	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
13					—— Rae	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Cashier	General store	6790	W	yes			
14					—— James	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
15					Porter, Vinnie M	Roomer				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
16					Calhoun, Clara	Roomer				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
17	Ennis Ave	7	277	292	Fuller, Frederick D	Head	O	6500		M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	New Hampshire	New York	Vermont	57		yes	Field Control	College	8794	W	yes		no	
18					—— Abby	Wife H				F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	53		yes	none						
19					—— R. Milburn	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Indiana	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	60		yes	none						
20		1	278	293	Todd, Charles C.	Head	O	12500	R	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87		yes	Army officer	U.S. Army	9693	W	yes		yes	WW
21					—— Mary B	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Texas	74		yes	none						
22	E. 31st St	3112	279	294	Bunting, Frank A.	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Carpenter	House	56X1	W	yes		no	
23					—— Hollie A.	Wife H				F	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
24					—— David	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
25					—— Rufus	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Waiter	Cafe	6191	W	yes			
26					—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
27					—— Agnes	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
28		3108	280	295	Newton, Leonard P	Head	O	4000		M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Salesman	Auto Parts	4589	W	yes		no	
29					—— Mary D	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes	none						
30					—— Thomas R	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
31		3110	281	296	Griffith, Emma	Head-H	O	3000		F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	none						
32					—— Lynn	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes			
33					—— Solon	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
34					—— Ralph	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
35		3112	282	297	Stewart, Sallie G	Head H	O	5000		F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
36					Seale, Fred E	Son-in-Law				M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Electrician	A&M College	1V94	W	yes		no	
37					—— Lena B	Daughter				F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
38		3114	283	298	Martin, Frank P	Head	R	35	R	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Arkansas	82		yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	W	yes		yes	WW
39					—— Wilhelmina L	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
40					—— William P	Son				M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none						
41					—— Janice G	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none						
42	Baker Ave	3116	284	299	Bollard, William	Head	O	3500		M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		yes	Mail Clerk	U.S. Post office	7X76	W	yes		no	
43					—— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	Mex 1	yes	none						
44					—— Mary J	Mother				F	W	87	Wd	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	none						
45					Jamison, Foster	Nephew				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
46		3118	285	300	Scott, Willie	Head H	O	4000		F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Manager	Boarding House	8291	O	yes			
47					—— Harrison	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no	
48					—— Archie	Son				M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Paper Hanger	House	86X1	W	yes		no	
49					—— Jewel	Daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
50					Hemming, George	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Texas	86		yes	Plasterer	House	87X1	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14-B
Enumerated by me on April 16 & 17, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51					Davis, Jeff	Boarder					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	
52					Raffal?, Robert	Boarder					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany	62	13	0	yes	Plasterer	House	87X1	W	yes	
53		3120	256	301	Plasek, Alvin	Head	R	15			M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Filling station	4589	W	yes	no
54					—, Emilie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
55			257	302	—, Annie	Head	O	5000	R		F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	none					
56					Krolczyk, John	Nephew					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	Auto	2923	W	yes	no
57			258	303	Mathis, Homer	Head	O	2000			M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cleaning & Pressing	Shop	7798	W	yes	no
58					—, Vera	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
59					—, Vera K	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
60			259	304	Hamby, James J.	Head	O	3000			M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Highway	7471	W	yes	no
61					—, Ada J	Wife H					F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	none					
62					—, John J	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	1X99	W	yes	no
63					—, Nelson	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
64					—, Richard	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
65					—, Lois E	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
66					—, W. Hailey	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
67					—, Margaret J	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
68					—, Dorothy A	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
69			260	305	Sowersby, Milo G	Head	O	2000	R		M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Tennessee	61			yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	1X99	W	yes	no
70					—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois	61			yes	none					
71					—, May	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Book Keeper	Whol. Seed Supply Co.	6790	W	yes	
72					—, Isabell D	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Stenographer	Grocery Co.	7190	W	yes	
73	Robinson Ave.		261	306	Dyer, George W.	Head	R	15			M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Penn.	Missouri	66			yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
74					—, Mattie	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	none					
75					—, Ruby J	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Hotel	6790	W	yes	
76					—, Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes	
77					—, Marrie?	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none					
78					—, Movine?	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none					
79					—, Earle	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none					
80					—, Lewis	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none					
81					—, Lurah	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none					
82					—, Bonnie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none					
83					—, Benjamin	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none					
84					Stewart, Alvin	Son in Law					M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Brick Layer	House	03X1	W	yes	no
85					—, Opal	Daughter					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none					
86					—, Don	Grand Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
87		3011	262	307	Wessie?, Harold	Head	O	2500			M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Wisconsin	87			yes	Signal maintainer	Steam Rail Road	7677	W	yes	no
88					—, Henrietta	Wife H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Bavaria	Kansas	87	13	1	yes	none					
89		?	262	308	Johnson, Osborne	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Sales Man	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	yes
90					~~Johnson, Henrietta~~	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Massachusetts	Tennessee	85			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
91					Rainey, Marie	Mother in Law					F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee	81	04	1	yes	none					
92					Johnson, Marie Patricia	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana	85				none					
93					—, Suzanne	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				none					
94					—, Janet	Daughter					F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none					
95					—, May Osborn	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none					
96		2214	263	309	Reed?, James H	Head	O	6000			M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no
97					—, Kate	Wife H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
98					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
99					—, James H	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
100					Hayford?, Sallie J	Sister in Law					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Office	6799	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Enumeration District No. 21-7 — Sheet No. 15-A
County: Brazos — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				McKinney, Edora W	Boarder				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
2	1212	309	310	David, Samuel E	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	State Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
3				—, Florence H	Wife H				F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				yes	None						
4				—, Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
5				—, June	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
6	3100	310	311	Stone, Roy C	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87				yes	Salesman	Gents Furnishing	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
7				—, Lucile	Wife H				F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
8				Allen, Bonnie	Roomer				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Salesman	Gents Furnishing	4590	W	yes	no	
9		311	312	Kinne, Norman F	Head	O	5000		M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Indiana		41				yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
10				—, Lillie B.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	None						
11				Gillis, Jessie F	Brother-in-law				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	Helper	Filling Station	4589	W	yes		
12		312	313	Blair, John E	Head	O	6000		M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87				yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	W	yes	yes	WW
13				—, Ella Mae	Wife H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	None						
14				—, John W	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					None						
15				—, Billy B.	Son				M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					None						
16		313	314	Bullard, Richard W	Head	O	5000		M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana		87				yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
17				—, Katherine V.	Wife				F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				yes	None						
18				—, Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes		
19		314	315	Richard, Calvin S	Head	R	45	R	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maryland		58				yes	Army officer	Field artillery	9693	W	yes	yes	WW
20				—, Mary	Wife H				F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80				yes	None						
21				—, Calvin S Jr	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		86					None						
22		300	316	McBook, Stanley G	Head	R	36		M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Iowa	Ireland	Iowa		65	04	1		yes	Civil Engineer	College	5194	W	yes	yes	WW
23				—, Jessie	Wife H				F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	English	00	43		Na	yes	None						
24				—, Bannon	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Canada Eng		87	43	2			None						
25		301	317	Evans, Sterling	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Extension Dept	College	8794	W	yes	no	
26				—, Katherine	Wife				F	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
27		302	318	Bluestein, Edwin	Head	O	4100		M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Civil Engineer	State Highway	5171	W	yes	yes	WW
28				—, Frances	Wife H				F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
29				—, Frances A	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
30	3211	303	319	[illegible], Oak G	Head	O	8000		M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	yes	no	
31				—, Ruth L	Wife				F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		57	13	3		yes	None						
32				—, Mildred	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87				yes	None						
33				—, Oak G	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87				yes	None						
34				—, Kirby G	Son				M	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87					None						
35				—, Mary W	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87					None						
36				—, Walter	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87					None						
37		304	320	Pendleton, John W	Head	R	12		M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				yes	House mover	General Work	78X1	W	yes	no	
38				—, Mattie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87				yes	None						
39				—, Luster	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
40				—, Lomford	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81				yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		
41				—, Newton	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	None						
42				—, Lillie L	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	None						
43		305	321	Burkhalter, Bryan	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				yes	House mover	General Work	78X1	W	yes	no	
44				—, Geneva	Wife H				F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
45				—, Northa M	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
46		306	322	Gentry, Armilla	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					no	
47				—, Harshel	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Waiter	Cafe	6191	W	yes		
48				—, Annette	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
49				—, Wayne	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
50				Walker, Howard	Roomer				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9437

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Julius J. Vatson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51		307	323	Hagheman, Williken	Head	R	10		M	W	60	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
52				—, J. C.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Picture Show	8174	W	yes		
53				—, Mildred	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54				—, Marvin	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55	3217	308	324	Hunter, Sam M.	Head	O	4000		M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler	Tire Work	4245	W	yes	no	
56				—, Maud T.	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None						
57	?	309	325	Hertel, Herbert O.	Head	R	17		M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	College	6794	W		no	
58				Hilderken	Servant				F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59				Hill, Lee	Servant				M	Neg	41	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	
60				—, Onahala	Cook				F	Neg	84	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
61	3400	310	326	Pock, Florence S.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Jeweler	Jewelry store	8664	O	yes	no	
62				—, Lillie A.	Wife-H				F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
63				—, John T. S.	Son				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Jeweler	Retail store	8664	W	yes	yes	WW
64	3405	311	327	Licht, Fred E.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1886	Na	yes	Engineer	Factory	5394	W	yes	yes	WW
65				—, Alta E.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		71					yes	None						
66				—, Christine	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	North Carolina		87	13	1			yes	None						
67				—, Bessie M.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	North Carolina		87	13	1			yes	None						
68	?	312	328	Wilson, David L.	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes		Automobile	7223	E	yes	no	
69				—, Kathleen	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70				—, David Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71				—, James H.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72				—, Bettie K.	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73	?	313	329	Martin, Albert D.	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
74				—, Lena	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
75				—, Albert W.	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Electric	5294	W	yes	no	
76				—, Ray	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77				—, Melville	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78	?	314	330	Gedge, Eugene	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes	no	
79				—, Cora	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			yes	None						
80				—, Charles	Son	O			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes	no	
81				Connor, Lucy	Servant				F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
82	3111	315	331	Robertson, Mary A.	Head	O	1250		F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	Seamstress	Private Family	8364	O	yes		
83	3121	316	332	Chatham, Ralph K.	Head	O	8500	R	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9119	E	yes	no	
84				—, Georgia	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					yes	None						
85				—, Roland	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None						
86				—, Fannie	Mother				F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
87				Hamilton, Calvin	Servant				M	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	
88				—, Ella	Servant				F	Neg	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
89	?	317	333	Moffett, Oscar	Head	R	10		M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
90				—, Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91				—, Oscar Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
92				—, Herman	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93	?	318	334	Tallis, Edward	Head	R	10		M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	yes	no	
94				—, Leona	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95				—, Charles	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96	1	319	335	Ross, George W.	Head	R	40		M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Merchant	Tailor	8491	O	yes	no	
97				—, Bettie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
98				—, William	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Freight Clerk	Steam Railroad	7877	W			
99				—, James E.	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None						
100				—, Mattie	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Tailor shop	7711	W	yes		

Street names written in left margin: Cole(?), College, Ennis, Washington.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 14-A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1					McShan Dana	Roomer				F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Tailor shop	771V	W	yes		
2		[illegible]	309	325	Smith George	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Candy & Bottling	8891	E	yes	no	
3					—— Robbie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4					—— Joice	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5					—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6					Holton Leona	Boarder				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
7					Moran Annetta	Boarder				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
8		[illegible]	310	326	Workman Leonard A	Head	R	50	R	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Army officer	U.S. Army	9693	W	yes	yes	W.W.
9					—— Vera	Wife H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
10					—— Vera M	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Honolulu, Terr. H.	Texas	Louisiana	X0		None						
11					Daniels George	Servant				M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	
12					Spencer Lulu	Servant				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
13		2221	311	327	Vick Clarence	Head	O	4000		M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
14					—— Jimmie	Wife				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
15					—— Mozella	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
16					—— Clarence Jr	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
17					—— Sammie L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
18					—— Mary H	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87								
19					Barber Ruth	Servant				F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant		9596	W	yes		
20					—— Annie	Servant				F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant		9596	W	yes		
21		[illegible]	312	328	Vick Daniel C	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Carpenter	Planing Mill	7244	O	yes	no	
22					—— John C	Son				M	W	47	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Prospector	Oil	78X1	W	yes	no	
23		[illegible]	313	329	Daniel Reo H	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	~~Mississippi~~	81	yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	817V	W	yes	yes	W.W.
24					—— Bessie	Wife H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Vermont	87	yes	None						
25					—— Georgia	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
26					—— Mary M	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
27					—— Reo W	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
28					—— Wilson	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
29					Hoffman Lizzie	Mother				F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	83		None						
30		2311	314	330	Cobb John	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Clerk	District Court	9393	W	yes	no	
31					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32					—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7185	W	yes		
33					—— Julian	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Oil Co	4589	W	yes	no	
34					—— Curtis	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Ice Co	4890	W	yes	no	
35		2219	315	331	Gloss Sarah	Head	O	2000		F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
36		2213	316	332	Martin James D.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	W	yes	no	
37					—— Earla H	Wife H				F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	yes	None						
38					—— Wava	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39		[illegible]	317	333	Phillips Edward	Head	R	10	R	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Contractor	House Moving	04X1	E	yes	no	
40					—— Virginia	Wife H				F	W	70	M	37	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87	yes	None						
41					—— Sudia	Daughter				F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sales Lady	Toilet articles	4590	W	yes		
42		[illegible]	318	334	Robinson Andrew J.	Head	Rent	Rent		M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	83	yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	yes	no	
43					—— Dossie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44					Phillips Robert	Son (Relative)				M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
45					—— Thomas	Son (Relative)				M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
46					—— Robert	Grandson (Relative)				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47		[illegible]	319	335	Broad John S	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Oil Co	4587	W	yes	no	
48					—— Jessie	Wife				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49					Kelley Julius	Father-in-law				M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Commercial Traveler	Jewelry	4290	W	yes	no	
50					—— Ida	Mother-in-law				F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 16-B

Enumerated by me on April 17 & 18, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		328	346	Higgs, Thomas R	Head	O	5000		M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes	no	
52				Ophelia	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53				Jannette	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54	3004	329	347	Nedbalek, William	Head	R	25		M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes	no	
55				Angeline	Wife				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	None						
56				Hattie	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57				Edwin	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58				Evelina	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59				Ullvoreppa, Julia	Sister in law				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
60	3008	330	348	Weddington, Dale	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	College	6794	W	yes	no	
61				Ethel L	Wife H				F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
62				Louise B	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None						
63				Ruth	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None						
64				Mary A	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None						
65	3200	332	349	Smith, Harris E	Head	O	3500		M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
66				Amelia	Wife H				F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
67				Harris E jr	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
68		331		Stuart, Hobe F	Brother in law				M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None					no	
69	3214	333	350	Hetrovolny, Nannie	Head	O	4000		F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
70				Olenia	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
71	3212	334	351	Stuart, Salon	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Printer	Wholesale business	4290	W	yes	no	
72				Peggy	Wife H				F	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
73				Margaret L	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74	3210	335	352	Parker, Sam B jr	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Merchant	Lumber	9571	W	yes	no	
75				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	None						
76				Della M	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77	3216	336	353	Harter, Edward L	Head	R	24		M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		61					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
78				Sylvia L	Wife H				F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		61					yes	None						
79		337	354	Miller, Bryan	Head	R	50		M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Official	City	9093	W	yes	yes	WW
80				Martha J	Wife H				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
81	3209	338	354	Conway, Hendricks	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gents Furnishing	8491	E	yes	no	
82				Ima B	Wife H				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
83				Hendricks jr	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84				Ervin B	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85				Thomas, Lucille	Cook				F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
86	3204	339	355	Barron, Mose	Head	R	40	R	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	England	Michigan		62	00	1			yes	None					no	
87				Veda	Wife H				F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
88				Tucker, Mary	Mother in law				F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
89				Leona	Sister in law				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
90	3200	340	356	Winkler, Charlotte	Head H	O	[illegible]		F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	None						
91		341	357	Jackson, William	Head	R	28		M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	62	00	V	1905	Na	yes	[illegible]	C	8381	W	yes	yes	WW
92				Florence	Wife H				F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None						
93		342	358	Mitchell, Wilbur C	Head	O	14000	1	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Selling	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
94				Anne L	Wife H				F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None						
95		343	359	Holbrook, Homa	Head	R	27		M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		
96				Norma	Wife H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97				Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98		344	400	Waring, Francis R	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	8679	W	yes	no	
99				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None						
100				Lorinda	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 17-A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Col. 23	Col. 24	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	College Ave	28	344	400	Whitley, Hargis L.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
2					—, Annie L.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
3					—, Hargis L. Jr.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
4					—, Billie J.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
5					—, Bobbie E.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
6			345	401	Goodloe, Woodford L.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				yes	Salesman	Sewing Machine	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
7					—, Ray C.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87				yes	None						
8					—, Jack L.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87					None						
9			346	402	Looney, Hugh W.	Head	O	2500		M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	yes	no	
10					—, Leola	Wife				F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
11					—, Hugh Jr.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
12					—, John L.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
13					—, Milton	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
14					—, Martha A.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
15					Tillman, Beatrice	Servant				F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
16					Moore, Dorothy	Servant				F	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
17			347	403	Smith, Erwin	Head	R	22	R	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes	no	
18					—, Juanita J.	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				yes	None						
19			348	404	[illegible], Thomas A.	Head	R	4000		M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
20					—, Laura	Wife H				F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87				yes	None						
21					[illegible], W. A.	Stepson				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
22					—, James A.	Father-in-law				M	W	88	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78				yes	None					no	
23					—, Ellen V.	Mother-in-law				F	W	77	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78				yes	None						
24			349	405	Barron, Rinkney [?] G.	Head	O	3500		M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no	
25					—, Elizabeth H.	Wife				F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				yes	None						
26					—, Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
27	Third St		350	406	Huggins, Earnest	Head	O	3500		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Bookkeeper	State Highway	6793	W	yes	no	
28					—, Dora A.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
29					—, Ernest J.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
30					—, John	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
31					—, Joseph	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
32					—, Bobbie H.	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
33	Wood St		351	407	Overbeck [?], Willard H.	Head	O	3500		M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65				yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
34					—, Alta	Wife H				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
35					Overbeck [?], George A.	Brother				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65				yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
36			352	408	White, Dudley D.	Head	R	80	R	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				yes	Owner	Garage	7273	E	yes	yes	WW
37					—, Eva W.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None						
38					—, Dudley D. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	yes	None						
39					—, Billie T.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	yes	None						
40					—, Angie [?] R.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
41					—, Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
42					Wife [?], Lizzie	Grandmother				F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87					None						
43	Page St		353	409	Dawson [?], Wayne H.	Head	O	5000		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	38				yes	Editor	College Paper	8594	W	yes	no	
44					—, Linda	Wife H				F	W	38 [?]	M	25	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	38				yes	None						
45					—, Thomas S.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York	87				yes	None						
46					—, Philena [?] S.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York	87				yes	None						
47					—, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	New York	New York	87					None						
48					—, Julianne	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	New York	New York	87					None						
49			354	410	Bartz [?], Isadore H.	Head	R	25		M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Connecticut	Russia	Germany	55	14	0		yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4211	W	yes	yes	WW
50					—, Jeannette [?]	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Ohio	76				yes	None						

(Written vertically across columns 9–10: No farms in this district)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12-B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			[illegible]	[illegible]	—— Harold L.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Kansas	87				None						
52					—— Ester M	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Connecticut	Kansas	87				None						
53					Thomas John L	Boarder			M	W	47	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Wisconsin	63			yes	Dairy Specialist	College	9694	W	yes	no	
54					Mattson Katherine	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
55	College Road		307	412	Atkinson William H	Head	R	17	M	W	48	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Office	Poultry Farm	11111	W	yes	no	
56					—— Ida J	Wife H			F	W	45	M	37	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87			yes	None						
57					Martin Thomas D.	Father-in-law			M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	28			yes	None						
58			307	413	Beckwith Clayton	Head	O	7000	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Canada Eng	New York	Canada Eng	10	43	2	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8011	O	yes	no	
59					—— Mary	Wife H			F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
60					Smith Hattie	Servant			F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
61			355	414	Moran Henry	Head	O	1800	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Postal Clerk	U.S. Post office	7X76	W	yes	no	
62					—— Edna	Wife H			F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	[illegible]		W	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
63		7	358	4[illegible]	Whaley James	Head	R	55	M	W	46	M	42	no	yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio	57			yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	yes	no	[illegible]
64					—— Eveline	Wife H			F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	None						
65		3717	357	415	Parker Milton L.	Head	O	10,000	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Lumber yard	9591	E	yes	no	
66					—— Madeline	Wife H			F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
67					—— Milton L Jr	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
68					—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69					—— John H	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
70	College Ave	7	364	416	Astin Orvin H	Head	O	20,000	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	President	Bank	8583	E	yes	no	
71					—— Myrtle C	Wife H			F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
72					—— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Office Bank	7183	W	yes		
73					Conway Allie	Sister-in-law			F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		
74					Shelton Charles	Servant			M	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	no	
75					Newton Levi	Servant			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	no	
76		7	45	416c	Grantz Linton	Head	R	40	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	Civil Engineer	College	5194	W	yes	no	
77					—— Constance	Wife H			F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	64	43	0	yes	None						
78					—— Betty	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Illinois	Kansas	Minnesota	21				None						
79			364	417	Webb James H	Head	O	15,000	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	83			yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods store	8491	E	yes	no	
80					—— Anna	Wife H			F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama	85			yes	None						
81					Smith Georgia	Servant			F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9597	W	yes		
82					Banks Harry	Servant			M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	7596	W	yes	no	
83		3711	362	418	Webb Lizzie L	Head	O	10000	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
84				419	Groff [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no	
85					—— Ethel	Wife			F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
86					—— Edward Jr	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87					—— Elnora	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88					—— Eleanor	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
89		7	364	420	Webb Robert	Head	O	8000	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
90					—— Josephine	Wife H			F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	None						
91					—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92					—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
93					—— Robert Jr	Son			M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94					Chapman Ona	Servant			F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
95		7	365	421	Wilson Sarah B	Head	O	10000	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky	66			yes	None						
96					Cook Jess M	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Cotton	8X91	W	yes	yes	WW
97					—— [redacted]	Daughter			F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
98					—— [redacted]	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
99					Wilson Sarah B	Daughter			F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
100					Reamer Malke	Lodger			M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Student	College	XXXX	X			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18-A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

7761 94

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	College Av	366	422	Whaley James	Head	R	55	R	M	W	48	M	43	no	yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio		57					yes	Editor	News Paper	8594	W	yes	no	
2				—— Evelyne	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None						
3		367	423	Parker Milton L	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	3[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Lumber	9591	E	yes	no	
4				—— Madeline	Wife H				F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None						
5				—— Milton L	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6				—— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7				—— John H	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8		368	424	Dansby Paul	Head	R	Un		M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Job Printing Co	7249	E	yes	no	
9				—— Willie R	Wife				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
10		369	425	[illegible] Sturgil C	Head	R	Un		M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
11				—— Thelma	Wife				F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12		370	426	Crenshaw Edwin Jr	Head	R	Un		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
13				—— Lois	Wife H				F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14		371	427	Howell Will S	Head	O	Un	R	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Lumber yard	9591	E	yes	no	
15				—— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
16				Slaton Henry	Servant				M	Neg	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	no	
17				—— Anna	Servant				F	Neg	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
18				Roy Allroy	Servant				F	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
19				Turner Ollie	Servant				M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	no	
20				—— Pearl	Maid				F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
21		372	428	Fudge Joseph H	Head	Un	Un		M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	yes	yes	WW
22				—— Elsie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
23			428a	Robinson Ralph	Head	Un	Un		M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Express Co	8672	W	yes	yes	WW
24				—— Ellen	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
25		373	429	Boyd James	Head	Un	Un		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina		86					yes	Architect	College	8294	W	yes	yes	WW
26				—— Edna	Wife				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None						
27				—— James Jr	Son				M	W	3 4/12	S		no		South Carolina	Louisiana	South Carolina		76						None						
28				Hawkins Cora	Servant				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
29	26th St	374	430	Watson John L	Head	R	40		M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Dairy Husbandman	College	VIVV	W	yes	no	
30				—— Lida G	Wife				F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
31				—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32				—— Daniel	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33				—— Jewel	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34				Evans Annie	Servant				F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
35		375	431	Copeland Arthur	Head	R	40		M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Poultry Husbandman	College	VIVV	W	yes	no	
36				—— Bertie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					yes	None						
37		376	432	Reid John B	Head	R	Un		M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Coach	College Athletics	9394	W	yes	no	
38				—— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Kansas		70					yes	None						
39		377	433	Dinwoodie Oliver	Head	R	Un		M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	English	60	43	V	Un	Na	yes	Clergyman	Christian Church	8694	W	yes	no	
40				—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		77					yes	None						
41				—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Iowa	Canada Eng	South Dakota		65	43	1			yes	None						
42				—— Addison	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Canada Eng	South Dakota		65	43	1			yes	None						
43				Hawkins Will	Servant				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Apartment House	6896	W	yes	no	
44				Russell Stella	Servant				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Apartment House	9596	W	yes		
45				Martin Virginia	Maid				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Apartment House	9596	W	yes		
46		378	434	Robertson [illegible]	Head	O	2000		M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47				Bauch Rosalie	Mother in law				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48				—— Lena Mae	Sister in law				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
49				Robertson James L	Grandson				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50				Davis Cozma	Sister in law				F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (per file) County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 18-B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Street: College Ave (lines 51–67); College Road (lines 77–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51	378	436	Vick, Clarence	Head	O	4000		M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
52			—— Emmie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
53			—— Mozella	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	None						
54			—— Wallace	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	None						
55			—— Emmie L	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	None						
56			—— Mary H	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87				None						
57			Boober, Ruth	Servant				F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
58			Boober, Annie	Child				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
59	379	436	Vick, Daniel C	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Operator	Planing Mill	7244	E	yes	no	
60			Vick, John C.	Son				M	W	47	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				Prospector	Oil & Gas	78XV	W	yes	no	
61	380	437	Robason, Ralph	Head	R	40		M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	Agent	Express Co.	8672	W	yes	yes	WW
62			Robason, Ellen	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
63	381	437a	Ogier, Thomas L.	Head	R	35		M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	yes	no	
64			—— Kathleen	Wife H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
65			—— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
66			Hargesfield, Ruby	Servant				F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
67			—— Lucile	Child				F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
68	382	438	Walters, James H	Head	O	2250		M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None					no	
69			—— Mary E	Wife H				F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	None						
70			—— Raymon	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	College	8799	W	yes	no	
71			—— Ella	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
72			Rogers, Austin	Boarder				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	yes	no	
73	383	439	McDonald, John H	Head	O	3001		M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Police	College	4794	W	yes	no	
74			—— Ada A	Wife H				F	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
75			—— David R	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Book keeper	College	6794	W	yes	no	
76			—— William H	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
77	384	440	Kelly, Bert	Head	O	1500		M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	West Virginia	Iowa	Sweden	75			yes	Electrician	College	1194	W	yes	no	
78			—— Lois	Wife H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
79	385	441	Tucker, Wilton L	Head	O	3000		M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	no	
80			—— Mary L	Wife				F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82			yes	None						
81	386	442	Harris, Guy	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Engineering Station	8989	W	yes	no	
82			—— Artie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
83			—— John B	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
84	387	443	Crenshaw, Pete H	Head	R	20	R	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
85			—— Gladys	Wife H				F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
86			—— Emmett L	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87			—— Virginia R	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88			—— William H	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
89			—— Julia A	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90	388	444	Willingham, Judie	Head	R	25		M	W	24	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
91			—— Ruth	Wife				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92			Moore, Martin	Brother-in-law				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93	389	445	[illegible], Charles A	Head	R	20		M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
94			—— Christine	Wife				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	None						
95			—— William	Son				M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		7799	W	yes	no	
96			—— Lydia	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book keeper	Oil Co	67XV	W	yes		
97	390	446	Tarony, Clyde	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin	63			yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
98			—— Hilda M	Wife H				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			yes	None						
99			Wallace, Pierce	Servant	R	4		M	Neg	44	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	
100			Jones, Edwin	Servant				M	Neg	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Sheet No. 19-A

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1		318?	446?	Kurney Hattie	Servant	O	800		F	Neg	20	Wd		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
2	3403	351	447	Holsell Ray	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	56	M	25	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	yes	no
3				—— Camil	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None					
4				Bryant Edmon	Servant				M	Neg	19	S		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W		
5	3405	352	—	Halsell George	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	53	M	24	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	yes	no
6				—— Ophelia	Wife H				F	W	50	M	22	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None					
7				—— Ray	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None					
8				Tinges? Will	Servant				F	Neg	35	Wd		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
9				Turner Ed	Servant				M	Neg	36	S		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard Man	Private Family	7896	W	yes	
10	?	353	448	Sparks William M	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	32	M	24	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	no
11				—— Hallette	Wife				F	W	30	M	22	no	Georgia	Texas	Georgia		78					yes	None					
12				—— Beverly J.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None					
13				Sweet? Beatrice	Servant				F	Neg	20	S		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
14	3???	354	449	Sweeney Thomas	Head	R	35	R	M	W	32	M	24	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Packing house	3517	W	yes	yes
15				—— Ennice?	Wife H				F	W	34	M	26	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
16	4???	355?	450?	Seybold? John	Head	R	55		M	W	32	M	24	no	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Army Man	U.S. Army	9893	W	yes	yes
17				—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	31	M	22	no	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None					
18				—— Jack	Son				M	W	2	S		no	Washington D.C.	Kansas	Kansas		73						None					
19				Lister? Louise	Servant				F	Neg	27	Wd		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W		
20	3507	356?	450	Bullock Marshall	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	35	M	23	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Real Estate?	8491	E	yes	no
21				—— Rotte?	Wife H				F	W	35	M	20	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None					
22				—— Eliota? A	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
23				Mangum? Robert E	Roomer				M	W	22	S		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student	College	xxxx	X		no
24				McDonald? Robert	Servant				M	Neg	22	M	22	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no
25	3506	346?	451	Locke Henry	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	43	M	21	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	7318	W	yes	no
26				—— Ada	Wife H				F	W	33	M	19	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
27				—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
28	?	357?	452	Kelly? George	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	45	M	24?	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no
29				—— Ollie	Wife H				F	W	41	M	20	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None					
30				—— Freda?	Daughter				F	W	9 4/12	S		yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84						None					
31	3508?	358?	453	Wynn? Annie	Head	O	4800		F	W	61	Wd		no	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None					
32	?	359?	455	Carroll Robert	Head	R	35		M	W	28	M	22	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	College	6794	W	yes	no
33				—— Elva	Wife H				F	W	28	M	22	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
34	?	360?	454?	Donner? George W.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	48	M	25	no	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Operator	Picture Show	8178?	W	yes	no
35				—— Bertha L.	Wife H				F	W	45	M	22?	no	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	None					
36				—— George W. Jr.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	Arizona	Texas	Missouri		93					yes	None					
37				—— Annabelle?	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	California	Texas	Missouri		98					yes	None					
38	?	400?	455	Shelton? George J	Head	R	30		M	W	57	M	21	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Section Foreman	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
39				—— Mary?	Wife				F	W	34	M	20	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None					
40				—— Paul?	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None					
41	?	401	456?	Mitchell? Langford?	Head	R	15		M	[illegible]	27	M	21	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
42				—— Dora B	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	18	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
43	?	402	457	Flores? Juan?	Head	R	10		M	Mex	38	M	25	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	2	1912	Al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
44				—— Juana?	Wife H				F	Mex	35	M	22	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
45				—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	18	S		no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None					
46				—— Matilda?	Daughter				F	Mex	9	S		yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
47				—— [illegible]	Son				M	Mex	6	S		No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
48				—— Santos?	Daughter				F	Mex	3 11/12	S		No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
49				—— [illegible]	Son				M	Mex	24	S		no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None					
50				—— [illegible]	Niece				F	Mex	22	S		no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None					

Margin notes: "Bryan ..." (lines 5–11); "Rail Road Ave" (lines 43–50).

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18-B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John J. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Rail Road Ave				—— Catteloupe	Daughter				F	Mex	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52					—— Petter	Daughter				F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53					—— Amado	Daughter				F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54		403	455		Morello Ben	Head	Don't know			M	Mex	43	Wd		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1907	Al		R R Section	[illegible]	7877	W	yes	no	
55					—— Elberta	Daughter				F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
56					Moris Daniel	Lodger				M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1926	Al		Labor	R R Track	7877	W	yes	no	
57		404	457		Bradenz Stephens	Head	Don't know			M	Mex	44	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al		Laborer	R R Track	7877	W	yes	no	
58					—— Margaretta	Wife				F	Mex	44	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al		None						
59		405	458		McDonald Andrew	Head	Don't know			M	Mex	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Engine	Watchman	8511	W	yes	no	
60					—— Ruby	Wife H				F	Mex	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61					Mealy Oscar	Boarder				M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes		
62					Holahan Seth	Boarder				M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	College	7894	W	yes		
63	28th College Ave	406	461		Harrison Robert A	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	54	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Merchant	Cotton	8891	W	yes	no	
64					—— Beall	Wife H				F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65					—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66					Mistrot Eva	Sister in law				F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67					Stafton Beatrice	Servant				F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
68					Shatham Don	Servant				M	Neg	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	
69					Heller Arthur	Servant				M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard Man	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no	
70		407	462		Webster Gyrie	Head	R	55	R	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Forester	College	8111	W	yes	no	
71					—— Marion	Wife				F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	None						
72					—— James	Son				M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87						None						
73		408	463		Ferguson Horace	Head	R	55		M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Gas Plant	7368	W	yes	no	
74					—— Sadie	Wife H				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						
75					—— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76		409	464		Vick Roy	Head	O	6000		M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes	no	
77					—— Beulah	Wife				F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
78					—— Roy Jr	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
79					—— Rhoda	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80					—— Jack	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81					—— William	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82		410	465		Kalgren Ludwig	Head	O	5000		M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes	yes	WW
83					—— Artie	Wife H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Dry Goods store	6790	W	yes		
84		410A	466		Robertson James L	Head	O	5000		M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Sales Man	Clothing store	4590	W	yes	no	
85					—— Mattela	Wife H				F	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
86		411	466		Lundin Thomas	Head	O	15000	R	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Commission Merchant	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes	no	
87					—— Magie M	Wife				F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None						
88		412	467		Newton Hardy H	Head	O	7000		M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Secretary	Insurance Co.	8783	W	yes	no	
89					—— Julia A	Wife H				F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90		413	468		Sanders William O.	Head	O	28000		M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Book Keeper	Hardware store	6790	W	yes	no	
91					—— William O Jr	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
92					—— Wildine	Sister H				F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods store	7710	W	yes		
93					Cox August C.	Lodger				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio		81					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
94					Park Jewel	Lodger				F	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Asst Manager	College	7194	W	yes		
95					Gentry Bruce G	Lodger				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					yes	Sales Man	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes	no	
96		414	469		Powers William L	Head	O	6500		M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Confectionery	8091	E	yes	no	
97					—— Alma	Wife H				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99					—— William L	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100					Pauset Mable	Servant				F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W			

No Farm Schedule / No Farm in this district (marginal note)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place: Bryan City

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 20-A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John J. Tatum?, Enumerator.

Street (margin): College Road; 9th St?; College Ave

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		415	470	Wohlman?, Charles	Head	O	2000	R	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0028	W	yes	no	
2				—— Ora	Wife H				F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3				—— Charles	Son				M	W	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanical Engineer	College	5394	W	yes		
4				—— Elvin	Son				M	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5				—— Lila	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6				—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7				—— Doris	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8				—— Alta? L.	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9		416	471	Holmes, John G.	Head	R	37		M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Coach	Texas A. & M. College?	9394	W	yes	no	
10				—— Etta P.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
11		417	472	Hamilton, Thomas	Head	R	35	R	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Assistant Prof	College	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
12				—— Lelia?	Mother				F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
13		418	473	Orr, Joseph A.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	College	5194	W	yes	no	
14				—— Lucile	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
15				—— Joseph A. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee		84						None						
16				—— Patricia	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee		84						None						
17		419	474	Locke, Lon? A.	Head	O	5000		M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	College	6794	W	yes	no	
18				—— Evelyn	Wife H				F	W	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19				—— John C.	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20		420	475	Black, John W.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		95					yes	Physician	General Practice	9274	W	yes	no	
21				—— Mattie B.	Wife H				F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None						
22				—— Mary M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23				—— John W.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24				—— Albert S.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25				Scott, Mattie	Mother-in-law				F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
26		421	476	Randolph, Harry	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	College	6794	W	yes	no	
27				—— Louise	Wife H				F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
28				—— Lalla D.?	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
29				—— Leslie	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30		422	477	Durrand?, Robert W.	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanical Engineer	College	5394	W	yes	yes	WW
31				—— Effie	Wife				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32				—— Virginia J.	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33		423	478	Tobias, Whit?	Head	O	3100	R	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes	no	
34				—— Bess	Wife H				F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
35				McKissick?, Mary J.	Stepdaughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36		424	479	Binney?, John H.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
37				—— Hudie? H.	Wife				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38		425	480	[illegible], Joseph	Head	R	15		M	W	78	M		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Unknown	88	16	x	1880	Na	no	None						
39				—— Sophie	Wife H				F	W	65	M		no		Austria	Austria	Austria	Unknown	88	16	x	Un	Na	No	None						
40				—— John	Son				M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW
41		426	481	Hassell, James P.	Head	R	15		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Public Works	College	7894	W	yes	no	
42				—— Cornelia?	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43	3904?	427	482	Bryant, Earl R.	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		15					yes	Manager	Department Store	839	W	yes	no	
44				—— Viloa?	Wife				F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		15					yes	None						
45	3721?	428	483	Elliott, Ernest	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas & Oil Co	4389	W	yes	no	
46				—— Norma	Wife				F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	None						
47				—— Jane	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48				Barrett?, Norman	Servant				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	
49	7.?	429	484	Smith, John S.	Head	O	3000		M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Company?	7368	W	yes	no	
50				—— Martha	Wife H				F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20-B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital cond.	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Washington Ave			—— Horace P	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Commercial traveler	Wholesale dry goods co	4290	W	yes	
52				—— Emory	Son			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Bottling works	4X20	W	yes	no
53				—— Eline	Daughter			F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
54				—— John S	Son			M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
55		430	485	Jolly Dave	Head			M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Collector	Public	6392	W	yes	
56				—— Etta	Wife H	O	3000	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
57		4??	486	Davis William H	Head	O	2500	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Agent	Oil & Gas Co	62XV	W	yes	no
58				—— Katherine W	Wife H			F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
59				—— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none					
60				—— Frances	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None					
61				—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none					
62				—— William	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none					
63				—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None					
64				Miller David J	Uncle			M	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	New York	87	yes	none					no
65		4??	487	Murry Charles	Head			M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Agent	Oil & Gas Co	62XV	W	yes	no
66				—— Christina	Wife H			F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67				Honis Victor	Lodger			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Filling station	4589	W	yes	no
68		432	488	Acosta Charles	Head	R	20	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Poultry Man	Hatchery	VIVV	W	yes	no
69				—— Christina	Wife H			F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
70				—— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Oil Co.	71XV	W		
71		433	489	Goldsmith Jessie	Head	R	25	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	District manager	Oil & Gas Co	73XV	W	yes	yes
72	College Ave			—— Rottie M	Wife			F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73				—— Jessie C	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
74				—— Joyce	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
75		434	489	Birdwell Florence	Head	O	3800	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	None					
76				—— Marvin	Son			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Book Keeper	College	6794	W	yes	no
77		435	491	Wiland Henry	Head	O	4000	M	W	51	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Tire store	8289	W	yes	no
78				—— Marie	Wife H			F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
79		436	492	Sandifer James W	Head	O	5000	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Local manager	Oil & Gas Co.	73XV	W	yes	no
80				—— Maud	Wife H			F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
81		437	493	Sandifer Jackson	Head	O	3000	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Gas Co	62XV	W	yes	yes
82				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Massachusetts	Nebraska	69	yes	None					
83		438	494	Sandifer Lillian	Head	O	3400	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Local manager	Gas [illegible] co	73XV	W	yes	no
84	E 29th St			—— Eva	Wife H			F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
85		439	495	Deveraux Louis R	Head	R	40	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado	91	yes	Auto mechanic	Automobile	7672	W	yes	yes
86				—— Jessie	Wife			F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87 13 1	yes	None					
87				—— Laverna	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Texas	87		None					
88				—— Albin	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Texas	87		None					
89		440	496	Newton John	Head	O	8000	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brick Mason	Public bldg	0393	W	yes	no
90				—— Clara	Wife			F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
91				—— Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
92		441	497	Desmond Daniel	Head	O	6500	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Book Keeper	Department store	6790	W	yes	no
93				—— Octavia	Wife H			F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None					
94		442	498	Dean Joe	Head	O	5000	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	General store	6720	W	yes	no
95				—— Cecil	Wife H			F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
96		443	499	Royal Melinda	Head	R	20	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Private laundry	6096	W	yes	
97				—— Marian	Daughter			F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98		44?	500	Tegarner Dot	Daughter	O	500	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
99				Daniels James	[illegible]			F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
100				—— Andie	Grand daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21-A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	444	500	Pipkin James J.	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
2			—— Rebecca	Wife H				F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
3			—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	28	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
4			—— James	Son				M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					no	
5			Nelson Oscar	Lodger				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
6	445	501	Sube Elias	Head	O	2500		M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
7			—— Lizzie	Daughter				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
8			—— Thomas	Son				M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Book Keeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	yes	no	
9	446	502	Smith Jessie C.	Head	O	7000		M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Florist	Home Plant	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
10			—— Delia E.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—— Malcolm	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			Smith William	Servant				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	yes		
13			Westbrook Joseph W	Roomer				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Office	6799	W	yes	no	
14	447	503	Foster William	Head	R	[illegible]		M	Neg	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
15			—— Hester	Wife H				F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			—— Willie A	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			—— Victor	Son				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
19			—— Herbert	Son				M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Compress	7869	W	yes	no	
20			Rollins Hellen	Niece				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
21	448	504	Kogonier Fred	Head	O	20000		M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	Operator	Hatchery Co.	VVVV	W	yes	no	
22			—— Mayme	Wife H				F	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
23			—— Mayme	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87	yes	None						
24	449	505	Wilkins Raymond H.	Head	O	9000		M	W	31	M	11	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Salesman	Feed & Grain	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
25			—— Lillian	Wife H				F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None						
26			—— Anna M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Indiana	Illinois	Illinois	60		None						
27			—— Raymond	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Indiana	Illinois	Illinois	60		None						
28	450	507	Sylvester Willie	Head	R	15		M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Poultry Farm	UXVV	W	yes	yes	WW
29			—— Mattie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—— Mattie	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			Dangerfield Mary	Servant				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
32	451	508	Franklin Kelly	Head	R	25	R	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	College	6794	W	yes	no	
33			—— Marie	Wife				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes	[illegible]	
34			—— Jane	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			Hill Anna H	Mother-in-law				F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
36	452	509	Keith Hammond	Head	O	1000		M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Banker	College	6794	W	yes	yes	WW
37			—— Dessie	Wife				F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			Keith Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	453	510	Baker Charles	Head	O	2200	R	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	O	yes	yes	WW
40			—— Juanita	Wife				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Betty	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	454	511	Richards Hoover	Head	O	2000		M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi	87	yes	Operator [illegible]	[illegible]	0749	W	yes	no	
43			—— Estelle	Wife				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
44	455	512	Higgs Alberta	Head	O	2000	R	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes	no	
45			—— Hymdal	Wife				F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— Patsy A.	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	456	513	Chorley Gerald	Head	O	3200	R	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
48			—— Grace	Wife H				F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—— Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—— Monette	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Sheet No. 21-B

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	457	514	Kulok, Jessie	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria	87	16	2	yes	Inspector	Pipe Line	7575	W	yes	yes	WW
52			—, Katie	Wife H				F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	None						
53			—, George	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
54	458	515	Jones, Henry K	Head	O	2000	R	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Packing House	4517	W	yes	no	
55			—, Dell	Wife				F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
56	459	516	Grant, Thomas	Head	R	6		M	Neg	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
57			—, Lizzie	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
58			—, Mal	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
59	460	517	Bland, Gaige	Head	R	30		M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9891	E	yes	no	
60			—, Hamlee	Wife H				F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
61	461	518	Woodyard, Tony	Head	O	4000		M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	Merchant	Confectionaries	9091	E	yes	no	
62			—, Rose	Wife				F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	None						
63			—, James	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
64			—, Jack	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
65	461	519	Bowman, Harold	Head	R	30		M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	[illegible]	8391	W	yes	no	
66			—, Ella	Wife H				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	None						
67	462	520	Kennedy, Ennis	Head	R	40	R	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes	no	
68			—, Rachel	Wife				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
69			—, Ennis R	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
70	463	520	Fremont, Morris J	Head	O	3000		M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Merchant	Feed & Grain	8791	E	yes	no	
71			—, Mary	Wife				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72			—, Virginia	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
73			—, Morris	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
74	464	521	Blossom, Curtis	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	County Agent	[illegible]	8794	W	yes	no	
75			—, Margarett	Wife				F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82			yes	None						
76			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
77			—, Frances	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
78			—, Emma	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
79			—, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
80	465	522	Hart, Fred	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	no	
81			—, Cornelia B	Wife H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None						
82			—, Cornelia E	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None						
83	466	523	Johnson, George W	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87			yes	District Agent	[illegible]	8794	W	yes	no	
84			—, Jennie L	Wife				F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	North Carolina	85			yes	None						
85			—, Shirley	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
86			—, Horace	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
87	468	524	Hughes, Stephen	Head	O	5000		M	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Auto Co.	6723	W	yes	no	
88			—, Stella B	Wife H				F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
89			—, Stephen Jr	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90	470	525	Balther, Russell	Head	R	40		M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa	65			yes	Forester	Texas	8141	W	yes	no	
91			—, Lena	Wife H				F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio	65			yes	None						
92			—, Russell Jr	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Iowa	Iowa	92			yes	None						
93			Kennedy, Caroline A	Mother-in-law				F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	None						
94	471	526	Haltham, Lindsay O	Head	O	4800		M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Foreman	College	7494	W	yes	no	
95			—, Willie	Wife				F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
96			—, Donald	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97	472	527	Williams, Will	Head	O	800		M	Neg	49	M		no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
98			—, Lily	Wife				F	Neg	22	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
99			—, Bertha	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
100			—, Willie A	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

8121 | 98

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 22-A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John J Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	College Ave		[illegible]		—— Fred	Son				M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
2					—— William	Son				M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
3			424	529	Smith, Arthur R	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Supt Extension	College	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
4					—— Saddie	Wife H				F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
5					—— Arthur L	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
6					—— Sidney	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
7					—— Sibyle	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
8					Landers, Ida	Mother-in-law				F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	none						
9	College Road		425	530	Howell, Douglas	Head	O	10000		M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	E	yes	no	
10					—— Olive	Wife				F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
11					—— Ann	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12					—— Olive	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
13					Hood, Luther	Servant				M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	no	
14			426	531	Johnson, George C	Head	O	2900	R	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	North Dakota	Minnesota	Minnesota	69			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
15					—— Olga	Wife H				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64			yes	none						
16					—— William	Son				M	W	6	S		no		North Dakota	North Dakota	Minnesota	68				none						
17					—— Doris	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Dakota	Minnesota	87				none						
18					—— Lela P	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	North Dakota	Minnesota	87				none						
19			427	532	Thurman, William	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes	no	
20					—— Annie	Wife				F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	none						
21					—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22					—— Robert	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
23					—— Frank	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
24			428	533	Morehead, John	Head	O	2000	R	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
25					—— Vana	Wife				F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
26					—— Harmon	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Poultry Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
27					—— Wilton	Son				M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
28					—— John	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
29					—— Gracyl	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
30					—— Everett	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
31	[illegible] Ave	2806	429	534	Kirby, Jessie T	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	[illegible]	yes	no	
32					Lee, Glenna	Roomer				F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Editor	News Paper	8594	W	yes		
33					[illegible], Juanita	Roomer				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Missouri	86			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
34	College [illegible]	3411	430	535	Nunn, Ella H	Head	O	10000		F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	[illegible]	Boarding House	829V	W	yes		
35					—— Thomas C	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	sales man	Jewelry store	4590	W	yes	no	[illegible]
36		7111	431	536	Worley, Daisy	Head	O	12000		F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
37		?	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wood, Thomas H	Head	O	10000		M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87			yes	Real Estate	General office work	7X86	W	yes	no	
38	College Road	7210	432	537	Park, Ernest	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8991	E	yes	no	
39					—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
40					—— Oliver Jr.	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales Man	Furniture	4570	W	yes	yes	WW
41					—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42					—— Mamie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
43					—— Lucy	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
44			433	538	Lockard, Austin	Head	O	3000		M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
45					—— Bessie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46			434	539	Suber, Milton	Head	O	3000		M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Sales man	[illegible]	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
47					—— Katie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	00	43	X	yes	none						
48	[illegible]		435	540	Dansby, Marshall	Head	R	55		M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	80			yes	Speculator	Stocks	9983	O	yes	no	
49					—— Adella	Wife H				F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
50					—— Noah	Son				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Department store	8390	W	yes	no	

Mother tongue (line 47): English. Citizenship (line 47): Na, Na.

Annotation across column 10 (farm): No farms in this section

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 22-B

Enumerated by me on April 21-22, 1930, John J. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Reed Benjamin	Brother-in-law				M	W	45	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	80			yes	Speculator	Stocks	8983	O	yes	no	
52				Johnston Josephine	Servant				F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W			
53		499	508	Branch Marion C	Head	R	40		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes	no	
54				—— Jane	Wife				F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany	87			yes	None						
55				Kaliska Sydney	Roomer				M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois	87			yes	Civil Engineer	Public Works	5193	W	yes	yes	W.W.
56		497	506	Farmer William	Head	R	25		M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Germany	61	13	2	yes	Civil Engineer	College	5194	W	yes	yes	W.W.
57				—— Dorris	Wife				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
58		498	507	Young Vernon	Head	R	37		M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Utah	Arizona	Utah	94			yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes	yes	W.W.
59				—— Bernice	Wife				F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Idaho	South Dakota	Sweden	89	06	2	yes	None						
60				—— Clara B	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Wyoming	Utah	Idaho	91				None						
61				—— Alice M	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Utah	Idaho	87				None						
62		499	508	Glenn Edgar	Head	R	40		M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	Architect	College	8294	W	yes	yes	W.W.
63				—— Hazel	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	None						
64				—— Gilbert	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	None						
65		490	505	Bauer George C	Head	R	37	R	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	yes	yes	W.W.
66				—— Edel	Wife H.				F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany	60	13	0	yes	None						
67		491	506	Lines R. William	Head	R	34	R	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	yes	W.W.
68				—— Beulah	Wife H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
69		492	507	Gordon Ruth J	Head	O	6000	R	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
70				—— Ruth J	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
71				Martin Ruby L	Servant				F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
72		493	508	Jones Fred R	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin	62			yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes	yes	W.W.
73				—— Edelwine	Wife H				F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None						
74		494	509	Winter Milton	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	12	0	yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes	yes	W.W.
75				—— Lottie	Wife H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76		495	509	Thompson Thomas	Head	O	5000		M	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Electrician	General Work	1VX1	W	yes	yes	W.W.
77				—— Artilee	Wife				F	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
78	3500	496	510	Waldrop Allister M	Head	O	12500	R	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Proprietor	Clothing store	8491	E	yes	no	
79				—— Minnie J	Wife H				F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
80				—— Allister M	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					no	
81		497	511	Hutton William C	Head	R	25		M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana	60			yes	Contractor	Construction work	04X1	E	yes	no	
82				—— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
83		498	512	Dodson Elmer	Head	O	4500		M	W	51	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Auto Co	4587	W	yes	no	
84				—— Gorrie S	Wife				F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		
85		499	513	Toar Alice	Head	O	9000		F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	England	59	00	2	yes	None						
86				—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	39	S		no	yes	Illinois	England	Ohio	61	00	1	yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
87				Goff Mary	Roomer				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
88				Winter Ruth	Servant				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
89		500	514	Wilkinson Lonnie L	Head	O	10000		M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	W	yes	yes	W.W.
90				—— Sarah E	Wife				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
91				—— Sarah E	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
92				—— Lonnie	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
93				Marshall Minnie	Servant				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
94				Bookman Cornelius	Servant				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no	
95		501	515	Larkin Leonard	Head	R	40		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Agent	Oil Co.	628V	W	yes	no	
96				—— Clyde M	Wife				F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97				—— Ann A	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98	3501	502	516	Parker Carl H	Head	O	12000	R	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
99				—— Ida	Roomer				F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		
100				Jane Ronald	Servant				F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 23-A — 8201 — 99

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John G. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1			Griffin, Otis	Student				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard Boy	Private family	7896	W	yes
2	502	541	Wappsett, Elizabeth	Head	O	15000		F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	yes	none				
3			Harris, Will	Servant				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Keeper	Private family	6196	W	yes
4	507	542	Williamson, Howard	Head	O	14000		M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Director Extension	College	8794	W	yes
5			—— Pearl	Wife H				F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None				
6			—— James	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
7			—— Maxine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
8			—— Robert B	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
9			Johnston, Nathan	Servant				M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard Boy	Private home	7896	W	yes
10			Willis, Sophia	Servant				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
11			Barber, Annie	Servant				F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes
12	504	539	Martin, Raymond	Head	O	6000		M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Printer	Job Work	7249	E	yes
13			—— Margaret	Wife				F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes
14	505	544	Miller, Johnny B	Head	R	35	R	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Manager	City of Bryan	9093	W	yes
15			—— Irene	Wife				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none				
16			Arnold, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None				
17			[illegible], Ruby	Roomer	R	25		F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Specialist	Extension [illegible]	8794	W	yes
18			[illegible], Eva	Roomer	R	16		F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes
19			[illegible], Mary	Roomer	R	15		F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes
20	506	545	Skaggs, Roland	Head	R	36	R	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	China	England	Austria Hungary	VV 38 V Un Un (language: Unknown)	yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	yes
21			—— Bunnie	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
22	507	546	Alexander, Elmo	Head	R	31		M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes
23			—— Mabel	Wife				F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None				
24			—— James	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
25			—— Clifton	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
26			Smith, Julia	Servant				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
27	[illegible]	547	Watson, John L	Head	R	40		M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dairy [illegible]	College	VIVV	W	yes
28			—— Ida A.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None				
29			—— Roy M	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
30			—— Darrell	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
31			—— Jewel	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reed, John A	Head	R	25		M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Coach	College	9394	W	yes
33			—— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Kansas	70	yes	None				
34	[illegible]	548	Donahoe, Dwight P	Head	R	45		M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Printer	Job Work	0749	W	yes
35			—— Nellie R	Wife H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
36		549	Lee, Virgie P	Head	R	45		M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes
37			—— Thelma	Wife H				F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	Texas	Texas	76	yes	None				
38	[illegible]	550	Dunham, Edwin Jr	Head	R	45		M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes
39			—— Lois	Wife				F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
40	5	551	Howell, Will S.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Building material	7791	W	yes
41			—— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None				
42		552	Slayton, Henry	Head	R	45		M	[illegible]	48	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Apartment house	[illegible]	W	yes
43			—— Anna	Wife				F	Neg	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Apartment house	7596	W	yes
44			—— Ray	Daughter				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
45		553	George, Joseph F	Head	R	45		M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	yes
46			—— Elsie	Wife				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none				
47		554	Robertson, Ralph	Head	R	45		M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	Agent	R.R. Bryan	8672	W	yes
48			—— Ellen	Wife				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none				
49		555	Byrd, James	Head	R	45		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina	85	yes	Architect	College	8294	W	yes
50			—— Edna	Wife				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 23-B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John J. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					—— James Jr.	Son			No		M	W	34	S		No		North Carolina	Louisiana	North Carolina		76						None							
52			508	531	Turner Ollie Peter	Head	R	10	No		M	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Apartment [illegible]	6X96	W	Yes		No	
53					—— Pearl	Wife			v		F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
54					—— Grover	Son			v		M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Hwy.	9871	W	Yes			
55					Russell Stella	Niece			v		F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Private home	8796	W	Yes			
56					Morton Virginia	Niece			v		F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Private home	8796	W	Yes			
57			526	537	Autry Lawrence J.	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes		M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Compress	1X68	W	Yes	No		1
58					—— Bessie	Wife H			X		F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59					—— Willie	Son			X		M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
60					—— Robert	Son			X		M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
61					—— Hermon	Son			X		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
62					—— Elva	Daughter			X		F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63					—— Lillian	Daughter			X		F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			530	538	Luza Jacob	Head	O		Yes		M	W	66	M	28	No	Yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Unknown	VV	33	v	1878	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		2
65					—— Annie	Wife			X		F	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Unknown	VV	33	v	Un	Na	No	None							
66					—— Hambeck	Son			X		M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No		
67					—— Theodore	Son			X		M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No		
68			5[illegible]	5[illegible]	Yeager Addie	Head	O		Yes		F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		3
69					—— Louis	Son			X		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
70					Watson Ely	Servant			X		M	Neg	38	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
71			511	539	Anderson Charles	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	General	0X81	W	Yes	No		
72	29th				—— Hazel	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Indiana		70					Yes	None							
73					—— Clarence	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
74					—— Vida	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
75			512	540	Savett Fred	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No		
76					—— Ethel	Sister H				v	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
77					—— Esther	Sister				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes			
78					—— Edith	Sister				v	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
79		28th	519	541	Dean Josephine	Head	O	7500		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80					—— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81					—— John S.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82					Wilcox Lanis	Roomer				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
83					Caldwell Erma	Roomer				v	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes			
84					Ferguson Rachel	Roomer				v	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes	No		
85			514	562	Brandon William	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X91	W	Yes	No		
86					—— Oneta	Wife				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87				563	Ayers Charles W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87					Yes	Manager	Laundry	7397	W	Yes	No		
88					—— Lena	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89					—— Minnie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90					—— Gene	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91					—— Thelma	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92					—— Edwin	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			515	564	Ford Arthur	Head	R	45		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	School supplies	4590	W	Yes	No		
94					—— [illegible]	Wife				v	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95					—— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96					—— Jack	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			5[illegible]	565	McDonald Jesse R.	Head	R	75		No	M	W	47	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	Mechanic	Cotton gin	7668	W	Yes	No		
98					—— Tommie	Wife				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99					—— Jean	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100					—— Hallen	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 24-A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

100

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	517	565	Fairman, Margaret	Head H	O	7000		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
2			— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
3	518	566	Harris, Charles L	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes	no
4			— Donna	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
5			— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
6	519	567	Harris, Clifford	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Commercial Traveler	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes	
7			— Eva M	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None					
8			— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
9	Here ends the enumeration of District 21-7																										

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____B

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS	
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	(For office use only. Do not write in these columns)		OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	(For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces	Number of farm schedule

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland.

Lines 51–100: no entries.

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
101

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Back of Oak Grove Rd	1	1	King, William B	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1862	W	yes		no
2				—— C. Isabelle H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
3				—— William A	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
4				—— Lucy B	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5		2	2	Tucker, George D Jr	Head	R	16.50		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	1-14	no
6				—— Velma E	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
7				—— La Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8		3	3	Slaney, James F	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Superintendent	Cotton Oil Mill	2368	W	yes		no
9				—— L. Nannie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82			yes	None						
10				—— Claude O.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Cook	Cafe	6684	W	yes		
11				—— George F.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Salesman	Gasoline & oil	4589	W	yes		
12				—— Albert F	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
13				—— Webb C.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
14				—— Dorothy A.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
15				—— Doris L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
16				—— James F. Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
17		4	4	Smith, Floyd B.	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Trader	Live Stock	8891	W	yes		no
18				—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87			yes	None						
19				—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
20				—— Robbie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21				—— Floyd B. Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
22		5	5	Turek, Arthur V	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Meat Cutter	own retail market	7930	O	yes		no
23				—— Annie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	None						
24				—— Lillian L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25				—— Albert L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26	Oak Grove Avenue			—— Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
27		6	6	Watson, Albert L.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no
28				—— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	24	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None						
29				—— Eula	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None						
30				—— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None						
31				—— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None					no
32				—— Roy	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Laborer	Bottling Works	7820	W	yes		
33				—— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4270	W	yes		
34				—— Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
35		7	7	Phillips, Homer L.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	yes	WW
36				—— Laura M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37				—— Vera M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38				—— Roy L.	Son				V	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39				—— Raymond L.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40				—— Baby	Daughter				V	F	W	0 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41		8	8	Robinson, Andrew J.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	yes	WW
42				—— Rosa C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43				—— Lois F.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44	Walnut Street	9	9	Stephens, Alfred	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no
45				—— Berta	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			yes	None						
46				—— Mary O	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
47				—— R. L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48				—— Alfred Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49			10	Pote, Clyde	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electrician	House Wiring	1881	W	yes		no
50				—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51	Walnut	10	11	Blanton, Eugene	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Buying and Selling	Junk	9191	O	yes	no	
52				—— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	none						
53				—— Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54				—— Aaron	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55				—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56		11	12	Rocha, Nicolas	Head	O	700		no	M	Mex	57	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
57				—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	56	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none						
58				—— Paul	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	Street	7871	W	yes		
59				—— Petra	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	none						
60				—— Nabata	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		Al	yes	none						
61			13	—— Jim	Head	R	6.00		no	M	Mex	36	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	Street	7871	W	yes	no	
62				—— Romana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none						
63				—— Joe	Son				V	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		al		none						
64	Pine Street	12	14	Sevolik, Charles	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	42	M		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	[illegible]	yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	O	yes	no	
65				—— Annie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
66				—— Frank J	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	W	yes		
67				—— Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
68				—— Waldie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
69		13	15	Gossett, Arthur T.	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	no	
70				—— Emma M	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71				—— Troy	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
72				—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
73				—— Barney	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Fac Labor	General	VVVV	W	no 2 off		
74				—— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
75				—— J. D.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
76				—— Milton	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none						
77		14	16	Schovajsa, Robert J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Painter	Automobile	2988	W	yes	yes	WW
78				—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
79		15	17	Schovajsa, Joe A	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Top Maker	Automobile	7732	W	yes	no	
80				—— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
81		16	18	Manly, Anna	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
82				—— Anna L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7194	W	yes		
83				Martindale, John	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor's Helper	State Highway	9995	W	yes	no	
84	Oak Grove Avenue	17	19	Tabor, Annie L	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85				—— Malvina	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86		18	20	Coker, James W	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
87				—— Lena M	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
88		19	21	Martin, James R	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	60	M	38	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	[illegible]	Commercial Baskets	7245	O	yes	no	
89				—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
90				—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
91				—— Scott S	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
92				—— Willie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
93				—— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
94				—— Ora	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
95				—— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
96		20	22	Klopman, John	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes	no	
97				—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
98		21	23	Fuller, James W	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
99				—— Lul E	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100				—— Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
102
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1			21	23	Fuller, Lottie M	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
2					Lila J.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
3	[illegible]		22	24	Turner, Susan	Head	O	700		No	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Texas	South United States	South United States		87					yes	None					
4			23	25	Banks, William	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	College	7899	W	yes	no
5					Virgie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	~~Georgia~~	So. Carolina		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
6					Mitchell, Willie C	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	So. Carolina		87					yes	None					
7			24	26	Reed, Annie M	Head	R	1.00		No	F	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
8			25	27	Fowler, Andrew	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	39	M	37	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes	no
9					Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None					
10			26	28	Stevenson, John B	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Manufacturer	Metal [illegible]	7221	O	yes	no
11					Dennie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None					
12	[illegible] Street		27	29	Wood, Frank	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	70	Wd		[illegible]	No	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					yes	Laborer	Yard Man	3896	W	yes	no
13			28	30	Grays, Thomas	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no
14					Alberta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
15					Joe L.	Son				V	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Retail Grocery	7890	W	yes	no
16					Freddie	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
17					C. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
18					Harrison	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
19					Elmer	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
20					Jack	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
21					Mattie L	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
22	Sterling Ave		29	31	Wiley, Albert	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	39	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	no
23					L. Elvira	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
24			30	32	Moore, Joseph	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no
25					Nellie	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
26				33	Simpson, Robert	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no
27					Alma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
28					Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
29					Wilson, Roy L.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
30			31	34	Ellis, George	Head				No	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Barbecue Pit	[illegible]	O	yes	no
31			32	35	Rattler, Calvin	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	58	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no
32					Martha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
33					Miller, Curt A	Grandson				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
34				36	Miller, Cullen	Head				No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
35					Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
36					[illegible] C.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
37	[illegible] Street		33	37	Billups, George	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	[illegible] Laundry	6897	W	yes	no
38					McCray, Evelyn	House Keeper				V	F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6096	W	yes	
39			34	38	Montoya, Juan	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
40					Santos	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	None					
41					Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
42			35	39	Ibarra, Heriberta	Head-H	O	800		No	F	Mex	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None					
43					Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None					
44					Armando	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None					
45					Heriberta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None					
46					Ester	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
47					Rachel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
48					Joshua C.	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
49			36	40	Olivarez, Inez	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	42	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None					no
50					[illegible] Martha	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Fourteenth Street; Fifteenth Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work
51	37	41	Albert, Ben	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes
52			Carrie	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	16	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
53			Mary	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				
54		42	Bato, Juine	Head-H	R	4.00	No	M	Mex	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87			yes	Gardener	Private family	8888	W	yes
55			Mary	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
56	38	43	Amaya, Marcos	Head	O	600	No	M	Mex	34	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	1920	Al	No	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	yes
57			Anna Lee	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	39	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	1917	Al	No	None				
58			Beatrice	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87				None				
59	39	44	[illegible], Fidel	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Mex	25	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes
60			Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	1919	Al	No	None				
61			Estanto	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87				None				
62	40	45	Halling, Primus	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Deliveryman	Store	8690	O	yes
63			Jimmie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes
64			Willie	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None				
65	41	46	Henderson, Shep	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	62	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	8888	O	yes
66			Tenny	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	56	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	None				
67			Alfred	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
68			Earl	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
69			Arnold, Will	Step-son			V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
70	42	47	Cooper, Sarah	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	yes
71		48	Murphy, Albert	Head-H	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	34	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	8888	W	yes
72	43	49	Barnett, Jimmie	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Public Building	78X1	W	yes
73			Ollie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes
74			Brown, Bettie	Mother			V	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes
75	44	50	Parker, Robt.	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Public Building	78X1	W	yes
76			Adeline	Mother-H			V	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	None				
77	45	51	Franklin, Vince	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Washwoman	Private family	7896	W	yes
78			Annie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	13	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	So. Carolina		87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes
79			Sanders, Laura	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes
80			Morgan, Carrie	Mother			V	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
81	46	52	Holland, John	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Wagoner	[illegible]	8064	W	yes
82			Jennie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
83			Raymond	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Private Home	7896	W	yes
84			Rufus	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	[illegible] Shop	7818	W	yes
85		53	Rhodes, Nettie	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
86			Gaines	Son			V	M	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes
87			Easter, Lee	Grandson			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes
88			Rhodes, Johnnie B.	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
89	47	54	Marshall, Sallie	Head	R	5.00	No	F	Neg	66	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		88			yes	None				
90			Hudson, Victoria	Roomer-H			V	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes
91	48	55	Crawford, Della	Head-H	O	2000	No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76			yes	None				
92			Brown, Ed	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Carpenter	Housing	06X1	W	yes
93	49	56	Lights, Jane	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
94			Smith, Sam	Boarder			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
95			Green, Walter	Lodger			V	M	Neg	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes
96	50	57	Alexander, Mack	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	29	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Laborer	College	7899	W	yes
97			Annie M.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
98			Rogers, Arthur	Stepson			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				
99			Wilson, Edgar	Lodger			V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Concrete Work	7841	W	yes
100			Dunn, Sidney	Lodger			V	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Concrete Work	7841	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2381 108

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
1	51	57	Ayers, Charles	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Ng	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cement Finisher	College	8X94	W	yes	No
2			ditto, Addie L.	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
3			ditto, Charles Jr.	Son			V	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
4			ditto, C. W.	Son			V	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
5			ditto, Alvin	Son			V	M	Ng	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6	52	58	Thompson, Arvin J.	Head	O	1600	No	M	Ng	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hardware Store	7890	W	yes	No
7			ditto, Arvin J. Jr.	Son			V	M	Ng	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
8			ditto, Katie	Daughter			V	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
9			ditto, P. L.	Son			V	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
10			ditto, Johnie W.	Son			V	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
11			ditto, Reginald?	Son			V	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
12	53	59	Crawford, Fred	Head	O	4?00	No	M	Ng	4?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Painter	Furniture	2842	W	yes	No
13			Crawford, Hattie J.	Daughter-H			V	F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes	
14	54	60	McNeil, Charley	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Ng	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W		No
15			ditto, Mae B.	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Beauty Culture	Own Home	8896	O	yes	
16	55	61	McIntosh?, Jama?	Head-H	O	800	No	F	Ng	41	Wd	32	no	no	Texas	Alabama?	Alabama	87	yes	None					
17			Manings?, Cecil	Adopted Son			V	M	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
18		62	Alexander?, Luther	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Ng	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No
19			ditto, Consuelas?	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	24	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	Private [illegible]	6894	W	yes	
20			ditto, Gertie R.	Daughter			No	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
21			ditto, Luther Jr.	Son			V	M	Ng	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
22	56	63	Crawford, Richard	Head	O	1000	No	M	Ng	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Sta.	7899	W	yes	No
23			ditto, Ethel	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
24			ditto, Hanna?	Daughter			V	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			Hart, Jessie	Sister			V	F	Ng	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
26			~~[illegible]~~, Cornelia	Niece			V	F	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private Home	8996	W	yes	
27			Hart, James	Nephew			V	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28			ditto, Augustus	Nephew			V	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29	57	64	ditto, R. L.	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Ng	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No
30			ditto, Claudie?	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
31	58	65	Wilson, Sylvester?	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Ng	40	M	28?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public [illegible]	7893	W	yes	No
32			ditto, Isabella?	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	44	M	24?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cooking?	Private Home	6096	W	yes	
33	59	66	Lewis, Herbert	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Ng	2?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	No
34			ditto, Beatrice	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes	
35			Castle?, Leroy	Lodger			V	M	Ng	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	no	
36	60	67	Brown, Jinnie?	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	Ng	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
37			Taylor, Mabel	Boarder			V	F	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
38	61	68	Douglass, Richard	Head	O	1000	No	M	Ng	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	College C	7899	W	yes	No
39			ditto, Daisy?	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	31	M	29?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	None					
40			Gilmore, Meredith?	Step-dau			V	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
41			Wilson, Lida?	Lodger			V	F	Ng	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
42			Crumbie?, B. C.	Lodger			V	M	Ng	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	College	7899	W	yes	
43	62	69	Hill, [illegible]	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	Ng	4?	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	22	yes	Laundress	At Home	8696	O	yes	
44	63	70	Kern?, Luke?	Head-H			No	M	Ng	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	No
45	64	71	Nadamy?, Bob?	Head-H	O	[illegible]	No	M	Ng	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None					
46	65	72	Jones, Tom	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Ng	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	College C	7894	W	yes	No
47			ditto, Melissie	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
48			Young, Lavern?	Step-dau			V	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49	66	73	Hardy?, Addie L.	Head-H	O	3500	No	F	Ng	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes	
50			Dixon, Corinne B.	Sister			V	F	Ng	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William L Powers, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): West Seventeenth Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	67	74	Rauble, John	Head	O	2000	No		M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	College	6894	W	yes	no
52			Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	9096	W	yes	
53			Jasper, Doris M	Step dau				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
54	68	75	Love, Albert	Head	R	7.00	No		M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House Bldg	8881	W	yes	no
55			Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
56			Bembers, Willie B	Cousin				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57			Billie	Uncle				V	M	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	9996	W	yes	no
58	69	76	Douglass, Henry	Head	R	4.00	No		M	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Truck Driver	Ice Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no
59			Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60			Major, Gladys	Niece				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
61	70	77	Campbell, William	Head	R	8.50	No		M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	yes	no
62			Essie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63			Annie L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
64			Rebecca H	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65			William Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
66	71	78	White, Eugene	Head	R	6.00	No		M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no
67			Alice B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
68			Gause, Wesley	Step son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
69			Agnes M	Step dau				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
70	72	79	Wilson, John C	Head	R	7.50	No		M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	State Organizer	Lodge	9274	W	yes	no
71			Dancy M	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundry	Private Home	9096	W	yes	
72			Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	7X44	W	yes	
73			Sam B	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
74			Woodrow	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
75			Queen V	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
76	73	80	McClendon, Sam	Head	R	8.00	No		M	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Grader	City Streets	8871	W	yes	no
77			Scott, Savannah	Aunt-H				V	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	W.S.	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
78	74	81	Richards, Gus	Head	O	500	No		M	Neg	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Carpenter	Contracting	7868	W	yes	no
79			Mittie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
80			Constance, Louise	Gr. dau				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
81	75	82	Glover, Henry	Head-H	R	6.00	No		M	Neg	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Cement Finisher	Public Works	3893	W	yes	no
82			English, Bill	Boarder				V	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Concrete Finisher	Public Works	3893	W	yes	no
83	76	83	Wilde, Adeline	Head-H	R	7.00	No		F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes	
84			Stevenson, Willie L	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85	77	84	Harrison, William	Head	O	800	No		M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7898	W	yes	no
86			Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
87			Elsie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
88			Bennie C	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
89			Bessie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90	78	85	McGruder, Will	Head-H	O	1500	No		M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor & Barber	Own Shop	881V	O	yes	no
91			Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
92		86	Stewart, Robert	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Clothing Store	7890	W	yes	no
93			Olive	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9094	W	yes	
94			Robert Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
95			Willard	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96	79	87	Malone, Willie	Head	O	600	No		M	Neg	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Transfer	4X9V	O	yes	no
97			Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
98	80	88	Williams, Emma	Head-H	O	1000	No		F	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
99			Kotatat, Henry	Lodger			No		M	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Teamster	7884	W	yes	no
100			Seymour, Minnie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran
1	[illegible]	81	89	Jordan, Albert E.	Head	O	7000		no	M	Ng	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public County School	9494	W	yes	no
2				—— Francis	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
3		82	90	Harrison, Clint	Head	O	1000		no	M	Ng	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Butcher	Retail Meat Store	7890	W	[illegible]	no
4				—— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
5				—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
6	Randolph Ave	83	91	Butler, Ethel M.	Head H	R	8.00		no	F	Ng	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Trained Nurse	Country Nurse	5974	W	yes	
7				Galloway, Mabel	Lodger				V	F	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
8		84	92	Hammond, William J.	Head	O	8500	R	no	M	Ng	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Physician	Medical	7294	O	yes	no
9				—— Carolyn L.	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	32	M	22	no	yes	So. Carolina	Alabama	So. Carolina	yes	None					
10				—— Prudence E.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	So. Carolina		None					
11				—— Gladys L.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	So. Carolina		None					
12				—— Carolyn B.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	So. Carolina		None					
13				—— Emma J.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	So. Carolina		None					
14				—— William J. Jr.	Son				V	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	So. Carolina		None					
15				—— Ella	Aunt				V	F	Ng	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
16		85	93	Hall, Luther	Head	O	3500		no	M	Ng	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Railroad	7977	W	yes	no
17				—— Belle	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
18		86	94	Hines, Belle	Head	O	1000		no	F	Ng	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
19				Ford, Minnie	Dau.-H				V	F	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
20		87	95	Brown, Walter	Head-H	O	1000		no	M	Ng	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Carpenter	House	3621	O	yes	no
21		88	96	Johnson, Carey	Head	O	400		no	M	Ng	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	no	no
22				—— Eprise	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
23				—— J. C.	Son				V	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
24				—— Marshall	Daughter				V	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
25				—— Amey L.	Son				V	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
26		89	97	Grubb, William	Head	O	1000		no	M	Ng	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Cafe	6898	W	yes	no
27				—— Olivia L.	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
28				—— Ollie L.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
29		90	98	Byers, Martha	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	Ng	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
30		91	99	Lee, Virginia	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	Ng	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	House Keeper	Private family	6096	W	yes	
31				Hailes, Charlie	Daughter				V	F	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
32		92	100	Armstead, Josephine	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	Ng	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	6166	W	yes	
33				Garner, Robert	Gr. Son				V	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
34		93	101	Whitehead, John	Head	O	1000		no	M	Ng	58	M	19	no	yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7890	W	yes	
35				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
36	Munford Road			—— Bula	Daughter				V	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas	yes	None					
37		94	102	Green, John	Head	O	450		no	M	Ng	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no
38				—— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	40	M	26	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	yes	
39		95	103	Smith, Sarah	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Ng	100	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	6166	W	yes	
40		96	104	Murray, Clarence	Head	R	7.00		no	M	Ng	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes	no
41				—— Maggie B.	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
42		97	105	Douglass, Howard	Head	R	7.00		no	M	Ng	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Retail Grocery	7821	W	yes	
43				—— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Nurse	[illegible]	8796	W	yes	
44		98	106	Mosley, Marshall J.	Head	R	7.00		no	M	Ng	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	no
45				—— Albertta	Wife-H				no	F	Ng	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
46			107	Jones, Hiddie	Sister-in-law				V	F	Ng	17	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	Private family	8896	W	yes	
47				—— Alvin C.	Nephew				V	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
48		99	108	Henry, Robert L.	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Ng	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clergyman	Church of God	8699	W	yes	no
49				—— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
50				—— Clara B.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2807

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 2–, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Mumford Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	99	108	Hall, Douglas	Lodger				no	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
52		109	Head, James	Lodger				v	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	[illegible]	6694	W	yes	no
53			—, Essie	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
54	100	110	Talley, Ed	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	54	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transfer	Private automobile	7284	O	yes	no
55			—, Ella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	O	yes	
56			—, Ethel	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dress Maker	Own Home	8364	O	yes	
57			—, O'Zell	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dress Maker	Own Home	8364	O	yes	
58			—, Eddie Lizzie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59	101	111	Wilson, Mamie	Head-H	R	3.00		no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
60			—, Jodie	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pay Roll [illegible]	4444	W	yes	
61		112	Johnson, Ellis	Head	R	3.50		no	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7890	W	yes	no
62			—, Rosa L.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes	
63	102	113	Jenkins, Hattie	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	yes	
64			Johnson, Rachel	Daughter				v	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None					
65	103	114	Jones, Will	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	College	6894	W	yes	no
66			—, Ellen	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67	104	115	Turner, Will	Head	R	6.00		no	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	4444	O	yes	no
68			—, Albert	Son				v	M	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public [illegible]	7893	W	yes	no
69			Williams, Viola	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
70			—, Mary J.	Grandau				v	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
71			Hall, Lilly J.	Lodger				v	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook			W	yes	
72			—, Joe	Lodger				v	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8X71	W	yes	
73	105	116	West, Charlie	Head-H	O	250		no	M	Neg	19	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None					no
74	106	117	Cole, Fred	Head	R	7.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Road Labor	7899	W	yes	no
75			—, Francis	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
76			Oliver, Belle	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None					
77	107	118	Rogers, Gilbert	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hospital	4444	W	yes	no
78			—, Lottie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
79			—, Nathaniel	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
80			—, Minnie O.	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
81	108	119	Lewis, Harvey	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Yard man	Private Home	7896	W	yes	no
82			—, Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina	87	yes	None					
83			—, Harvey J.	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84			—, Hazel G.	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
85	109	120	Findley, Lizzie	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
86	110	121	Pierce, Ed	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no
87			—, Lessie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
88	111	122	Pigford, Henry	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Brick Work	7881	W	yes	no
89			—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
90			—, Adell	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
91			—, Velma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
92			—, George	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
93			—, Jack	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
94			—, James	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
95			—, Chester	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96			—, Louise	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97			—, William	Son				v	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Labor	4448	W	yes	no
98	112	123	Johnson, Willie	Head	R	3.00		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no
99			—, Celestine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100			—, W. J.	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2551

105

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William L Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	112	123	Johnson, Delora	Daughter			No	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2			—, Alfred	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
3			Mitchell, Rose	Cousin			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes	
4	113	124	Thornton, Thomas	Head	O	900	No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	No
5			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			—, Bessie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7			—, Ruby J	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
8	114	125	Galloway, [illegible]	Head	R	9.00	No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	No
9			—, Adela	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
10			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
11	115	126	Seaton, Charlie	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	yes	No
12			—, Lillie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			—, Charlie Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
14			Turner, Joe	Lodger			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	yes	
15			Twiggs, Rosa	Lodger			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16	116	127	Jackson, Willie F.	Head	O	2000	No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes	No
17			—, Ashlee	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19			—, Armantha	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
20	117	128	Williams, Lula B	Head-H	O	500	No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	W	yes	
21			Dorsey, Irvin	Son			V	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	College	6894	W	yes	No
22	118	129	Davenport, Ellen	Head	O	500	No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
23			—, General	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No
24	119	130	Davenport, Joe	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1118	W	yes	No
25			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	41	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26			—, Johnnie L.	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
27			—, Essie L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
28			—, W. L.	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29			—, Ella B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30			Thurman, Bertha	[illegible]			V	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clean House	Private family	8896	W		
31			—, Katie	[illegible]			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32	120	131	Gollard, Sam	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Street Pavement	7871	W	yes	No
33			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	W	yes	
34	121	132	Figures, James	Head-H	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					No
35	122	133	Murray, Sam	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	36	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7890	W	yes	No
36			—, Beatta	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	W	yes	
37	123	134	McCoy, Joseph	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7898	W	yes	No
38			—, Rosa A	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			—, Bessie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40			—, Joseph Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
41			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
42			—, Alberta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43			—, Pauline	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44			Stevens, Thomas	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No
45	124	135	Figures, Jennie	Head-H	O	300	No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
46			Schott, Willie	Grandson			V	M	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	No
47			—, Reuben	Grandson			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nash, William	Head-H	R	5.00	No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No
49	125	137	[illegible], Grant	Head	O	2000	No	M	Neg	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	College	6874	W	yes	No
50			—, Julia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	[illegible]	9994	W	yes	

[illegible] Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William F. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	126	138	Diggs, S. E.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes	No
52			—, Nellie E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	City Schools	9494	W	yes	
53	127	139	Richardson, John	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	OA	yes	No
54			—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55			Hawkins, Mildred	Grandau				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
56			Myers, Eliott	Bro-in-Law				V	M	Neg	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Funeral Parlor	VVVV	W	yes	No
57			—, Katie Mae	Sis-in-Law				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			Hill, Bettie Lou	Sis-in-Law				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59			Hill, Mattie Lee	Sis-in-Law				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60	128	140	Richardson, Albert	Head	O			No	M	Neg	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No
61			—, Maggie	Wife-H		1500		V	F	Neg	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			Robinson, J. C.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63			Johnson, Geneva	Grandau				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
64		141	Richardson, Oscar	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No
65			—, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
66			—, Maggie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
67		142	Richardson, Robt	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No
68			—, Ora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
69			—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
70	129	143	Atkinson, Ada	Head-H	R	5.00		No	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
71	130	144	Oldham, Mattie	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Negro School				
72			Hornsberry, K. K.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Extension	Demonstration	8794	W	yes	No
73			—, Samuel	Lodger				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No
74	131	145	Griffin, Ed	Head-H	O	250		No	M	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
75			—, Otis	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
76			—, Claudius	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
77			—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
78			—, Ollie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
79			—, Lloyd	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80			Jones, Sadie	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
81	132	146	Hall, Pinkney	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	yes	No
82			—, Jane A.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83	133	147	Munford, Benjamin	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	yes	No
84			—, Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85			—, Thelma B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
86	134	148	Ellis, Jessie	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	No
87			—, Ovie L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
88		149	Grays, Bennie L.	Head-H	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
89			—, Lolita	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
90	135	150	Crawford, Sarah	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	47	D	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
91			—, E. V.	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7890	W	yes	
92			—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House cleaning	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes	
93			—, Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
94			—, Myrtie A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
95			—, Wm	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
96	136	151	King, Carrie B.	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
97			Milton, Gertrude	Niece				V	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
98			Mosley, Willie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99			—, Obidiah	Niece				V	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100			Nelson, Ethelyne	Niece				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-8 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6A — 106

Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	137	152	Moore, Gladys	Head H	R	8.00	No	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Chambermaid	Private family	9096	W	yes	
2	138	153	Robinson, John	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	86	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					No
3			Bowen, Eugenia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
4			Williams, Lee Ella	Daughter			V	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Chambermaid	Private family	9596	W	yes	
5			—— Herman	Grandson			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
6			—— Anna O.	Granddau			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
7	139	154	Fuller, E. J.	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Janitor	College	6894	W	yes	No
8			—— Loraine	Wife H			V	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
9	140	155	Johnson, Clarence	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Janitor	Bapt. Church	6894	W	yes	No
10			—— Alma	Wife H			V	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None					
11			Edmundson, James	Bro-in-law			V	M	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None					No
12	141	156	Burns, Leslie	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Building	7899	W	yes	No
13			—— Maggie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	College	7797	W	yes	
14			—— Leslie Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
15	709 142	157	Brown, Malinda	Head H	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	66	D		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Nurse	Practical	9796	W	yes	
16			—— John	Son			V	M	Neg	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes	No
17			—— Oscar	Grandson			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
18	143	158	Mitchell, Jim	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	69	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Funeral	8144	W	yes	No
19			—— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	College	7797	W	yes	
20	144	159	Porter, Rosa	Head H	O	500	No	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
21	145	160	Jones, Joe	Head	O	1600	No	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Funeral	8144	W	yes	No
22			—— Leona C.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
23			—— Alma R.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
24			—— Allen W.	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
25			—— Howard L.	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
26			—— Blanche	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
27			—— Rudolph	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
28			—— Woodrow	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
29	146	161	Washington, Monroe	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7890	W	yes	No
30			—— Sarah C.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
31	147	162	Collins, Cleveland	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Delivery man	Drug Store	8690	W	yes	yes WW
32			—— Jessie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Chambermaid	Private family	9596	W	yes	
33	148	163	Jackson, Eugene	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Funeral	8144	W	yes	No
34			—— Helen	Wife H			V	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
35			Jones, Jim	Lodger			V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No
36			Palmer, Anderson	Lodger			V	M	Neg	53	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No
37	149	164	Gray, John D.	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Bryan Hospital	7994	W	yes	No
38			—— Lucile	Wife H			V	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	City Schools	9494	W	yes	
39			Davis, Jimmie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	City Schools	9494	W	yes	
40	150	165	Cooper, Nancy	Head H	O	500	No	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					
41			Lee, Frankford	Grandson			V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None					No
42			—— Charlie	Grandson			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes	
43	151	166	Williams, Josephine	Head H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
44	152	167	Wells, Shady	Head H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
45	153	168	McDaniel, Robert	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	yes	No
46			—— Alberta	Wife H			V	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
47	154	169	Powell, Nathan	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	No
48			—— Annie	Daughter H			V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
49	155	170	Crawford, Annie	Head H	R	5.00	No	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
50			Lewis, Maria	Gr. Dau.			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-8 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51		156	171	Hettles, Henry	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Own Shop	8014	O	yes	No
52				—, Ollid	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
53				—, Samuels	Son			V	M	Neg	25	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Own Shop	8014	O	yes	No
54		157	172	Gafford, John	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Priv Family	7896	W	yes	No
55				—, Albertie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	43	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56		158	173	Taylor, Wyley	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Pri Family	7896	W	yes	No
57	Eighteenth Street			—, Josie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	yes	
58				Wilson, Lucy A	Mother-in-law			V	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59		159	174	Taylor, Catherine	Head	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
60				Scott, Lilly M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
61				Brown, Vickie	Daught H			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62				Taylor, Lawrence	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
63				Marsh, Ocie	Grandson			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
64		160	175	Turner, Dan	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7898	W	no 1-1A	No
65				—, Emma	Wife H			V	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	no 2-1A	
66				Turner, Jeff	Lodger			V	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8884	O	yes	No
67		161	176	Smith, [illegible]	Head H	O	500	No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
68				Jones, Jimmie	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	No
69				—, Rosetta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Hotel	9294	W	yes	
70		162	177	Reed, James W.	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own land	[illegible]	O	yes	No
71				—, Cornelia	Wife H			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
72		163	178	West, Rosa	Head H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
73		164	179	Smith, Manuel	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Office building	6896	W	yes	No
74				—, Mabel	Wife H			V	F	Neg	38	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
75	Arkansas Ave			—, Louis	Son			V	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Priv Family	7896	W	yes	No
76				—, Winnie F	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
77				—, Ocie	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
78				—, Kinnard	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
79				—, James	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
80				—, Jerry	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
81		165	180	Fair, Joel	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	50	M	17	No	No	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina	77	yes	Rail Flagger	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
82				—, Hattie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	30	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83				Perry, [illegible]	Step dau			V	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84				Cooper, Albertie	Step dau			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85				—, Nannie B	Step dau			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86		166	181	Daniels, Harley C.	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes	No
87	Eighteenth			—, A. C.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
88				—, Dorothy M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
89				—, M. C. Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
90				—, Rosa L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
91		167	182	Gill, Dave	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	No
92				—, Mary	Wife H			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	yes	
93				—, Gladys	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
94	Nineteenth			—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
95				—, Bernice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
96				—, U. S.	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
97				—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None					
98				—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None					
99		167	183	Moore, Moses	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	57	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No
100				—, Pinkie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William T. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	Oak Grove	168	183	Green, Mabel	Granddau			no	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2		169	184	Lusky, Calvin	Head	O	3000	no	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	9993	W	yes	no
3				——, Frances	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	55	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8076	O	yes	
4				Sykes, Bertie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	no	
5		170	185	Collins, Gertrude	Head H	O	400	no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
6				Collins, Christine	Dau			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
7				——, Johnnie J.	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
8				——, Samuel A.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
9				——, Ophelia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
10	Street	171	186	Collins, Viola	Head H	O	1200	no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8076	O	yes	
11			187	Moore, Allie	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	[illegible] Hotel	6094	W	yes	no
12				——, Lois B.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
13		172	188	Grayson, John	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	62	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no
14				——, Matilda	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	59	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8076	O	yes	
15		173	189	Jordan, Cicero	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	75	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Brick Mason	Chimney	0871	OA	no	no
16				——, Emma	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	59	M	18	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8076	O	yes	
17		174	190	Banks, Mary	Head H	O	800	no	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
18				Knox, Bessie	Grandau			V	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19				Brown, George	Lodger			V	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Construction	7841	W		no
20	Eighteenth	175	191	Nutall, Clarence	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	9098	W	yes	no
21				——, Georgie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
22				——, L. J.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
23				——, Winnie Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
24				——, Frankie L.	Son			V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
25		176	192	Parks, Wallace	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Janitor	Public School	6896	W	yes	no
26				Davenport, Nora	Dau-H			V	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					
27				Parks, Jettie W.	Son			V	M	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no
28				Parks, Essie	Gr. Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public [illegible]	7893	W	yes	
29		177	193	Hall, Carlie	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
30				——, Myrtle	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8076	O	yes	
31	Nineteenth Street	178	194	[illegible]	Head H	R	8.00	no	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dress Maker	At Home	8764	O	yes	
32				[illegible]	[illegible]			V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	8096	W	yes	
33		179	195	Williams, [illegible]	Head	O	3000	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7846	W	yes	no
34			196	Newman, Adrian	Head			no	M	Neg	45	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
35				——, Jessie	Wife-H	R	5.00	V	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter (Chauffeur)	[illegible] Hotel	9590	W	yes	
36		180	197	Conner, Lilly	Head H	O	500	no	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
37		181	198	Rawson, Jack	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	48	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transfer	Running [illegible]	7284	O	yes	no
38				——, Margaret	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	At Home	8076	O	yes	
39		182	199	Davis, Roberta	Head	R	8.00	no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40				Jacobs, Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cleaning	Private family	6896	W	yes	
41				——, Katie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42				Anderson, Lizzie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43	Eighteenth St	183	200	Powers, William	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes	no
44				——, Katie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45				Long, Paul A. C.	Stepson			V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Packing House	7890	W	yes	
46				——, Stella	Step-dau			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47				——, Chessie	Step-dau			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48				——, Willie B.	[illegible]			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49				Renfro, Nancy	Mother-in-law			V	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50				Sanders, Robert	Nephew			V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 18
Sheet No.: 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Logan Ave — Phillips Ave — Pagoda St — 19th St

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	184	201	Page, Henry	Head	R		no	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes	yes WW
52			—— Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
53	185	202	Johnson, Annie	Head-H	O	$1000	no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
54			—— Steaner	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7878	W	yes	
55			—— Lula	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
56			—— Clara	daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None					
57			Hasley, Lilly	daughter			V	F	Neg	22	Wd		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
58			—— L. B.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
59	186	203	Moore, James	Head	O	$1000	no	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public [illegible]	7893	W	yes	no
60			—— Alice	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
61			Peterson, Rosa L	Daughter			V	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
62			—— Tommie L	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
63	187	204	Triggs, Bremond	Head	O	$500	no	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	[illegible]	7898	W	yes	no
64			—— Leanna	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8576	W	yes	
65			Williams, Clarence	Stepson			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66	188	205	Veal, Elvira	Head-H	O	$300	no	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
67	189	206	Burnam, Lee	Head	R	$9.00	no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General labor	7844	W	yes	no
68			—— Pauline	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina	76	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	yes	
69			—— Walter Lee	Son			V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	No Carolina	87		None					
70			—— [illegible]	daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	No Carolina	87		None					
71			Kearney, Minnie	Stepdaughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina	87	yes	None					
72			—— T. J.	Stepson			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina	87	yes	None					
73			Lewis, Ruby	Gr. dau			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	No Carolina	87		None					
74			Daniels, Tollie	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	35	S		no		Texas	No Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	College Laundry	7797	W	yes	
75	190	207	Johnson, Jim	Head	R	$5.00	no	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	7868	W	yes	no
76	191	208	Woods, James	Head	R	$12.50	no	M	Neg	35	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Service car driver	Own [illegible]	3923	O	yes	no
77			—— Alice	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
78	192	209	Hudson, Tom Jon	Head	O	$1000	no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	College	6894	W	yes	no
79			—— Christine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Private family	7596	W	yes	
80	193	210	Cooper, Joe	Head	O	$1000	no	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Tailor	Own Shop	8018	O	yes	no
81			—— Rachel	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82			—— Ella M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83			—— Edward H	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84			Lee, Marie	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85			—— Eula M	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
86	194	211	Robinson, [illegible] K.	Head	O	$850	no	M	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General labor	[illegible]	W	yes	no
87			—— Emma J	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Pri. Home	9996	W	yes	
88			Hewitt, Marvell	Lodger			V	M	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	yes	no
89	195	212	Andrews, Addie	Head-H	O	$1000	no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Pri. Home	8796	W	yes	
90			Wilson, Ella B	Sister			V	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
91	196	213	Fields, Charlie	Head	R	$4.00	no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
92			—— Ivy L.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
93		214	—— Clarence	Head	R	$4.00	no	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Hotel	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	no
94			—— Carrie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
95	197	215	Lucas, Annie	Head-H	R	$7.00	no	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes	
96			Moore, Willie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
97			—— James	Gr. Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98			—— Lee J.	Gr. Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99			—— Bertha J.	Gr. Dau			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
100	198	216	Jones, Lucinda	Head-H	O	$700	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8A | 104

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented / Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1		198	216	Jenkins, Bell	Lodger		No	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	No
2				Roosevelt, Lucky	Lodger		V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
3		199	217	Smith, Wesley	Head	O 1000	No	M	Neg	62	M	19	No	No	Texas	Virginia	So. Carolina	87	Yes	Salesman	Cotton	8590	W	Yes	No
4				—, Mattie	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	54	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
5				—, Nona B.	Daughter		V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
6	Twelfth St.	200	218	Lee, T. H. Jr.	Head	R 5.00	No	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Retail Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes	No
7				—, Ozzie	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8576	W	Yes	
8				—, [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9				—, [illegible]	Son		V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
10				—, T. H. Sr.	Father		V	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Painter	House	2821	O	Yes	No
11		201	219	Gilmore, Julia	Head	O 1000	No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	House Cleaning	Private Family	8896	W	Yes	
12				Thompson, May	Sister		V	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	
13				Elmore, Margaret	Brother		V	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	Yes	No
14				—, Henry	Brother		V	M	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
15				Williams, Mathew	Nephew		V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
16		202	219	Stewart, Ellen	Head	O 700	No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	So. Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8576	O	Yes	
17		203	220	Randle, Will	Head	O 800	No	M	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	4104	W	Yes	No
18				—, Wanna	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8576	O	Yes	
19				—, Frederick	Son		V	M	Neg	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
20	Sterling Ave.		221	Jefferson, Virge	Head		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	4144	W	Yes	No
21				—, Ethel	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
22				—, Alma	Daughter		V	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
23		204	222	Jones, Roland	Head	O 800	No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	4144	W	Yes	No
24				—, Maria	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
25				—, Elnora	Daughter		V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
26				—, Arelia	Son		V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
27		205	223	Cooper, Charlie	Head	O 1000	No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Porter	Retail Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes	No
28				—, Ellen	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	
29		206	224	Hunt, Polly	Head-H	O 500	No	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundry	Private Family	8896	W	Yes	
30		207	225	Carter, Arthur	Head-H	O 1000	No	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	4144	W	Yes	No
31				—, Celia	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	52	M	16	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					
32				Moore, Austin	Son		V	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Bryan Hospital	6094	W	Yes	No
33				Bolkins, Roberta	Lodger		V	F	Neg	2[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes	
34	First St.	208	226	Lewis, Beatrice	Head-H	R 5.00	No	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	Yes	
35				—, William	Son		V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
36				—, Rennie	Son		V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
37		209	227	Robinson, Josiah	Head	R 8.00	No	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Retail Drug Store	7890	W	Yes	No
38				—, Edna M.	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
39		210	228	Hall, Haywood	Head	R 4.00	No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard Man	Private Family	8896	W	Yes	No
40				—, Vivian	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
41		211	229	Johnson, George	Head	R 9.00	No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	Yes	No
42				—, Blossie T.	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
43		212	230	Nelson, Jordan	Head	R 8.00	No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	Yes	No
44				—, Bessie	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
45				—, Jordan Jr.	Son		V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
46				—, J. B.	Son		V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
47		213	231	Berry, Lorenzo	Head	R 7.00	No	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Wholesale Grocery Store	789[illegible]	W	Yes	No
48				—, Agnes	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
49				—, Lorenzo Jr.	Son		V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
50		214	232	Reed, C. C.	Head	R 7.00	No	M	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87							No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15 to 17—[illegible] Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born [illegible] Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William [illegible] Powers, Enumerator

(Left margin: Second Street)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51	214	332	Reed, Alice E.	Wife-H	R		No	F	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
52			Mamie V.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
53	215	333	Reed, [illegible]	Head	R	8.00	No	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
54			Claybourn	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
55			Earlray	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None					
56			Milton	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None					
57			Allen	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			Luther	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas	87		None					
59			Charley Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas	87		None					
60	216	334	Jordan, Reuben	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Wholesale Grocery	8690	W	yes	No
61			Leannah	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			Rush, Ruby Lee	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63	217	334	Thompson, Dock	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	No
64	218	335	Love, William	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	6681	W	yes	No
65			Jennie V.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Charwoman	U. S. P. O.	5876	W	yes	
66			Bessie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
67			William Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No
68			Juliet R.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
69			Howard	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
70	219	335	Hall, Lee	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
71			Winnie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
72			Willie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
73			Henry	Son			V	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Driving Truck	Retail Feed	4890	W	yes	No
74			Mattie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
75			Bessie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
76			Luther L.	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
77			Lilly Belle	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
78			Elvin	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
79			Lawrence	Son			V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
80	220	335	Odom, Lee	Head			No	M	Neg	59	M	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					No
81			Georgia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	52	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82			Nelda	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83			Wallace, Addie L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84	221	336	Marshall, Willie	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	901V	W	yes	No
85			Dora	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86			Willie Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
87		337	Curry, Albert	Head	R	4.50	No	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	No
88			Willie M.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
89			James	Son			V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90			Randle, Mary	Mother			V	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
91	222	338	Pierce, Robert	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
92			Susannah	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	42	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
93		339	J. R.	Head			No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	No
94			Lethe	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
95			Robert L.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96	223	340	Gray, John	Head	O	1500	No	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
97			Lee, Alberta	Niece-H			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
98			Joe	Nephew			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99			Bennett, Clarence	Lodger			V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100	224	341	Curry, Claybourn	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	No

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2952

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A | 109

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	(10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
1	224	241	Avery, Pearl	Wife-H	R	4.00	no	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
2	225	242	Shepard, Sandy	Head	R	4.00	no	M	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
3	226	243	Carter, Jane	Head-H	R	5.00	no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	9596	W	yes	
4			—, Leroy	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
5			—, Daniel B.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6	227	244	Robinson, Fred	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	U.S.	87	yes	Presser	Cotton oil mill	7868	W	yes	no
7			—, Mamie L.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None					
8	228	245	White, John E.	Head	R	6.25	no	M	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9894	W	yes	no
9			—, Ola M.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
10			Smith, T. J.	Step-son			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
11	229	246	Johnson, Pearl	Head-H	R	5.00	no	F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Y.M.C.A.	9596	W	yes	
12			—, Alice Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			—, Rudolph	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14	230	247	Robinson, Mark	Head-H	O	700	no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transferman	Drives truck	7894	O	yes	no
15			—, Ida	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16			Dooley, Lorenzo	Step-son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17	[illegible]	248	Lee, Juanita	Brother			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			—, Edna M.	Sister			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None					
19	231	249	Jackson, Mary E.	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
20	232	249	Rogers, Kate	Head-H	R	4.00	no	F	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
21	233	250	Sharp, Jessie	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	State [illegible]	8891	W	yes	no
22			—, Ophelia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
23			Lacy, Floyd	Lodger			V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
24			Davis, Johnnie	Lodger			V	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Apartment house	6896	W	yes	no
25			Sharp, Anna	Sister			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
26	234	251	Flowers, Ruth	Head-H	R	5.00	no	F	Neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27		251	Montgomery, Louis	Head	R	5.00	no	M	Neg	50	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General store	7888	W	yes	no
28			—, Stella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	39	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	5096	W	yes	
29	235	252	Potts, Kelly	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transfer	General hauling	7894	O	yes	no
30			—, Lessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
31			—, Ruby J.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
32			—, Bertha M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33			—, Minnie J.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34			Moore, Milton	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Presser	Tailor shop	7718	W	yes	no
35	236	253	Davis, John	Head			no	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
36			—, Alberta	Wife-H	R	4.00	V	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
37	237	254	Barber, Frank	Head	R	5.00	no	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public works	7893	W	yes	no
38			—, Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			—, Adella	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
40		255	McCall, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	6.00	no	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			—, Alberta	Sister			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42		254	Davis, M. D.	Head	R	15.00	no	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8684	W	yes	no
43	238	255	Grays, Tommie	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	Meat market	7898	W	yes	no
44			—, Hattie	Wife			V	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45			Harford, Lillian M.	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46	239	256	Doty, Spencer	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	yes	no
47			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	87	yes	None					
48			Crawford, Edna	Stepdaughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49			—, Virginia M.	Niece			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None					
50			—, Edna J.	Niece			V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William L Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51		240	257	Keys John	Head	R	10 00		No	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	8894	W	yes	No
52				— Ida M	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
53				Williams James	Lodger				V	M	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	So Carolina	So Carolina		84					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	9894	W	yes	No
54				— Velma	Lodger				V	F	Neg	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
55		241	258	Walling Walter	Head	R	10 00		No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public [illegible]	9999	W	yes	No
56				— Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
57		242	259	Phillips Jack	Head	R	6 00		No	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	No
58				— Nina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
59				Parker Carrie	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
60				Hall Rosetta	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
61		243	260	Ward Pearl	Head-H	O	800		No	F	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
62				Robinson Annie	Sister				V	F	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
63				Powell Annie P	Niece				V	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
64		244	261	Washam Willie	Head-H	O	800		No	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
65				Bradley L. H.	Son				V	M	Neg	19	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
66		245	262	Walling Jim	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	No
67				— Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None					
68		246	263	Stone Sylvester	Head	R	12 00		No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	No
69				— Hadee	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
70				Wilson Lavaughn	Step-son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7894	W	yes	
71				— Barbara	Step-dau				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
72				— Reuben A.	Step-son				V	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
73		247	264	Vaughn Frank D	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	61	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	No
74				— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
75				Fleming Teacalie	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
76		248	265	Hollins Mary	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	no	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
77				Evans Goldie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
78				Henderson Fanny A.	Mother				V	F	Neg	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
79				Bookman Elvina	Aunt				V	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
80		249	266	Davenport Raymond	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	No
81				— Alilda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
82		250	267	Ward Charles	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	No
83				— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
84		251	268	Sepulveda Margarito	Head	R	5 00		No	M	Mex	66	M	25	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		[illegible]	Al	No	None					No
85				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	19	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		[illegible]	Al	No	None					
86		251	269	Carrasco Ramito	Head	R	5 00		No	M	Mex	32	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1909	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
87				— Johnnie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	Al	No	None					
88				— Cruz	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		Al		None					
89				— Rufus	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		Al		None					
90				— Lola	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		Al		None					
91				— Reina	Son				V	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		Al		None					
92		252	270	Mancivais Joaquin	Head				No	M	Mex	61	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	5505	W	yes	No
93				— Beatrice	Wife-H	O	1500		V	F	Mex	48	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	No	None					
94				— Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	No	None					
95				— Victoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	No	None					
96				— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	yes	None					
97				— Gustavo	Son				V	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7679	W	yes	No
98				— Emiol	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	No	Mechanic	Garage	7678	W	yes	
99				— George	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Public Service Station	7890	W	yes	
100				— Jesse	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12A | 110

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1	252	270	Mancivais, Manuel	Son	O			No	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None						
2			— Joaquinfo	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None						
3			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al		None						
4	253	271	Gonzales, Otto	Head				no	M	Mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
5			— Victoria	Wife-H	R	8.75		V	F	Mex	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
6			— Annie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
7			— Martina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
8			— Portino	Son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
9	254	272	Salinas, Joe	Head	O	3700		No	M	Mex	26	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8 [illegible]	W	yes	no	
10			— Rebecca A.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
11			Alva, John	Father-in-law				V	M	Mex	76	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	1681	W	yes	no	
12			— Pedros M.	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	52	M	13	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	no	Cook	Own Cafe	6094	O	yes		
13			— Fidel	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
14	255	273	Sharp, Mary	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	No Carolina	So Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
15			Flowers, Ed	Lodger				V	M	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Work	7871	W	yes	no	
16	256	274	Goodman, Josephine	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	yes		
17			Goodman, Walter	Nephew				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6194	W	yes	no	
18			Nichols, John	Lodger				V	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Restaurant	8894	O	yes	no	
19			Garlee, Mary	Lodger				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	yes		
20	257	275	Ellbrecht, Frank	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4990	[illegible]		no	
21	258	276	Williams, Emma	Head	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Child's	9596	W	yes		
22	258	277	White, Gusty	Head	R	10.75		no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	unk. U.S.	unk. U.S.		87					yes	Painter	House [illegible]	2881	W	yes	no	
23			— Ernie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
24			— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None						
25			— Marrig	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None						
26	259	278	Noto, Sam	Head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Auto Mechanic	Bryan Buick Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
27			— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
28			— Sam Jol	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29			— Delores Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30	260	279	Moore, Elbert	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Clerk	State Dry Goods Store	5890	W	yes	no	
31			— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Battery [illegible]	71VV	W	yes		
32			— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
33	261	280	Miller, Kallis	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
34			— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
35			Kelton, Arthur L.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36	262	281	Johnson, Leona	Head-H	O	700		No	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
37			Brown, Aletha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38	263	282	Peter, Henrietta	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
39	264	283	Brown, Minnie	Head-H				No	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
40			Hays, Frankie M.	Niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41	265	284	Reddick, Annie	Head-H	R	9.00		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes		
42			Evans, Tempie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
43			— Nathaniel	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
44			Ward, Jack	Lodger				V	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
45			Shelton, Robert	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
46			Reddick, Frank	Grandson				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	266	285	Benton, Joe	Head				No	M	Neg	40	M	29	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Railway	V1VV	W	yes	no	
48			— Essie	Wife-H	O	850		no	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
49	267	286	Hunter, Wade	Head	R	9.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Brickworks	7871	W	yes	no	
50			— Laurine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3106

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan-city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William L. Powell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51		267	286	Hunter, Bertha M.	Daughter	R		No	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52				Ethel L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53	Twenty Third St			Wade Jr.	Son			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
54		268	287	Wilson, Tom	Head	O	[illegible]75	No	M	[illegible]	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
55				Eva	Wife-H			V	F	[illegible]	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56				Robert-alm				V	M	[illegible]	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57		269	288	Samuel, J.E.	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7890	W	yes	no
58		270	289	Simmons, John	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Plumber Helper	[illegible]	7831	W	yes	no
59				Lula	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	13	no	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
60				Alyerson, Willie [illegible]	Step Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
61				Simmons, Eva	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
62				Johnnie	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
63				Ida B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
64				Eugene	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65		271	290	Stewart, Davis	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
66		272	291	Ella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67				Stewart, Bettie	Mother			V	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
68				Smith, Alcandis	Nephew			V	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7819	W	yes	no
69		273	292	Hodge, Alberta	Head	R	7.00	No	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	yes	
70				Allsbrook, Eddie	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
71		[illegible]	[illegible]	Turner, Robert	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Retail Drug Store	7890	W	yes	no
72				Cassie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73				Gloria Glenn	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
74		275	294	Walker, Rosa	Head-H	R	7.00	No	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
75				Wadson, L.W.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
76				Harrisback, Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
77				Dock	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bell boy	Hotel	9098	W	yes	
78				King, Daisy	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
79				Walker, Adele	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80	Twenty Third Street			John E.	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
81				Raymond	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82				Woodson, Rfuetta	Gr. Dau.			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
83				L.C.	Gr. Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
84		276	295	Brisby, Willie	Head-H	R	7.00	No	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
85				Annette	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86				Alwanita C.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None					
87				Randal, Dorothy M.	Gr Dau			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
88				Blackshear, Ollie M.	Gr Dau			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
89		277	296	Mosley, Charlie	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Bryan Shop	8096	O	yes	no
90				Madie L.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Obst. to	9596	W	yes	
91				J.C.	Brother			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	7998	W	yes	
92		278	[illegible]	Turner, Carolyn	Head-H	R	7.00	No	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washing Maid	Private family	9576	W	yes	
93		279	297	Arnett, Jeff	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
94				Hettie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
95		280	298	Butler, Lizzie	Head	R	4.00	No	F	Neg	50	D		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
96		281	299	Rice, Bell	Head	O	500	No	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
97				Louise	Sister-H			V	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
98				Bennie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99		282	300	Fields, Henry	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Drainage Farm	8100	W	yes	no
100		283	301	Anderson, Sarah	Head-H	R	6.00	No	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Twenty Third Street; Sanders Street)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Which war
1	284	302	Dorsey, Lilly	Head	O	400		no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2	285	303	Blackshire, James	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	College	6X94	W	yes	no	
3			—, Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
4			—, Ruth R.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	286	304	Nutall, Mollie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
6			Singleton, Lezora	Daughter					F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
7			—, R. L.	Gr. Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	287	305	Davidson, Annie	Head-H	O	600	R	no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	76	yes	None						
9			Walker, Martha	Daughter					F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	No. Carolina	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	yes		
10			Davidson, Alf	Son					M	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	87	yes	Bottler	Coca Cola Plant	7720	W	yes	no	
11			—, Mamie	Daughter					F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
12			Walker, Bill	Gr. Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	288	306	Jackson, Willie J.	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					no	
14			—, Vettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes		
15	289	307	Johnson, Will	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Janitor	Carnegie Library	6X94	W	yes	no	
16			—, Harriet	Wife-H					F	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17			—, George	Son					M	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Commercial Transfer Co.	8996	W	yes	no	
18			—, Roy	Gr. Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Edmondson, Dollie	Gr. Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20	290	308	Wilson, Lee	Head	R	7.50		no	M	Neg	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no	
21			—, Leola	Niece-H					F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Cleaner	Private family	5896	W	yes		
22			—, William H.	Nephew					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—, Clara	Niece					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—, L. V.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—, Oliver	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			Hawkins, Thelma	Gr. Niece					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	291	309	Phillips, Timothy W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	County Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
28			—, Willie B.	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	County Public School	9494	W	yes		
29			—, Jessie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	292	310	Knox, Thomas	Head	R	4.00		no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
31			—, Lizzie	Wife-H					F	Neg	51	M	15	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
32			Lewis, Otto	Step Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	293	311	Phillips, Ella	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Midwife	General Practice	8696	O	yes		
34			—, James	Son					M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hauls	Coal Hauling	4V99	W	yes	no	
35			White, Lou Ella	Gr. Dau.					F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36	294	312	Dangerfield, Joe	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
37			—, Ruby	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
38			—, Lucile	Daughter					F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
39	295	313	Chiasson, Horace	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no	
40			—, Linnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
41			Colquitt, Louis	Step Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
42			Chiasson, Catherine	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	296	314	Petty, Dave D.	Head	O	750		no	M	Neg	51	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1KK	W	yes	no	
44			—, Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—, Pallas	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—, J. D. Jr.	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			—, Prince	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			—, Arcle	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	297	315	Webb, Jimmie	Head	R	2.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Laborer	Yard Man	7896	W	yes	no	
50			—, Eris	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (margin): Sanders Street (lines 70–84); North Fourth St (lines 91–100); 210 (margin at line 79)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Col. 22	Col. 23	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	297	315	Webb, George D	Son	R	[illegible]	No	M	Ng	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
52		316	—, Billie	Head	R	3.00	No	M	Ng	25	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7899	W	yes	No
53			—, Jeanne	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	15	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
54			—, Marie	Daughter			V	F	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
55			—, Norman	Son			V	M	Ng	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
56			—, Willerine	Daughter			V	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
57	298	317	—, George	Head	O	75.00	No	M	Ng	31	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Yard man	7896	W	yes	No
58			—, Callie	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
59			—, Annie	Daughter			V	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
60			—, Ola M	Daughter			V	F	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
61			—, George Jr	Son			V	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
62			—, O. B.	Son			V	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
63			—, Willie A	Son			V	M	Ng	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
64	299	318	Willis, James	Head	O	475	No	M	Ng	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber Helper	Houses	7881	W	yes	No
65			—, Mildred	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
66			—, Jessie J	Son			V	M	Ng	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
67	300	319	Webb, Gus	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Ng	65	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No
68			—, Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	65	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
69			Allen, Nobley	Daughter			V	F	Ng	20	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8696	W	yes	
70			Larry, Leno	Gr. Dau			V	F	Ng	16	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Cleaning	Private family	5896	W	yes	
71			Webb, Wilson	Gr. Son			V	M	Ng	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
72	301	320	Moore, Rena	Head-H	O	700	No	F	Ng	39	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Sewing	At Home	8864	W	yes	
73			—, Clarence	Son			V	M	Ng	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Battery Factory	7863	W	yes	No
74			—, Lorenzo	Son			V	M	Ng	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	No
75			—, Mobile	Daughter			V	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
76			—, Jessieine	Daughter			V	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
77	302	321	Sanders, [illegible]	Head	O	700	No	M	Ng	40	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No
78			—, Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
79	303	322	Johns, [illegible]	Head	O	1100	No	M	Ng	40	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7898	W	yes	No
80	304	323	Munoz, Sylvester	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Mx	25	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	Un	Un	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	No
81			— E, Victoria	Wife-H			V	F	Mx	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None					
82			—, Joe	Adopted Son			V	M	Mx	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
83			—, Samuel	Adopted Son			V	M	Mx	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
84	305	324	Hall, Sam	Head	O	1000	No	M	Ng	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7986	W	yes	No
85			—, Florence	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beauty Culturist	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes	
86			Neal, Lessie	Niece			V	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
87	306	325	Neal, Margarete	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	Ng	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None					
88			—, Lela R.	Daughter			V	F	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
89	307	326	[illegible], Marshall	Head	O	800	No	M	Ng	44	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Building [illegible]	7881	W	yes	No
90			—, Annie	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	40	M	28	No	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
91	308	327	Crawford, Ethel	Head-H	R	5.00	No	F	Ng	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
92			Moore, Hannah	Daughter			V	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
93	309	328	Moore, Martha	Head-H	R	5.00	No	F	Ng	60	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	No. Carolina	Tennessee		85					yes	None					
94	310	329	Mills, Lula	Head-H	R	5.00	No	F	Ng	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
95			—, Maggie	Daughter			V	F	Ng	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
96			—, Alee B	Daughter			V	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
97			—, Ruby L.	Daughter			V	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
98			Wilburn, Junita A.	Grandson			V	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
99	311	330	Hill, Louis	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Ng	56	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No
100			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	50	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William L. Clawes, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran
1	213	331		Hill, James	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Allen Academy	6896	W	yes	no
2				—— Lizzie	Wife			V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
3				—— Gladys M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4	213	332		Berry, Ed	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	College	6093	W	yes	no
5	214	333		Ford, Hattie R.	Head	R	6.00	yes	M	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	yes	no
6	215	334		Bell, Harmon	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public	7898	W	yes	no
7				—— Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
8	216	335		Barnes, A.	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
9				—— C. Mona	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
10				—— Eddie Lee	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
11				—— J. C.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
12				—— Louis	Son			V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
13	217	336		Baldwin, Charlie	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	yes WW
14	218	337		Watson, Isaac	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	54	M	32	no	yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	76	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes	no
15				—— Annie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
16				—— Annie B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
17	219	338		Williams, Will	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	88	yes	Laborer	Streets City of Bryan	7871	W	yes	no
18				—— Lucy	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19				—— Will Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None					
20				—— Fred				V	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None					
21				Jackson, Bertie	Step-dau			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
22				—— Willie	Step-dau			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23	220	339		Rieber, Paul	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	62	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	No. Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8699	O	yes	no
24				—— Mary B.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
25				Bell, Arthur	Step-son			V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
26	221	340		Phelps, Sarah	Head-H	R	5.00	no	F	Neg	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27				—— Emmett	Son			V	M	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no
28				—— Willie M.	Gr-dau			V	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
29				—— Rufus	Gr-son			V	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30	222	341		Vinson, Mattie	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
31				James, Dave	Lodger			V	M	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer [illegible]	Public Work	78X1	W	yes	no
32	223	342		Green, Nicy	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
33				Brown, Clara	Sister			V	F	Neg	81	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
34	224	343		Harris, Ethel	Head-H	R	8.00	no	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Office Girl	Dentist	9095	W	yes	
35				Durham, Mamie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	78	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9894	W	yes	
36	225	344		Sims, Corine H.	Head-H	O	225	no	F	Neg	43	D		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Manager	Lunch Stand	889V	O	yes	
37	226	345		Martin, Charity	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	yes	
38	227	346		Roland, Will L.	Head	R	5.00	yes	M	Neg	63	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	83	yes	None					no
39				—— Eva	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Cook	Cafe	6096	W	yes	
40				—— Helen	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
41				—— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None					
42				—— Samuel	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None					
43				—— Paul	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		None					
44				Martin, Roland M.	Gr-son			V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
45	228	347		Green, Joshua C.	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ins. Agent	Life and Health Insurance	8885	W	yes	no
46				—— Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ins. Agent	Life and Health Insurance	8885	W	yes	
47				Chance, Molly	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48				Chance, James Jr.	Nephew			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49				Curtis, Mary L.	Niece			V	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50				Brown, Lizzie	Niece			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	329	348	Murray, Sam	Head	O	4000	no	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	College	6894	W	yes	no
52			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	16	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Seamstress	[illegible]	9596	W	yes	
53			Douglas, Herman	Step Son			V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Cottage	6894	W	yes	no
54			— Robert	Step Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
55			— Lorenzo	Step Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
56	330	349	Moore, Mahala	Head-H	R	3.00	no	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	School Cafeteria	6894	W	yes	
57			Peterson, Inez	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
58			— Virgis	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Public work Cemetery	7894	W	yes	
59			Moore, Autie Jo	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
60	331	350	Green, Lou	Head H	O	4000	no	F	Neg	76	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	None					
61			Pillows, Johnnie	Granddau			V	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public City Schools	7094	W	yes	
62	332	351	Herndon, Ernest	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	7871	W	yes	
63			— Stellina	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
64			Thomas, Grace	Mother			V	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Pvt. Home	8096	W	yes	
65			Herndon, J B	Brother			V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
66			— Bonnie	Sister			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
67			— Florence	Sister			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
68			— Emma	Sister			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
69			— Richard L	Brother			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
70			Thomas, Gracie M	Sister			V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
71	333	352	Cavitt, Norman	Head	R	6.00	no	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Public Works	7894	W	yes	no
72			— Mabel	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
73			Smith, William	Lodger			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Florist	7890	W	yes	
74	334	353	McGowan, Claburn	Head	R	5.00	no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Insurance Agency	7890	W	yes	no
75			— Allie M	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
76			— Clarence	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams, Fannie	Head H	O	[illegible]	no	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
78	336	355	Perry, Carrie B	Head	R	5.00	no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6090	W	yes 6096	
79			Jones, Lillie B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
80	337	356	Benson, Mary	Head H	O	[illegible]	no	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	So Carolina	87			yes	None					
81			Young, Austin	Son			V	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no
82			Harley, Daisy B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8864	O	yes	
83	338	357	James, Will	Head	O	750	no	M	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Job Work	Farm	6164	W	yes	no
84			— Louise	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
85			Dixon, Willie	Step Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	
86	339	358	Bell, Henry	Head	O	1200	no	M	Neg	54	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager Restaurant	[illegible]	8894	O	yes	no
87			Johnson, Sam	Lodger			V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Job Work	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
88	340	359	Kovacy, Tom	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes	no
89			— Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia	87	10	0	yes	None					
90			— Leo	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
91			— Marcel	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
92			— Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
93			— Clarence	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
94	341	360	White, Ned D	Head	O	2500	no	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8296	O	yes	no
95			— Sallie B	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes	
96			Washington, Lucy	Mother-in-law			V	F	Neg	81	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None					
97	342	361	Wyatt, Letitia	Head-H	R	10.00	no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	[illegible] 18	
98			McCarty, Sam	Father			V	M	Neg	94	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	None					no
99	343	362	Gibson, Hollie	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	[illegible]	6894	W	yes	no
100			— Ella	Wife			V	F	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Private family	9596	W	yes	

(Left margin, written vertically: "Third St", "Twenty Third", "Twenty fourth Street", "Twenty Third")

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
113

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1		343	362	Cavitt, Ethel	Daughter	R	7.50		No	F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Pri. Home	6096	W	yes	
2				— William	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
3	Sterling Ave	344	363	Wiley, George	Head	O	1800		No	M	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Insurance Life	Nat. Benefit	8885	O	yes	No
4				— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
5		345	364	Morgan, Claude C.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	O	yes	No
6				— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None					
7				— Martha	Mother				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
8				Taylor, Kate	Servant				V	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	None					
9		346	365	Loberto(?), Mary	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
10	S. Fourth St.			— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None					
11				— William	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail Dry Goods Store	8491	W	yes	No
12				— Allina(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail Drug Store	8491	W	yes	No
13		347	366	Sommerlatte, F. A.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	76	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
14			367	Pickett(?), J. J.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Anhalt, Germany	Worritz, Ger.	Worritz, Ger.	German	13	13	V	1858	Na	yes	None					No
15				— Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia		61					yes	Baker	Grisser Bakery	8411	W		No
16				— Ruben	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Bremen, Germany	Bremen		87	13	0			yes	None					
17				— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
18		348	368	Lehmann(?), Josephine	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None					
19				Chmelarchy(?), Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	42	Wd		No	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	VV	15	V	1878	Na	yes	None					
20		349	369	Saladino(?), Ignatius(?)	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Prussia, Ger.	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	None					
21				— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Traveler Truck Driver	Army Trucks	4X9V	W	yes	No
22	S. Fourth St.			— Joe	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Clerk	Repair Shop	8890	W	yes	
23				Vyvrala(?), Joe	Father-in-law				V	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Texas	Texas		87						None					
24				— Josephine	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1877	Un	yes						No
25		350	370	Kossung(?), John	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1867	Un	yes						
26				— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Barber	Shop Owner	8096	O	yes	No
27				— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas / Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None					
28				— Johnny	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	La Salle Hotel	6794	W	yes	
29		351	371	White, James S.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No
30				— A. J.	Brother				V	M	W	57	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Cafe	7X94	W	yes	No
31		352	372	Cobello(?), Sam	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None					No
32				— Ola	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Barber	Barber Own Shop	8096	O	yes	No
33				— Stephen	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Mississippi		87	29	1			yes	None					
34				— Leon(?)	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Book Store	8390	W	yes	
35	Sterling Ave			— Samuel(?)	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
36				— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
37				— Bernita(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
38				— Billie	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
39		353	373	Gimner(?), Emil	Head	O	7500		No	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Baden, Ger.	Baden, Ger.	Baden, Ger.	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Baker	Own Bakery	8411	O	yes	No
40				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Hildesheim, Germany	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	None					
41	S. Fourth		374	— Charlie	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electrical Own Shop	1X81	O	yes	No
42				— Etta Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
43				— Robert A.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
44				— Edilweis(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
45				— Charlene(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
46				Williams, Frances	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
47	Main(?)	354	375	White, Louis H.	Head	O	11000		No	M	W	53	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Electrical Shop	7X63	W	yes	
48				— Bessie(?)	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Lunch Stand	889V	O	yes	No
49				— Elizabeth H.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
50		355	376	Carter, Jessie	Head-H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Funeral Home		W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] Incorporated place: Bryan City

County: Brazos Ward of city: Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51	355	376	England, S. E.	Son	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Service Line	4X9V	W	yes	no
52			Harris, Lula B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private	5596	W	yes	
53			——, Mack	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
54			——, Jarrie Lea	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
55			——, Ocie Lea	Lodger			V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	9596	O	yes	
56	356	377	White, Christine	Head	R	3.00	no	F	Neg	21	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	9596	O	yes	
57			——, James	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
58	357	378	Randle, Martha	Head	R	10.00	no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
59	358	379	Palasota, S. Pete	Head	O	7500	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	yes	Barber	Own Shop	8496	O	yes	no
60			——, Lena	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	16	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None					
61			——, Frances	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None					
62			——, Rosa	Daughter			V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None					
63			——, Frances	Mother			V	F	W	79	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	no	None					
64	359	380	Jackson, John	Head	R	10.00	no	M	Neg	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Labor	7893	W	yes	no
65			Randle, Fannie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Cleaning	Private family	5596	W	yes	
66			Randle, Bee Alma	Lodger			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
67	360	381	Palermo, Luke	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail dry goods	8491	O	yes	no
68			——, Fina	Wife			V	F	W	34	M	18	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None					
69			——, Charles	Son			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Meat cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes	no
70			——, Anna	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None					
71			——, Joseph	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None					
72			——, Frances	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None					
73			——, Sam	Son			V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None					
74			——, Luke Jr.	Son			V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None					
75	361	382	Buchanan, A. L.	Head	O	7000	No	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	North Carolina		85					yes	Office Man	Printing Company	7X49	W	yes	no
76			——, Stella J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Red Cross	6X94	W	yes	
77	362	383	Simpson, Laura	Head	R	30.00	No	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Taking Lodgers	Own	8X9V	O	yes	
78		384	Rutherford, Hunter D.	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]	Street Work	3X91	W	yes	no
79			——, Ora	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
80			——, Julius	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Public Works	4X8V	W	yes	
81			——, Jackie	[illegible]			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
82		385	Goode, Bruce	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Bldg	06X1	W	yes	no
83			——, Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Arkansas		96						None					
84		386	Reed, Sam	Head	R	12.00	No	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Oil Co.	4X8V	W	yes	no
85			——, Clifford	Wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None					
86			——, Robert	Son			V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None					
87		387	Cole, Mae	Head-H	R	20.00	No	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beauty Parlor	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	
88			Bishop, Thomas	Lodger			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Amusement Co.	8X7V	W	yes	no
89	363	389	Briggins, Lula	Head	R	10.00	no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	House cleaning	Private family	5596	W	yes	
90			[illegible], Jessie M.	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	None					
91	364	390	Blake, Mollie	Head-H	R	13.00	no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None					
92			Bison, Dollie	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6090	W	yes	no
93			Johnson, Joe Bailey	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
94			Bison, Lucius Jr.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
95	365	391	Harrison, Jewell	Head	R	10.00	no	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes	no
96			——, Annie M.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	College Laundry	7797	W	yes	
97	366	392	Torres, Sergio	Head	R	16.00	no	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes	no
98			——, Raymond	Wife			V	F	Mex	20	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
99	367	393	Salvato, Ben	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	66	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	no	None					no
100			——, Josephine	Wife-H			V	F	W	65	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	no	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
114
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William L Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	368	394	Martin, Mitho	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	yes	No
2			—, Augustina	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	27	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None					
3			—, Gabriel	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
4			—, Susiana	Son			V	M	Mex	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
5			—, Amado	Son			V	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
6			—, Pedro	Son			V	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
7		395	Flores, Emanuel	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al		Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes		No
8			—, Refugio F	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	41	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al		None					
9			—, Lorentina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al		None					
10			—, Raul	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al		None					
11			—, Maria	Adopt Dau			V	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al		None					
12	369	396	Sifuentes, Abelardo	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Mex	37	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No
13			—, Paula	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
14			—, Felipe	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
15	370	397	Marik, John	Head	R	13.00	No	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1908	Na	yes	Carpenter	House building	1681	W	yes		No
16			—, Josephine	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	None					
17	371	398	Barbabo, Bonnie	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	69	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Al	No	None						No
18			Barbabo, Rosa	Wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Al	No	None					
19	372	399	Yeager, Albert	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	42	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	6100	W	yes		No
20			—, Jackie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
21	373	400	Speed, Will	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	56	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil ... construction	78X1	W	yes		No
22			—, Lula	Wife-10			V	F	Neg	35	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
23			Bulkins, Freddie	Nephew			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bottling Works	7820	W	yes	
24			—, Anna M	Niece			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Pie House	6096	W	yes	
25			Hall, Ellen	Gr Dau			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
26	374	401	White, Annie	Head H	R	35.00	No	F	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Clergyman	Holiness Church	8694	W	yes	
27			Porter, Tom	Son			V	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	6100	W	yes		No
28			—, Mabel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
29			Thomas, A.	Lodger			V	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Yard man	7896	W	yes		No
30			Ford, Johnnie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	20	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
31			Lawson, J. L.	Lodger			V	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Holiness Church	8694	W	yes		No
32	375	402	McMillan, Paul	Head	O	1500	No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Compress ...	78[illegible]	W	yes		No
33			—, Alberta	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
34			Gregg, John	Son			V	M	Neg	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Retail ... lumber	7891	W	yes	
35	376	403	Pickett, Harrison	Head	R	9.00	No	M	Neg	39	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drive Truck	Retail ... lumber	4890	W	yes		No
36			—, Rosa L.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
37	377	404	Wortham, George	Head	R	9.00	No	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		No
38			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None					
39			Ford, Annie M.	Step Dau			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None					
40			Wortham, George (Jr)	Son			V	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
41			—, Elizabeth	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
42	378	405	Franklin, Lucy	Head H	O	800	No	F	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8696	O	yes	
43			—, Mary	Sister			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
44			Hubert, Herbert	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
45			Henderson, Ida M	Niece			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
46	379	406	Mallett, Charles	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Public ...	78X1	W	yes		No
47			—, Robert Mae	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
48			—, John L	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None					
49	380	407	Lee, Will	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Meat Market	7890	W	yes		No
50			—, Mary J.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William L. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Naturalization / Year of immigration	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	381	408	Littleton, Ida Aunter	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	W	yes	
52			Aunter, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
53			— Julia Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
54			Malone, Will	Lodger				V	M	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Hotel LaSalle	6094	W	yes	no
55	382	409	Mason, Lane	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Driver truck	[illegible]	4890	W	yes	no
56			— Wilbert	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
57		[illegible]	Coulter, Frederick B	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84		yes	Cook	Texas A&M College	6094	W	yes	no
58	383	410	Williams, Pearl	Head H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
59			Jones, Willie M	Lodger				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Barbecue Pit	6094	W	yes	
60			James, Rastine	Lodger				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Yardman	Private Home	8896	W	yes	no
61			Bernard, Julius	Lodger				V	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Barber	Own	8891	O	yes	no
62	[illegible]	411	Kinnon, Joe	Head	R	7.00		no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Plumber Helper	[illegible]	7881	W	yes	no
63			— Mae Belle	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	16	no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87		yes	None					
64			Maxwell, Willie A	Step dau				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
65			— Stribitha	Step dau				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
66			Kinnon, Joe Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
67			— Robert J	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
68			— Willard W	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
69			— Austin Gray	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
70	385	412	Whitehead, Emanuel	Head	R	6.00		no	M	Neg	79	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
71			— Dora	Wife H				V	F	Neg	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87		yes	None					
72			Taylor, Willie	Gr-son				V	M	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no
73	386	413	Henderson, Hattie	Head H				no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
74	387	414	Jenkins, Eddie	Head	R	4.00		no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86		yes	Porter	Retail drug store	7890	W	yes	no
75			— Hattie B	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
76		415	Fields, Milton	Head	R	4.00		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	City of Bryan street	7889	W	yes	no
77			— Lottie M	Wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
78			— Charlie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
79	388	416	Caldwell, Jennie	Head H	R	6.00		no	F	Neg	33	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Waitress	Barbecue Pit	6194	W	yes	
80			— James	Nephew				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Porter	Retail drug store	7890	W	yes	
81	389	417	Scarmardo, Luke	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	74	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29 / V / 1891 / al	no	None					no
82			— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	16	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29 / V / 1891 / al	no	None					
83	390	418	Ritz, Frank	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Automobile Mechanic	Auto garage	7672	W	yes	no
84			— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
85		419	Sullivan, Horace	Head	R	7.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no
86			— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
87			— Jim	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Soap Plant	7868	W	no	[illegible]
88			— Vernon	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Waitress	LaSalle Hotel	6194	W	yes	
89			Adams, Velma	Lodger				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Waitress	LaSalle Hotel	6194	W	yes	
90	391	420	Anderson, Robert	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84		yes	Laborer	Street Business	7871	W	yes	no
91			— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	43	M	14		no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
92			Douglas, Willie Mae	Step dau				V	F	Neg	16	M	16		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
93			— Edward	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Street Business	7871	W	yes	
94	392	421	Rickman, Mose	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	51	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Porter	Retail drug store	7890	W	yes	no
95			— Mollie	Wife				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	yes	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87		yes	None					
96	393	422	Shepard, Priscilla	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87		yes	None					
97	394	423	Young, Barbara	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87		yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	O	yes	
98			— Maggie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
99			— Bernice	Gr-son				V	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
100			Barber, Adam	Brother				V	M	Neg	47	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87		yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3551

115

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Sheet No. 15A

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	Parker Ave		395	424	Brown, Henry	Head	O	1200	no		M	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationery engineer	Compress	7868	W	yes	no
2					Greer, Sam H	Stepson					M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	no	yes
3			396	425	Burleson, Anna L	Head	R	9.25	no		M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Carpenter	House bldg	2681	W	yes	no
4			397	426	Casle, Bennie C	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Merchant	Retail [illegible]	9891	O	yes	no
5					—— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Un	yes	None					
6					—— Frank	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Filling station	Retail gasoline	4589	W	no	[illegible]
7					—— Rena	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None					
8					—— Frances	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None					
9					—— Charlie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None					
10					—— Jack	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None					
11					—— Bennie C Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None					
12					—— Luke	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None					
13			398	427	Carrabba, Sam C	Head	R	15.00	no		M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9891	O	yes	no
14					—— Frances	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None					
15					—— Rosa Lee	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
16					—— John B.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
17					—— Rosa Lee	Mother					F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	yes	None					
18	Eighteenth Street		399	428	Rastiva, Sammie	Head	O	1200	no		M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Al	no	None					no
19					—— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Al	no	None					
20			400	429	Wilson, John B.	Head	R	12.00	no		M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	City of Bryan	7862	W	yes	no
21					—— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					
22					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
23					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
24			401	430	Maglio, [illegible]	Head	O	700	no		M	W	79	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	no	None					no
25					—— Donatita	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	34	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	no	None					
26			402	431	Shivers, Cicero	Head	R	7.00	no		M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	901V	W	yes	no
27					—— Lola	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeps house					
28					Cramer, Odis T.	Stepson					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes	
29					Green, Mary	Aunt					F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaking	At home	8364	O		
30	Bryan Ave		403	432	McCall, Mattie H	Head H	R	3.00	no		F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Minnesota	West Virginia	Indiana		64					yes	None					
31			404	433	Jones, Alexander	Head	R	3.00	no		M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
32					—— Zelda	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress wash	Private family	9596	W	yes	
33			405	434	Chatman, Mittie	Head H	R	9.00	no		F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
34					Chatman, Ossie	Daughter					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
35			406	435	Harrison, Sadie	Head H	R	10.00	no		F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	[illegible]
36					[illegible], Walter	Lodger					M	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no
37					Griffin, Stanley	Lodger					M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no
38			406	436	Wilson, Dollie	Head H	R	9.00	no		F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	Texas A&M College	7797	W	yes	
39					—— Thelma	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None					
40					—— Juanita	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None					
41			407	437	Burden, Bessie	Head	R	8.00	no		F	Neg	28	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes	
42					—— Edward	Brother					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7820	W	yes	
43	[illegible]	401	408	438	Howell, Tyler	Head	O	15000	no		M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		87					yes	Merchant	Retail book store	9891	O	yes	no
44					—— Ava W.	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
45					—— Ava W. [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
46					Lirand, Howell	Gr Son					M	W	6	S		yes		No Carolina	No Carolina	Texas		76					yes	None					
47					Bozeman, Addie	Servant					F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
48					Bozeman, Lillie M.	Servant					F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina		87					yes	Chambermaid	Private family	9096	W		
49			409	439	Salvato, Sam	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	66	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	yes	None					no
50					—— Frances	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	15	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	no	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Sheet No. 15 B

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Oak Ave		410	440	La Rosa, Joe	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1886	al	no	none					no
52					—, Josie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	15	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	al	no	none					
53			411	441	Becker, Lucia	Head-H	R	9.00	no		F	Mex	42	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None					
54					—, Jessie	Son					M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Laborer	garage	7873	W	yes	
55					—, Minnie	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	None					
56			412	442	Moraz[?], Manuel D	Head	R	3.00	no		M	Mex	31	M	31	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	Meat cutter	Texas A&M College	9990	W	yes	no
57					—, Stella D	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
58					Garza[?], Juanita	Step dau					F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
59					—, Louis	Step son					M	Mex	8 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
60					—, Willie	Step son					M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
61			413	443	Delagarza, Candelario	Head	R	6.50	No		M	Mex	34	M	34	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Cutting Board	Texas A&M College	9994	W	yes	no
62					—, Louise	Wife-H					F	Mex	16	M	16	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	None					
63				444	Ruiz, Antonio	Head	R	7.00	No		M	Mex	38	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Laborer	City of Bryan, street	7871	W	yes	no
64					—, Alfonsa[?]	Wife-H					F	Mex	28	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no						
65					—, Felix	Son					M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
66					—, Joe	Son					M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
67					—, Ernest	~~Daughter~~					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
68					—, Daniel	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
69					—, Amaza[?]	Son					M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
70				445	Hernandez, J.	Head	R	7.00	No		M	Mex	46	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7898	W	yes	no
71					—, Blaza	Wife-H					F	Mex	40	M	20	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None					
72					—, Graciana	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
73					—, Ysabel	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
74			414	446	Petrocelli, B	Head	O	2000	No		M	W	69	M	28	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Na	yes	None					no
75					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	28	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Na	no	None					
76			415	447	Jolly, William H	Head	R	12.50	No		M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Bryan City Water	7862	W	yes	no
77					—, Laura	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Pennsylvania		87	13	2			yes	None					
78					—, Freddie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
79					—, Joel	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
80					—, Jack	Son					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
81			416	448	Tusk[?], Rilburn[?]	Head	R		No		M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City of Bryan, street	7871	W	yes	no
82					—, Marie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
83					—, Nelma[?] F						F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
84	Seventeenth Street		417	450	Vance, Walter	Head	R	16.00	no		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Machinist helper	Ice Factory	2068	W	yes	no
85					—, Jeannette	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
86					—, Walter J	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
87					—, Billie Doyle	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
88					—, Bobbie Joe	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
89			418	451	Rizzoffe[?], Luke	Head	O	2000	no		M	W	77	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1883	al	yes	None					no
90					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1883	Na	no	None					
91			419	452	Lampo[?], Sam[?]	Head	R	15.00	no		M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Groceries	6990	W	yes	no
92					—, Tessie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None					
93					—, Josephine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
94					—, John	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
95			420	453	Tucker, James O	Head	O	2000	no		M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cafe Operator	Own Cafe	889V	O	yes	no
96					—, Clara M	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None					
97					—, Walter	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Plasterer	House	3781	O	yes	no
98					—, Mae	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Hardware	8190	W	yes	
99			421	454	Miller[?], Howard J	Head	R	14.00	no		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas Louisiana[?]	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Trav. Salesman	Rex Milling Co.	4890	W	yes	no
100					—, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Keeps Boarders	At Home	889V	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: in Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 A (116)
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1		421	454	Mike, John C.	Son	R		no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Messenger Boy	Western Union	8479	W	yes	
2				—, Ernest Clyde	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
3				—, Lucy Ella	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
4				Guidry, S. J.	Lodger			V	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chief Engineer	Ice Station [illegible]	1X 99	W	yes	no
5				Provet, Erwin	Lodger			V	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no
6				Cunningham, Joe	Lodger			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		89					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no
7		422	455	Gomez, Marion	Head			No	M	Mex	44	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	City of Bryan	7871	W	yes	no
8				—, Salud	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	27	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None					
9				—, Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	None					
10				—, Aurelia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al		None					
11				—, Joe	Son			V	M	Mex	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87						None					
12		423	456	Brooks, Marshall S.	Head	R	25	yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General	4444	O	yes	no
13				—, Effie	Wife-H			V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
14				—, George	Son			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	4144	W	yes	no
15				—, Louise	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
16				—, Howard	Son			V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mailing Clerk	Extension Service	7894	W	yes	no
17			457	—, Richard R.	Head			No	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Drug Store	8380	W	yes	no
18				—, Lois	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
19				—, Richard R. Jr.	Son			V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
20	Oak Grove Ave		457	Sypstak, Adolph	Head			No	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6793	W	yes	no
21				—, Jewell	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
22				—, Harold Jas.	Son			V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
23		424	458	Lampo, Josephine	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	W	74	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	al	yes	None					
24		425	459	Roach, John W.	Head	R	15.00	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Insurance	Life ins. [illegible]	8884	W	yes	no
25				—, Myrtle W.	Wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None					
26				—, William R.	Son			V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
27				—, Marvin E.	Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Retail Drug store	8690	W	yes	
28				—, Mary Gladys	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
29				—, Samuel W.	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
30				—, Mabel Louise	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
31				—, Nina	Daughter			V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
32				—, Jno. W. Jr.	Son			V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
33				Tolson, A. J. Jr.	Lodger			V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steel Work	7824	W	yes	
34		426	460	Marks, Antone	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Texas Highway	7871	W	yes	no
35				—, Martin	Son			V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no
36				—, Martha	Daughter-H			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
37				—, Josephine	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
38				—, Antone Jr.	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
39	Sixteenth St.	427	461	Lopez, L.	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes	no
40				—, Felipa	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	None					
41				—, Elida	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
42				—, Simon	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
43		428	462	Lloyd, James	Head	R	16.00	No	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	no
44				—, Lily	Wife			V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
45				—, George	Son			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1XX1	W	yes	no
46				Rimmer, Woodrow	Step Son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter Helper	House	0681	W	yes	
47		429	463	Cusamano, Bennie	Head	O	800	No	M	W	78	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	al	no	None					no
48				—, Frances	Wife-H			V	F	W	75	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	al	no	None					
49		430	464	Bonano, Peter B.	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	34	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager	Bottling Works	7380	W	yes	no
50				—, Lena	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	26	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Parker Ave	430	464	Borruso, Dora	Daughter	1			No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52				—— Peter B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53		431	465	Faalisano, John	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Truck driver	Oil Refinery [illegible]	4X37	W	yes		No
54				—— Rosa	Wife-H				No	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
55		432	466	McWhorter, Charlie	Head	R	13.00		Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Automobile Mechanic	Own Shop	7623	O	yes		No
56				—— Alma R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57				—— Doris R.	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58				Malone, E. J.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Automobile Mechanic	Own Shop	7623	O	yes		No
59				—— Rosilee	Lodger				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	None						
60		433	467	De Garra, Joe	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	74	M	26	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Al	No							No
61				—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Al	No							
62		434	468	Ruffino, Tony	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Al	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No
63				—— Angelina	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
64				—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
65				—— Rozel	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
66				—— Louis	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
67	North Bryan St	435	469	Gray, Joseph S.	Head	R	15.35		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Automobile Mechanic	Texas Highway Dept.	7671	W	yes		No
68				—— Iona	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None						
69				—— Joseph S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None						
70				—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
71		436	470	Cargill, Fred	Head	R	17.50	R	No	M	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Automobile Mechanic	Texas Highway	7671	W	yes		No
72				—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						
73				Graham, Hilton	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Filling station [illegible]	Retail Oil Product	4591	W	yes		No
74				Darling, Ray	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Automobile Mechanic	Texas Highway	7671	W	yes		No
75		437	471	Dehart, Ruby	Head-H	R	12.00		No	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87	13	2			yes	None						
76				—— Oddie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public [illegible]	7893	W	yes		
77				—— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Private Work	4X84	W	yes		
78				—— Myrtie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79		438	472	Cowart, Robert B.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Utilities City of Bryan	3081	W	yes		No
80				—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81				—— Wallace	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82				—— Joy	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83				—— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84				Gentry, Lucile	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85		439	473	Price, Horace R.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	Automobile Mechanic	Texas Highway	7671	W	yes		No
86				—— Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87				—— Lyndale	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88				—— Billie Frank	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89	Parker Avenue	440	474	McHaffey, Carl	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Engineman	Ice Factory	8690	W	yes		No
90				—— Ruth	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91				—— James	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92				—— William	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93				—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94				McHaffey, Lillian	Sister				V	F	W	41	D		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None						
95		441	475	Hays, Howard	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	City of Bryan [illegible]	7893	W	yes		No
96				—— Freddie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97				Thomas, Mary Bell	Step-daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98			476	Ward, Albert	Head				No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	A. & M. College	7899	W	yes		No
99				—— Florence	Wife-H	R	4.00		V	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100				—— Kirsten	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 A
117

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		441	479	Massey, Albert W	Head	R	8.00	No		M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Transfer Laborer		7984	W	yes	No	
2				—— Myrtle	Wife-H			V		F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3				—— Wanda L	Daughter			V		F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4		443	478	Starry, James	Head	R	14.00	No		M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	State Highway	4871	W	yes	No	
5				—— Jewel	Wife-H			V		F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
6	Sixteenth St			—— [illegible]	Daughter			V		F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7				—— James E.	Son			V		M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8				—— Billie Joe	Son			V		M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9		444	479	Machac, Stanley F	Head	R	15.00	No		M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Poland-Galicia	Poland-Galicia		87	14	0			yes	Carpenter	Houses	0641	W	yes	No	
10				—— Jessie A	Wife			V		F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Pol. Posen	Pol. Posen		87	14	0			yes	None						
11				—— Margaret	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12				—— Carroll	Son			V		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bottling works	7820	W	yes		
13				—— Frances	Daughter			V		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14				—— John	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15				—— George	Son			V		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16		445	480	Hood, Willie R.	Head	R	18.00	No		M	W	28	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driving Truck	Bakery	4811	W	yes	No	
17				—— Minnie M	Wife-H			V		F	W	23	M	15	No		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
18				—— Willie R. Jr.	Son			V		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
19				—— Douglas R.	Son			V		M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
20	North Bryan Ave	446	481	Cloud, Jones L	Head	R	18.00	No		M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Music Store	7392	W	yes	No	
21				—— Priscilla A.	Wife			V		F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
22				—— Raymond	Son			V		M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Gulf Ref. Sta.	8989	W	yes		
23		447	482	McWhorter, Noah	Head			No		M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Johnson & Black	7629	W	yes	No	
24				—— Bessie	Wife-H	R	18.00	V		F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Southwest. Tel. & Tel.	9979	W	yes		
25		448	483	Patranella, Frank	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes	No	
26				—— Josephine	Wife-H			V		F	W	44	M	23	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None	None					
27				—— Joe	Son			V		M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8890	W	yes		
28				—— Paul	Son			V		M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		
29				—— Sam	Son			V		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30				—— Johnye	Son			V		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31				—— Lukie	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32				—— Ben	Son			V		M	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33				—— Josephine	Daughter			V		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	W 17th St			Carrabba, Paul	Father-in-law			V		M	W	74	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	No	None					No	
35		449	484	DeLuke, Charlie	Head	O	[illegible]	No		M	W	81	M	27	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1879	Al	yes	None					No	
36				—— Catherina	Wife-H			V		F	W	68	M	17	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1879	Al	No	None						
37		450	485	Dawes, Joe	Head	R	22.50	No		M	W	35	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	yes	Cement Worker	Street Contractor	7871	W	No	1218	No	
38				—— Katie	Wife-H			V		F	W	27	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Al	No	None						
39				Wilkins, Maggie	Head-H	O	3000	No		F	Neg	57	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	No. Carolina	Mississippi		85					yes	Laundress	At Home	8076	W	yes		
40				Oliver, Louis	Brother			V		M	Neg	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Transfer	Own Truck	4X8V	W	yes	No	
41				[illegible], Pedro	Head	R	6.25	No		M	Mex	36	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Waiter	Texas A & M College	6194	W	yes		
42				—— Susie	Wife-H			V		F	Mex	29	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None						
43				—— Cecilia	Daughter			V		F	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
44				—— Petra	Son			V		M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
45	Preston			—— Ophelia	Daughter			V		F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
46			485	Sanchez, Fermin	Head	R	6.25	No		M	Mex	26	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Waiter	Texas A & M College	6194	W	yes	No	
47				—— Juanita	Wife			V		F	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None						
48		453	486	Lopez, Jose M	Head	R	22.00	No		M	Mex	30	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	yes	Cook	New York Cafe	6094	W	yes	No	
49				—— Florence	Wife-H			V		F	Mex	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50				—— Gloria	Daughter			V		F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William [illegible] Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		453	489	Long, James	Son	R		No	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
52		454	490	[illegible], Joseph M.	Head	R	18.00	No	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Un	Yes	Barber	Barber	5670	O	Yes	No	
53				—, Margaret	Wife-H			V	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
54		455	491	Bowman, Bailey	Head	R	15.00	No	M	Neg	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Business man	Lunch Stand	8890	O	Yes	No	
55		456	492	[illegible], George P.	Head	R	2.00	No	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Paper salesman	Own Street	9990	O	Yes	No	
56		457	493	Clay, Henry A.	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	County Weighing	7894	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57				—, Stella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58				Yates, Stella	Stepdaughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59		458	494	Ingram, Jose	Head			No	M	Mex	57	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1884	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	8188	W	Yes	No	
60				—, Ceferina	Wife-H	R	12.50	Yes	F	Mex	50	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		Al	No	None						
61				—, Joe	Son			V	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1		Al	Yes	Waiter	City Cafe	6194	W	Yes	No	
62				—, Isabelle	Daughter			V	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Texas		85	45	1		Al	Yes	None						
63				—, Jessie	Son			V	M	Mex	23	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Texas		85	45	1		Al	Yes	Laborer	Street Work	7871	W	Yes	No	
64				—, Mary	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Mex	21	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None						
65				—, Antonia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
66				—, Pedra	Daughter			V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
67				—, John	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
68				—, Antonio	[illegible]			V	M	Mex	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				None						
69		459	494	Thurman, R. W.	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trading	Live Stock	8891	O	Yes	No	
70				—, Cora	Wife-H			V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71				—, Catherine	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72				—, Hugh L.	Son			V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73				—, Lois P.	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74	Avenue			—, Bessie J.	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75				—, Billie J.	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76				—, Bennie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77		[illegible]	495	Franklin, William H.	Head			No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bus driver		3998	W	Yes	No	
78				—, Lilly	Wife-H	R	6.00	No	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No	
79				—, Ruth Mae	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80				—, Jackie	Son			V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81				—, Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82				—, Mabel	Daughter			V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83	Parker	461	496	Wilson, Cage A.	Head			No	M	W	29	M	6	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Street Work	7871	W	Yes	No	
84				—, Lucie M.	Wife-H	R	12.00	No	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes		None					
85				—, Winnie B.	Daughter			V	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86				—, Joyce B.	Daughter			V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87				Maxwell, Edward	Lodger			V	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Street Work	7871	W	Yes	No	
88				—, Addie L.	Lodger			V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
89				—, Annie V.	Lodger			V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90		462	497	Massey, Robert D.	Head	R	14.00	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Retail Lumber	4890	W	Yes	No	
91				—, Jennie B.	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92				—, Seldon D.	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93	Bryan Ave			—, Elvis R.	Son			V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94				—, Lois D.	Daughter			V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
95		463	498	Massey, Robert L.	Head	R	9.00	No	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None					No	
96				—, Mattie L.	Wife-H			V	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97		[illegible]		Clary, Mary	Head	R	9.00	No	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	[illegible] Steam	7797	W	Yes		
98				—, Daily	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	[illegible] Steam	7797	W	Yes		
99				—, Dalton	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100				—, Muriel	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3851

119

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Parker Ave	463	498	Clary, Barney	Son	R		no		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2				—, Doris	Daughter			V		F	W	6 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3		464	499	Dorsalia, Angel	Head	R	49.00	no		M	W	45	M	28	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Engineer	Stationary & Steam [illegible]	1X68	W	yes		no		
4				—, Eva	Wife-H			V		F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5				—, Annie Mae	Daughter			V		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6				—, Mary	Daughter			V		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7		465	500	Boatcallie, Ross	Head	O	1500	no		M	W	56	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Pa	yes	Garage owner	Own garage	7273	O	yes		no		
8				—, Josephine	Wife-H			V		F	W	56	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Pa	no	None								
9				—, Tony	Son			V		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Work garage	[illegible] garage	7770	W	yes		no		
10				—, Wickie	Son			V		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Work garage	[illegible] garage	7770	W	yes				
11				—, Julia	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
12				—, John	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						no		
13				—, Rosa	Daughter			V		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
14				—, Angelo	Son			V		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
15		466	501	Thurmann, Ray	Head	R	13.75	no		M	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8046	W	no	21	no		
16				—, Ora	Wife-H			V		F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
17				—, Willena	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18		467	502	Cook, Tony	Head	O	7000	no		M	W	70	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	yes	None						no		
19				—, Lila	Wife-H			V		F	W	68	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	no	None								
20	16th St	468	503	Locke, Alexander D	Head	O	3000	no		M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	18[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		
21				—, Georgia	Wife-H			V		F	W	61	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
22				—, Allie G.	Daughter			V		F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Stenographer	City of Bryan	7193	W	yes				
23				—, Lillie	Daughter			V		F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Saleslady	Retail [illegible] Store	4590	W	yes				
24				—, Bella	Daughter			V		F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None								
25	N Bryan Ave	469	504	[illegible], Francis E.	Head-H	R	15.00	no		F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
26				—, Arlie	Daughter			V		F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail [illegible]	5390	W	yes				
27				—, Charlie	Son			V		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	[illegible]	6742	W	yes				
28			505	Holder, Ben H	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Truck driver	Retail lumber [illegible]	4X90	W	yes		no		
29				—, Fay	Wife-H			V		F	W	31	M	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Dry Goods	8390	W	yes				
30				—, Nathan	[illegible]			V		M	W	14	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31		470	506	Noto, Joe L.	Head	O	3000	no		M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		
32				—, Margaret	Wife-H			V		F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
33				—, Frankie	Daughter			V		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	yes				
34				—, T. R.	Son			V		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35				—, Joe Jr.	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				—, Charles	Son			V		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37	Parker Ave	471	507	Singletary, William H.	Head	R	12.00	no		M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	18-14	yes	WW	
38				—, Mabel	Wife-H			V		F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
39				—, Robert T.	Son			V		M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
40				—, Ernest L.	Son			V		M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
41		472	508	Mitchell, Jessie	Head	R	10.00	no		M	Mex	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager Cafe	Own Cafe	889V	O	yes		no		
42				—, Frances	Wife-H			V		F	Mex	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43				—, Jewell	Daughter			V		F	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				Arriola, John	Father-in-law			V		M	Mex	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
45				—, Felix	Brother-in-law			V		M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no		
46		473	509	Lane, John W	Head	R	15.00	no		M	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes		no		
47				—, Nona B	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes				
48				Campbell, Nona B	Cousin			V		F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
49		474	510	DeHart, Raymond	Head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Motor [illegible] Shop	1031	W	no	18-[illegible]	no		
50				—, Elsie	Wife-H			V		F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	474	510	Welrart Myrtle J.	Daughter	R				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52	475	511	Scardino Sam	Head	R	14.00	R	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager Garage	Own garage	7873	W	yes	no	
53			—— Emma	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55			—— Antoinette	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56	476	512	Scardino Joe F	Head	O	1100		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Al	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	4891	O	yes	no	
57			—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None						
58			—— Frank J.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Soda Dispenser	Retail Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
59			—— Ross	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
60			—— Angelina	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
61			—— P. J.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
62			—— Joe F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
63			—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
64			Greco Rose	Father-in-law				V	M	W	64	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	no	None					no	
65	477	513	Chanowsky Abe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1913	Pa	yes	Junk dealer	Own business	9991	O	yes	no	
66			—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1920	Al	yes	None						
67			—— David	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1920	Un	yes	General Work	garage & Junk	7773	W	yes	no	
68			—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1920	Al	yes	None						
69	478	514	Crane Thomas J.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	57	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Night Watchman	Cotton Oil Mill	4668	W	yes	no	
70			—— Emma	[illegible]				no	F	W	55	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
71	479	515	Welch Hattie	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
72	480	516	Salvato Charlie	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	yes	Manager Bottling Works	Wholesale Bottled Drinks	7820	O	yes	yes	WW
73			—— Lelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
74	481	517	—— Walter	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Manager Bottling Works	Wholesale Bottled Drinks	7820	O	yes	yes	WW
75			—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None						
76			—— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
77			—— Lucile M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
78		518	—— Tony M.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	36	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Manager Bottling Works	Wholesale Bottled Drinks	7820	O	yes	yes	WW
79			—— Frank	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
80	483	519	Parsons Clarence G.	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Real Estate Rentals	Own	8286	O	yes	no	
81		520	Dodson Charlie E.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	House Bldg	0621	W	yes	no	
82			—— Bessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
83			—— Severine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			Tanner Marshall	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86	484	521	Andrews Alvin	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	City of Bryan	9X9V	W	yes	no	
87			—— Gelsena	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
88	485	522	Baxter Rosa H.	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina		87					yes	None						
89	486	523	Wilson Blanche	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina		87					yes	None						
90	487	524	DeMetrio Dominick	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Al	yes	None					no	
91			—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Al	no	None						
92			—— Lee	Son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	4491	O	yes	no	
93			—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	4491	O	yes	no	
94	488	525	Palermo Sam	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Manager Meat Market	Retail Meat Market	8891	O	yes	no	
95			—— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
96			—— Tomasino	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
97			—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
98			—— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
99			—— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
100			—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Sheet No. 19 A | 110

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	Main Avenue	489	526	Oneal, Grant	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager Cafe	Own Cafe	8894	O	yes	no
2				— Mollie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	[illegible]	7797	W	yes	
3				— L. C.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						None					
4		490	527	Woodyard, John	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Truck Driver	Public Works	4894	W	yes	no
5				— Margaret	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None					
6				Reed, L. J.	Step-son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
7		491	528	Levine, Ralph	Head	R	20.00	no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Unknown	XX	21	V	Un	Un	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	yes	no
8				— Hilda	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Polish	14	14	V	Un	Un	yes	None					
9				— Jacob B.	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Latvia	Russia Poland		87	21	0				None					
10				— Meyer	Son			V	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Latvia	Russia Poland		87	21	0				None					
11				— Zelda	Daughter			V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Latvia	Russia Poland		87	21	0				None					
12				— Morris	Son			V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Latvia	Russia Poland		87	21	0				None					
13	Ward Street	492	529	Jenkins, Henry	Head	R	21.00	no	M	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Own Cafe	Own Cafe	8894	O	yes	no
14				— [illegible] L.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None					
15				— Mamie L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None					
16				Jones, George	Lodger			V	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes	no
17				Hall, Amelia	Lodger			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes	
18				Roberts, Alex	Lodger			V	M	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Commercial Transfer	8996	W	yes	no
19		493	530	Ramirez, Raymundo	Head	R	12.00	no	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Painter	Automobile	2922	W	yes	no
20				— Lehana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Un	yes	None					
21				— Jesse	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None					
22				— Martin	Son			V	M	Mex	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None					
23				— Catherine	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None					
24		494	531	Davenport, Frank	Head	R	25.00	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dry Cleaner	American Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes	no
25				— Adele	Wife			V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None					
26		495	532	Holcomb, Dallas E.	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Road Supervisor	Brazos County	9893	W	yes	no
27				— Verna E.	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None					
28				— Harold G.	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
29				— John C.	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
30				— Wanda E.	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
31				— Junior E.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
32	Lucky Point Road	496	533	Cox, William C.	Head	R	10.00	no	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Gravel Dealer	[illegible]	7991	O	yes	no
33				— Della	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None					
34				Griffis, J. T.	Adopted son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
35		497	534	Lopez, Joe	Head	O	600	no	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	1964	W	yes	no
36				— Anastacia L.	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None					
37				— Rafael	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
38				— Peter	Son			V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
39				— John	Son			V	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
40			535	— John	Head			no	M	Mex	60	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Laborer	Public City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
41				— Adelaida	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	50	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None					
42				— Raymundo	Son			V	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	None					
43				— Guadalupe	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	None					
44		498	536	— Antonio	Head	O	100	No	M	Mex	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Un	yes	Laborer	City of Bryan	7893	W	yes	no
45				— Luz	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	None					
46				— Juana	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
47		499	537	Vivero, Rafael	Head	O	125	No	M	Mex	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Un	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
48				— Nicolasa	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Un		None					
49				— Elias	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
50				— David	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Sandy Point Road		500	538	Lawson, Joe L.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	Soldier	United States	9893	W	yes	yes	WW
52					Mary Esther	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None						
53			501	539	Wilson, Ausel	Head	R	9.50		no	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Work	Highway Brazos County	7871	W	yes	no	
54					Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
55					Burney C.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56					Reba Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57					Sargent, Jim	Uncle				V	M	W	49	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
58	W 26th St		502	540	Upright, Emma	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
59					Cammack, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
60					Cobb, Nannie	Daughter				V	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
61					Doris	Granddaughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
62					Louise	Granddaughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
63	Sandy Point Road		503	541	Weaver, Gordon	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Special delivery U.S. Post Office	8976	W	yes	no	
64					Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				—	yes	None						
65					Gordon Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66					Grace Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67			504	542	Nash, Arthur J.	Head	R	10.25		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Public Natural Gas	7886	W	yes	no	
68					Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			505	543	Upright, Albert C.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House Construction	3881	O	yes	no	
70					Lula H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
71					Dorcas M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72					Albert C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73	West 26th St		506	544	Riggs, John T.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	Road Worker	Highway Brazos County	7871	W	yes	no	
74					Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Prussia-Germany	Galicia Poland		87	13	0			yes	None						
75					Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76					Lorraine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77					Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78					Marion M.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Natural Gas Co.	7886	W	yes	no	
79			507	545	Hardin, Lynn	Head	R	10.25		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Road	Highway Brazos County	7871	W	yes	no	
80					Elvira	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
81					John H.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82					Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
83					Leon	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84					Willard	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85					Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86	Bois d'Arc St		508	546	Ware, Wesley	Head-H	R	9.00		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Street	City of Bryan	7871	W	yes	no	
87					Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88					Mary Alice	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89			509	547	Hyde, Rube	Head	R	9.00		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7871	W	yes	no	
90					Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91					Charles B.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92			510	548	Hopkins, Enoch	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Work	Highway Brazos County	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
93					Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94					Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95	Tabor St		511	549	Graham, James	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible] Mill	Own	7898	O	yes	no	
96					Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
97					James H.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	no		
98					Fred H.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99					Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100					Bertha Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4151 120

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Bryan city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-8 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 20 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William T. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling / Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Veteran
1	511	549	Godwin, Charles J.	Son	O			No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
2	512	550	Cooper, Sylvanus	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	58	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	8488	W	yes	no
3			Ruthie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None					
4			Joseph	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
5	513	551	Walls, Irving	Head	R	9.00		no	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
6			Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None					
7			Arnell Irving	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None					
8	514	552	Kocman, Frank J.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakian	15	15	V	1901	Na	yes	Painter	Automobile paint shop	2922	W	yes	no
9			Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None					
10			Frank J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None					
11			William	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None					
12	515	553	Mize, David M.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	House building	0681	W	yes	no
13			Susie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	83	1			yes	None					
14	516	554	Delaney, Cyrus T.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	8888	O	yes	no
15			Annie Bligg	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					yes	None					
16	517	555	Ashcraft, Charles F.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Automobile Mechanic	Filling Station Auto Shop	7623	W	yes	no
17			Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None					
18			C. Lesley	Son				V	M	W	17	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
19	518	556	Lero, Frank L.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Warsaw Poland	Warsaw Poland	Warsaw Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	yes	None					no
20		557	O'Connor, John	Head	R	13.00		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Germany		87	13	2			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no
21			Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None					
22	519	558	Rucht, Frank J.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Berlin Ger.	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
23			Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Warsaw Poland	Czechoslovakia		87	14	[illegible]			yes	None					
24			Johanna	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
25			Arnold John	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
26	520	559	Warren, Bryant	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	City of Bryan	18X1	W	yes	no
27			Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
28			Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
29	521	560	Blasingame, John A.	Head	O	2750	R	no	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeping	Wholesale Grocery Co.	6790	W	yes	no
30			Corinne	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	None					
31			John A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
32	522	561	Turner, Sam	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Retail Feed Store	4X90	W	yes	no
33			Emeline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
34			Tommie J.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
35			Henry	Brother				V	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	A & M College	7894	W	yes	no
36			Matilda	Sister-in-law				V	[illegible]	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Boarding House	6080	W	yes	
37			George	Brother				V	M	Neg	21	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no
38			Dunn, Geo.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	37	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams, Joe	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no
40			Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	[illegible]	4090	W	yes	
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, William	Lodger				V	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	yes	no
42			Bayles, Clarence	Lodger				V	M	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	[illegible]	6X94	W	yes	no
43	52[illegible]	56[illegible]	Hanus, Tom	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	XX	15	V	Un	Un	yes	Carpenter	House Building	0681	W	yes	no
44			Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
45			Tommie Jos.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None					
46			Eddie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None					
47			Raymond	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None					
48			Clarence	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None					
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	Edmonson, Howard	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Powell & Co. Wholesalers	4X90	W	yes	no
50	52[illegible]	56[illegible]	Bell, Elvira	Head	O	800		no	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 20B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William L. Powers, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
527	566	Porter, Rosa R.	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
528	567	Sims, Marie	Head-H	O	50	no	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Private family	9576	W	yes		
529	568	Moore, Juanny B.	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
530	569	Phillips, Jack	Head	R	9.00	no	M	Neg	47	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	College	6894	W	yes	no	
		Phillips, Beatrice L.	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
531	570	Fontana, C.	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	W	yes	no	
532	571	Davis, Algie	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	8X81	W	yes		
533	572	Williams, Sylvester	Head	R	9.00	no	M	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Plant	7868	W	yes	yes	WW
		Williams, Julia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		Smith, Othella	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
534	573	Howell, Dudley	Head	R	5.00	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
		Howell, Arabella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
		Hinos, Nelson	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
535	574	Woods, Alice	Head-H	R	12.00	no	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8096	W	yes		
536	575	Alvarez, Juan	Head	R	10.00	no	M	Mex	60	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes	Carpenter	House	0671	W	yes	no	
		Alvarez, Andrea	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	40	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	None						
[illegible]	576	Dixon, Georgia Lee	Niece			no	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		John, Eugenia	Lodger			V	F	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
537	576	Thompson, Doc	Head	R	9.00	no	M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton oil mill	7868	W	yes	yes	WW
538	577	Jenkins, C. J.	Head	R	9.00	no	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Retail drug store	7890	W	yes	no	
		Jenkins, Willie B.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
539	578	Fields, Milton	Head	R	9.00	no	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steel Works	7829	W	yes	no	
		Fields, Lottie Mae	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		Fields, Charlie Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
540	579	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	8.00	no	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butler	Retail Grocery	7890	W	yes	no	
		Johnson, Josephine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
		Johnson, Lillian H.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		Johnson, Nona B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None						
		Johnson, Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None						
541	580	Malone, Ara	Head-H	O	250	no	F	Neg	54	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	yes		
542	581	Jackson, Paul	Head	R	4.00	no	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
543	582	Bisor, Bob	Head	R	7.00	no	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: District 21-9 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 1-A — 121

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed
1	3401	1	1	Fox, Leander	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	78	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina		74					yes	Proprietor	Lunch Room	8891	W	yes
2				—— Susan	Wife-H				F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi		74					yes					
3		2	2	Moore, Paul	Head	R	12		M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Truck Driver	Public works	4X93	W	yes
4				—— Viola	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none				
5				—— Jean	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
6	4113	3	3	Hadley, George	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Doctor	Practitioner	8795	O	no
7				—— Louise	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none				
8	4409	4	4	Burrell, William	Head	R	10		M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes
9				—— Leddie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none				
10				—— James	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Road Contracting	7871	W	yes
11				—— Newell	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none				
12				—— Dorris	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none				
13		5	5	Murry, Troy	Head	R	12		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Book Keeper	State Highway	6771	W	yes
14				—— Albertine	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
15				—— Barbara A.	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
16	4205	6	6	Roberts, Lero	Head	O	2500		M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None				
17			6a	Moore, Hugh	Head	O	500		M	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Actor	Road show	807V	W	yes
18				—— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Actress	Road show	807V	W	yes
19				—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		71						None				
20		7	7	McAlister, Charles	Head	R	20		M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Manager	Road show	817V	W	yes
21				—— Raymond	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Agent	Road show	417V	W	yes
22		8	8	Antone, Fred	Head	R	25		M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Actor	Road show	807V	W	yes
23				—— Dorris	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Actress	Road show	807V	W	yes
24				Mangum, August	Lodger				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Musician	Road show	827V	W	yes
25			8a	Allen, Clifford	Head	O	2000		M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Contractor	Road show	817V	W	yes
26	1214	9	9	Payne, Sidney	Head	R	35		M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Public Highway	7871	W	yes
27				—— Mandy	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None				
28				—— Una	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes
29				—— Holly	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
30				—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
31			10	Kirwin, Ned	Head	R	10		M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	City Transfer	4V93	W	yes
32				—— Julia	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None				
33				—— Charlotte	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
34			11	Dodson, Orvil	Head	R	28		M	W	14	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public works	7893	W	yes
35				—— Thelma	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None				
36	4211	10	12	Baker, Charles L.	Head	R	25		M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dep. Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes
37				—— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
38				—— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
39		11	13	Drake, John	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture store	4590	W	yes
40				—— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
41				—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
42		12	14	Knowemy, Peter	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	E	yes
43				—— Katy	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Hungaria	Hungaria		87	17	1			yes	None				
44				—— Rachel	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil + Gas Co.	4589	W	yes
45				Andrew, Stephen	Roomer				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery man	Bakery	8611	W	yes
46				Ozmatry, William	Roomer				M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Auto Co.	4589	W	yes
47				Slovacek, Oscar	Roomer				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tinner	Sheet Metal	37X1	W	yes
48				Riedel, August	Roomer				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Oil Company	67X7	W	yes
49		13	15	Lier, Frank	Head	R	20		M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Hungaria	Hungaria	Hungaria	Magyar	17	17	V	1890	Na	yes	None				
50				—— Josephine	Sister-H				F	W	71	S		no	yes	Hungaria	Hungaria	Hungaria	Magyar	17	17	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1-B
8351

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
51	14	14	Sandova, Lena	Head	O	3100	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		Italy	Italy	Italy	29 29 V	none				
52			—— Anastta	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Texas	Italy	Italy	87 29 0	none				
53			—— Violet	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Texas	Italy	Italy	87 29 0	none				
54			—— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Texas	Italy	Italy	87 29 0	none				
55	15	17	Vickey, John	Head	O	2900	M	W	47	M	22	Texas	Texas	Germany	87 13 2	Salesman	Transportation	4590	W	yes
56			—— Mamie	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
57			—— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	23	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Stenographer	Printing Co.	7149	W	yes
58			—— Francis	Daughter			F	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
59	16	18	Vitopil, Morris	Head	O	6000	M	W	57	M	26	Texas	Poland	Poland	87 14 0	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes
60			—— Josephine	~~Wife~~				W				Texas	~~Poland~~	~~Poland~~	87 14 2	Salesman	Oil + Gas Co.	4589	W	yes
61			—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S		Texas	Poland	Poland	87 14 2	none				
62			—— Frances	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Texas	Poland	Poland	87 14 2	none				
63			Jernault, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	27	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	Filling Station	4589	W	yes
64	17	19	Hamilton, Hallie	Head-H	O	3000	F	W	47	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
65			—— Julius	Son			M	W	22	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	Filling Station	4589	W	yes
66			—— Morris	Son			M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Public works	7899	W	yes
67			—— Herman	Son			M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
68			—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
69			Jennings, Frances	Daughter			F	W	25	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Manager	[illegible]	7349	W	yes
70			—— June	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
71			North, Virgil	Father			M	W	71	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
72	18	20	Clary, Rena	Head-H	R	18	F	W	41	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Washer	Laundry	7797	W	yes
73			Jenkins, Harry	Son-in-Law			M	W	27	M	22	Texas	England	Texas	87 11 1	Salesman	Filling station	4589	W	yes
74			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	20	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
75			~~Clary~~ Edgar	Son			M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	Filling station	4589	W	yes
76			—— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
77			—— Dorice	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
78	19	21	Wheeler, Thomas	Head	O	2000	M	W	49	M	22	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes
79			—— Laura	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	19	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	none				
80	19	21	White, Frank	Head	R	12	M	W	43	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes
81			—— Eula	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
82			—— Oswald	Son			M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	yes
83			—— Harold	Son			M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Delivery man	Bakery	8611	W	yes
84	20	22	Armstrong, Louis	Head	R	6	M	Neg	28	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes
85			—— Ida	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
86			Bailey, Lula	Mother			F	Neg	43	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
87	21	23	Mitchell, Curtis	Head	O	500	M	Neg	43	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Janitor	Public school	6X96	W	yes
88			—— Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
89			—— Cora	Daughter			F	Neg	24	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
90			—— Maurice	Daughter			F	Neg	23	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
91			—— Charles	Son			M	Neg	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	[illegible]	7871	W	yes
92			—— Ethel	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
93			—— Mamie	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
94			—— Boyd	Son			M	Neg	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
95			—— Arthur	Grandson			M	Neg	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
96	22	24	Thompson, Angus	Head	R	5	M	Neg	30	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes
97			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
98			—— Alvin	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
99	23	25	Hunter, Ora	Head-H	R	10	F	Neg	32	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes
100			—— Raddie	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2-A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John J Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1			24	26	Watson, Winnie	Head	O	2500	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
2					——— Alma	Daughter			F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
3					——— Camilla	Daughter			F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
4					——— George	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Public Highway	7871	W	yes	
5					——— Irvin	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes	
6			25	27	Hughes, Mariah	Head-H	O	650	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
7					——— Tommie	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no
8					——— Willie	Son			M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
9					Samson, Joseph	Boarder			M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	
10					[illegible], Jont	Boarder			M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	
11			26	28	Terry, Dianna	Head	R	5	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
12					——— Lucy	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			27	29	Triggs, Coella	Head	O	400	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
14					Jackson, [illegible]	Daughter-H			F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
15			28	30	Moore, Jean	Head	R	6	M	Neg	59	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	
16					——— Ella	Wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
17					——— Margaret	Daughter			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
18			29	31	Rand, William	Head	R	5	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	82	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	
19					——— Josie	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					
20					——— Charley	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					
21			30	32	Green, Tost	Head	O	740	M	Neg	69	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
22					——— Mandy	Wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None					
23					——— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
24					——— Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
25			31	33	Malone, Cora	Head	O	200	F	Neg	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	House	9596	W	yes	
26					Jackson, Dan	Father			M	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27			32	34	Martin, Virgil	Head	R	6	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
28					——— Lora	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29					——— John W	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30					——— Nell	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
31					——— Deloris	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
32			33	35	Martin, Floyd	Head	R	6	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
33					——— Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34					——— Floyd H	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
35					——— Virgil	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36			34	36	Powell, William	Head	R	8	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Valet	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no
37					——— Russielle	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
38					——— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39			35	37	Russell, Jodie	Head	R	8	M	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Businessman	College	7X94	W	yes	no
40					——— Jessie	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41					——— Charles	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
42			36	38	DeHart, Ernest	Head			M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
43					——— Viola	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
44					——— Otis	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	City Dept.	4X93	W		
45					——— Lyle	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			37	39	Dean, Shannon	Head	R	12	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	yes	no
47					——— Minnie	Wife			F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48					——— Ora	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49					——— Oneda	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			38	40	Natopil, Pete	Head	O	2500	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2-B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.
8451

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				—— Christine	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52				—— Rose	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53			41	Harrell Foster	Head	R	12		M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	U.S. Army	Private	9893	W	yes		
54				—— Loraine	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55				—— Johnnie	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56	?	38	42	Vanzek Julian	Head	O	3500		M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Moravia (Czecho.)	Moravia	Moravia		VV	15	V	un	un	yes	none						
57				—— Julia	Daughter-H				F	W	42	S		no	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia		VV	15	V	un	un	yes	none						
58	?	40	43	Patterson Reynold	Head	O	1500		M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Bottling Company	4590	W	yes	no	
59				—— Rosa L	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
60				—— Rubil	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
61				—— Ruth G	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
62				—— Billy	Son				M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
63				Bestyann	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none						
64	?	41	44	Vasfinder Douglas	Head	O	1000		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	House Building	28X1	W	yes	yes	WW
65				—— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
66				—— Margaret L	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67	?	42	45	Wallace Lizzie	Head-H	R	20		F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Homes	8364	W	yes		
68				—— Robert J	Grandson				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes		
69				—— Ada	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70	?	43	46	Grenshaw Manon	Head	R	10		M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Hotel	06X1	W	yes	no	
71				—— Willie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72	424	44	47	English Jeff	Head	R	15		M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor shop	771V	W	yes		
73				—— Christine	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74				Edison Thomas	Boarder				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Own Shop	801V	E	yes	no	
75	4184	45	48	Hillias Charles	Head	R	35	R	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Funeral director	Undertaking	9690	W	yes	no	
76				—— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
77				—— Charles R	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78	?	46	49	Wagner Andrew J.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	73	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Merchant	Grain Feeding	8491	E	yes	no	
79				—— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
80				—— Margory	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	New York	Arkansas	Louisiana		56					yes	none						
81				Smith Ella	Servant				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
82	4014	47	50	Day William	Head	R	75	R	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Clergyman	Episcopalian Church	8694	W	yes	no	
83				—— Ada	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	none						
84	?	48	51	Egghill Max	Head	R	40		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina		74					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
85				—— Sarah	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	yes	none						
86				—— Herbert	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Minnesota	Virginia	Russia		64	19					none						
87				—— David	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Russia		87	19	2				none						
88				—— Joseph	Son				M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Russia		87	19	2				none						
89	?	49	52	Mundith Albert	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	W	yes	yes	WW
90				—— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91				—— Albert Jr	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92				Lewis Alex	Servant				M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no	
93	?	50	53	Miller Howard	Head	R	50	R	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial salesman	Drug Company	480V	W	yes	no	
94				—— Naomia	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
95				—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96				—— Marylynn	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97	?	51	54	Monroe Horner M	Head	R	30	R	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Plantation	VXVV	W	yes	no	
98				—— Rosetta	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99				—— Velma	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100				—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3-A
127
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Sterling Ave	52	55	Swift O. Z. A.	Head-H	O	10,000		F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee		66					yes	None						
2				— Helen	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Agent	Demonstrator	9590	W	yes		
3				Barry Maggie	Roomer				F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Specialist	College	8794	W	yes		
4				Grimes Anna	Roomer				F	W	33	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Experiment [illegible]	College	5894	W	yes (9995)		
5				Whitaker Jesse	Roomer				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		
6		53	56	Mercantis Jake	Head	R	55	R	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1917	Na	yes	Proprietor	Café	8891	W	yes	no	
7				— Helen	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1927	NA	yes	None						
8				— Jimmie	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None						
9	[illegible]	54	57	Day Robert E.	Head	R	50	R	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
10				— Florence	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
11				— Corinne	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
12		55	58	South Bertie	Head	R	12		M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Blacksmith	7628	W	yes	no	
13				— Idonia	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14				— Emory	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City Bryan	7893	W	yes	no	
15				— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16				— Harvey	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17	[illegible]	56	59	Lefevre Floy	Head	R	15	R	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	no	
18				— Hattie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
19				— Jack	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20		57	60	Geer Maggie	Head-H	R	15		F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None						
21				Williams Winnie	Daughter				F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	yes		
22				~~[illegible]~~ Myrtle	Grand Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
23				Geare Willie	Grand Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24	[illegible]	58	61	Hunnicutt Robert J.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	8294	W	yes	no	
25				— Susan	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
26				— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office Work	7199	W	yes		
27				— William	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28	[illegible]	59	62	Walzyne Josiah P	Head	R	30	R	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Jeweler	Work store	8664	W	yes	yes	WW
29				— Mary B	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
30				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None						
31				— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None						
32		60	63	Hulbert Ernest	Head	O	2500		M	W	3[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no	
33				— Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
34				— John B	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35				— Frances	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36				— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37	[illegible]	61	64	Bass Allen P	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Plantation	VXVV	W	yes	yes	WW
38				— Irma	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
39		62	65	Abruzzo Jack	Head	O	2000		M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	39	29	V	1891	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	W	yes		
40				— Rosie	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
41				— Jane	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
42		63	66	Reed Florence	Head-H	O	3000	R	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
43				— Maurice	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44	W 24 St	64	67	Gregg Oscar	Head	O	3000		M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Jeweler	Jewelry store	8664	W	yes	yes	WW
45				— Clyde	Brother				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	yes	no	
46				— Etta	Sister-H				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47				— Lawrence	Brother				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
48				— Orella	Sister				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49				Thompson James	Boarder	R	40		M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Oil operator	[illegible]	9994	O	yes (8)	no	
50				Weeder Doris	Servant				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: District 21-9 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8-B — 8551

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran
?	[redacted]		— Taylor	Brother				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	1899	W	yes	no
			— Frances	Sister				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Perry	Brother				M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Earnest	Brother				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Jack	Brother				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Stamford	Brother				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
			— Raymer	Brother				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	College	9794	W	yes	no
4311	66	69	Dean Ralph	Head	O	9000	R	M	W	42	M	40	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	none					
			— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			Cahill Evelyn	Sister-in-law				F	W	19	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
4421	65	70	Astin Nina	Head-H	O	13000	R	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none					
			— John H	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Nina B	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
			Bailey Ruth	Servant				F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
			Walker Martha	Servant				F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	yard man	7896	W	yes	no
			Hall Haywood	Servant				M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	W	yes	no
?	68	71	Blaine William	Head	O	26000	R	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none					
			— William Jr	Son				M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Mary J	Daughter-H				F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	no
			— Thomas P	Brother				M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6196	W	yes	no
			Tucker Hattie C H	House Keeper				F	W	76	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse work	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no
			Knox John	Servant				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales Lady	Millinery store	4590	W	yes	
414	69	72	Walter Lena	Head				F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Sales Lady	Millinery store	4590	W	yes	
			— Adola	Sister-H				F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Proprietor	Millinery store	8864	E	yes	
			Parker Margaret	Roomer				F	W	50	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Merchant	Millinery	8864	E	yes	
			Springer Alma	Roomer				F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	E	yes	no
4511	70	73	Smith Allen	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Minnie H	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	wholesale grocery store	9991	W	yes	no
4521	71	74	Walker Mills P	Head	O	3000		M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Virginia	87	00	1	yes	none					
			— Lilly R	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
			— Jane	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Grocery store	6790	W	yes	
?	72	75	Uhrman Herman	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none		8294	O		
			— Kate	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia	87	15	0	yes	none					
			— Mary L	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
			— John	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Workman	Auto Garage	7773	W	yes	no
			Hord Frank	Roomer				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Filling station	8989	W	yes	no
			— Joe	Roomer				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no
			Elrod John	Roomer				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	no
			Kuster Louis	Roomer				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Grocery store	5390	W	yes	no
			Wolf Dennis	Roomer				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
			Zimmerek Frank	Roomer				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
?	73	76	Johnson Hattie	Head	O	5000		F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clergyman	First Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	
4721	74	77	[illegible] Edward	Head	R	20		M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	none					
			— Eunice	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	76			yes	none					
			Finger Gerald	Sister-in-law				F	W	19	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	76			yes	Distributor	Oil Co	9991	W	yes	no
4721	75	78	Tatum Earl J	Head	O	3000		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	none					
			— Oma P	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: —

Township or other division of county: District 21-9 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4-A — 124

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Veteran	War
1		76	78	Edinburgh, Judge H.	Head	O	3000		M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7073	W	yes	[illegible]
2				——, Bertha	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods store	4590	W		
3				——, Charles	Father				M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				no	
4	3015	78	80	Strany, William	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	E	no	
5				——, Victoria	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas	87	15	1	yes	None					
6				——, William Jr	Son				M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
7				[illegible]	Brother-in-law				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway	7X21	W	no	
8	3004	78	81	Holmgreen, Elmer	Head	R	40		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8794	W	no	
9				——, Claire	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None					
10				——, Joseph	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
11				——, Richard	Son				M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
12				——, Shirley A	Daughter				F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
13		79	82	Gollette, John	Head	O	2000		M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	E	no	
14				——, Nancy	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	None					
15				——, Lucy	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
16				——, Rosie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
17		80	83	Eads, Reuben A	Head	O	1800		M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes	WW
18				——, Mary A	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
19				——, Richard B	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
20				——, William J	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
21		81	84	Shear, George A	Head	R	15		M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Steward	College	6V94	W	yes	WW
22				——, Beatrice	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None					
23				——, George A	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None					
24		82	85	Hall, William	Head	O	2500		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	[illegible]	7744	W	no	
25				——, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
26				——, Ola	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
27		83	86	Buchen, James	Head	O	1000		M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	85			yes	None					
28				——, Jessie	Wife-H				F	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	85			yes	Seamstress	Private Home	8364	W		
29				Grimm, Wilma	Niece				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	House Maid	Private Home	8364	W		
30		84	87	Stall, Arthur	Head	O	350		M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	7068	W		
31				——, Martha E	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	None					
32				——, Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	None					
33				——, Arthur C	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None					
34				——, Louise	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None					
35				——, Bernadine	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None					
36				——, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None					
37		85	88	Konecny, Buck P	Head	O	1000		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia	87	15	0	yes	Pumper	[illegible]	1X77	W	no	
38				——, Marie	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None					
39				——, Helen	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
40				——, Carroll	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
41				——, Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
42		86	89	Jones, John D	Head	R	15		M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	County Roads	4X71	W	yes	WW
43				——, Esther	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
44				——, Frances	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
45				——, John	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
46				——, Joan	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
47		87	90	Hicks, Bert	Head	R	12		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	no	
48				——, Lola	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
49				——, Martha J	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
50				——, Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B | 865

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: District 21-9 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken (foreign born)	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code
		—— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
86	91	Fagan Jessie	Head	O	1000	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87			yes	Foreman	Highway Dept.	747[illegible]
		—— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	none		
		—— Milton	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Ralph	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
		—— Gail	Daughter			F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
		—— Doris	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
87	92	Pledger James	Head	R	24	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Willie	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Henry	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Herbert	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85			yes	none		
		—— Howard	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85				none		
90	93	Holland Tennie	Head-H	O	1000	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	salesman	Grocery store	4590
		Powers Russ	son-in-law			M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Vera	Granddaughter			F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	mechanic	Garage	7673
91	94	Kopsky Ty	Head	O	2000	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	none		
		—— Fannie	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	none		
		Jenger Peter	Father-in-law			M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	German	German	13 13 V	1890	Na	yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749
92	95	Ricks Mayon	Head	O	2500	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Lucille	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— James	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Olean	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
		—— Duane	Son			M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
		Brown Susie	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673
93	96	Hoyak Henry	Head	R	15	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Ann	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
94	97	Opsting Tracy	Head-H	O	4000	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		Collins Julia	sister			F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Merchant	Variety store	8691
95	98	Opsting Albert	Head	O	5000	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemian		87 13 0			yes	none		
		—— Albesse	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
		—— Albert Jr	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
		—— Christine	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96
		Jak Frances	servant			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 24 0			yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91
96	99	Pattonella Luke	Head	O	6000	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	none		
		—— Elsie	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	none		
		Duckhamer Louna	sister-in-law			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Manager	Insurance Co.	7385
97	100	Fagan Helen	Head	R	40	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	England	Missouri		85			yes	none		
		—— Mattie	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85			yes	none		
		—— Jackie	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87				none		
		—— Janice	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87				none		
		—— Flossie	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94
98	101	Barron Wingate G	Head	O	8000	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— John M	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Iola	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
		—— Wingate G Jr	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		Sanders Gertrude	Mother-in-law			F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		
		—— Mildred	sister-in-law			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
		Pledger Hal	Nephew			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: District 21-9 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5-A | 125

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, John J. ?

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	411	99	102	Harris Walton W	Head	O	4000		M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					no	
2				— Effie L	Wife-H				F	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
3				— Albert H	Son				M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Ticket Agent	Rail Road	9977	W	yes	no	
4				— Bonnie	Daughter				F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
5	1123	100	103	Brannon Fred	Head	R	45	R	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Bank Examiner	State	9593	W	yes	yes	WW
6				— Myrtle	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
7				— Carlos	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None						
8				— Ola M	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None						
9		101	104	Dickenson Joe	Head	R	44	R	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Insurance Co	7385	W	yes	no	
10				— Winona	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11				— Dolly J	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12		102	105	Quarles Willard	Head	R	30		M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas & Oil Co	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
13				— Irma	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
14		103	106	Hickman Samuel	Head	O	5000		M	W	70	M	41	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		68					yes	Secretary	Y.M.C.A.	8895	W	yes		
15				— Hortense	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None						
16				— James B	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	yes	no	
17				Grant Hamilton	Roomer				M	W	35	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Missouri		87					yes	Scientist	College	9994	W	yes	yes	WW
18				Thomas Sidney	Servant				M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Yard boy	Private Family	7896	W	no	no	
19				Pierce Sarah	Servant				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
20				McIntire John	Servant				M	Neg	28	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Work	Private Family	9596	W	no	no	
21		104	107	Johnson Walter	Head	R	17		M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes	no	
22				— Mohnike	Wife-H				F	W	14	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23		105	108	Holmes Charles H	Head	O	10,000		M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	OA	yes	no	
24				— Mattie H	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
25				Henry Mary	Roomer				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	College	6794	W	yes		
26				Batten Annie	Roomer				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes		
27				Blake Mattie	Roomer				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	College	6794	W	yes		
28		106	109	Holmes William	Head	O	5000		M	W	53	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	W	yes	no	
29				— Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30				— William	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31				Batten Archie	Roomer				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes		
32		107	110	Gellar Frederick	Head-H	O	6000	R	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	yes	None						
33				— Max	Son				M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods store	8390	W	no		
34				— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes		
35				— Dave	Son				M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes	no	
36				— Cora	Daughter				F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	None						
37				— Isadore	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	None						
38				— Leonard	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods store	4590	W	no		
39				Bauer Barbara	Servant				F	W	50	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1889	Na	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
40		108	111	Green Sol	Head	R	40	R	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1914	Al	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods store	8491	OA	yes		
41				— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	unknown		yes	None						
42				— Morris	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None						
43				Gritz Eleanor	Sister-in-law				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			yes	None						
44		109	112	Green August	Head	R	40	R	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1905	Na	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods store	8491	OA	yes	no	
45				— Hallie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	unknown		yes	None						
46				— Ceile	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0				None						
47				— Madeline	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0				None						
48		110	113	Horne Arthur	Head	O	3500		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Foreman	Ice Plant	7468	W	yes	no	
49				— Doris	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
50				— June	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-9 | Sheet No. 6-B

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: District 21-9 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator. 8751

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	W. 27 St		111	114	Griffin George	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		
52					— Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Maine		87	yes	None						
53					— George Jr	Son					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
54					— Hattie D	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
55	W. 26 St		112	115	Henderson W. Law	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	yes		
56					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	None						
57					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
58					Bowers Nora	Servant					F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
59	Ave		113	116	Smith Louise H	Head-H	O	6000	R		F	W	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None						
60					Johnson Hattie	Servant					F	Neg	60	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
61			[illegible]	117	Clark William	Head	O	3500			M	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	O	yes	no	
62					— Angie	Wife-H					F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
63	Logan		[illegible]	[illegible]	Lowe Parker	Head	O	1800			M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Postal service	Post office	7X76	W	yes	yes	WW
64					— Hellen	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
65			[illegible]	119	Buchanan Samuel	Head	R	35	R		M	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	Postal service	Post office	7X76	W	yes	no	
66					— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
67					— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	Stenographer	Highway Department	7171	W			
68	Bryan		117	120	Bland Thomas	Head	O	2000			M	W	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Postal service	Post office	7X76	W	yes	no	
69					— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	53	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
70				120½	Edge Harry	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	W	yes	yes	WW
71	W. 28 St				— Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None						
72					— Lynette	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
73			[illegible]	121	Sims Arthur	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87	yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	yes	yes	WW
74					— Alma	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	None						
75					— Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	yes	Stenographer	Highway Department	7171	—	yes		
76					Denison Mat	Servant					F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
77			[illegible]	122	Powell Ernest	Head	R	35	R		M	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale grocery	4590	W	yes		
78					— Mable	Wife-H					F	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
79					— Ernest J Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
80					— Thomas	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
81			[illegible]	123	Allen Joseph J	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
82					— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	None						
83					— James J	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
84					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
85			121	124	Lowe Thomas	Head	R	30			M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Foreman	Printing office	7449	W	yes	no	
86					— Sybil	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
87					— Thomas E	Son					M	W	6 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
88	Ave		[illegible]	[illegible]	Jones Raymond	Head	R	30	R		M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	yes	WW
89					— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
90					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
91					— Robert R	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
92	Sterling		[illegible]	126	Lee John M	Head	R	30	R		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	Salesman	Gasoline company	4589	W	yes	no	
93					— Melva	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
94					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
95					Tucker Raymond W	Roomer					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Manager	Filling station	8988	W	yes		
96			[illegible]	127	Holmes Walter C	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	E	yes	yes	WW
97					— Emily	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87	yes	None						
98					— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87	yes	None						
99					Watson Rene	Roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Nurse	Clinic	5594	W	yes		
100					Terrell Dan	Lodger					M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6-A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, John J Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	Vann, Nathan	Head	R	20	R	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Prescription clerk	Drug store	8591	W	yes	no
2	—— Julia	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none					
3	—— Juliette	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
4	—— Billie W	Daughter				F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
5	Morton, John	Head	R	27		M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repairman	Rail Road	7771	W	yes	no
6	—— Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
7	—— John	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
8	—— Martha	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
9	Sorolik, Joseph	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Bohemia Czech	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1910	Na	yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	O	yes	yes
10	—— Johanna	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
11	—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia Czech	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none					
12	—— Vail	Father				M	W	72	M	30	no	no	Bohemia Czech	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1910	Al	no	none					no
13	—— Rosalie	Mother				F	W	68	M	27	no	no	Bohemia Czech	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1910	Al	no	none					
14	Jok, Joseph	Head	O	5500		M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Bohemia Czech	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1888	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	00X1	W	yes	no
15	—— Stella	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none					
16	—— Alvine	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Helper	Filling station	4589	W	yes	no
17	—— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1				None					
18	Estes, Florence	Head-H	O	8000		F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Manager	Apartment House	8886	W	yes	
19	White, Cary	Uncle				M	W	76	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none					
20	Powell, Lenie	Roomer				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
21	Mason, Sadmae	Roomer				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes	
22	Jonal, Ella	Roomer				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
23	Ramon, James L	Roomer				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	yes	no
24	Beddingen, Samuel	Roomer				M	W	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	no	
25	Moron, Rice M	Roomer				M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	General store	9491	W	yes	no
26	—— Ola	Roomer				F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
27	Bullard, E Rufus	Head	R	20		M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	own shop	8096	E	yes	no
28	—— Bruelle	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None					
29	Wait, Mattie J	Boarder				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes	
30	Forea, Samuel	Head	O	4000		M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	yes	None					no
31	—— Jossie	Wife-H				F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	no	None					
32	Tatum, John J	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Telegrapher	Agent	8694	W	yes	no
33	—— Hettie K	Wife-H				F	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None					
34	Reynolds, Sallie	Head-H	O	4000	R	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	8294	W	yes	
35	—— Charles A	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
36	—— Mary J	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
37	Abel, Marguerite	Boarder				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
38	Dennington, May	Boarder				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Machine Company	6728	W	yes	
39	Barnes, Henry	Head	R	25	R	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Feed Company	4X90	W	yes	no
40	—— Bettie	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
41	Williamson, Davis W	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Cotton company	7449	W	yes	yes WW
42	—— Max H	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
43	—— David W	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
44	—— Lee T	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
45	Gilbert, William	Head	O	9000	R	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	[illegible]	yes	no
46	—— Ital	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
47	—— Cecil	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
48	—— Joseph	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
49	McDonald, Ethel	Servant				F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
50	Rogers, Olemma	Servant				M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6-B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51		138	141	Higgs Alma	Head	R	25		F	W	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes
52				—— Frank	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
53				—— Osborn	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
54				Oliver James	Father				M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
55				—— Roy	Brother				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
56				Lindsey Evelyn	Servant				F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes
57		139	142	Franks Roscoe	Head	R	40		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes
58				—— Alvira	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	College	7X94	W	yes
59				Brown Grace	Sister-in-law				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes
60		140	143	Schulman Morris	Head	R	55	R	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Poland		85	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Picture Show	8774	E	yes
61				—— Edna	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	New York	Prussia	Russia		56	13	0			yes	none				
62				—— Alfred	Son				M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					yes	none				
63				—— Billie	Son				M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	New York		87						none				
64				Holmes Josephine	Servant				F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes
65	4140	141	144	Higgs Will K	Head	R	25		M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gents Furnishings	8491	E	yes
66				—— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
67		142	145	Dobrolny Joseph	Head	R	20		M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tanner	General Work	37X1	W	yes
68				—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	none				
69		143	146	Kazinsky Joseph	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes
70				—— Nonette	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none				
71				—— Julius	Son				M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes
72				—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none				
73				—— Gerald	Grandson				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
74				—— Harold	Grandson				M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
75				—— Ross	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes
76				Houston Mary	Servant				F	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	
77				Johns Rosa L	Servant				F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6896	W	yes
78		144	147	Walker Eugenia	Head-H	O	3500	R	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
79				—— Herbert	Son				M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	E	yes
80				—— Frances	Daughter-in-law				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
81		145	148	Goodman Nathan	Head	R	45	R	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes
82				—— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
83				—— Bernard	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
84				—— Roselle	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
85				Mordell Marston	Roomer				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	[illegible]				
86		146	149	Kaplan Joseph	Head	O	15000	R	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1909	Na	yes	Jeweler	Store	9391	O	yes
87				—— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Al	yes	none				
88				—— Ben	Son				M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V			yes	none				
89				—— Sam	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V		Na	yes	none				
90				—— Morris	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V		Na	yes	none				
91				—— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia	Russian	87	19	0			yes	none				
92				—— Rosie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none				
93		147	150	Viviana Lil	Head	O	2000		M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes
94				—— Jamie	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
95				—— Fonzial	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
96				—— Paul	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	yes
97				—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
98				—— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
99		148	151	Romancipil Frank	Head	R	30		M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	W	yes
100				—— Lena	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7-A
127
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.
8901

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1			——— Henry	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None					
2			——— Lena	Daughter				F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None					
3			——— Dora	Niece				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None					
4			——— Samuel	Nephew				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Buonanoce?, Joseph	Head	O	2500		M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Al	no	None					
6			——— Lena	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Al	no	None					
7			——— Frances	Daughter				F	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None					
8			——— William	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Motor truck?	4590	W	yes	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Garth, Fannie J.	Head	O	10000		F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					
10			——— Dora	Daughter-H				F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Sales lady	Department store	4590	W	yes	
11			Wiseman?, Will R.	Roomer				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Auto Company	4589	W	yes	no
12			Stevens, Lorry?	Roomer				M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Clothing store	4690	W	yes	no
13			Rogers, Willie	Roomer				F	W	52	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Librarian	City	9794	W	yes	
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hall, Daniel	Head	R	45	R	M	W	26	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no
15			Gowell?, Frank	Roomer				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66					yes	Doctor	Veterinary	9594	W	yes	no
16			Zeck?, Ronald	Roomer				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no
17			Schlemmer?, Joyce?	Roomer				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Hardware Company?	7X90	W	yes	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hutchins, Arthur	Head	R	35	R	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Auto Company	8259	W	yes	no
19			——— Dollie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida		87					yes	None					
20			——— Jack	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Butt?, Ruth	Head-H	O	6000		F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	None					
22			Henneman?, Sarah	Mother				F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	South Carolina		82					yes	None					
23			Ross, James	Roomer	R	20		M	W	43	M	36?	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes	no
24			——— Amanda	Roomer-Wife				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		829V	0		
25			Harris, Edna	Roomer		20?		F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
26			——— Henry	Roomer				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
27			——— Mary F.	Roomer				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
28			Rose, Blanche	Roomer	R	10		F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant	Dental office	9295	W	yes	
29			Boyd?, Vivian	Roomer	R	10		F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aguirre?, James C.	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes	no
31			——— Minnie?	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None					
32			——— John Jr.	Son				M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Adjustment?	Cotton	8X91	W	yes	no
33			Moore, Marion	Sister-in-law				F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None					
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dunman?, Eva	Head	O	7000		F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Apartment House	9979	W	yes	
35			Benton, Lucile	Roomer	R	20		F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
36			Wimberly, William	Roomer	R	30?		M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Clothing store	6790	W	yes	yes	WW
37			——— Beulah	Roomer				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
38	158	158	Bickoski?, Stephen	Head	R	30		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	College	7X94	W	yes	no
39			——— Irma?	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	
40			Wolf, Mary	Roomer	R	10		F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	
41			Vaniek?, Wilson?	Roomer	R	10		F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	
42			Thomas?, Marie	Roomer	R	10		F	W	28	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1919	Na	yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	
43			Wolfe, Annie?	Roomer	R	10		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	
44			Brothel?, Frances	Roomer	R	10		F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	
45			Wininger?, Lorene?	Roomer	R	10		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5694	W	yes	
46			Williams, Frances M.	Roomer	O	4000	R	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pathology	Hospital	9294	W	yes	
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Julia	Head	O	1500		F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None					
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hoyle, Samuel C.	Head	O	8000		M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Editor	News Paper	8594	W	yes	no
49			——— Mabel B.	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	22?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
50			——— Samuel C. Jr.	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General practice?	5X94	W	yes	

Column 10 (margin note): See Farm? in this section

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: District 21 – 9 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7-B | 8951

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Beard, Julia	Head-H	R	10		F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
52			—— Edward	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
53			—— Francis	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
54			—— Julia	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
55	159	162	Head, Virgil	Head	R	25		M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	City	5193	W	yes		no
56			—— Lutie L	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57	160	163	Starny, Hugo	Head	R	20		M	W	49	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia	87	15	0	yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	yes		no
58			—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	70			yes	none						
59	161	164	Johnson, Calvin	Head	R	5		M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Hiway	7871	W	yes		no
60			—— Nettie	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
61	162	165	Johnson, Jack	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8959	E	yes		no
62			—— Tinnie	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
63			—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
64			Moore, Bertha	Sister-in-law				F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
65			—— William	Nephew				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
66	163	166	Patman, Joseph	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	48	M		no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	65			yes	Linotypist	News Paper	0749	W	yes		no
67			—— Daisy	Wife-H				F	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
68			Radford, Ruth R	Daughter				F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	none						
69			—— Robert	Grandson				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
70			Patman, Joanna	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	none						
71			—— Mollie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	none						
72	164	167	Page, James	Head	R	30	R	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
73			—— Ethel	Wife-H-H				F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales Lady	Book store	4590	W	yes		
74	165	168	Purdy, Percy	Head	R	37		M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Book Keeper	Printing Company	6749	W	yes		no
75			—— Agnes K	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	8494	W	yes		
76			—— Percy W	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
77			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78	166	169	Bentley, Maurice	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Agricultural Engineer	College	5394	W	yes		no
79			—— Nell	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	West Virginia	West Virginia	70			yes	none						
80			—— Wesley	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87			yes	none						
81			—— Ann	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	none						
82			Rhodes, Nettie	Servant				F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
83			Rollo, William	Servant				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Yard Boy	Private Family	7896	W	yes		
84	167	170	Kwiecyk, Bruno H	Head	R	25		M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	3891	W	yes		no
85			—— Albin	Brother				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		
86			—— Veronica	Sister-H				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Show	6774	W	yes		
87			—— Marzek	Brother				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
88	168	171	Blazek, Josephine	Head	O	4000	R	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	87			yes	none						
89			—— Will	Son				M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
90			—— Martha	Daughter-in-law				F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
91	169	172	Ryan, Orville	Head	R	20		M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
92			—— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales Lady	Variety store	4590	W	yes		
93	170	173	Stuart, William	Head	R	17		M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		no
94			—— Jessie	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
95	171	174	Ware, [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5894	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
96			—— Sadie A	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
97			—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
98			—— Buck	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
99	172	175	Hanselk, Anton	Head	R	25		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia	87	15	0	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7693	W	yes		no
100			—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John J Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				—— Anton Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2	4111	123	176	Poindexter Will	Head	O	6000			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Cotton	9X91	O	yes	no	
3				—— Martha	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4				Porter Willie	Sister					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5		124	176a	Williams Lamar	Head	R	22			M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Publisher	News Paper	0749	W	yes	no	
6				—— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes	no	
7	?	124	177	Edge Willis	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	9091	W	yes	no	
8				—— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Hardware Co.	6790	W	yes		
9				Blanton Gladys	Roomer					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
10				McGilley Ronila	Roomer					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
11	403	125	178	Estel Harry	Head	O	4000			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocer	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
12				—— Ursula	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					yes	None						
13				Rhode Frances	Step-Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Texas	Rhode Island		61					yes	None						
14	?	126	179	Dowdell Richard W.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	65	M	33	[illegible]	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas		80					yes	none						
15				—— Lillie R	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	North Carolina		87	10	1			yes	none						
16				—— Sam J	son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Drugs	4590	W	yes	no	
17				Jones Fred	servant					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
18	?	127	180	Hawkins Will T.	Head	O	600			M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	[illegible]	7890	W	yes	no	
19				—— Evelyn	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20	?	128	181	Stephens George	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	Manufacturer	Ice Plant	7768	W	yes	yes	WW
21				—— Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
22				—— Gloria G.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23				Severtz Lydia	servant					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
24				Pickard Alice	servant					F	[illegible]	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
25	?	129	182	Pahler Joseph	Head	O	8000			M	W	56	M	28	no	[illegible]	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1910	Na	yes	Tailor	Own Shop	801V	E	yes	no	
26				—— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	[illegible]	16	V	1910	Na	yes	None						
27				—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none						
28				—— Joseph	son					M	W	23	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none					no	
29	?	180	183	McKenzie Allen A	Head	O	10000			M	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	England	English	01	11	V	1881	Na	yes	Jeweler	Jewelry store	9391	E	yes	no	
30				—— Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Canada	Canada	Ireland	English	10	01	V	1881	Na	yes	none						
31	?	181	184	Nunn Roy W.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Company	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
32				—— Tyra	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
33				—— Martha J	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34	?	182	185	Parker Milton B.	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Manager	Plantation	VXVV	E	yes	no	
35				—— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none		8291V	O			
36				—— Kate	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37				—— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38				Williams Nell	Boarder					F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	College	6794	W	yes		
39				Nixon Blanche	Boarder					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	College	7X94	W	yes		
40				Clayton Beryl	Boarder					F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					yes	Stenographer	College	8794	W	no		
41				Chamber Virginia	Boarder					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
42				Berry Lorene	Boarder					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Department Secretary	College	7X94	W	yes		
43				Bukowski Rose	Boarder					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical Work	College	7X94	W	yes		
44				Munson Dorothy	Servant					F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
45				Jones George	Servant					M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard Man	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no	
46				Barnes Lee	Servant					M	Neg	40	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Work	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	
47	?	183	186	Scott William	Head	R	55	R		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7768	W	yes	yes	WW
48				—— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49				—— William R	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50	?	184	187	Long Arabelle	Head	R	5			F	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21—9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21—9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8—B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

9051

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				—— Eulia	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52		185	187	Scott William R	Head	R	35	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Garage	6773	W	yes	yes	WW
53				—— Emma	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
54				—— Billie Jo	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55				—— Wilma Jr	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56				—— William M	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57		186	188	Vitovsky Frank	Head	O	2400	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Book Keeper	Grocery store	6790	W	yes	no	
58				—— Pauline	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59				—— Frank J	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60		187	190	Jensen Fred W	Head	R	30	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Nebraska	Denmark	Denmark		69	11	0			yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	yes	yes	WW
61				—— Ada	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			yes	None						
62				—— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87						None						
63		188	191	Rupert Roy R	Head	R	30	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		76					yes	Entomologist	College	9994	W	yes	no	
64				—— Nellie M	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		76					yes	None						
65				—— Lawson	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		76					yes	None						
66				—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Kansas	Kansas		74					yes	None						
67				—— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None						
68		189	192	Gaines Mary	Head	O	8000	R	F	W	67	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
69				—— Alice	Daughter-H			F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher (Music)	College	9971	W	yes		
70		190	193	Lee Charles	Head	R	12	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Public Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
71				—— Ada	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
72				—— Rossie	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Hauling	VIVV	W	yes	no	
73				—— John	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
74				—— Lillie B	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
75				—— Herman	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
76				—— Nina M	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
77				—— Alton	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
78				Wilson Holmon	Boarder			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Hauling	VIVV	W	yes	no	
79		191	194	Scardino Pete	Head	R	20	M	W	65	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Al	no	None						
80				—— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	64	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Al	no	None						
81		192	195	Thomas Nancy	Head	R	5	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82				—— Hattie	Daughter-H			F	Neg	28	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
83				—— John	Son			M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
84				—— William	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public works	7893	W	yes	no	
85		193	196	Calvin John	Head	R	6	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
86				—— Martha	Wife-H			F	Neg	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87				—— Lucy	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
88				—— Rufus	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89				—— Benjamin	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90				—— Latrice	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91		194	197	Veal Mathew	Head	R	5	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma		86					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	no	
92				—— Lida	Wife-H			F	Neg	41	M	23	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laundress	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
93				—— Thomas	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Yard boy	Private Family	7896	W	yes		
94		195	198	Harrold James C	Head	R	12	M	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
95				—— Ella C	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
96				—— Mable	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97				—— Gradie	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
98				—— Robert E	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99		196	199	Cornell Otis	Head	R	12	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Florist	College	VIVV	W	yes	no	
100				—— Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						

Margin (street names, written vertically): Cameron St; Lee Ave; Randolph Ave; Houston St; Sterling Ave

Not a Farm on this sheet

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John J Tatum, Enumerator.

Street: Oak Grove Ave

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			—— Willie	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
2	197	200	McGee Frank	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	E	yes	no
3			—— Ozzy	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
4			—— Frank Jr	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
5			—— Nancy	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
6	199	201	Dinsio Santo	Head	O	2500		M	W	75	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Al	yes	none					
7			—— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	66	M	16	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Al	no	none					
8	199	202	Scammardo James	Head	R	15		M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italy	87	29	0			yes	Helper	Confectionery store	7890	W	yes	no
9			—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italy	87	29	0			yes	none					
10			—— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
11			—— Marion	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
12	200	203	Walker Charles W	Head	R	15	R	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Confectionery store	8091	W	yes	no
13			—— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
14			—— Billie	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
15			—— Williams	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
16			—— Daisy	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
17			—— Lee	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
18	201	204	Alessi Joseph	Head	O	3000		M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	Manager	Confectionery store	8091	W	yes	no
19			—— Pauline	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none					
20			—— Ben	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none					
21			—— Betty	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none					
22			—— Laura	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none					
23			—— Irene	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none					
24			—— Leo	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none					
25			—— Tony	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none					
26	202	205	Whiteman John	Head	O	15000		M	W	77	M	35	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austrian	VV	16	V	1874	Na	yes	Owner	Tailor shop	7714	W	yes	no
27			—— Lena	Wife-H				F	W	67	M	25	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	Na	yes	none					
28			Huffet Guy	Son-in-law				M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operating agent	Steam Rail Road	9694	W	yes	no
29			—— Amelia	Daughter				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	none					
30	203	206	Spears Clinton	Head	R	35	R	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes	no
31			—— Alice	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
32			—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
33			—— Joseph	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
34			Burnage Clinton	Roomer	R	10		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none					
35			Stickey Thomas	Roomer	R	8		M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Hotel	6194	W	yes	
36			Byre Amos	Roomer	R	8		M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes	yes WW
37			Janing Walter	Roomer	R	8		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Confectionery store	8390	W	yes	no
38	204	207	Mattis Jack	Head	R	30		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1914	Na	yes	Owner	Cafe	8894	E	yes	no
39			—— Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1918	Na	yes	none					
40			—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Iowa	Greece	Greece		65	27	0				none					
41			—— Constantine	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				none					
42			—— Peter	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				none					
43			—— Athanasia	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				none					
44			—— Philone	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				none					
45	205	208	Jenkins Harry	Head	R	15		M	W	60	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	11	V	1872	Al		Agent	Insurance	8883	W	yes	no
46		209	Zandek Charles	Head	O	4500		M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	16	0			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9891	E	yes	no
47			—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none					
48			—— Edwin	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Light plant	1X62	W	yes	no
49			—— Loretta	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
50			—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9-B
9151
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
52	206	208	Eldred Walter	Head	R	25	R	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
53			—— Hildergard	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
54	207	209	Carson Samuel C	Head	R	27		M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Rail Road office	7277	W	yes	no	
55			—— Lottie	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Stenographer	Garage	7179	W	yes		
56	208	210	Hearn Robert L	Head	O	3500		M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Garage	6779	W	yes	no	
57			—— Vali W	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
58			—— Robert jr	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
59			—— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
60	209	211	Ashburne Mary	Head	O	8000		F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
61			Ashworth Otto	Son-in-law				M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	[illegible]	Packing Company	4217	W	yes	yes	WW
62			—— Mary	Daughter-H				F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
63			—— Jack	son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64	210	212	Gregg Oscar	Head	R	30	R	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Jeweler	Jewelry store	8664	W	yes	yes	WW
65			—— Hattie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66			Walker Maud	Roomer	~~R 10~~			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	sales lady	variety store	4690	W	yes		
67			Hinsle Oscar jr	Roomer	~~R 15~~			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			yes	Salesman	Poultry Company	4590	W	yes	no	
68	211	213	Owens William N	Head	R	35	R	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Ticket Agent	Rail Road	9977	W	yes	no	
69			—— Beulah	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
70	212	214	Stewart Norman	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	E	yes	no	
71			—— Olive	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
72			—— Arthur	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73			—— Thomas	son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
74			—— Mack	son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
75	213	215	Boriskie Joseph M	Head	O	2000		M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Company	7875	W	yes	no	
76			—— Elma	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia	87	15	0	yes	none						
77			—— Theadore	son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78			—— Willie	son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79			—— Robert	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
80			Taylor Ben T	Roomer	~~R 4~~			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
81			Logan Lewis	Roomer	~~R 4~~			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
82			Stunn-Wyre Robert	Roomer	~~R 4~~			M	W	25	S		no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	97			yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
83	214	216	Lawrence Madie A	Head	O	4000		F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
84			Stiles Alice	Niece-H				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Insurance Company	8885	W	yes		
85	215	217	Wickman John E	Head	R	25		M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80			yes	Manager	Cotton Exchange	7392	W	yes	no	
86			—— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
87			—— Harry	son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
88	216	218	Wickman Preston	Head	R	20		M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
89			—— Charlotte	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany	58	13	2	yes	none						
90			—— Leona	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87				none						
91			—— Sarah M	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87				none						
92			Kincaid Hettie	Aunt				F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
93	217	219	Barnes James P	Head	R	12		M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes	no	
94			—— Sarah	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
95			—— Bobie jr	Grand daughter				F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
96	218	220	Dorsell James	Head	R	25	R	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	[illegible]	53			yes	Book Keeper	College	6794	W	yes	yes	WW
97			—— Janette	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	California	England	England	98	11	1	yes	none						
98			Rose Thomas	Servant				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	56			yes	Laborer	Private family	6096	W	yes	no	
99			Douglas Minnie	Servant				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
100			Weaver Lou	Servant				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87			yes	none		9596	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: District 21-9 — Incorporated place: Bryan City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 10-A — 130 — 9201

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1	219	220	Dusek, Julius	Head	O	2500	R		M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		no
2			—— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			—— Eddie	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
4			—— Gonie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
5			—— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
6			—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
7	220	221	Johnson, Lydia	Head	O	1000			F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
8			—— Willie B	Daughter-H					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	stenographer	Insurance Company	7185	W	yes		no
9			—— William J	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
10	221	222	Holton, Thomas H	Head	R	50			M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	College	7X94	W	yes		no
11			—— Sybil	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
12			—— Hal J	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			—— Charles	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			—— Bartlett	Son					M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	222	223	Baker, Rebecca	Head-H	O	1000			F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
16			Johnson, Lillian A	Daughter					F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Operator	Telephone Company	9979	W	yes		
17	223	224	Doming, Samuel	Head	R	10			M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Highway Department	7671	W	yes		no
18			—— Olivia	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	13	1			yes	none						
19			—— Samuel Jr	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20		225	Taylor, Isabel	Head-H	O	2000	R		F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
21			—— Rosa L	Daughter					F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
22			—— Milton P	Son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cashier	[illegible] Office	6777	W	yes		yes	WW
23	224	225	Kilburn, Frank	Head	O	2500			M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	37X1	O	yes		no
24			—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			—— Helen	Daughter					F	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26			—— Margaritte	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			—— Frank Jr	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28			—— Doris	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29			—— William	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30	225	226	Schovajsa, Henry	Head	O	3000			M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7223	E	yes		yes	WW
31			—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
32			—— Evelyne	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			—— Doris	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34	226	227	Nedbalek, Frantiska	Head-H	O	3500			F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	[illegible]	VV	15	V	1887	Al	yes	none						
35			Buchta, Edward	Nephew					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
36	227	228	Edge, George P	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no
37			—— May	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
38			—— Cliff	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	College	7X94	W	yes		no
39			—— Anna	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes		
40			—— James	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Garage	6773	W	yes		no
41			—— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes		
42			—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes		
43			—— Gordon	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44			—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			—— Lee	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			—— Diamond	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	228	229	Kubeck, William	Head	R	20	R		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		no
48			—— Jimmy	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			—— William J	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50			—— Frances	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John S. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Occupation	Industry	Code
51		?	229	230	Dodson Francis	Head	O	3000	M	W	87	Wd		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		None		
52		?	230	231	Etheridge Lamar	Head	R	20	M	W	24	M	26	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		Salesman	Grocery Store	4590
53					— Oleta	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
54					— Margaret	Sister			F	W	14	S		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		Stenographer	College	7194
55		?	231	232	Weise Fritz	Head	R	20	M	W	28	M	25	Texas	Germany	Germany		Truck Driver	Ice Plant	4X68
56					— Greta	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
57					— Constant	Son			M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
58					Rehnert Henry	Boarder			M	W	27	S		Texas	Germany	Germany		Baker	Bakery	8411
59					Plasms Margaret	Boarder			F	W	21	S		Texas	Germany	Germany		Sales Lady	Variety Store	4590
60		2011	232	233	Adams George E	Head	R	35	M	W	35	M	25	England	England	England	English	District Agent	College	6294
61					— Mary E	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	21	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		None		
62					— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Texas	England	Texas		none		
63					— Barton	Son			M	W	15	S		Texas	England	Texas		None		
64					— John	Son			M	W	13	S		Texas	England	Texas		None		
65					— Lane	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Texas	England	Texas		none		
66					— Emily	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Texas	England	Texas		None		
67		4214	233	234	Banks William	Head	O	2500	M	W	48	M	31	Texas	Texas	Texas		Manager	Cafe	8894
68					— Cheapah	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
69					— William	Son			M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
70					— Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
71					— Aden	Son			M	W	48	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
72		4120	234	235	Benjamin Anna	Head-H	O	2500	F	W	72	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None		
73					— Willie	Sister			F	W	65	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Teacher	Music	8274
74		?	235	236	Russell Henry	Head	R	17	M	W	48	Wd		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		Clerk	Confectionery	8390
75					— Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
76		?	236	237	Satterfield John D	Head	R	27	M	W	50	M	25	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		Surgeon	Veterinary	9594
77					— Dora	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	18	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		None		
78					— John B	Son			M	W	10	S		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		none		
79		?	237	238	Skelbourne Lella	Head	O	1500	F	W	57	S		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None		
80		?	238	239	Gangelosa Joseph	Head	O	1000	M	W	44	M	34	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Manager	General Store	
81					— Lucy	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	23	Texas	Italy	Italy		None		
82					— Samuel	Son			M	W	5	S		Texas	Italy	Texas		None		
83					— Samuel	Father			M	W	72	Wd		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	None		
84		609	239	240	Knowles Belle	Head-H	O	2500	F	W	54	Wd		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Sales Lady	Fruit Company	4590
85					— Roscoe	Grandson			M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
86					Grant Lula	Servant			F	Neg	41	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas		Cook	Private Family	6096
87		?	240	241	Frazer Woodie	Head	R	25	M	W	38	M	22	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Telegraphy	Rail Road Co.	8979
88					— Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	20	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none		
89					— Flora	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		None		
90					— Woodie Jr	Son			M	W	14	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none		
91					— Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none		
92					— John	Son			M	W	10	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		None		
93					— Ray	Son			M	W	5	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none		
94					— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	3	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		None		
95		?	241	242	Stewart William	Head	R	4	M	W	20	M	19	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		Mechanic	Garage	7673
96					— Gladys	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	16	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none		
97					— Gladys J	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S		Texas	Indiana	Alabama		none		
98		?	242	243	Gampekos Louis	Head	R	15	M	W	28	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas		Manager	Confectionery	8091
99					— Corsella	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
100					— Francesca	Daughter			F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4-A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	Bryan Ave	252	244	Krenek, Anton	Head	R	12		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0	yes	Contractor	House Painting	28X1	W	yes	yes
2				—, Frankie	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
3				—, Dorothy L	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
4		253	245	Krenek, Lawrence	Head	R	13		M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Contractor	House Building	04X1	[illegible]	yes	no
5				—, Rosie	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
6				—, Herman	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no
7				Kulak, Eddie	Lodger				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Painter	Rail Road	2877	W	yes	no
8		255	246	[illegible], Julius	Head	R	23		M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	yes	no
9				—, Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	13	0	yes	none					
10				—, Samuel	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Waiter	[illegible]	619V	W	yes	no
11				—, George	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	no
12	W 31 St	256	247	Buchanan, Mack	Head	R	8		M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
13				—, Frances	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
14		257	248	[illegible], Stephen V	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	College	7X94	W	yes	no
15				—, Cecil J	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87			yes	none					
16				—, Julia C.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
17				—, Stephen P	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
18				—, Ada J	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
19	Bryan Ave	258	249	Sims, Milton W.	Head	O	15000	R	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Manager	[illegible]	VXVV	[illegible]	yes	no
20				—, Kathleen	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Scotland	Canada	English	00	43	[illegible]	yes	none					
21				—, Pattie W	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-Eng		87	43	2	yes	none					
22				—, Pattie W	Mother				F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
23				Murphy, Mary	Servant				F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Cook	Private Family	4096	W	yes	
24				Lincoln, John	Labor Student				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Yard Boy	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
25		259	250	Nedbalek, Albert A	Head	R	20	R	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Bookkeeper	Storage	6773	W	yes	no
26				—, Louise	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		8291	0		
27				Tucker, Albert	Roomer	R	12		M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Officer	City	4793	W	yes	no
28				[illegible], Malcum	Roomer	R	12		M	W	32	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	no
29				Barnes, Joseph	Roomer	R	10		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
30				Stewart, Ella M	Lodger	R	5		F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes	
31				[illegible], Berna	Lodger	R	5		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes	
32				Leblanc, Effie	Lodger	R	5		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes	
33				Denton, Ruby	Lodger	R	5		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes	
34				Hammon, Doc	Labor Student				M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Yard Boy	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no
35	W 28 St	260	251	[illegible], Adolph	Head	O	7500		M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0	yes	Manager	[illegible]	7399	W	yes	no
36				—, Amelie	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0	yes	none					
37				—, Miladie	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
38				—, Elsie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes	
39				—, Bettie	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
40				—, Albert	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
41				—, Albin	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
42		261	252	[illegible], Roger	Head	O	4500		M	W	50	M	42	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana		84			yes	merchant	Cotton	8X91	[illegible]	yes	no
43				—, Maud	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none					
44				Rankin, Stephen	Laborer				M	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
45	W 27 St	262	253	[illegible]	Head	R	20		M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84			yes	Truck driver	Construction	4XX1	W	yes	no
46				—, Daisy	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none					
47				—, Herbert	Son				M	W	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none					
48				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none					
49				—, Louise	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none					
50				—, Ruby	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	none					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: District 21-9 | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11-B | 9351

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work
51				—— Freddie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none				
52				Knowles Charles	Lodger	R	~~15~~		M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Hotel	6791	W	yes
53				Ban Samuel	Boarder				M	W	52	[illegible]		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	yes	Salesman	Monuments	4590	W	yes
54				Arlud Joseph P	Boarder				M	W	42	S		no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	Salesman	School Supply	4590	W	yes
55	N. 28 St	253	254	Holzmann Christine	Head	R	35		M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Ticket Agent	Rail Road	9977	W	yes
56				—— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none				
57		254	255	Smith Annie	Head-H	R	34		F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none				
58				—— Morgan	Son				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes
59				Schneider William	Roomer	R	~~14~~		M	W	28	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	yes
60				Rankin Royal	Roomer	R	~~8~~		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Distributor	Wines	9991	W	yes
61				[illegible] Eugene	Roomer	R	~~8~~		M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	yes
62		255	256	Thurmon George	Head	R	8	R	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes
63				—— Flora	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none				
64				—— George	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	none				
65				—— Flora	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84						none				
66				—— Moles	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84						none				
67		256	257	Yorrington Saphronia	Head-H	R	25		F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes
68				—— Lelota B	Sister				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes
69				—— Martha A	Sister				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
70				—— Marie R	Sister				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
71	Parker Ave	257	258	Friedel George	Head	R	15		M	W	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	News Paper	8891	W	yes
72				—— Lea	Wife-H				F	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none				
73				Easley Willie ?on	Step Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
74				—— Frankie	Step Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
75				—— Raybelle	Step Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
76				—— Ruby	Step Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
77				—— Raymon	Step son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
78		258	259	Braus Basil ?	Head	R	50		M	W	47	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Na	yes	Clergyman	Methodist church	8694	W	yes
79				Villani Peter	Lodger				M	W	24	S		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1929	Al	no	Clergyman	Methodist church	8694	W	yes
80		259	260	DeCosta [illegible]	Head				M	W	70	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
81				—— Guiseppina	Wife-H				F	W	73	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	no	none				
82		260	261	Tasman William	Head				M	W	57	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland		54	04	0				Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes
83				Mooring Fred	Boarder				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Plantation	VXVV	O	yes
84				Rowntree Francis	Boarder				F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Publisher	News Paper	7249	O	yes
85		261	262	Edge James L	Head	O	10000		M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	yes
86				—— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none				
87				Shaw Gladys	Niece				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes
88		262	263	Kaplan Samuel	Head	R	20		M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1912	Na	yes	Tailor	Shop	801V	O	yes
89				—— Pansil	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none				
90				—— Addis	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Oklahoma		87	19	1				none				
91	W. 28 St			Morales Gregorio	Roomer	R	~~10~~		M	Mex	49	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	21	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Tailor	Shop	801V	W	yes
92		263	264	Nitch Charles	Head	R	25	R	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	23	0			yes	Clerk	College	7X94	W	yes
93				—— Lynn	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none				
94		264	265	Roberts Robert J	Head	R	55	R	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] Salesman	Service Company	4290	W	yes
95				—— Julia	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
96		265	266	Bell Elvira	Head	O	400	R	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none				
97				—— Mattie	[illegible]				F	Neg	44	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
98				—— John	Son				M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes
99		266	267	Wright Randolph	Head	R	14		M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes
100				—— Rolted ?	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-9 | Sheet No. 12-A (132)

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: District 21-9 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			— Robert	Son					M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
2			— George	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3			— Lucile	Daughter					F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4	267	268	Hickman Sam	Head	R	4			M	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Distributor	Wares	[illegible]	W	yes	no
5			— Beulah	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			— Abram	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7			— Fred	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
8			— James	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9			— Sam	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
10			— Jaye	Daughter					F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
11	268	269	Kohler Fred	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
12			— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	yes	none					
13			— Eveline	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			— Frances	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87	yes	none					
15			— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87		none					
16			— Fred	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87		none					
17	269	270	Baird Lewis	Head	R	15			M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mail clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes	no
18			— Estella	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19			— Clyde	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil fields	78XV	W	yes	no
20			— Eva M	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21			— Marvin	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
22			— Albert J	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General work	VIVV	W	yes	
23	270	271	Bowell Bruce	Head	R	15			M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
24			— Rachel	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25			— Ruby J	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26	271	272	Gloze Louis	Head	O	2500			M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	General hauling	4V8V	W	yes	no
27			— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
28			Jorg Ozella	Niece					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
29			— Hillary	Nephew					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
30			Hill Merritt	Niece					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone Company	9979	W		
31	272	273	Knowels Roscoe	Head	O	3500			M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Agent	Sewing Machine	6228	W	yes	yes
32			— Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33		273	Peck Morris	Head	R	6			M	Neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck Transfer	VIVV	W	yes	no
34			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
35	273	274	Whitfield George	Head	R	5			M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Delivery man	Feed store	8690	W	yes	no
36			— Lugy	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37			— Lorenza	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
38			— Chester	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39			— Allison	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
40			— Tilday	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
41			— Roscoe	Son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42	274	275	Hargesitt Roy	Head	O	400	R		M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
43			— Della	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44			— Roy Jr	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Ice Company	4X90	W	yes	no
45			— William	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46			— Leland B	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47			— Curtis	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48			— Lawrence	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
49			Jones Roy	Grandson					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
50			Patton Julius	Nephew					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Ice Company	4X90	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: district 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12-B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
9465[illegible]

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51				— Robert	[illegible]				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Ice Co.	4X90	W	yes	no
52				Kelly Ike	[illegible]				M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Gardener	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	no
53	Elgin Ave	275	276	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	20	R	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	Salesman	Marble Company	4590	W	yes	no
54				— Nola	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
55				— [illegible]	son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Delivery man	Ice Company	8690	W	yes	
56				— Leslie	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
57				— Sarah	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
58		276	277	Griffin William	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	80	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none					
59				— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	75	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none					
60				— Lelia	Daughter				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	teacher	Public school	8494	W	yes	
61		277	278	Witherspoon Percy	Head	R	8		M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Public highway	4X71	W	yes	yes, WW
62				— Winnie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
63				— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
64				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
65				— Mollie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
66				— Harry	son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
67				— [illegible]	son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
68				[illegible] Dock	[illegible]				M	Neg	20	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no
69		278	279	Parrish Mary	Head-H	O	750		F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none					
70				McGee James	Brother				M	W	62	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none					no
71				— Milton	Brother				M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	A	yes	no
72		279	280	[illegible] Walter	Head	R	5		M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	Laborer	Public Work	7895	W	yes	no
73				— Dollie	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	29	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none					
74		280	281	McGee Horace	Head	O	1000	R	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Mail Carrier	City Delivery	5876	W	yes	no
75				— Hallie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
76				— Iona M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
77				— Luther J.	son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
78				[illegible] Clara	Mother-in-law				F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
79		281	282	Jones Bill	Head	O	250		M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no
80				— Mattie	[illegible]-H				F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
81		282	283	Thompson Warren	Head	R	15		M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Janitor	High school	6X94	W	yes	no
82				— Willie	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
83	Beck St			— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
84				— Linwood	son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
85				— Jonnie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
86				— Vera	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
87				— Marvin	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
88				— Beggie	son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
89				— Delmar	son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
90				— William	Brother				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes	
91		283	284	[illegible] Annie	Head-H	O	650		F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none					
92				— Dorothea E.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none					
93		284	285	Dawson Joseph	Head	R	9		M	W	29	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
94				— Olive	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
95		285	286	McCarty Oliver	Head	R	15		M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Horse shoer	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W	yes	no
96				— Maud	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87			yes	none					
97				— [illegible]	son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				none					
98				Pfeiffer Annie	Mother-in-law				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany	61	13	2	yes	none					
99		286	287	Joseph Lee	Head	R	15	R	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Manager	Garage	7373	[illegible]	yes	no
100				— Jean	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13-A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

133

9501

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1			—— Josie	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
2	287	288	Phipps Ray	Head	R	15		M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	9893	W	yes	
3			—— Victoria	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none					
4			—— Lee	Father				M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
5			—— Mervin	Brother				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes	no
6	288	289	Jones David C	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no
7			—— Dora K	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none					
8			—— David C jr	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none					
9	289	290	Hunnicutt Richard	Head	O	1000		M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Truck driver	Public	4X93	W	yes	no
10			—— Louise	Daughter-H				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
11			—— Mary	Mother				F	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none					
12			Evans Sally	Sister				F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none					
13	290	291	Francis James	Head	R	10		M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Oil Company	4X90	W	yes	no
14			—— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
15			—— Jeanette	Daughter				F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
16			—— James	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
17	291	292	Martin Robert	Head	O	1000		M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no
18			—— Allie	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
19			—— Jennie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
20			—— Anita	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
21			Rice Jennie	Mother-in-law				F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	none					
22	292	293	Winkler Jeff	Head	R	20		M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Truck driver	Public Road	4X71	W	yes	no
23			—— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none					
24			—— Mamie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none					
25			—— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none					
26			—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none					
27			—— Jeff	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none					
28			—— Martha	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none					
29	293	294	Butts Amon L	Head	R	13		M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Electric Company	7762	W	yes	no
30			—— Pauline	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
31	294	295	Jones Harriett	Head	R	5		F	Neg	46	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
32			—— Jane	Daughter				F	Neg	19	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
33			—— Willie	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none					
34			—— Sam	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none					
35	4610	295 296	Kroll Alvin	Head	R	20		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Drug store	8890	W	yes	no
36			—— Bruno	Brother				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	yes	no
37			—— Veronica	Sister-H				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Store	677V	W	yes	
38	4504	296 297	Lawrence Thomas	Head	O	6000		M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	8491	E	yes	no
39			—— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	none					
40			Hill Kate	Roomer	R	14		F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8794	W	yes	no
41			Thompson Mamie	Servant				F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
42	297	298	Barnes Joseph	Head	R	13		M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Contractor	Plumber	04X1	E	yes	no
43			—— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
44			—— Newby	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Plumber	Helper	78X1	W	yes	
45			—— Vivian	Daughter				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none					
46			—— Rosier	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none					
47			—— Asa	Son				M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none					
48			—— Minnie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none					
49			—— Kathrine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none					
50	3214	298 299	Gaines Charles	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-9 | Sheet No. 19 B
County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18
Township or other division of county: District 21-9 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 20, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

9551

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
			—— Hattie H	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
3211	299	300	Stewart Dora	Head-H	O	9000		F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee		87	44	1			yes	none						
			Moore Billie	Grandson				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3220	300	301	Dalzell (?) Elmer	Head	R	33	R	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	yes	no	
			—— Louise	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	England	Wales	England	English	00	44	V	1912	Na	yes	none						
			—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Florida	Florida	England		79	44	2				none						
3222	[illegible]	302	Waugh Walter	Head	R	25	R	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Steam Rail Road	6277	W	yes	no	
			—— Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
4024	[illegible]	303	Ramsey (?) Maud	Head	R	5		F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
			—— Charles	Son				M	Neg	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Track Man	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
			—— Dora	Daughter				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
			—— William	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—— Florence	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
	[illegible]	304	Wilson Mable	Head	R	5		F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
			—— Nancy	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—— Robert	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—— Victoria	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
	[illegible]	305	Harris Calvin L	Head	O	1800		M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph agent	Steam Rail Road	8979	W	yes	no	
			—— Donna (?)	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
	[illegible]	306	Knox Pearl	Head	O	7000	R	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
			—— Madeline	Daughter				F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Railroad Office	6777	W	yes		
	[illegible]	307	Willott (?) Marvin	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Printing Office	7349	[illegible]	yes	no	
			—— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—— Woodrow	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			Richardson John W	Son-in-Law				M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	W	yes	yes	WW
			—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
			—— John W Jr	Grandson				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
	[illegible]	308	McKee (?) Roger	Head	O	2500		M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	yes	WW
			—— Iva (?)	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
	[illegible]	309	Parker Rachel	Head	R	40		F	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
			—— Emanuel (?)	Son				M	Neg	21	S		no	no	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none					no	
			—— Rachel	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
			—— Julius	Grand Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
	[illegible]	310	Mexia Amelio (?)	Head	R	10		M	Mex	48	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
			—— Josefa	Wife-H				F	Mex	44	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
			—— Juanita	Daughter				F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
			—— Herminia (?)	Son				M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
			—— Felipe (?)	Son				M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
			—— Julia (?)	Daughter				F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
			—— Antonio	Son				M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
			—— Francisca	Daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—— Epifania (?)	Daughter				F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
	[illegible]	311	Mexia (?) Ramona	Head	R	5		F	Mex	24	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
			—— Antonio	Son				M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—— Carmen	Daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
			—— Ysamia (?)	Son				M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
	[illegible]	312	Miller William	Head	R	10		M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	yes	no	
			—— Arlinda (?)	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	California	Alabama	Alabama		98					yes	none						
			—— Roy	Son				M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Bryan City | Enumeration District No. 21-9 | Sheet No. 14-A | 134

County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: District 21-9 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator. 9601

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		312	313	Lloyd Joseph	Head	O	3500			M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Foreman	State Highway	7471	W	yes	no	
2				— Edna R	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
3				— Lillian R	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4				— Mildred J	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5				— Joseph	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes	no	
6		313	314	Mathis James H	Head	R	25	R		M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
7				— Annie K	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	none						
8				— Henry	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Driver	Express Wagon	4V8V	W	yes	no	
9				— Royal	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
10				— Albert	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes	no	
11				— Mafie	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Variety Store	4590	W	yes	no	
12				— Eugene	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no	
13				— Floyd	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Helper	Filling Station	4589	W	yes	no	
14				— Perry	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none						
15		314	315	Trant William P	Head	O	4000			M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none						
16				Rippy Charles	Son-in-Law					M	W	23	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17				— Elva	Daughter-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18				— Rose A	Grand Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19				Trant Samuel	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20		315	316	Murphy Lem	Head	R	8			M	Neg	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	College	7894	W	yes	no	
21				— Hallie	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	none						
22				— Dora	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none						
23				— Lem	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	California		87						none						
24		316	317	Stoddard Henrietta	Head-H	O	4000			F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
25				— Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
26				Jackson Minerva	Servant					F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
27		317	318	Meyers Joseph A	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Merchant	Hardware Store	9091	O	yes	no	
28				— Johnes	Son					M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Post Master	U.S. Post Office	9976	W	yes	yes	WW
29				— Velma	Daughter-in-Law					F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30		318	319	Moehlman Henry	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	O	yes		no	
31				— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
32				— Carl	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					no	
33				— Henry	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
34				— Leslie	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
35				— Roger	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
36				— William	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
37				— David	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
38		319	320	Dickson Mart	Head	O	400			M	Neg	26	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes	no	
39				— Amanda	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
40		320	321	Bragdon William	Head	O	2000			M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes	no	
41				— Lucille	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none						
42		321	322	Danforth Roy	Head	O	4000			M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	State Highway	7471	W	yes	no	
43				— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	[illegible]	827V	W	yes		
44				— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45				— Joseph J	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		
46				Hamilton Sadie	Roomer					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Stenographer	Bank	7193	W	yes		
47				Coleman Maggie	Servant					F	Neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
48		322	323	Hatfield Charles	Head	R	31			M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	[illegible]	8979	W	yes	no	
49				— Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50				— Doris M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

Street names written vertically in left margin: Beck St.; Wm. 25 St.; Moehlman Road; Pennsy Road.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14-B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.
9651

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Bush St			— Charles	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52				Hartsook Benitt	Roomer				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Company	7185	W	yes		
53				Lawson Richard	Student				M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Yard Boy	Private Family	7896	W	yes		
54		323	324	Tabor Charles	Head	R	30		M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance Company	8885	W	yes	no	
55				— Bettie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56				— Dorothy	Step Daughter				F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57				— Martha	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58	N 28 St	324	325	Ozarting Charles	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	yes	WW
59				— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
60				— Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61				— Charles	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62		325	326	Petronella John	Head	R	35	R	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Merchant	Fruit Store	8791	E	yes	yes	WW
63				— Ada	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Store						
64		326	327	Morton Andrew	Head	R	10		M	Neg	63	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
65				— Bettie	Wife-H				F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
66				— Bertha	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67		327	328	Chance Georgia	Head-H	O	20000	R	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Georgia		87					yes	none						
68				— James O	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Company	7891	W	yes	no	
69				Jamy Bettie	Servant				F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
70		328	329	Kosarek Mary	Head-H	O	3000		F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	Na	yes	none						
71				— Emma	Daughter				F	W	31	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
72				— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
73	Kosarek Addition Kinney Ave	329	330	Kalinec Tony	Head	O	4000		M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
74				— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75				— Julie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76				— Alice	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77				— Marie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78				— Victor	son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79				— Boss	son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80		330	331	Regmund Frank	Head	O	3400		M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
81				— Albina	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
82				— Frank	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83				— Albina	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84				— John	son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85				— Jerry	son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
86		331	332	Kosarek Charles	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
87				— Allie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
88				— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89				— James	son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90				— John	son				M	W	4 4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91				— Mamie	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92				— Ella	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93		332	333	Regmund Steve	Head	O	2000	R	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no	
94				— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
95	Smetana Road	333	334	Kachou James	Head	O	1500		M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
96				— Grace	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1881	Na	yes	none						
97				— Samuel	son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
98				— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP			
99				— Rosa	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0		yes	yes	none						
100				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0		yes	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21-9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15-A
135

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	334	Blickenstaff? Herman	Head	O	1600		M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Cabinet maker	Planing mill	0544	W	yes	no
2		— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Bohemia		87	15	2			yes	none					
3		— Thomas	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
4		— John	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
5		— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
6		— Frances	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
7		— George	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
8	335	Bowlanski? Robert	Head	O	1000		M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Bus co.	398V	W	yes	no
9		— Glole?	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
10	336	Kubin Frank	Head	O	2200		M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Fireman	State Highway	1571	W	yes	no
11		— Helen	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none					
12		— Frank	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
13		— Helen	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
14		— Edwin	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
15		— Charles	Nephew				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
16		— Ramona	Niece				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
17	337	Kuder Justine	Head	O	1000		F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1880	Na	no	none					
18		— Frances	Daughter-H				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none					
19		— Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none					
20	338	Riley Monroe	Head	R	15	R	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes	no
21		— May	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
22		— John W	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
23		— Ona M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
24		— Julia	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
25	339	Hork Joseph	Head	O	2400		M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Hungaria	Hungaria	Hungaria	German	13	17	V	1880	Na	yes	Truck driver	Road work	4X71	W	yes	no
26		— Nannie	Wife-H				F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none					
27		— Joseph	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	17	0			yes	Truck driver	Public Highway	4X8V	W	yes	no
28		— Alturo?	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	17	0			yes	none					
29		— Vinc	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	17	0			yes	none					
30		— Nannie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	17	0				none					
31		Hanus Vinc	Father-in-law				M	W	76	Wd		no	no	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1882	Na	no	none					
32	340	Warren Ira	Head	R	40	R	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama		56					yes	Electrician	City	1V93	W	yes	no
33		— Mary E	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	none					
34		— Ira W	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none					
35		— Doris M	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none					
36		— Mary S	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none					
37	341	Duncan Albert	Head	R	35		M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Sales Man	Bakery	4590	W	yes	no
38		— Erma	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none					
39	342	Ousletts? Addie	Head	R	25		F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none					
40		— Gorrell	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	yes	no
41	343	Ramsey? Romney	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundry Man	Laundry	7297	O	yes	no
42		— Bennie	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none					
43		— Roland	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
44		— Martelle	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
45	344	Blazek Edward	Head	O	5000		M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes	no
46		— Olga	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none					
47		— Martha	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
48		Head Burt H	Roomer				M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	
49		Atkinson Gordon	Roomer				M	W	50	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Painter	House	88X1	OA	yes	no
50	345	Worthington John	Head	R	15		M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	General [illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

413

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: District 21-9 — Incorporated place: Bryan City

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 15-B — 9751

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			—— Artie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52			—— Lanie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			—— Jane	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			—— Joseph	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			—— Lumis	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56	375	344	Johnson Monroe	Head	R	8		M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
57			—— Laura	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none						
58			—— Wallie	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
59			—— Joseph	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
60			—— Mebbie	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
61			—— Sim	Nephew				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	College	7894	W	yes	no	
62	451	347	Gibson Harold	Head	R	55	R	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana		66					yes	Officer Army	U.S. Army	9093	W	yes	yes	WW
63			—— Ruth W	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		66					yes	none						
64			—— Jeanne	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Missouri	Missouri		93					yes	none						
65			—— Ellen	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						none						
66			—— Harold	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		73						none						
67			Dorsey Minnie	Servant				F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
68			Monroe Lon	Servant				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Yard Man	Private Family	7896	W	yes		
69		348	Villanueva Jose	Head	R	15		M	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV		yes	no	
70			—— Andrea	Wife-H				F	Mex	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
71			—— Jose	Son				M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
72			—— Celestina	Daughter				F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
73			—— Bray	Son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
74			—— Florentia	Daughter				F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
75	378	349	Patten Marvin	Head	O	1000		M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona		92					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
76			—— Susanne	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico		93					yes	none						
77			—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico		93					yes	none						
78			—— Marcus	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Kansas	Arizona	New Mexico		73						none						
79			—— Althea	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arizona	New Mexico		87						none						
80			[illegible] Jack	Boarder				M		24	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
81	377	350	Conway Tillman	Head	R	5		M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
82		350	Rozner Herman	Head	R	20		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Greek	27	19	V	1912	Na	yes	Repairman	Tailor Store	8891		yes	no	
83			—— Jennie	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Greek	27	19	V	1906	Na	yes	none						
84			Thomas Erwin	Roomer	R	10		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
85	380	351	Jenkins Henry	Head	R			M	Neg	35	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes	no	
86			—— Pearl E	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V		yes		
87			—— Mamie E	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none						
88		352	Martinson Ole	Head	O	10000		M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	15	V	1887	Na	yes	Contractor	House	06X1	O	yes	no	
89			—— Lida	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none						
90			—— Henry	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none						
91			—— Marie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	15	1				none						
92		353	Langford Ivan	Head	O	9000	R	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Contractor	1XX1	W	yes	yes	WW
93			—— Allie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94			—— Allie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			—— Ivan	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96		354	Cawley Henry	Head	R	10		M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Operator	Cutting Farm	VIVV		yes	no	
97			—— May	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
98			—— Julius	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
99			—— James	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
100			—— Andrew	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: District 21 - 9
Incorporated place: Bryan City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16-A
136
9801

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John J. Tatum, Enumerator.

Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
—— Presley	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	none						
Handy Lonnie	Head	R	10		M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
—— Althea	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
—— Alonzo	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
—— James	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
Ellis Robert R	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Commission man	Wholesale Grocery	4290	W	yes	no	
—— Lola	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
—— Weldon	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Automobile Tires	4589	W	yes	no	
Bethany Bland M	Head	R	33		M	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9994	W	yes	no	
—— Grace	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
—— Sue	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
Lyle Marion	Lodger	R 20			M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Canada	England	Ireland	English	00 43	1900	na	yes	None						
Parker George	Lodger	R 20			M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	no	
Jones Ross	Head	R 15			M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8398	W	yes	no	
—— Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
—— Larry	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
—— Gale	Son				M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
—— Ada	Mother	O	9000		F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
—— Mattie	Sister				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
Simmons Edwin	Head	R	50		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Instructor	College	8141	W	yes	yes	WW
—— Alma D	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	none						
Galloway James	Head	R	18		M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		64			yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes	no	
—— Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		64			yes	none						
—— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				none						
—— James Jr	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				none						
Domingo Trinidad	Head	R	6		M	Mex	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
—— Augustus	Wife-H				F	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
—— Andra	Son				M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
—— Trinidad	Daughter				F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
Parsons Remus	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	60	M	40	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78			yes	District Agent	Extension Service	8794	W	yes	no	
—— Eva	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none						
—— Robert	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	none						
—— Rolan W	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	none						
Wallace Patrick	Roomer	R 7			M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	Brick Mason	General Work	03X1	W	yes	no	
Gerrymont Jarvis	Roomer	R 7			M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
Cash Joseph	Roomer	R 7			M	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 29 0			yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Company	4X90	W	yes	no	
Morris Bert	Roomer	R 7			M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	no	
Reynolds Willed H	Head	R	40		M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	82TV	E		no	
—— Lona	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	none						
Laly Andrew	Roomer	R 7			M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes	no	
Brewer William	Roomer	R 7			M	W	57	S		no	yes	Hungaria	Hungaria	Hungaria	Hungarian	17 17	1893	na	yes	Painter	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes	yes	WW
Conrad Frank	Head	O	400		M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86			yes	Mechanic	Job Work	7662	W	yes	no	
—— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	none						
—— Frank Jr	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86				none						
—— Lonnie	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86				none						
Eberstadt Samuel	Head	O	4500		M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Secretary	Chamber of Commerce	8795	W	yes	no	
—— Lilian	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
Smith Marion	Niece				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Grocery	7190	W	yes		

Here ends the enumeration of district 21-9 April 30 - 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____ Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
137
4301
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Charlie R. Prince, Enumerator.

Bryan and College Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Doerge, Albert H.	Head	O	3000.	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Pumper	[illegible]	1X77	W	yes	No		
2			— Bessie R.	Wife-H			V		F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— Charles H.	Son			V		M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			— Albert H.	Son			V		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			— Ernest E.	Son			V		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— Ralph S.	Son			V		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	2	2	Ehlinger, Rancier B.	Head	O	10000.	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	Medical Doctor	9294	O	yes	Yes	WW	
8			— Lola M.	Wife-H			V		F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
9			— Marquis B.	Son			V		M	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
10			Greenwood, Mabel	Maid			V		F	Neg	29	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
11	3	3	Dent, Joseph B.	Head	R	2000.		No	M	W	24	M	22	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Teacher	A.M. College	8794	W	yes	No		
12			— Hilda P.	Wife-H			V		F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Vermont	Vermont	New York		52					yes	None							
13	4	4	Paine, Leland S.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Nebraska	Minnesota	Maine		69					yes	Teacher	A.M. College	8794	W	yes	Yes	WW	
14			— Margaret H.	Wife-H			V		F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Nebraska	New York	New York		69					yes	None							
15			— Robert E.	Son			V		M	W	7	S		yes		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69						None							
16			— Margaret K.	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		No		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69						None							
17			— Barbara L.	Daughter			V		F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69						None							
18	5	5	Newell, Gauthier G.	Head	R	3000.	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Golf professional	Country Club	817V	W	yes	No		
19			— Thelma B.	Wife-H			V		F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— Jewel G.	Daughter			V		F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
21	6	6	Davidson, Tom	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		96					yes	Laborer	Country Club	787V	W	yes	No		
22			— Lela	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
23			— Jay B.	Son			V		M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
24			— William	Son			V		M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
25	7	7	Eaton, Henry	Head	R	3.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Country Club	787V	W	yes	No		
26			— Rosie	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
27			— Willie	Son			V		M	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	A.M. College	609V	W	yes	No		
28			— Bessie	Daughter			V		F	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			— Ear[illegible]	Daughter			V		F	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Rosie M.	Granddaughter			V		F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31	8	8	Pressley, William B.	Head	O	2500.		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	Laborer	A.M. College	7894	W	yes	No		
32			— Amelia E.	Wife-H			V		F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
33			— Helen T.	Daughter			V		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			— Geraldine E.	Daughter			V		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35	9	9	Herndon, Henry M.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes		M	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bryan Oil Mill	6768	W	yes	Yes	WW	1
36			— Maud E.	Wife-H			X		F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
37	10	10	Sparks, Ernest H.	Head	O	4000.		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Teacher	A.M. College	8794	W	yes	Yes	WW	
38			— Fern E.	Wife-H			V		F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		78					yes	None							
39	11	11	Godbey, Chauncey B.	Head	R	4000.		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	A.M. College	8794	W	yes	Yes	WW	
40			— Anna G.	Wife-H			V		F	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
41	12	12	Sprague, Carl T.	Head	O	4000.		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	A.M. College	8794	W	yes	Yes	WW	
42			— Laura B.	Wife-H			V		F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	13	13	Pearson, Kyle	Head	R	1200.		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	yes	No		
44			— Garnett A.	Wife-H			V		F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			— Evangeline	Daughter			V		F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			Hair, Elroy	Lodger			V		M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	A.M. College	0794	W	yes	No		
47	14	14	Stromback, Bertrand A.	Head	R	1500		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	English	06	06	1	1912	Na	yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	86X1	W	yes	Yes	WW	
48			— Virginia	Wife-H			V		F	W	35	M	17	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
49			— Anna L.	Daughter			V		F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Mississippi	Sweden	Mississippi		83	04	1				None							
50			— John R.	Son			V		M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Mississippi	Sweden	Mississippi		83	06	1				None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1B
4351

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Charlie A. Parsons, Enumerator.

(Margin note: Bryan and College road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Employed (col. 24)	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51	15	15	Robertson, William H.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Carpenter	House [illegible]	06X1	W	yes	No
52			— Bessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
53			— William R.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Carpenter	House [illegible]	06X1	W	yes	No
54			— Lynn J.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Carpenter	House [illegible]	06X1	W	yes	No
55			— Marvin E.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
56			— Myrtle A.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
57	16	16	Willis, Abe W.	Head	R	1570	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	England		87 24 2	yes	Grader Operator	State Highway	7871	W	yes	No
58			— Alice E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1	yes	None					
59			— Dorothy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
60	17	17	Platt, John R.	Head	R	1250	R	no	M	W	52	M	44	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	Watchman	A. M. College	4694	W	yes	yes WW
61			— Santonia	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Friesland	Friesland	Friesland	Dutch	18 08 V	1914 Al yes	None					
62			Holthoff, John R.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Friesland	Friesland		87 08 0		None					
63	18	18	Price, Sterling R.	Head	R	500		no	M	W	30	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	yes	None					yes WW
64			— Lilliga G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	yes	None					
65	19	19	Robinson, Thomas B.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Proprietor	Tin Shop	3264	E	yes	No
66			— Lilla L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None					
67			— Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Bookkeeper	Poultry Farm	67VV	W		
68			Bell, Giddings A.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3735	W	yes	No
69	20	20	Wheaton, Arthur E.	Head	R	1200		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arizona	Illinois	Illinois		93	yes	Teacher	A. M. College	[illegible]	W	yes	No
70			— Beryl L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Colorado	Vermont	United States		91	yes	None					
71			— Arthur E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Colorado	Arizona	Colorado		91		None					
72	21	21	Atkins, Brooks	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
73			— Bittie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
74			— Horace J.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	None					
75			— Virginia E.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87		None					
76	22	22	Carson, Allen T.	Head	O	1750		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Carpenter	House [illegible]	06X1	W	yes	No
77			— Ovesa L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None					
78			— James E.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
79			— Adrian R.	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Painter	House painting	98X1	W	yes	
80			— Clyde A.	Brother				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
81	23	23	Halliburton, Robert M.	Head	R	1500	R	no	M	W	43	M	37	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84	yes	Staff Sergeant	A. M. College	9893	W	yes	yes WW
82			— Anna L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84	yes	None					
83			— Cleveland M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87		None					
84			— Jessie M.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87		None					No
85			Brown, Ewing E.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	None					
86			— Claude E.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	Labor	Ice dairy	VIVV	W		
87	24	24	Francis, Robert W.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Truck driver	Home oil company	4X90	W	yes	No
88			— Alma R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
89			— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
90			— Norman R.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
91	25	25	Scasta, William C.	Head	R	800		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Chicken Hatchery	VIVV	W	yes	No
92			— Ona L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
93			— William C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
94	26	26	Orinant, James E.	Head	R	1250		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	9990	W	yes	No
95			— Lola G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
96			— Doris L.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
97			— James E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
98			— Austin A.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
99	27	27	Jones, Paul W.	Head	O	2250		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87	yes	Fireman	A. M. power plant	15T?2	W	yes	No
100			— Rosa L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-10 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2A — 4401 (margin: 907)

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Charlie R. Prunel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1				— Nannie M.	Daughter			No		F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Chicken Hatchery	67VV	W	Yes			
2				— L. P.	Son			V		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3				— Rosa L.	Daughter			V		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4				— Mary E.	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5				— Jessie P.	Daughter			V		F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6				— Millie D.	Daughter			V		F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7		28	28	Bowin, Percy F.	Head	R	1200.	No		M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Soldier	at A. M. College	9893	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8				— Rosa P.	Wife-H			V		F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9		29	29	Holligan, William M.	Head	O	~~1500~~.	Yes		M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Baker	A. M. College	8411	W	Yes		No		3
10				— Linnie	Wife-H			X		F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11				— Jewel E.	Daughter			X		F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Novelty store	4590	W	Yes			
12				— Horace H.	Son			X		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	A. M. College	7094	W	Yes			
13				— Nina L.	Daughter			X		F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14		30	30	Koenig, Louis A.	Head	O	7500.	No		M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Teacher	A. M. College	8794	W	Yes		No		4
15				— Bertha H.	Wife-H			V		F	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
16				— Evelyn L.	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17				— Leroy B.	Son			V		M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18				— Bertha Nell	Daughter			V		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19		31	31	Ellis, Robert	Head	O	800.	Yes		M	Neg	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
20				— May B.	Wife-H			X		F	Neg	28	M	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
21				— Robt. Jr.	Son			X		M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Tex	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22	Bryan and College road	32	32	Howell, Douglas W.	Head	O	10000.	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Lumber yard	9591	E	Yes		Yes	WW.	
23				— Ollie E.	Wife-H			V		F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24				— Anne	Daughter			V		F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25				— Oliver W.	Son			V		M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26				Wood, Luther	Hired man			V		M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		No		
27		33	33	Winston, Fred	Head	R	2000.	No		M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Bricklayer	House building	03X1	W	Yes		No		
28				— Minnie	Wife-H			V		F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
29		34	34	Hicks, Walter W.	Head	R	10.00.	No		M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30				— Mary N.	Wife-H			V		F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31				— Myrtle E.	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32				— Willie B.	Son			V		M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33				Slaughter, John R.	Brother-in-law			V		M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	on County road	4X8V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34				— George R.	Brother-in-law			V		M	W	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Afflicted	Since infancy	—						
35				— Mary L.	Mother-in-law			V		F	W	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					No	None							
36		35	35	Matous, Frank	Head	O	4500.	Yes		M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1896	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
37				— Mary	Wife-H			X		F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
38				— Frank Jr.	Son			X		M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
39				— Joe F.	Father			X		M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1896	Al	Yes	Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		No		
40				— Tracy	Mother			X		F	W	66	M	26	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1896	Al	No	None							
41	Luza settlement	36	36	Luza, John	Head	R	~~1500~~	Yes		M	W	44	M	30	No	No	Texas	~~Czechoslovakia~~	~~Czechoslovakia~~		87					Yes	Porter	Allen Academy	7994	W	Yes		No		7
42				— Fannie	Wife-H			X		F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1910	Al	No	None							
43				— Willie	Son			X		M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
44				— Prince	Son			X		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None							
45				— Mary	Daughter			X		F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
46				— Joe	Son			X		M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
47				— Johnnie	Son			X		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
48				— Frances	Daughter			X		F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
49				— Elsie	Daughter			X		F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
50		37	37	Luza, Vincenc	Head		5000.	Yes		M	W	65	M	27	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1873	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Charlie R. Priesnal, Enumerator. 4451

Margin note: Luza settlement

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51			Luza Mary	Wife				yes	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
52			Macere Sophia	Orphan				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
53			Luza Frances	Mother				X	F	W	97	wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
54			— Anglina	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	86	wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
55	38	38	Luza Vincent A. Jr.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
56			— Cecelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
57			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58			— Cecelia	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
59			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
60			— Vincine	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
61			— Tracy	Daughter				X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
62	39	39	Luza Joe P.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
63			— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
64			— Louis J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
65			— Louise J.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
66	40	40	Barak Frank J.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
67			— Alice J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
68			— Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
69			— Charlie V.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
70			— Alice E.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
71			— Helen F.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
72			— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
73			— Frankie J.	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas
74			— Francis	Mother				X	F	W	76	wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
75	41	41	Jackson Ben	Head	O	1200		yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76			— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78			Woods Lark	Grandson				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79			Carr William L.	Stepson				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80			— Helen L.	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81			— Lily M.	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82	42	42	Fairfax Joseph	Head	R	2000		yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana
83			— Lucile	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
84			Boone Bob	Lodger				X	M	Neg	74	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85	43	43	Holland Will	Head	R	1500		yes	M	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
86			— Beatrice	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87			— C W	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
88	44	44	Jackson George	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89	45	45	Kooki Joe G.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland
90			— Sophia R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland
91			— Louis G.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92	46	46	Smith Mason C.	Head	R	1000		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina
93			— Lula G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
94			— William E.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
95			— Lois O.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
96	47	47	Murray Willie E.	Head	R	4000		yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
97			— Sadie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98			— Louise M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
99			— Alice B.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
100			— Jewel E.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	Bohemian	15	15	V	1891	al	no	None							
52		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	al	no	None							
54	Bohemian	15	15	V	1901	al	no	None							
55		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	9
56		87	15	0			yes	None							
57		87					yes	None							
58		87						None							
59		87						None							
60		87						None							
61		87						None							
62		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	10
63		87	15	0			yes	None							
64		87						None							
65		87						None							
66	Un	VV	15	V	1905	na	yes	Carpenter	House building	0671	W	yes	no		11
67		87	15	0			yes	None							
68		87	15	1			yes	None							
69		87	15	1			yes	None							
70		87	15	1				None							
71		87	15	1				None							
72		87	15	1				None							
73		87	15	1				None							
74	Un	VV	15	V	1901	al	no	None							
75		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
76		87					yes	None							
77		87					yes	None							
78		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
79		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81		87					yes	None							
82		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
83		87					yes	None							
84		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		
85		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
86		87					yes	None							
87		87						None							
88		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
89		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
90		87	14	0			yes	None							
91		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92		83					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
93		87					yes	None							
94		87					yes	Truck driver	State highway	4X71	W	yes			
95		87					yes	Laborer	General farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
96		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
97		87					yes	None							
98		87						None							
99		87						None							
100		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Charlie R. Cresne [illegible]
4501

(Left margin: Arcadia Ave. and near Connor [illegible] settlement)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	48	48	Murray, Thomas H.	Head	R	900		yes	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
2			— Lucie T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
3			— Erwin	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
4	49	49	Hedge, Joe	Head	R	1500		no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no			
5			— Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6			— Lonnie	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
7			— James	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Yardman	Private farm	7896	W	yes			
8			— Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
9			— Birdie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10			— Johnnie	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			— Leanna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			— Jessie	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13			— Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14	50	50	DeHart, Tony W.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Carpenter	House c[illegible]	0681	W	no	no		
15			— Alice C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			— Jessie	Son				V	M	W	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	community [illegible]	78X5	W	yes			
17			— Lynn	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck driver	788V	W	no			
18			— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20			— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21	51	51	Ballerstedt, Richard H.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no		
22			— Emmie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			— Gussie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Book store	6790	W	yes			
24			— Ellis J.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25			— Richard H.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			— Mary C.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			— Bettie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
28	52	52	Fuller, Mollie	Head-H	O	2250		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53			yes	None							
29			— Lester M.	Son				V	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	A. M. College	7894	W	yes	no		
30			— Eula	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			— Doris	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32			— Willie M.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			— Dorothy J.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34			— Lester Jr.	Gr. Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35	53	53	Stanford, James C.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Texas editor	Magazine	8594	W	yes	no		
36			— Grennetta H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
37			— Alice J.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			— Evelyn E.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39			— John [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40	54	54	Carrol, Winfred C.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Mail carrier	Mail service	8876	W	yes	no		
41			— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42			— Winfred C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43	55	55	Truschok, Otto	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Painter	House [illegible]	2881	W	yes			
44			— Aline	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45	56	56	Newland, Richard J.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saddlery harness	[illegible] repair shop	7737	W	yes	no		
46			— Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47			— Richana A.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— James H.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49	57	57	Terry, Grady	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Mechanic	auto shop	7623	W	yes	yes	WW	
50			— Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Ursuline Convent line 63 [illegible]
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Charlie R. Presnal, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
4551

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Cecil A.	Son			No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
52			—— Melvin G.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
53	57	58	Johnston James H.	Head	R	750.	No	M	W	40	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	England		87 00 2			yes	Soldier	[illegible]	9899	W		yes	W W	
54	58	59	Bullock Edwin C.	Head	R	1500.	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Hotel Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	No		
55			—— Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None							
56			—— Edwin E. Jr.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
57	60	60	Hallett William H.	Head	R	1080.	no	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes			
58			—— Mattie E.	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
59	61	61	Morgan Bonar A.	Head	R	1000.	no	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes	No		
60			—— Virginia H.	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Texas		86			yes	None							
61			—— Bonar Jr.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				None							
62	62	62	Ray James J. Jr.	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Retail [illegible]	5590	W	yes	No		
63			—— Velma L.	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
64	63	63	Koch John F.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14 14	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
65			—— Geneva	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14 14	1884	Na	yes	None							
66	64	64	Ward Webb P.	Head	O	4000.	No	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes	No		
67			—— Pearl A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
68			—— Lyndal	Daughter			V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stenographer	At A. M. College	6794	W	yes			
69			—— Alice	Daughter			V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bryan Telephone Co.	6779	W	yes			
70	65	65	Henry John A.	Head	R	9000	yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
71			—— Lela P.	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama		87 14 1			yes	None							
72			—— Nina M.	Daughter			X	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
73			—— Johnnie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stenographer	A. M. College	7194	W	yes			
74	66	66	Jones Horace T.	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7891	W	yes	No		22
75			—— Mary E.	Wife			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
76			—— Ruth M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
77			—— Horace L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
78			—— Mary K.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
79			—— Opal M.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
80			—— Dennis L.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
81	67	67	Henry Irwin L.	Head	R	5000.	yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
82			—— Novelia E.	Wife-H			X	M	W	28	M	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Germany		87 13 2			yes	None							
83	68	68	Taylor Ira M.	Head	R	2500.	yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87 00 1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		24
84			—— Winnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
85			—— Alta	[illegible]			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
86			—— Hubert	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
87			—— Merl	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
88			—— Melvin	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
89	69	69	Henry Will R.	Head	R	200	yes	M	W	47	M	23	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Tractor driver	[illegible]	4X71	W	yes	No		
90			—— Maggie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87			yes	None							
91			—— Eddie W.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			25
92			—— Wallace M.	Son			X	M	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Tractor driver	[illegible]	4X71	W	yes			
93			—— Grace E.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
94			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
95			—— Dennis W.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
96			—— Margaret	[illegible]			X	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	None							
97	70	70	Cabiness Kate	Head	R	500.	No	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Bryan Laundry	7897	W	yes			
98	71	71	Jake John	Head	R	5000	yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		26
99			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0			yes	None							
100			—— Mary Jr.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							

Bryan [illegible] Road Ursuline Convent

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ______ County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: Negro Baptist Orphan Home Line 18 to 34
Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Charlie R. Pruner, Enumerator.

140 4601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Johnnie	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2			—— Angeline	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			—— Cecelia	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	72	72	Polk, Rosie	Head	O	3000	yes	F	W	77	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			27
5	73	73	Hensale, John L.	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gen. Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	No		28
6			Busch, Angie V.	Lodger			X	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6V96	W	yes			
7			Mead, Clifton	Lodger			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Michigan		64					yes	None							
8			Singleton, Etta	Lodger			X	M	W	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9	74	74	Glorge, Andrew L.	Head	R	1200	yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		29
10			—— Hettie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			Wright, Robert W.	Step Son			X	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
12	75	75	Oalchek, Marie	Head-H	O	6000	yes	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1891	Na	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			30
13			—— Raymond J.	Son			X	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
14			—— Joseph E.	Son			X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	6			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
15	76	76	Brumfield, Job	Head	R	2500	No	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina		83					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
16			—— Elvira	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
17			—— Dortha	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
18	77	77	Griggs, Emmanuel M.	Head	R	2000	yes	M	Neg	63	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Superintendent	Bryan orphan home	5694	W	yes	No		32
19			—— Sarah A.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	59	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Orphan school	9494	W	yes			
20			Glenn, Viola	Orphan			No	F	Neg	32	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			Clark, Bert	Orphan			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			Johnson, Annie	Orphan			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23			Johnson, Robert	Orphan			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			Franklin, Tommie L.	Orphan			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			White, Fannie L.	Orphan			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			Grigsby, Johnnie M.	Orphan			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
27			Johnson, Jack	Orphan			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			Echols, Lillian	Orphan			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			Johnson, Adaline	Orphan			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			White, Eddie F.	Orphan			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			Echols, Clarence	Orphan			V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			Becton, Mary E.	Orphan			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33			Johnson, Emmitt E.	Orphan			V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	78	78	Thornton, Arthur B.	Head	O	3500	yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		33
35			—— Hester A.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
36			—— Lorine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
37			—— Alice E.	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	79	79	Jones, Elis	Head	R	1500	No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
39			—— David	Son			V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			—— Ether	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
41	80	80	Powers, Jim L.	Head	R	2000	yes	M	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	34
42			Allwood, Dick	Uncle			X	M	W	97	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
43	81	81	Jackson, Arthur	Head	R	2000	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
44			—— Elsie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			Ford, Norma	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			—— Ellen M.	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			—— Jessie M.	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48	82	82	Jackson, Zib	Head	O	600	yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		35
49			—— Stella	Wife-H			X	M	Neg	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50	83	83	West, Lizzie	Head-H	O	500	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			36

Bryan Henry Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
4651
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Charlie R. Presnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Jones, Alma	Granddaughter					F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			—, Mozelle	Granddaughter					F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			—, Dabrid	Grandson					M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54	84	84	Richie, Frank L.	Head	O	3000	no		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Tinner	Tin shop	9735	W	yes	no		
55			—, Eulalah	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			Bond, Ben G.	Father-in-law					M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
57	85	85	Dowling, William L.	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Brazos Motor Co.	4589	W	yes	yes	WW	
58			—, Grace L.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	86	86	Jones, Weldon L.	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Oil Co.	4890	W	yes	no		
60			—, Maxine	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61	87	87	Kellitt, Frank B.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House bldg.	0681	W	yes	no		
62			—, Sallie E.	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—, Christine	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
64	88	88	Fuller, Frank E.	Head	R	7.00	no		M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Carpenter	House bldg.	0681	W		yes	WW	
65			—, Mary R.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W				
66	89	89	Shampine, Simon	Head	O	2000	yes		M	neg	59	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			37
67			—, Justa	Wife					F	neg	52	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			Mason, A. L.	Son-in-law					M	neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
69			—, Lugie	Stepdaughter					F	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			Williams, Tod	Stepson					M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
71			—, Hettie	Stepdaughter					F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—, Hattie	Stepdaughter					F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			Mason, Justa	Granddaughter					F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			—, Hattie	Granddaughter					F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	90	90	Pool, Joanna	Head	O	600	yes		F	neg	47	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		38
76	91	91	Munkin, Moe	Head	R	1000	no		M	neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W				
77	92	92	Sterling, Georgia	Head H	R	2000	yes		F	neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Washington	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			39
78			Barnhill, Jamie	Son-in-law					M	neg	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public highway	7893	O	yes	no		
79			—, Annie	Daughter					F	neg	23	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			Sterling, Maggie	Granddaughter					F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			Garvin, Johnnie	Grandson					M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	93	93	Hicks, John W.	Head	O	5000	yes		M	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
83			—, Laura M.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
84			—, Oliver W.	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Brazos ...	7871	W	yes	no		
85	94	94	Foster, Lissie	Head	R	4.00	yes		M	neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
86			—, Texana	Wife-H					F	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			—, Annie B.	Daughter					F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			—, Cora L.	Daughter					F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			—, Ed W.	Son					M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90	95	95	Thompson, David E.	Head	O	3000	yes		M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
91			—, Mary	Wife					F	W	79	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
92			Stull, Johnnie L.	Son-in-law					M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	25	yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes	yes	WW	
93			—, Bobie	Daughter					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	In jewelry store	4590	W	yes			
94			Thompson, Ela	Brother					M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
95			—, Ernest	Nephew					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
96	96	96	Grear, Clifton Lee	Head	R	9.00	yes		M	neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery man	Retail grocery store	8690	W	yes	yes	WW	44
97			—, Elnora	Wife-H					F	neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			Price, Simon	Father-in-law					M	neg	90	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			Hogans, Richard	Lodger					M	neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lewis, Roswell	Head	R	[illegible]	no		M	neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		

Bryan Hearne road

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-10

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 5A

141

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Charlie R. Prisnal, Enumerator. 4701

(Left margin, written vertically: [illegible] and Stick hollow road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Lewis Ida	Wife-H			no	F	neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— George	Father				M	neg	64	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Gen Farming	VOVY	W	yes	no		
3	98	98	Martin David	Head	R	2700	yes	M	neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
4			— Clemmie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5	99	99	Powell Louise	Head H	R	1200		F	neg	32	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
6			Head Leonard	Son				M	neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Gen Farm	VOVY	W	yes			
7			— Rebecca	Daughter			X	F	neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Gen Farm	VOVY	W	yes			
8			— James A.	Son			X	M	neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Gen Farm	VOVY	W	yes			
9			— Clemmie	Daughter			X	F	neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Gen Farm	VOVY	W	yes			
10			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
11			— Tommie Jr.	Son			X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
12			— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
13	100	100	Parker James J.	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
14			— Amanda A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
15			— Delta	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	101	101	Holiday Tom	Head	R	200	yes	M	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
17			Coleman Bettie	Sister H			X	F	neg	26	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			Coleman Hershel	Nephew			X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Smith Alice	Sister			X	F	neg	32	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Jay T.	Nephew			X	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Ernie L.	Nephew			X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	102	102	Bullock Elmer J.	Head	O	900	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road building	7871	W				49
23			— Josie M.	Wife			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Marlan	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	103	103	Foster Roy L.	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	50
26			— Bettie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
27			— Floyce D.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— Allen L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			— Bettie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	104	104	Barnett Mary	Head H	O	800	yes	F	W	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None							51
31			— Lizzie	Daughter			X	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVY	W	yes			
32	105	105	Hill Ed	Head	R	700	yes	M	neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
33			— May B.	Wife-H			X	F	neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Ed Jr.	Son			X	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— James L.	Son			X	M	neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Jimmie	Son			X	M	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	106	106	Barnett Joe R.	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	53
38			— Lillie B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	107	107	Hill Bet	Head	R	800	yes	M	neg	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
40			— Dilcy	Wife-H			X	F	neg	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Willie E.	Son			X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Thelma L.	Daughter			X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Nancy A.	Daughter			X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			Davis Fannie	Sister-in-law			X	F	neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Labour	General Farm	VOVY	W	yes			
45			Jackson Susie	Mother-in-law			X	F	neg	56	wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVY	W	yes			
46	108	108	Richard Will A.	Head	R	2400	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
47			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
48			— Bettie	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes	no		
49			— Wesley	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVY	W	yes			
50			— Lola	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-B
4751

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Charlie R. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Richard Herbert	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
52			— Bulah M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
53	109	109	Page Charlie	Head	R	900.	yes	M	W	37	wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
54			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	General farming	VOVV	W	yes		
56			— Leon	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
57			— Dorothy B.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
58			— Iva M.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59			— Jay L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60	110	110	Arendsine John J.	Head	O	3000.	yes	M	W	72	wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	England	77	00	2	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
61	111	111	Patterson Horace	Head	R	300.	yes	M	[illegible]	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
62	112	112	Richie Rip	Head	R	400.	yes	M	W	39	wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General labor	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
63			— Elbert	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64			— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
65			— Thurman	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
66			— Loving	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67	113	113	Smith Frank D.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Dairy farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	60
68			— Marian S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
69			— Roy N.	Son			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
70			— Edmunt M.	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	at filling station	7889	W	yes	No	
71			— Ruble F.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
72			— Dennie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4540	W	yes		
73			— Winnie O.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
74			— Gordon S.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
75			— Goree L.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76			— Nannie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77	115	115	Graham Joseph M.	Head	R	200	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	No	
78			— Bonnie M.	Wife			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
79	118	118	Graves Benjamin R.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	61
80			— Ella M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
81			— Vera M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
82			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
83			— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
84	[illegible]	116	Hayford Wallace	Head	R	1200	yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	62
85			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86	[illegible]	117	Newton Sam	Head	R	1500	yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	63
87			— Gertrude	Wife			X	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
88			Monroe Jessie	Lodger			X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labour	General farming	VOVV	W	yes		
89	128	118	Patranella Frank L.	Head	R	1400	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	64
90			— Jane	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	None						
91			— Rosie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92			— Luke	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
94			— Sam	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95	128	119	Sandle Edgar	Head	R	1000	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	65
96			— Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97			— Minnie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98			— Emma L.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
99			— Ethel M.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
100			— Lee A.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

142

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-18 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Charlie B. Pruner[?], Enumerator. 1801

Thickhollow and Bryan road

Moore Ridge road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Sandle[?], Floyd E.	Son			yes	M	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	120	120	Graves, Ed.	Head	R	10000	yes	M	neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		66
3			—— Eva M.	Wife-H			X	F	neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4	121	121	Kortz, William	Head	R	10000	yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		67
5			—— Charlotte	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	None							
6	122	122	Brown, Doch	Head	R	500	yes	M	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		68
7			—— Arlevia	Wife-H			X	F	neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			—— Olivia	Daughter			X	F	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			—— John C.	Son			X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10	123	123	Dominik, Frank	Head	O	6300	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		69
11			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1874	Na	yes	None							
12			—— Rosie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	Labourer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			—— Tracy	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			—— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15	124	124	Hill, Tome	Head	R	1400	yes	M	neg	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		70
16			—— Alberta	Wife H			X	F	neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
17			—— Jerome	Son			X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			—— Dortha	Daughter			X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			—— Mabel	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			—— Aubrey	Son			X	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			—— Nadell	Daughter			X	F	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			—— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			—— Clarence[?]	Son			X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			Wallace, Mary J.	Sister-in-law			X	F	neg	58	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25	125	125	Johnson, Grabe[?]	Head	R	600	yes	M	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
26			—— Erma	Wife-H			X	F	neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27	126	126	Merka, Frank	Head	O	7000	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		72
28			—— Antonia	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		69	15	0			yes	None							
29			—— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
30			—— Jeremiah	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
31			—— Judith	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
32			—— Frank Jr.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
33			—— Milton	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
34			—— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
35	127	127	Davenport, Joe B.	Head	O	1440	yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		73
36	128	128	Davenport, David W.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	[illegible]				yes	Civ	74
37	129	129	Emola, Louis	Head	R	2000	yes	M	W	40	M	33	no	no	Texas	Sicily	Sicily		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		75
38			—— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Sicily	Sicily		87	29	0			yes	None							
39			—— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			—— Joe	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			—— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	130	130	Ponzio, Bert	Head	O	1680	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		76
43			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			no	None							
44			—— Patsy	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP				
45			—— Luke	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None							
46			—— Sam	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
47			—— Paul	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
48			—— Joe	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
49			—— Louis	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
50	131	131	Emola, Sam[?]	Head	O	3840	yes	M	W	74	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: J.P. Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
4851
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Charlie R. Prusol, Enumerator.

(Street, left margin: Moore Bridge road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Emola, Mary	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	70	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	al	no	None							
52			—, Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour		VOVV	W	yes			
53			—, Luke	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour		VOVV	W	yes			
54			—, Josie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour		VOVV	W	yes			
55	132	132	West, Jesse	Head	R	300	yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
56			—, Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	33	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
57			—, Dollie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
58			—, Mollie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
59			—, Sallie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
60			—, Thomas L.	Son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
61	133	133	Cimino, Frank	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	47	M	37	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
62			—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			no	None							
63			—, Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1				None							
64			—, Bonnie	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1				None							
65	134	134	Cimino, Luke	Head	O	3660	yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		79
66			—, Bennie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	12	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	al	[illegible]	None							
67			—, Frank	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
68			—, Charlie	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
69			—, Manny	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
70			—, Laura	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
71			—, Joe	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
72			—, Tony	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
73			—, Sallie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
74			—, Lucy	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
75			—, Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
76	135	135	Mooring, Richard	Head	R	700	yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		80
77			—, Jessie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			—, Armatha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			—, Richard M.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80			—, Charles C.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			—, Melvin	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	136	136	Burt, Willie H.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tn	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		81
83			—, Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			—, Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85			—, Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			—, Norris	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			—, Henry	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	137	137	Welch, Harry	Head	R	1000	yes	M	W	56	Wd	24	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		82
89			Jordan, Mac	Laborer			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VIVV	W				
90	138	138	Taylor, Thomas C.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	75	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		83
91	139	139	Pandilla, Carmelo	Head	R	1000	yes	M	W	75	M	34	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		84
92			—, Janie	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	al	yes	None							
93			—, Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
94			—, Lucy	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
95			—, Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
96			—, Sam	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
97	140	140	Emola, Sam	Head	R	2000	yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	85
98			—, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
99			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
100			—, Sam Jr.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
143

Enumerated by me on April 1930, Charlie R. Pruitt, Enumerator.

Moore Bridge Road

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Emola Caro	Son			yes		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
2					—— Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
3					—— Rosie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Angelo	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
5			145	145	Watson George	Head	R	500		yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	86
6					—— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— James W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			146	146	Bullock Samuel A.	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		87
10					—— Lillie	Wife				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Vermont		87					yes	None								
11					—— Lula	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Eliza B.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— William	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			147	147	Ticarotto John	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		88
15					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	no	None								
16					—— Jackleline	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer		VIVV	W					
17					—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer		VIVV	W					
18					—— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP					
19					—— Laura	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
20					—— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
21			148	148	Jones Roland	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		89
22					—— Elizabeth	Wife				X	F	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	Greer Anderson	Head	R	900		yes	M	Neg	56	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				90
24					—— Mahalia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
25					Jackson Virginia	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP					
26					Greer David	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
27					—— Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	Sterling Ed	Head	R	900		yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		91
29					—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					—— Samuel	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—— Stella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					—— Ramon	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—— Ella M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	Welch William	Head	R	1500		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		92
36					—— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Smith Joshua	Lodger				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
38					Austin Alice	Lodger				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	Jones Will M.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		93
40					—— Pearl	Wife				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
41					—— Linton	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Earl	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Bobbie	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			[illegible]	[illegible]	Moore Walker	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		94
47					—— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					[illegible]	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mosely Arzella	Head-H				yes	F	Neg	46	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0					95
50					Gilmore Cleveland	Son				yes	M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Charlie R. Presnal, Enumerator. 4957

(Written in left margin: Kurten and Bryan road / Moore Bridge road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Gilmore, Eliza	Daughter			yes	F	neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
52			Gilmore, Ethel M.	Gr. Daughter			X	F	neg	1⁄2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53	151	151	Roe, Harrison	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	41	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	96
54			—— Annie B.	Wife-H			X	F	neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55	152	152	Neal, Jessie	Head	R	1200	yes	M	neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
56			—— Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			—— Jessie N.	Son			X	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
58			—— Gesie M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			—— Lillie B.	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60	153	153	Thornton, Henry	Head	R	1000	yes	M	neg	73	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
61			—— Lucy	Wife			X	F	neg	63	M	16	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
62			Cooper, Troy	Nephew			X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			—— Bettie G.	Nephew			X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64	154	154	Collier, Henry	Head	R	1000	yes	M	neg	57	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
65			—— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
66			—— Anna	Daughter			X	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
67	155	155	Brown, Dock	Head	R	1000	yes	M	neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
68			—— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			—— Eilla	Daughter			X	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
70			—— Andrew	Son			X	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
71			—— Rosie	Daughter			X	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
72			—— Audrey	Gr-son			X	M	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			—— Otis	Gr-son			X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			—— Dee	Gr-son			X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			—— Mary	Gr-daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			—— Helen	Gr-daughter			X	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			—— Elizabeth	Gr-daughter			X	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78	156	156	Brown, Arthur	Head	R	600	yes	M	neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
79			—— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80	157	157	Castle, James	Head	R	1400	yes	M	neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
81			—— Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			Johns, Nettie	Relation			X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	158	158	Jones, Ford	Head	R	1400	yes	M	neg	35	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	103
84			—— Nanna	Wife-H			X	F	neg	35	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			Johns, Wyneta	Stepdaughter			X	F	neg	4 1⁄2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86	159	159	Veida, Jack	Head	R	2400	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
87			—— Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88	160	160	Briggs, Teresa	Head-H	R	2000	yes	F	W	45	Wd	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				105
89			—— Angelo	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
90			—— Luke	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
91			—— Charlie	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
92			—— Sam	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
93	161	161	Gilbert, John	Head	R	2000	yes	M	neg	46	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
94			—— Jane	Wife-H			X	F	neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			—— Mila	Son			X	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
96			—— Ivelma	Daughter			X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
97			—— Veona	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			—— John Jr.	Son			X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99	162	162	Matthews, Sampson	Head	R		yes	M	neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
100			—— Ellen	Wife-H			X	F	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

144

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
5001
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Charlie R. Presnal, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically in margin): Bryan Austin road; Moree bridge road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Matthews, Charlie	Son			yes	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
2			——, Mamie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3			——, Sonia B.	Son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			Ward, Booker T.	Nephew			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
5			——, Lessie L.	Neice			X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
6			Globe, Magnolia	Neice			X	F	Neg	31	Wd	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
7			——, Collins	Nephew			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	163	163	Neblett, Cyrus W.	Head	R	400	yes	M	Neg	39	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	108
9	164	164	Brockmith, Willie	Head	O	2125	yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		109
10			——, Adelle	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
11			——, Mcgilty	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			——, Kalinka	Son			X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	165	165	Manthei, August	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		110
14			——, Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	None							
15			——, Ernestina	Mother			X	F	W	75	Wd	18	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	None							
16	166	166	Andert, John	Head	O	5500	yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1911	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		111
17			——, Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1911	Na	No	None							
18			——, John Jr.	Son			X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1911	Na	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
19	167	167	Anderson, Jessie	Head	R	400	yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		112
20			——, Vera	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			——, Alimer	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			——, Ida	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23			——, Johnnie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24	168	168	Hill, Lucy	Head	O	800	yes	F	Neg	66	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			113
25			Carr, Eldonia	Gr. Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
26	169	169	Hill, George	Head	O	1600	yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		114
27			——, Pearlie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			——, Hannon	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
29			——, George Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
30			——, Colburn	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
31			——, Marjorie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			——, Georgie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33			——, Mack L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			——, Nellie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35	170	170	Anderson, James	Head	O	2490	yes	M	Neg	63	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		115
36			——, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
37			Debose, Georgia	Neice			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
38			Williams, Mary H.	Neice			X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			Debose, Peter	Nephew			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			——, Tom	Nephew			yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		116
41	171	171	Lindly, John	Head	R	440	yes	M	Neg	49	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		117
42			——, Rosada	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			——, Jackie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
44			Hutchinson, Essie	Niece			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W				
45	172	172	Williams, Jessy	Head	O	1200	yes	M	Neg	70	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		118
46			——, Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	65	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
47			——, David	Son			X	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
48	173	173	Keller, Albert H.	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		119
49			——, Elsie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
50			——, Leona M.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: J.P. Jus. Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Charlie R. Pruned [illegible], Enumerator.

5051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Keller Walter A.	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53			— Henry J.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54	174	174	Keller John J.	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	74	M	29	No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1882	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		120
55			— Anna M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	70	M	24	No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1883	na	yes	None							
56			— Otto	Son			X	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
57	175	175	Kurtz Paul	Head	R	3000.	yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	yes	WW	121
58			— Johanna	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	None							
59			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			— Will	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			— Luand	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	176	176	Sheffield Henry C.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		122
63			— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
64			— Woodrow	Nephew			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65	177	177	Gilbert Cornelius	Head	R	2000	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		123
66			— Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			Mims Johnnie	Nephew			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	NP				
68			— Bobbie	Niece			X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	NP				
69			Gilbert Fred	Grandson			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	N.P.				
70			— Maxie	Grandson			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	178	178	Davis Walter	Head	R	400.	yes	M	Neg	75	M	45	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		124
72			— Annie	Wife			X	F	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73	179	179	Beal Joe	Head	R	2000.	yes	M	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		125
74			— Mildred E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			— Morris	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
76	180	180	Batton Jim E.	Head	R	200	[illegible]	M	W	52	M	23	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labour	House moving	78X1	W	No	No		
77			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	15	S	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	House moving	78X1	W	No			
79			— Bobbie	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80	181	181	Marino Charlie	Head	O	3000.	yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		126
81			— Johnnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	15	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	al	No	None							
82			— Mike	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
83			— John	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
84			— Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
85			— Laura	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
86			— Luke	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
87			— Tony	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
88			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
89			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
90			— Jack	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
91			— Lucy	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
92			— Rosie	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
93			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
94	182	182	Carla Joe	Head	O	1400	yes	M	W	79	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	al	no	None					No		127
95			— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	72	M	28	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	al	no	None							
96	183	183	Dispenna Lee	Head	R	2400	yes	M	W	29	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		128
97			— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	24	S		No	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes	No		
98			— Luke	Brother			X	M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
99			— Lena	[illegible]			X	F	W	57	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	al	no	None							
100			— Josie	Sister			X	F	W	22	S		no	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			

Bryan and Austin road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
145
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Charlie R. Prince, Enumerator.
5101

(Written in left margin: Bryan and Kurten road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	184	184	Dansby, Guy M.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		129
2			—— Katie	Wife-H				X	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			—— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			—— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5	185	185	Martin, Silas	Head	R	3000		no	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Brick Factory	78X1	W	yes	no		
6			—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7			—— Calvin	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	College	7894	W	yes	no		
8			—— Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			—— Isah	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			—— Millie A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11	186	186	Sheffield, Albert	Head	R	1800		yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	College	7894	W	yes	no		130
12			—— Aline	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			—— Bonnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			—— Maudine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15	187	187	Scott, Henry	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Mechanic	Horse shoer	0099	W	yes	no		131
16			—— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	58	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
17			—— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	College	7797	W	yes			
18			—— Herbert	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
19			—— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
20			Bell, Bernice	Grandson				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21			—— George H.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22			McLeod, Forest	Grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23			—— Vivian	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24	188	188	Pastronella, Luke	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		132
25			—— Annie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	no	none							
26			—— Nick	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
27			—— Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28	189	189	Grant, Philip	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes	no		133
29			—— Edith	Wife				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			—— Gladys M.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Law firm	7194	W	yes			
31			—— Robert L.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—— Blocker B.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33	190	190	Castle, Jeff.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	Neg	70	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	South Carolina	Virginia		55					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		134
34			—— Robert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	A&M College	6X94	W	yes	no		
35			Scott, Henry Jr.	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	A&M Laundry	7899	W	yes			135
36			—— Katie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			—— Gladys M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			—— Harold L.	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39			Castle, Georgia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	26	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
40			—— Lendra B.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41			—— Robert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42	191	191	Gilbert, Wesley	Head	R	2000		yes	M	Neg	74	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			136
43			—— Ellen	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
44			—— Worthy	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
45			—— Boled	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			—— Napoleon	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			—— Lenora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48			—— Eddie B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49	192	192	Powell, Ben	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		137
50			—— Harriet	Wife				X	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Charlie R. Prendl, Enumerator.

Bryan and Austin Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Powel, Bessie O.	Daughter			yes	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
52			— Onice	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			— Columbus	Son			X	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			— Gussie M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			— Girtie R.	Daughter			X	F	neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56	193	193	Asbery, Will	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	138
57			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58			— Ethel M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59			— Alma L.	Daughter			X	F	neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
60			— Laura	Mother			X	F	neg	51	wd	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61			Davenport, Ernest	Nephew			X	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
62			Norton, Tee Le	Nephew			X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63	194	194	Deutsch, Martin	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1907	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	139
64			— Margaret	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1893	al	yes	none						
65			— Jewel	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1907	al	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes	no	
66			Holik, Helen	Step Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none						
67	195	195	Franz, Reynold	Head	R	8000	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	140
68			— Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
69			— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			— Reynold Jr.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71			— Eleanor	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72			— Myrtle R.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73			Gerke, Pauline	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	72	S	16	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	al	yes	none						
74	196	196	Weinrothe, John	Head	R	600	yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1883	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	141
75			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	33	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	13	13	V	1923	al	no	none						
76	197	197	Manthei, Will	Head	R	11000	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	142
77			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
78			— Will Jr.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
79	198	198	Carrabba, Joe	Head	R	3320	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	143
80			— Josey	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	al	yes	none						
81			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes	no	
82			— Rosie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
83			— Sam	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
84			— Luke	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
85			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
86	199	199	Evans, John E.	Head	R	1100	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Kansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	144
87			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
88			— Sophia	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
89			— Barlow	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
90			— Bryce	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91			Melton, John	Lodger			X	M	W	56	wd		no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	145
92	200	200	Terry, George	Head	R	400	yes	M	W	56	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes		146
93			— Ethel C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
94			— Monroe	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV		yes		
95	201	201	Macdonald, Daniel Jr.	Head	R	4000	yes	M	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	147
96			— Annie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	494	W	yes		
97	202	202	Wilson, Jessie E.	Head	R	2400	yes	M	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	148
98			— Katie	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
99			— Earl	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100			— Jim	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: J. Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Charlie R. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Wilson, Luther	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
2			— Eloise M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			— Jessie	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
4	203	203	Ward, John A.	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
5			— Pauline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7			— Leona	Sister			X	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
8			Luster, Myrle M.	Niece			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9	204	204	Stewart, John R.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
10			— Mary L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
11			— John W.	Son			X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
12	205	205	Beard, Ernest J.	Head	O	3700	yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	151
13			— Ender H.	Wife			X	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			— Doris G.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15			— Dorthy	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16			— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17	206	206	Bullock, Paul	Head	R	1200	yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	152
18			— Eliza	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
19	207	207	Melcwsky, Henry	Head	R	700	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
20			— Stevie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
21			— Mary F.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			— Ed J.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23			— Catherine	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24			— Anna M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25			— Robert L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26			— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	208	208	Melcwsky, Simon	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	75	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1871	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	154
28			— Julia A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	65	M	16	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	181[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
29			— Lee	Son	R	700	yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
30			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Labour		VIVV	W			
31	[illegible]		Gralher, Ernest	Son-in-law	R	600	yes	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
32			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
33			— Maurice W.	Son			X	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	209	209	Houston, John	Head	R	3000	yes	M	Neg	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
35			— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36			— Frank	Step-son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
37			— Shadrach	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
38			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39			— James	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40			— Cora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41			— Fred D.	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			— Joel	Son			X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43	210	210	Cook, Ted E.	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
44			— Fannie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			— Ted M.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			— Morgan	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			— Jackie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						No						
48	211	211	Shrimpson, Jim	Head	R	700	yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
49			— Ora M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			— Ruth A.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

Bryan and Hearne road — Rural route one Kurten Texas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Charlie R. [Pruns], Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Route 1 Kurten; Bryan and Kurten road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Shrimpson, Mary L.	Mother			Yes	F	W	76	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
52			—— Carry	Sister			X	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	10	1	Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	[illegible]	Yes		
53	212	212	Caldwell, Roberta	Head-H	R	700	Yes	F	Neg	43	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		160
54			Cross, Melvin	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes	No	
55			—— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
56			Murry, Ernest L.	Grandaughter			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57			Monroe, Rebecca	Mother			X	F	Neg	74	M	21	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	None						
58			—— Sam	Fatherinlaw			X	M	Neg	94	M	21	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
59	213	213	Conley, Sam	Head	R	400	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	161
60			—— Ophelia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
61			—— Roberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
62			—— Martha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
63			—— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
64			—— Sammie	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
65			—— James	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
66			—— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67			—— Litton	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68			—— Everylean	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69			—— George	Son			X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
70			—— Charlie	Son			X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
71			—— James L.	Son			X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
72	214	214	Griffin, Gussie	Head-H	R	200	[illegible]	F	Neg	37	[illegible]	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		
73			Brown, Lizzie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
74			—— Elbert	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
75			—— Luvonia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
76			—— Leslie	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
77			—— Jessie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78			—— Ellen	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79			—— Rosie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
80	215	215	Faulkner, Allen B.	Head	R	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	162
81			—— Callie C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82			—— Allen F.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
83			—— Preston B.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
84			—— Hazel D.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
85	216	216	Manning, Clint	Head	R	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	163
86			—— Pearl	Wife-H			X	M	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
87			—— Sam	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
88			—— Ella	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
89			—— Reba J.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90	217	217	Cotton, Tom	Head	R	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	65	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	164
91			—— Bettie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	59	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes							
92			—— George	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes			VIVV	W			
93			—— Gold	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes			VIVV	W			
94			—— Helen	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes							
95			—— Tom Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
96			Rooks, Alice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes							
97			—— Luvonia	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]										
98			—— [illegible]	Grandson			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
99	218	218	Gilbert, William	Head	R	1200	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes [illegible]	165
100			—— Lottie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11A
147
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Charlie R. Parsons, Enumerator.

5301

Wickson Tap Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Robinson Lucinda	Stepdaughter				yes	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
2			Moore Louise	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
3			Bailey Solomon Jr.	Stepson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			Bailey James H.	Stepson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	219	219	Gilbert Tom	Head	R	800		yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes	No	166
6			— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Odessa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
8			— Morine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
9	220	220	Griffin James	Head	R	2500		yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes	No	167
10			— Francis	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11		221	Jackson Louis	Head	R	150		yes	M	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
12	221	222	[illegible] John M.	Head	R	3240	R	yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Commissioner	Co. Business	9393	W	yes	No	168
13			— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— Robert H.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Morris C.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Elizabeth M.	Mother				X	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
17			Stockton John H.	Son-in-law				X	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Good Roads	4871	W	yes	No	
18			— [illegible] L.	Daughter				X	F	W	26	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	In public school	9494	W	yes		
19	222	223	Paterson Henry	Head	R	600		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes		169
20			— Grace	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21	223	224	Gilbert Charlie	Head	R	600		yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes		170
22			— Eliva	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23	224	225	Hayes Edgar L.	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes	No	171
24			— Edna L.	Wife				X	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Clinton L.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
26			— Audie A.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
27			— Mary R.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
28			— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
29			— Ina B.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
30			— Alfred H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			— Parley	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	225	226	Toliver Ollie	Head	R	1200		yes	M	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes	yes WW	172
33			— Beatrice H.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
34			— Searcy	Son				X	M	Neg	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			— Dan B.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			Whittaker Leroy	Lodger				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
38	226	227	Anderson Arbie	Head	R	1800		yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes	No	173
39			— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Willie B.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
41	227	228	Monroe Joe	Head	R	2000		yes	M	Neg	69	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes	No	174
42			— Polly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	67	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— John L.	Son				X	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
44			— Annie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
45	228	229	Kizzie Lee	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		No	175
46			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Leroy	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			— Siloda	Mother				X	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
49			Carter Lillie	Niece				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
50			Scott Will H.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-? — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 11B — 5351

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Charlie R. Prunel, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Bryan Route 1)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rosier Spencer S.	Head	R	2200		yes	M	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee		64					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
52			Louvicia V.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
53			Lola J.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			Cecil S.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none						
55			Leland W.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
56			Elizabeth Jo	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
57	230	230	Monroe Eli	Head	R	650		yes	M	Neg	53	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
58			Isabella	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams Giles	Head	R	1500		yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
60			Bammie	Wife					F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			Allen J.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
62			Monroe	Son					M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63	[illegible]	232	Sample Lynn	Head	O	5400	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
64			Allene N.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
65			Ernest L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			Henry W.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			Joseph M.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68	233	233	Lee Fred D.	Head	R	3000		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
69			Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70			Elgie	Son					M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			Fred	Son					M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72			Philip	Brother					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
73			Moses	Brother					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Degelia Sam	Head	R	1800		yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
75			Lena	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
76			John	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
77			Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
78			Lillie	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
79			Jake	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
80			Tony	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lampo Bill	Head	R	2,000		yes	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
82			Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None						
83			John	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						~~Labour~~	~~General farm~~	~~VVVV~~	~~W~~	yes		
84			Matt	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
85			Joseph	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	Degelia Ben	Head	R	2200		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
87			Rena	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	Degelia Tony	Head	R	1600		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	183
89			Lily	Wife-H					M	W	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams Louis	Head	R	800		yes	M	Neg	68	M	28	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	184
91			Ellig	Wife-H					F	Neg	59	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
92			Daniel Altha	[illegible]					F	Neg	49	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
93			Monroe Jay T.	Nephew					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
94			Daniel Grover	[illegible]					M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	Genaro Tony	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	61	Wd	27	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	W	1890	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Crawford Robert	Head	R	1500		yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186
97			Bettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	Degelia John	Head	R	4700		yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
99			Mary	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	al	yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
100			Anna	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		

148

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Charlie R. Driver, Enumerator. 5401

(Left margin, written vertically: Bryan and Kearne road / Bryan route 1)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Degelia, Luke	Son			yes	M	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
2			—, Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
3			—, Charles	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
4			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mooney, [illegible]	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	House [illegible]	06X1	W	yes	no		188
6			—, Beulah M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
7			—, Thurston	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Mechanic	Auto repairing	7623	W	yes			
8			—, Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
9			—, Elmer	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
10			—, Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None							
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	Scamardo, Jack	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	75	M	28	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		189
12			—, Rosa	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Na	no	None							
13			—, Blage	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rose, Jessie	Head	R	1000	yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		190
15			—, Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			Griffin, Elbert	Uncle			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johns, Marshal T.	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		191
18			—, Maudie	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
19			—, Marion	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None							
20			—, Aaron	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Elliot, Robert N.	Head	O	900	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	4X90	W	yes	no		
22			—, Mattie D.	Wife-H			V	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
23			—, Doris R.	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			—, William B.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			—, Marfie R.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	Demma, Joe T.	Head	O	2300	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	al	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	[illegible]	yes	no		192
27			—, Jessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
28			—, Annette	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Sales Lady	grocer store	4590	W	yes			
29			—, Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
30			—, Minnie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bassette, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	30	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes			
32			—, Lawrence	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			—, Smith	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			—, James	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			Smith, Mack	Cousin			V	M	Neg	35	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thurman, James	Head	O	150	no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on county road	7871	W	yes	no		
37			—, Jessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			—, Ruby L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cranbrook, Louis	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	[illegible]	9881	W	yes	no		
40			—, Carrie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			—, Jimmie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			—, Louis Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			—, Lillian	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			—, Catherine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cranbrook, Dennis	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	41	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Abbitoir	7717	W	yes	yes	WW	
46			—, Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47			—, Welton	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			—, Aubry	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			—, Beasly	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			Nelson, Ora L.	Niece			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
5431
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Charlie R. Pannel, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	252	252	Palazzotto John	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no	193
52			— Zelsa	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	No	None						
53			— Sam	Brother				X	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no	
54			— Elizabeth	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
55			— Frances	Niece				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
56			— Lena	Niece				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
57			— Phyllis	Niece				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
58	253	253	Vileo Luke	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	Na	yes	Farmer	Trucking	3735	W	yes	No	194
59			— Mary	Wife				X	F	W	43	M	33	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			No	None						
60			— Brazos	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
61			— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	29	0			yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
62			— Tony	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	29	0			yes	None						
63			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	29	0			yes	None						
64			— Lee	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
65			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
66			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
67			— Luke Jr	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
68			— Sam	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
69	254	254	Easter Adeline	Head	O	300		no	F	W	87	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70			Smith Frank	Lodger				X	M	W	71	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
71	255	255	Milbergu Mary	Head-H	O	800		yes	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes		195
72			— Cyril	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	No	196
73			— Francis J.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
74			Ondrbalek Edward	Son-in-law				X	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Central Texas [illegible]	4589	W	yes	No	
75			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15				yes	None						
76	256	256	Nucho Sam	Head	O	7000	R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes	No	197
77			— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
78			— Sam Jr	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
79			— Tony	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81			— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82			— Willie Joe	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83			— Prince	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84	257	257	Wilson James B.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	No	198
85			— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	[illegible] rural school	9494	W	yes		
86			— Herbert B.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87			— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	258	258	Locke Will A.	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Mail carrier	rural route	8876	W	yes	No	199
89			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
90			— Al	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93			Lipscomb	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
94	259	259	Pattronella Charlie	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	No	200
95			— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
96			— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
97			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
98			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			— Luke	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

Bryan and Hearne road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
149
3501

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Charlie R. Presnal, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Bryan and Wheelock road; Bryan Route 1 Precinct Top)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	260	260	Sample, Reuben C.	Head	R	2500		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
2			—— Jennie E.	Wife				X	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			—— Vera R.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4			—— Reuben A.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5			—— Oleta J.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6	261	261	Scott, Peter	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	57	M	37	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	87	27	V	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
7			—— Allie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
8	262	262	Price, Brittain P.	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Pastor	Baptist church	8694	W	yes	no	203
9			—— Pankie	Wife-H				X	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						
10			—— Edna M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
11			—— Herman	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
12			Whitaker, Irene	Other				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
13			—— Lettie	Other				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
14	263	263	Roach, Louis	Head	R	200		yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
15			—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
16			Minett, Rufus	Stepson				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
17			Polk, Leon	Nephew				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
18	264	264	Wilcox, Oscar L.	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	64	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
19			—— Daisie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
20	265	265	Winston, Julius	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
21			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			—— Vernon	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
23	266	266	Robinson, James Andrew M.	Head	R	7000	R	yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
24			—— Bettie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
25	267	267	Hines, Harry	Head	R	1400		yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
26			—— Aubota	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
27			—— Samuel	Brother				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes	no	
28	268	268	Jenkins, Ira	Head	R	600		yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
29			—— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30	269	269	Tate, Dan	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
31			—— Della	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
32			Foster, Irline	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	270	270	Wilcox, Sallie L.	Head-H	R	2000		yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		211
34			—— Allie	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			—— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36	271	271	Jones, Carl J.	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
37			—— Rubie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38			—— Walter C.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39	272	272	Taylor, Remus E.	Head	R	150		yes	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40	273	273	Defelke, Lee	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
41			—— Neta	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	no	None						
42			—— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
43			—— Sam	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
44			—— Angelina	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
45			—— Maria	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
46			—— Mike	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
47			—— Luke	Son				X	M	W	22	M	22	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labourer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes	no	
48			—— Lena	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
49	274	274	Chiochirilla, Marion	Head	R	1500		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
50			—— Dona	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Charlie R. [illegible], Enumerator. 5537

(Margin note: Bryan an Tabor road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	275	275	Chirchirillo, Dominick	Head	R	1500		yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	215
52			—— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	28	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	al	yes	None							
53			—— Mike	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			—— Janie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			—— Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			—— Rosalie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			—— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			—— Bennie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			—— Josie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
60			—— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
61			—— Prince	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
62	276	276	Mauro, Frank	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	216
63			—— Angelina	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	al	yes	None							
64			—— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			—— Louis	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
66			—— Camille	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67			—— Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			—— Lenora	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			—— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			—— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
71			—— Jamie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
72	277	277	Gates, Wilborn	Head	R	2500		yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	217
73			—— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			—— Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			—— Jay D.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			Curry, Gil B.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77	278	278	Triolo, Mike	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no		no	218
78			—— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1928	al	no	None							
79			—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			—— Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			—— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			—— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			—— Samuel	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
84	279	279	Partronella, Ben	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	219
85			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
86			—— Luke	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88			—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			—— Bonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90	280	280	Blair, James	Head	R	700		yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	220
91			—— Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			—— Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93	281	281	Washington, Rufus	Head	R	750		yes	M	Neg	58	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	221
94			—— Malissa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	53	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			Cawthorn, Ernest	Nephew				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			—— Grace	Niece				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			Shannon, Ermo	Nephew				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98			McQuarter, Eva	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	39	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99	282	282	Bolshue, Sam	Head	R	750		yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	222
100			—— Lula	Grandmother				X	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14A — 150
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Charlie B. Pursual [?] — Enumerator. 5601

Street (written vertically in margin): Bryan And Tabor road (lines 1–16); Bryan Route 1 (lines 30–45)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Wilson Zella	Lodger			yes	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
2			Monroe Pete	Lodger			X	M	neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
3	281	283	Osburn Eric	Head	R	200	yes	M	neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		223
4			—— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
5			—— William	Son			X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			—— Ej J.	Son			X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
7			—— Marie	Daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
8			—— Irene	Daughter			X	F	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
9			—— Theodo	Son			X	M	neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
10	282	284	Monroe George	Head	R	1200	yes	M	neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		224
11			—— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
12			—— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			—— Annie	Daughter			X	F	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			—— Inez	Daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			—— Ardra	Daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			—— Willie K.	Son			X	M	neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Holmes Charlie	Head	R	1500	yes	M	neg	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		225
18			—— Caroline	Wife-H			X	F	neg	35	M	25	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson Henry	Head	R	800	yes	M	neg	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		226
20			—— Dessie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
21			—— Willie Mae	Daughter			X	F	neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—— Roy	Son			X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23			—— Ola	Daughter			X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			—— Marion	Son			X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			—— Joynitt	Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			—— Emma	Daughter			X	F	neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			—— William D.	Son			X	M	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			Lee Dennis	Father-in-law			X	M	neg	77	wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Robinson Larry	Head	R	200	yes	M	neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		227
31			Thornton Rena	Housekeeper			X	F	neg	38	[illegible]	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
32			Thomas Mary L.	Lodger			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
33			Caldwell Edmit	Lodger			X	M	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	Crawford Edd.	Head	R	1000	yes	M	neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		228
35			—— Sadie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Myers Lola	Daughter			X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			Sanders Mannie	Neice			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			Stearney James A.	Nephew			X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39			Crawford David	Son			X	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			—— Inez	Daughter-in-law			X	F	neg	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Turner John	Head	R	2000	yes	M	neg	59	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		229
42			Harris Jessie	Brother-in-law			X	M	neg	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			—— Sallie	Sister-H			X	F	neg	53	M	27	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	None							
44			—— Lenora	Neice			X	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45			—— Johnnie Mae	Neice			X	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	Newton McKenzie	Head	R	1000	yes	M	neg	32	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		230
47			—— Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Johnnie B.	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			—— McKenzie Jr.	Son			X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			—— Willie	Son			X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: JP Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Charlie R. Brusl
5651

Bryan and Wheelock road
Bryan Route 1

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			Newton, Nettie	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52			Jimmie	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53			Annie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54	295	291	Cash, Lee	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
55			Louise	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	15	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	al	yes	None						
56			Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
57			Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
58			Annette	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
59			Vance	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
60			Martin	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
61			Lee N.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
62	292	292	Oracosta, Rio	Head	R	3000	yes	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
63			Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	al	no	None						
64			Charlie	Son			X	M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
65			Rosie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
66			Joe V.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
67			Laura	Daughter			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				~~Labor~~	~~General farm~~	VOVV	W	yes		
68			Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
69			Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
70			Frank	Son			X	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
71	293	293	Zunna, Frank	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
72			Catherine	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	al	no							
73	294	294	Patranella, Frank	Head	R	3000	yes	M	W	51	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
74			Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
75			Luke	Son			X	M	W	27	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
76			Lucy	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
77			Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
78			Josie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
79			Tony	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
80			Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
81			Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
82			Joe	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
83			Angelo	Son			X	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
84	295	295	Genaro, Tony	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	75	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1886	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
85			Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	66	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	al	no	None						
86			Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
87			Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
88	296	296	Nettles, Jim	Head	R	2500	yes	M	Neg	32	M	16	no	no	Texas	2nd Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VIVW	W	yes	no	
89			Lillie M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90			Campbell, Susanna	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	49	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91			Washington, Rosie	Minor			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92	297	297	Mangus, Joe	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
93			Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
94			Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
95			Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
96			Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
97			Ben	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
98			Buster	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
99			Luke	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
100			Josephine	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	60	Wd	2[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	al	no	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Charlie R. Brisnal, Enumerator. 5701

Margin: Bryan and Wheelock road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English
1	298	298	Gullo, Ben	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes
2			—, Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	25	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
3			—, Charlie	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					
4	299	299	Gullo, Louis	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes
5			—, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	25	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
6			—, Josephine	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					
7	300	300	Plazzo, Charlie	Head	R	4500	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1882	al	yes
8			—, Francesca	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	al	no
9			—, Sterri	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
10			—, Joe	Son				M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
11			—, Neta	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
12			—, Lucy	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
13			—, Prima	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
14			—, Luke	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
15			—, Camalle	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
16			—, Jimmie	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			
17	301	301	Griggaffi, Peter	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes
18			—, Rosie	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
19			—, Tessa	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					
20	302	302	Patranella, Joe L.	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
21			—, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
22	303	303	Savato, Charlie	Head	R	2000	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
23			—, Josie	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
24			—, Louise	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			
25	304	304	Anchmacko, Sam	Head	R	2000	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
26			—, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes
27			—, Julia	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
28	305	305	Holland, William	Head	R	1000	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes
29			—, Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes
30			—, Annie B.	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes
31			—, William Jr.	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes
32			—, Robert	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes
33	306	306	Walker, Tom J.	Head	R	2000	yes	M	W	68	M	38	no	no	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee		87	04	1			yes
34			—, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes
35			—, Marie	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes
36	307	307	Malik, Martin	Head	R	6000	yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1901	Na	yes
37			—, Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
38			—, Christine	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes
39			—, Frank	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes
40			—, Susie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			
41	308	308	Thomas, John	Head	R	3000	yes	M	Neg	56	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes
42			—, Patsy	Wife-H				F	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
43			Ball, Edna	Daughter				F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
44			Ball, Willah	Son-in-law				M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
45			Turner, Sherman	Grandson				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
46			Fountain, Ellis	Lodger				M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
47	309	309	Andrews, Walter	Head	R	2500	yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
48			—, Ellen	Wife-H				F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
49			—, Lillie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes
50			—, Robert	Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes

Line	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
2	None						
3	None						
4	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
5	None						
6	None						
7	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
8	None						
9	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
10	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes	no	
11	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
12	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
13	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
14	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
15	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
16	None						
17	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	240
18	None						
19	None						
20	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	241
21	None						
22	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
23	None						
24	None						
25	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
26	None						
27	None						
28	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	244
29	None						
30	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
31	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
32	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
33	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	245
34	None						
35	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
36	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
37	None						
38	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
39	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
40	None						
41	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	247
42	None						
43	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
44	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	248
45	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
46	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
47	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	249
48	None						
49	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
50	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Charlie R. Prince, Enumerator. 5251

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Andrews, Elton	Son			yes	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
52			—— J.	Son			X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
53			—— Walter Jr.	Son			X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W.F			
54			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	310	310	Taylor, Maxey	Head	R	3.50	yes	M	neg	33	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	250
56			—— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Edward	Son			X	M	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
58			—— Curtis	Son			X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Labor~~	~~General farm~~	~~VDVV~~	W	yes		
59			—— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			—— Johnnie M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			—— Oliver	Son			X	M	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			—— Ellen	Daughter			X	F	neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	Goodun, James	Head	R	1800	yes	M	neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	251
64			—— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—— Jay L.	Son			X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
66			—— Isaac	Son			X	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chatman, Joe	Head	R	720	no	M	neg	53	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	252
68			—— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
69			—— Lovey	Daughter			X	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	Caldwell, Lige	Head	R	600	yes	M	neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	253
71			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	neg	38	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			Bradly, John W.	Stepson			X	M	neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
73			Caldwell, Lozie L.	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
74			—— Lige W.	Son			X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Labor~~	~~General farm~~	~~VDVV~~	W	yes		
75			—— Rhie M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			—— David	Son			X	M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Elliot, William E.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	254
78			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none						
79			—— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Walker, Dora	Head-H	O	2675	yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	[illegible] Farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		255
81			—— May	Daughter			X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VIVV	W			
82			—— Roy	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes	no	
83			—— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
84			—— Joe B.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes	no	
85			—— Pauline at.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	~~none~~						
86			—— Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	Walker, Lou	Head-H	O	2000	yes	F	W	57	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		256
88			—— Maud	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tate, Noah	Head	R	720	yes	M	neg	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	257
90			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			—— Stella ab.	Daughter			X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			Williams, Claudie	Nephew			X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
93			Foster, Noah	Nephew			X	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			Tate, Lee	Brother			X	M	neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes	no	
95			Singleton, Charlotte	Niece			X	F	neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes		
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Curry, Jesse	Head	R	1000	yes	M	neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	258
97			—— Lina	Wife-H			X	F	neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
98			—— Lauter	Daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Labor~~	~~General farm~~	~~VDVV~~	W	yes		
99			—— Walter	Son			X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			—— Doris	Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 A
152

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Charlie B. Presnal, Enumerator.

Bryan Route 1 Drummond Tap Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Curry Adolph	Son				Yes	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			— James B.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	318	318	MacLady Ollie	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		259
5			— Louisa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Eugenia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
7			— Alice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
8			— Christine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
9			— Ollie Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Augusta	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Doris	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Nathaniel	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			— Oletha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	320	320	Williams Jasper	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		260
15			— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
16			— Oscar	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes	no		
17			— Story	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
18			— Shorty	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
19	321	321	Green Bird J.	Head	R	700		yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		261
20			— Violet	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
21			Hatfield Robert	Stepson				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
22	322	322	Brown Gus	Head	R	800		yes	M	Neg	60	M	17	no	no	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		262
23			— Rodie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			Weaver Lillie	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
25			— Abe	Stepson				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
26			— Nannie B.	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
27			Wright Mary L.	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
28			Bohannon Lillie	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	323	323	Smith Will	Head	R	700		yes	M	Neg	63	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		263
30			— Mary M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None							
31	324	324	Prewitt Will	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		264
32			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
33			— Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
34	325	325	Chappell Mansfield	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		265
35			— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Green Lizzie	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	42	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
37			— Elland L.	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
38			— Herman	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
39			— Phillis	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
40			— Georgia	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— Pearline	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Josephine	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			Sublemon Nanna	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VDVV	W	yes			
44			— Elzear	Nephew				X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	326	326	Norwood William	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
46			— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Malissa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	327	327	Presnal James K.	Head	O	1200	R	yes	M	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26[illegible]
50			— Mollie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: pt Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Charlie R. Presnal, Enumerator. 5851

Line	2 Street	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Able to read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Weeks unemployed	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51				Presnal, Earl	Son				Yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	[illegible]					yes	WW	
52		329	329	Presnal, Charlie R.	Head	R	3000	R	yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
53				— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
54																	Here ends the enumeration of		Precinct 4																

153

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator. 3651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Muriud, Joe	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1877	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1
2			—— Lena	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	35	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1895	Al	Yes	None							
3	2	2	Anselmo, Sam	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		2
4			—— Delia	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		86	29	0			No	None							
5			—— Rosangela	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
6			—— Frank	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
7			—— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
8			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	$\frac{?}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	3	3	Resting, Luke	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		3
10			—— Josie	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
11			—— Sam	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP				
12			—— Lucy	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
13			—— Katherine P.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
14			—— Joe	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
15			—— Luke	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
16			—— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
17			—— Minnie	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
18			—— Lena A.	Daughter			x	F	W	$\frac{?}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
19	4	4	Duchamarolo, Ned	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		4
20			—— Katy	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21	5	5	Duchmanolo, Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	W	70	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1886	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		5
22			—— Julia	Wife-H			x	F	W	68	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1895	Al	No	None							
23			—— Joe	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes	No		
24	6	6	Rishi, Ab	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		6
25			—— Rose	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	18	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	16	15	v	1880	Al	Yes	None							
26			Knight, Jolatie	Niece?			x	F	W	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
27	7	7	Rishi, Floyd	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		7
28			—— Frances	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29			—— A. B.	Son			x	M	W	$4\frac{?}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	8	8	Stratta, Joe	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1880	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		8
31			—— Angelina	Wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1901	Al	No	None							
32			—— Frank	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes	No		
33			—— John	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes	No		
34			—— Charlie	Son			x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes			
35	9	9	Stratta, Peter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
36			—— Lena	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
37			—— Angelina	Daughter			x	F	W	$\frac{?}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	10	10	Lotus, Tony	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	9
39			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	No	No	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None							
40			—— Julia	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			—— Josephine	Daughter			x	F	W	$1\frac{?}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE)	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 21-11 | Sheet No. 2A | 154
County: Brazos | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct No 4 (part) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John W. Stewart, Enumerator. 3697

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	11	11	Lister, Tony	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1899	Al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		10
2			— Angelina	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1900	Al	Yes	None							
3			— Francia	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
4			— Carlo	Son		x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
5			— Angelina	Daughter		x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
6			— Mary	Sister		x	F	W	24	S		no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
7	12	12	Colletta, Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	16	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1905	Al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		11
8			— Laura	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1905	Al	Yes	None							
9			— Ned	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	wp	Yes	no		
10			— Tena	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
11			— Luke	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	wp	Yes			
12			— Francia	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
13			— Joe	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	wp	Yes			
14			— Angelina	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
15			— Rosie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
16			— Josephine	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
17			— Mary A	Daughter		x	F	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
18			— Laura J	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
19	13	13	Nunzio, Salvato	Head	O	Yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1897	Al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		12
20			— Annzia	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1903	Al	Yes	None							
21			— Jennie	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
22			— Tony	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	~~Italy~~ Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	wp	Yes			
23			— Alvinie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
24			— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
25			— Frank	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes								
26			— Joe	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
27			— Lee	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
28			— Katy	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
29	14	14	Horne, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		13
30			— Nora I	Wife H		x	F	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	wp	Yes	no		
31			Bell, Eddie	Boarder		x	M	Neg	84	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no		
32	15	15	~~[illegible]~~ Crawford, Tom	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	60	M	35	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		14
33			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			— Zelora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			— Frank	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			— Eddie Lee	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			— Margaret L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	16	16	Dutz, Charlie	Head	Un	Yes	M	Neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		15
39			Smith, Florence	Mother H		x	F	Neg	60	Wd	18	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
40	17	17	Burns, George	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		16
41			— Alice	Wife H		x	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
42			— Ira	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	wp	Yes			
43			— Dora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			— Philip	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	wp	Yes			
45	18	18	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		17
46			— Louisa M	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Farm~~ None							
47			— Pearlie L	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			— Marguerite L	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			— Arnold G	Son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			— Dessie H	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct # 4 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John W. Stewart, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Willie M	Son		Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52			— Woodrow M	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			— Jerry J	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	19	19	Williams, Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18
55			— Adeline J	Wife H		x	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Home keeper	private family	VV96	W	Yes		
56			— Vivian	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Texas	74		none						
57	20	20	Thompson, Roz W	Head	O	Yes	M	W						NS No farm schedule filled out NS			99	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
58	21	21	Johnson, Willis	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	19
59			— Jewel	Wife H		x	F	Neg	31	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
60			— Cleophas	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
61			— J. J.	Brother		x	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
62	22	22	Edgston, Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	No	No	Texas	Ohio	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	20
63			— Annie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
64			— Lewis L	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes		21
65			— Roy	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66			— Bessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			— Annie J	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— H. C.	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	23	23	Thornton, Minnie	Head H	R	Yes	F	Neg	47	Wd	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		22
70			— Travis	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	laborer Farm	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
71			— Bernice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
72			— Gladys	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
73			— Hubert	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
74			— Minnie M	Grand Daug		x	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		none						
75			— Ruby G	Grand Daug		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		none						
76	24	24	McCoy, Annas	Head H	R	No	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	none						
77			— Bob	Son		x	M	Neg	28	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	23
78			— Simon	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
79			— James	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
80	25	25	Trantle, Samuel Jr	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	24
81			— Pauline	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
82			— Ellen	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			— Lorena	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	26	26	Fittery, Ottis W.	Head		Yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	25
85			— Mamie M.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
86			— Ophelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			— Irohelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			— Arnita	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90	27	27	Castle, Sam J	Head H	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	26
91			— Amy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	none						
92			— Willie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
93			— Lessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
94	28	28	Watson, Jim	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	27
95			— Belinda	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96			— Thompson, Ed			x	M	Neg	80	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
97			— Beal, Jim	son-in-law		x	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
98			— Bertie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
99			Peterson, Bailey	Grandson		x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
100	29	29	Polk, Ned B	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	28

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

155

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 3798

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John W. Stewart, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Line
1			— Isell	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						1
2	30	30	[illegible], Wesley	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	2
3			— Effie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						3
4			— Clarence	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None		VOVV	UP			4
5			— Cleo	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						5
6			— Iris M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						6
7			— Lowdell	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						7
8			— Louetta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						8
9			— Wesley J.	Son		x	M	Neg	1/5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						9
10	31	31	[illegible], Thomas N.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	10
11			— Lou	Wife-H		x	F	W	60	M	18	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82			Yes	None						11
12			— Chester M.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86			Yes	None						12
13			— Edith, Jr.	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86			Yes	None						13
14			— Thomas J.	Son		x	M	W	27	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85			Yes	None		VIVV	W		no	14
15	32	32	Rice, Albert W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	15
16			— Ida V.	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	None						16
17			— Eulis D.	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None		VIVW	W		no	17
18			— Barney V.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General	VOVV	UP	Yes		18
19			— Eulon O.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes		19
20			— Leonard W.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						20
21			Holden, Tom J.	Father-in-law		x	M	W	80	M	27	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	None					no	21
22			— Emilia	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	74	M	20	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	None						22
23	33	33	Ferguson, Hurst Jr.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	23
24			— Willie M.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None						24
25			— John J.	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						25
26	34	34	[illegible], Albert	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	26
27			— Mary F.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						27
28			— Abb	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes		28
29			— Maude I.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						29
30	35	35	Williams, George	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			Yes	Minister	Church Baptist	8694	W	Yes	no	30
31			— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						31
32			— Willie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87			Yes	None						32
33	36	36	Manley, Richard J.	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	33
34			— Cora	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			Yes	None						34
35			— Sidney	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no	35
36			— Charlie	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	UP	Yes		36
37			— Orlander	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]			37
38			— Clara R.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	UP			38
39	37	37	Williams, Buster	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						39
40			— Ada	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	40
41			— Annie E.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87			Yes	None						41
42			— Mary M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes	no	42
43			— Willie D.	Son		x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						43
44	38	38	Wolf, Joe C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	44
45			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	21	no	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	1912	Na	Yes	None						45
46			— Lottie J.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP			46
47	39	39	Wolf, Stiney	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	47
48			— Agnes	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	21	no	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	1902	Na	Yes	None						48
49			— Agnes J.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes		49
50			— Willie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87			Yes	None						50

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 B

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct # 4

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
41	40	Holik, Alphons J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		38
		—— Rosie J.	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None							
		—— Gladys J.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	41	Wojnofsky, Charlie	Head	O	Yes	M	W	62	M	29	no	Yes	Germany (Bavaria)	Germany (Bavaria)	Germany (Bavaria)	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	Yes	No		48
		—— Jennie	Wife-H			F	W	61	M	2[illegible]	no	Yes	Germany (Bavaria)	Germany (Bavaria)	Germany (Bavaria)	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	None							
		—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	37	S		no	Yes	Texas	Germany (Bavaria)	Germany (Bavaria)		87	13	0			Yes	None							
		—— Charlie	Son			M	W	33	S		no	Yes	Texas	Germany (Bavaria)	Germany (Bavaria)		87	13	0			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
42	42	Rimand, Albert	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	39	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			41
		—— Jessie J.	Wife-H			F	Neg	34	M	35	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
		—— Elbert M.	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—— Myrtle	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—— Minnie B.	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
43	43	McMurray, Tom	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		42
		—— Viola	Wife-H			F	Neg	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		Johnson, Lydia	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	60	Wd	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44	44	Jackson, Walter	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	Yes	No		43
		—— Lydie	Wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—— Lottie	Daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—— Minnie	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—— Walter	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—— Aubrey J.	Son			M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—— Langston	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—— Vera J.	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	45	Malik, Joe Jr.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
		—— Caroline	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46	46	Ignacio, Peter	Head	O	Yes	M	W	74	M	33	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	Yes	No		45
		—— Sarah	Wife-H			F	W	65	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	27	V	1880	Na	No	None							
		—— Joe	Son			M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
		—— Philip H.	Son			M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		46
47	47	Dennis, Thomas	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		47
		—— Hannah	Mother			F	Neg	59	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		Livingston, Lena	Sister			F	Neg	18	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—— Langston	Sister			F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48	48	Chussill, Tom B.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		48
		—— Liza	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
		Black, Jimmy J.	Nephew			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	49	Roffino, Charlie	Head	O	Yes	M	W	65	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		49
		—— Ann	Wife-H			F	W	60	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	Yes	None							
		—— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
		—— Bennett	Son			M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W		No		
		—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W				
		—— John	Son			M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W				
		—— Mike	Son			M	W	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W				
50	50	Gallegos, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		50
		—— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	16	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
51	51	Patranella, John	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		51
		—— Lorna	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	15	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
		—— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—— Frank	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—— John Jr.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: [illegible]
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator.
3892

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	52	52	Kirkpatrick, A B	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		52
2			—— Sallie B	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			—— Vol	Father		x	M	Neg	50	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
4	53	53	Roffino, Preston	Head	O	Yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1871	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		53
5			—— Preston Jr	Son		x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VAVV	Wp	Yes			
6			—— Carrie	Daughter-H		x	F	W	32	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
7			—— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
8	54	54	Rogers, Solomon R	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		54
9			—— Hattie L	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10			Sally, Minnie M	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	55	55	Dishong, Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	W	81	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	Yes	Manager	Cattle Farm	VXVV	W	Yes	No		55
12			—— Josephine	Wife-H		x	F	W	81	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	Yes	None							
13	56	56	Echols, George F	Head	O	Yes	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		92					Yes	None							
14		57	Craig, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	44	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		56
15			—— Merino	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
16			—— James A	Son		x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			—— Franky L	Son		x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	57	58	Cobbs, James A	Head	O	No	M	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					Yes	Proprietor	Gasoline filling Station	8789	O	Yes	No		57
19			—— Ida C	Wife-H		V	F	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		93					Yes	None							
20	58	59	Thornton, William	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		58
21			—— Alaria	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					Yes	None							
22			—— Willie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes			
23			—— Elmo	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes			
24			—— Alberta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes			
25			—— Cleophus	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			—— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			—— Naomi	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			—— Annie C	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			—— Ella B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			—— Curlin	Son		x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			—— Ozay M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			—— Cecil	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	59	60	Dudash, Katherine	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Al	Yes	None							
34			—— George J	Son		x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		59
35	60	61	Fair, Nathaniel R	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
36			—— Addie M	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37	61	62	Hunter, Napoleon	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		61
38			—— Napoleon Jr	Son		x	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes	No		
39			—— Vernon D	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40			—— Katy B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			—— Paul	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	Wp				
42			—— Ossie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			—— Virgie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			McDaniel, Rosie	Sister-H		x	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
45	62	63	Lewis, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	16	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		62
46			—— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
47			Crawford, Ida M	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48	63	64	Shorter, Nathaniel S	Head	R	No	M	Neg	72	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		63
49			—— Lucila B	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			—— Clinard	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

April 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator. 3942

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration / Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	64	65	Dunn, Harvey Jr	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		64
52			—— Albertha	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
53			—— Linnel	Son			x	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
54	65	66	Allen, Wiley	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		65
55			—— Johnnie M	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
56			Walker, Cora B	St Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
57	66	67	Seale, Columbus H	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	66
58			—— Florence A	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
59			—— Anne	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
60			Bolk, Loring	Servant			x	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	Yes			
61	67	68	Ratliff, Will G	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		67
62			—— Nora J	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Porto Rico		87				Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
63	68	69	Lewis, Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		68
64			—— Clara	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87				Yes	None							
65	69	70	McCoy, Frank J	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	69
66			—— Laura A	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
67			Skeed, Leola M	Niece			x	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
68			—— Georgetta	Niece			x	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
69	70	71	Eddington, Sylvester	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		70
70			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	61	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
71			—— Mary Jr	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
72			—— Katie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
73			—— Print J	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
74			—— Sylvester Jr	Grandson			x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
75			—— Lee A	Grandson			x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
76	71	72	Owallin, Eva	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			71
77			—— Ruth F	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
78			Moreson, Belvin H	Employee			x	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
79	72	73	Lightsey, J Gould	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		72
80			—— Ola B	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
81			—— Maxine H	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
82			—— Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
83			—— Mary O	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
84			—— William O	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
85			Anderson, Ralph	Employee			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62				Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
86			Austin, Robert J	Employee			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
87			Scott, Caroline	Friend			x	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None							
88	73	74	Dunn, Will J	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		73
89			—— Alice	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
90			—— Ezeltha	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
91			—— Etta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
92			—— Atha L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
93			—— Rosie J	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
94			—— Fannie	Mother			x	F	Neg	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87				Yes	None							
95			Johnson, Lotes M	Niece			x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
96	74	75	Fleming, Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	74
97			—— Fay	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
98			Gunn, Reed	Employee			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
99	75	76	Machka, Joe	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		75
100			—— Elizabeth B	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	German	13	17		V 1888 Na	Yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
157

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator. 3992

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	75	76	—— Lucy E	Daughter		yes	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Hungary		87	17	2			Yes	None						
2			—— Albert H	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Hungary		87	17	2			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Up	Yes		
3	76	77	Garrett, Ben	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	76
4			—— Leila	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
5			—— Bonner	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer Section	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		
6			—— Emory W	Son		x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Up	Yes		
7			—— Annie M	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8			—— James J	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9			—— Clara A	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			—— Larkin J	Son		x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			—— Ernest E	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12			—— Jack W	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13	77	78	Burton, Thomas B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	77
14			—— Lee J	Sister-H		x	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
15	78	79	Allen, Matt	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	78
16			—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
17			—— Ruby L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Up	Yes		
18			—— Woodrow	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Up	Yes		
19			—— James M	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20			—— Effie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21			—— Sarah M	Mother		x	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
22	79	80	Allen, Dora	Head-H	O	Yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	79
23			—— Myron B	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Up	Yes		
24			—— Lorina	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25			—— Elmore	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			Jones, Willie L	Employee		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
27	80	81	Gardner, Grady	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
28			—— Eula	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			—— Charlie E	Son		x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30			—— Grady Jr	Son		x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			—— James L	Son		x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32	81	82	Owens, Minnie B	Head-H	O	Yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		80
33			—— Bessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None						
34			—— J. D.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35			Odom, Johnnie	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36	82	83	Jemanek, Joseph A	Head	O	Yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1880	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	81
37			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1921	Na	Yes	None						
38			—— Antone B	Son		x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes	No	
39			—— Louis J	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Up	Yes		
40			—— Willie A	Son		x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Up	Yes		
41			—— Uldrich M	Step Son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1921	Na	Yes	None						
42			—— Buck S	Son		x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None						
43	83	84	Jurek, Joe H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	82
44			—— Fannie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45			—— Leola	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			—— Joe P	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			—— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48			Benton, Jerry E	Step Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49	84	85	Costella, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
50			—— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	19	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator. 4042

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Josephine	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52			—— Gus	Son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53			—— Bonnie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54			—— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55			—— Joe	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			—— Jake	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			—— Carrie	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			—— Willie	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			—— Sam	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60	85	86	Jones, Harrison	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		84
61			—— Estella S	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			—— Manuel	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
63			—— Love M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			—— Ida M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			—— William	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			—— J. [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			—— L. J.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	86	87	Eddington, Roscoe	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		85
69			—— Marie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			—— Arozza	Son		x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			—— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			—— Mattie L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73	87	88	Shepherd, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	74	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		86
74			—— Belle	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	62	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
75			Washington, Gloria	Sister-in-law		x	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
76	88	89	Smith, Alma	Head-H	O	No	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes			
77			Gay, Joe H	Son		✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78	89	90	Crawford, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		87
79			—— Lucy A	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
80			—— Frank	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			Pettey, Mary P	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
82			—— Oliver	Step Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
83			—— Linus	Step Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
84			—— Willie	Step Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85			—— Johnny	Step Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86			—— Lula	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			—— Robert	Step Son		x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	90	91	Lewis, Alex	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
89			—— Cora B	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			—— Andrew	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			—— Alex Jr	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			—— Jesse J	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			—— Milton D C	Son		x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			James, George	Step Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
95	91	92	Castilla, Carmen	Head	O	Yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1886	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		89
96			—— Josephine	Wife-H		x	F	W	65	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1886	Al	Yes	None							
97			—— Francis	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			No	None							
98	92	93	Morell, John	Head	O	Yes	M	W	72	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1887	Na	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
99			—— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1887	Na	Yes	None							
100			—— Francis	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Sales Girl	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Part of Justice [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator. 4092

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Droth, Joe	Uncle					M	W	88	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1880	Al	Yes	None					No		
2	93	94	[illegible], Pete	Head	O		Yes		M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	91
3			—— Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			—— Leon A	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			—— Mary R	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			—— Carlos John	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	94	95	Morell, Joe	Head	R		Yes		M	W	41	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		92
8			—— Lula B	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
9			—— Annette R	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10			—— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11			—— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			—— Seth J	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
13	95	96	Powers, Ben	Head	O		Yes		M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		93
14			—— Bettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15	96	97	Anderson, August B	Head	O		Yes		M	W	6[illegible]	M	41	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	√	1897	Na	Yes	Architect	Building	8294	O	Yes		No		94
16			—— Frida	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Germany (Brunswick)	Germany (Brunswick)	Germany (Brunswick)	German	13	13	√	1888	Na	Yes	None							
17			—— Andrew	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	New York	Sweden	Germany		56	06	0			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
18			—— Arthur G	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Sweden	Germany		56	06	0			Yes	None							
19			—— Ruth E	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Sweden	Germany		56	06	0			Yes	None							
20	97	98	Thurman, Horace	Head	R		Yes		M	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		95
21			—— Lula L	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		82					Yes	None							
22			—— Nellie P	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
23	98	99	Wehrman, Joe M	Head			Yes		M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Hardware store	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	96
24			—— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	[illegible]			Yes	None							
25	99	100	Nucha, Louis	Head	O	500	No		M	W	70	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1880	Na	Yes	None						No	
26			—— Fannie	Wife-H				√	F	W	68	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	Un	Un	No	None							
27	100	101	Love, John D	Head	R	15	No		M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Track foreman	Railroad S[illegible]	7477	W	Yes		No	
28			—— Eva	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	New Mexico	Ohio	New Mexico		98					Yes	None							
29	101	102	[illegible], Vicente	Head	R	8	No		M	Mex	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1923	Al	Yes	Section laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
30			—— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	33	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1923	Al	No	None							
31			—— Charlie	Son				√	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	No	None							
32			—— Jesus J	Son				√	M	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1923	Al	No	None							
33	102	103	[illegible]	Head	R	8	No		F	Mex	34	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1915	Al	No	None							
34			[illegible] Esteban	Son				√	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1915	Al	No	Section laborer	Railroad steam	7877	W	Yes		No	
35	103	104	Oberthier, Walter	Head	R		Yes		M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				97
36			—— Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			Williams, Willie	Step-son				x	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
38			—— Lizzie	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Neg	[illegible]4	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			—— Rosie L	Grandchild				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	104	105	Akin, Robert W	Head	R		Yes		M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	US	US		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		98
41			—— Minnie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
42			—— Victor C	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43	105	106	Fizer, Lawrence	Head	R		Yes		M	Neg	46	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		99
44			—— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45	106	107	Johnson, Fred A	Head	O		Yes		M	Neg	59	M	40	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Texas		82					Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		100
46			—— Virginia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			—— Son M	Son				x	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Post office	6X76	W	Yes		No	
48	107	108	Lovell, Grover	Head	R	15	No		M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Cedar post	4590	O	Yes		No	
49			—— Lea	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			[illegible]	Step-daughter				√	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator. 4142

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Frankie L	StepDaughter			No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Yes	None						
52			—— Fay B	StepDaughter				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Yes	None						
53			—— Raymond	StepSon				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None						
54			—— Ruby	StepDaughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None						
55	107	107	Etheridge, Lafayette L	Head	R	25	No	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Arkansas		83	Yes	None					No	
56			—— Mary J	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83	Yes	None						
57			—— Inez V	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	Stenographer		7192	W	Yes		
58			—— Thurston S	Son				M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	Bookkeeper		7789	W	Yes	No	
59			—— Vera	Daughter-in-law				F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Salesman	Private family	8364	W	Yes		
60	107	110	Black, Edwin P	Head	O		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66	Yes	Plumber	Master	30X1	O	Yes	No	101
61			—— Marian	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		64	Yes	None						
62	110	111	Pickford, William L	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Yes	Undertaker	Private Business	9690	W	Yes	No	102
63			—— Lula E	Wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
64			—— Vivian M	Daughter				F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
65			—— William Jr	Son				M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
66			—— Lawrence E	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
67			—— Elaine E	Son				M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
68	111	112	Stovall, George W	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	103
69			—— Anna	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87	Yes	None						
70	112	113	Cunningham, John	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	104
71			—— Maude M	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
72			—— Juanita L	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
73			—— Albert M	Son				M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
74	113	114	Dinnmead, Albert W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		12	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	105
75			—— Nellie S	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
76	114	115	Bouska, John A	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 65 0	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	No	106
77			—— Flora V	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
78			—— Frank J	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
79			Brandes, Fritz	Son-in-law				M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87 07 0	Yes	None						
80	115	116	Rock, Louis J	Head	R	12	Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87 15 0	Yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	Yes	No	
81			—— Lily M	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
82			—— Margie J	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Not						
83	116	117	Horack, Henry	Head	R	13	Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
84			—— Edna	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
85	117	118	Scanlan, Tony	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	82	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27 20	Yes	None						
86	118	119	Autrey, Miles M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	107
87			—— Mary E	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
88			—— Mabel	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
89			—— Idaceal	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
90			—— Miles	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
91			—— Irvin D	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
92			—— Clifford	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
93			—— James	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
94			—— Glenn	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
95			—— Oleta	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
96	119	120	Evans, Eliza	Head	O	2000	Yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
97			—— Martin	Son				M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Section laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	Yes	No	
98			—— Rebecca	Daughter				F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes	No	
99			—— Allie	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
100			—— Fred	Son				M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Janitor	Confectionery	6X90	W	Yes		

April 16

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
159

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator. 4192

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	119	120	—— Della	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
2	120	121	Griffin, Jim	Head	O	$325		No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Africa	Texas	87	40	1	Yes	Laborer	Cotton oil mill	7868	W	Yes	No		
3			—— Evelyn	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	Yes			
4			—— Willie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5			—— Ella B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
6	121	122	Banks, Henry	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Janitor	wholesale grocery	6X90	W	Yes	No		
7			—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8			—— Henry Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9	122	123	Miner, Jackson	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer section	Steam Railroad Section	7877	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
10			—— Louvenia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11	123	124	Starnes, Christina	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				108
12			—— Victoria	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	Yes	Retoucher	Studio	5094	W	W			
13			—— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14			—— Adolph	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	grocery store	4590	W	Yes			
15			—— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16	124	125	Hall, Horace H	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		110
17			—— Lavenia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18	125	126	Mosley, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		111
19			—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	Yes			
20			Lacy, Allie M	Grandchild				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
21			Mosley, Jim	Brother				x	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					No		
22			Williams, Amanda	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
23	126	127	Jackson, Calvin	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
24			—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	nursery	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
25			Martin, Mae F	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	No			
26	127	128	Saculla, Frank A W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	Yes	None							
27			—— Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	Yes	No		112
28			—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29			—— Anthony J	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
30			—— Sarah	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
31			—— Peter	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
32	128	129	Krenek, Will H	Head	O	$3000		Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06V1	W	Yes	No		
33			—— Minerva	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Czechoslovakia	87	14	0	Yes	None							
34			—— Bryant	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35			—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36	129	130	Bittle, Aug P	Head	O	$5000	R	Yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87			Yes	Secretary	City Co	9093	W	Yes	No		
37			—— Annie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None							
38	130	131	Woliver, Roy W Jr	Head	R	$4		Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86			Yes	Laborer	County road	7871	W	Yes	No		
39			—— Isbell M	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
40			—— Clara D	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							
41	131	132	Cook, Thomas	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	No		
42			—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	None							
43			—— Ida	Mother				✓	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
44	132	133	Foster, Columbus P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		113
45			—— Minnie Ina	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46			—— Donald E	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47	133	134	Mann, Lemuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		114
48			—— Celestine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			—— Lemuel Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50			—— Willie	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	67	Wd		No		Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87				None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #[illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John W Stewart, Enumerator. 4242

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm No.
33	34	——— H. A.	Brother			yes	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
		——— Willie	Sister-in-law			x	F	Mex	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
34	35	Smith, John J.	Head	O		Yes	M	Mex	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	115
		——— Delia	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35	36	Garza, Louis	Head	R	12	No	M	Mex	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1915	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No		
		——— Alexandro	Father			√	[illegible]	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	No	None					No		
		——— Dominga	Mother			√	F	Mex	55	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1915	Al	No	None							
		Mezas, Odilmio	Nephew			√	M	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
		Garza, Ramona	Sister			√	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	Yes	None							
		——— Pedro	Nephew			√	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
36	37	Vegas, John	Head	R	12	No	M	Mex	22	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	Yes	No		
		——— Juliana	Wife-H			√	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	Al	No	None							
		Duran, Santiago	Grandson			√	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	None					No		
37	38	Ramato, Henry Jr.	Head	R	18	No	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Texas		91					Yes	None							
		——— Ignacia S.	Wife-H			√	F	W	64	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None							
38	39	Wolters, Sim C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Austria-Galicia	Austria-Galicia	Austria-Galicia	Polish	14	14	√	1879	Na		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		116
39	40	Johns, August A.	Head	O	300	Yes	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	Hardware store	3790	[illegible]	Yes	No		
40	41	Brossy, Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Maryland	Austria-Galicia	Austria-Galicia		70	14	0			Yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	E	Yes	No		117
		——— Josephine	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
		——— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		——— Victoria	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		——— Magdalene	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None							
		——— Cecilia	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None							
		——— Jonnie	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None							
20	20	Ray W. Thurman	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trader	Stock	8891	O	Yes	No		118
		——— Cora	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		——— Katherine	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		——— Hugh	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		——— Lois J.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		——— Annie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		——— Billie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		——— Bernice M.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		Spears, Sadie M.	Granddaughter			yes	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		[illegible], Madie	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Margin notes: "Su Sheet 2: line 67" (beside Ray W. Thurman family); "Su Sheet 27 28" (beside Spears, Sadie M.)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Spell, Eliza T	Head	R	750	yes	M	W	67	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		1
2			— Della M	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None							
3			— Eliza T Jr	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer (farm)	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
4			— Mary K	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	W	yes			
5			— Preston H	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes			
6			— Susana L	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	Cosmetician	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes			
7			— Nell M	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
8	2	2	Cannon, Jas C	Head	O	7700	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Poultry + Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Phil	2
9			— Fannie T	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
10	3	3	Johnson, Wesley	Head	O	500	yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11			— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
12			Williams, Marguerite	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
13	4	4	Evans, Allen	Head	O	7500	yes	M	Neg	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Shoe Maker	Shop	9964	O	yes	yes	WW	
14			— Ellie R	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
15	5	5	Jackson, Calvin	Head	O	500	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
16			— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private fam	9596	W	yes			
17			Martin, Mary F	Sister-in-law			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18	6	6	Cunningham, Frank	Head	O	500	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
19			— Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20			— Joey	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21			— Eula	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22	7	7	Gaines, Jim	Head	O	1000	yes	M	Neg	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no		4
23			— Eula	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
24	8	8	Hall, Mary	Head-H	O	2000	yes	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	yes			5
25	9	9	Adams, Nat	Head	O	1500	yes	M	Neg	66	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
26			— Ellen	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	64	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
27	10	10	Edmonds, Leonard	Son-in-law			X	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck driver	788V	W	yes	yes	WW	
28			— Daisy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29	11	11	Hardeman, Bettie	Head-H	O	5000	no	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
30			Banks, Henry	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck driver	7881	W	yes	no		
31			— Emma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			— Henry	Grandson			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33	12	12	Carroll, Earl R	Head	R	75	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	no		
34			— Opal	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35			— Donal E	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36	13	13	Banks, Mattie	Head-H	O	300	yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			7
37			Olifant, J.C.	Boarder			X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Clergyman	Meth Church	8694	W	yes	yes	WW	
38	14	14	Banks, Walter	Head	O	1000	yes	M	Neg	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	8
39			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40	15	15	Wippricht, Carl	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Live Stock	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	9
41	16	16	Harrison, Chicky	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	77	M	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer (farm)	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
42			— Melissa	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	70	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
43	17	17	Bass, Eliza T	Head	R	18	no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87			yes	Laborer (farm)	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
44			— Susie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45			— Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
46			— Silvia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
47			— Emma L	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48			— Pearline	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			— Eliza T Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50	18	18	Hall, Will	Head	O	2000	yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 B | 2251

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	18	18	Hall, Willie	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
52			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	8899	W	yes	no		
53			— Ernsa	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
54			— Ollie	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
55			— Josie	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
56			— Lewis	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
57			— Milton	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
58			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
59			— Cleo	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
60			— Albert	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
61	19	19	Adams, Elija	Head	R	18	no	M	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	8899	W	yes	no		
62			— Nabie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
63			— Ethereline	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
64			— Essie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
65			— James O	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
66			— Elija Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
67			— Thlade	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
68	20	20	Knox, John	Head	O	900	yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
69			— Cornelius	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				yes	None							
70			— Alberta Jr	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
71			King, Clar	Adopted son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
72			— Fredie	Adopted son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
73	21	21	Robinson, Ella	Head	R	25	yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			12
74			McMillian, Margaret	Aunt			X	F	Neg	86	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87				yes	None							
75	22	22	Phillips, John J	Head	O	7000	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		13
76			— Edd H	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
77			— John J Jr	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Clerk	Grocery	8890	W	yes			
78	23	23	Sanders, Charlie	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	64	S		no	no	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia		66				yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
79	24	24	Washington, Ben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
80			— Susie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	None							
81			— Isaiah	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
82			— Ikes	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
83			— Lillie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
84			— Thomas	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
85			— Booker T	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
86			Reed, Shady	Son-in-law			X	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
87			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
88	25	25	Assenas, Gabriel	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	1914	V al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
89			— Della	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	24	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	1919	V al	no	None							
90			— Panayo	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas Greece	Texas Greece		87	27			yes	None							
91	26	26	Buchman, Carl	Head-H	R	1000	yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1912	V al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
92	27	27	Adams, Rufus	Head	R	7x	yes	M	Neg	40	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
93			— Josie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
94	28	28	Bullock, Edward A	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	Farming	Dairy	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	17
95			— Margaret	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				yes	None							
96			— Augustine	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
97			— Marguerite	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
98			— Mary O	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
99	29	29	Murphy, William J	Head	R	20	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	no		
100			— Mae B	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Brazos · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5 · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 2A · 161

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator. 2301

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	29	29	Murphy, Geraldine	daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			— Margaret L	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3			— Cora M	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	30	30	Franklin, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	No		
5			— Ellen	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Ella I	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92		None							
7			— Donal E	son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			Wallis, Edna	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (Farm)	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	No		
9			Lee, Oland	Boarder				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	No		
10	31	31	Turner, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
11			— Martha	wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— J.T.	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— Mildred	daughter (son)				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— Arizona	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			— James A	daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Susana	daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	32	32	Holston, Oscar	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		18
18			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Thelma	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Sammie L	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Ella M	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	33	33	Shorter, Jack	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	60	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
23			— Isabella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
24			— David	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
25			Arthur, Lawrence	grandson				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
26	33A	33A	Holston, Hillard	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
27			— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
28	34	34	Calhoun, John	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Neg	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
29			— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none							
30			Wilson, Bessie	daughter				X	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (Farm)	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
31			Singard, Leola	niece				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
32	35	35	Smith, Allen	Head	R	500		yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
33			— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
34			— Alma	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Alma R	daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	36	36	Gilipps, George	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	75	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
37			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
38			Gibson, Emmett	Grandson				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (Farm)	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
39	37	37	Gilipps, Will	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		24
40			— Hettie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	38	38	Gilipps, John	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
42			— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
43			— Johnnie	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Ida L	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Juanita	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Theresa	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47		38A	Franklin, Mamie B	Head-B	R	[illegible]		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
48			— Morell	daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	39	39	Evans, Lula	Head	O	500		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			25
50			— Beatrice	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-12

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Number of farm schedule
51	39	39	Evans, Hellen	daughter				Yes	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
52			— Milton	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
53			— Jessie R	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
54			Vance, Earline	daughter				X	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
55			— Conrad	Grandson				X	M	Neg	11/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
56			Banks, Martha	mother				X	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		88			Yes	None						
57	40	40	Williams, Henry L	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	Clergyman	Church of God	8694	O	Yes	No	26
58			— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
59			— Albert	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
60			— Alys	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
61			— Abrams	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
62			— Timothy	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
63			— Titus	son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
64			— Chitman	son				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
65	41	41	Davis, Frank	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	27
66			— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	70	M	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	None						
67			Ford, Essie	Granddaughter					F	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
68			Davis, Mack	grandson				X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
69			— Plas	grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
70			— James	grandson				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
71			— Viola	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
72			Smith, Estella	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
73	42	42	Watson, Alex	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	28
74			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87			Yes	None						
75			— Alex Jr	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
76			— Claude D	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
77			Monroe, Eddie	stepson				X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
78			— Earley	stepson				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
79	43	43	White, Will	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	29
80			— Roberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
81			— Gladys	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
82			— Willie	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
83			— Nora L	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
84			— Ruth	daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
85	44	44	Jones, Hilliard	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	66	M	19	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		88			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	30
86			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	65	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	None						
87			Smith, Sammie L	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
88			Grand, Robert	grandson				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
89	45	45	Jones, Tommie	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	31
90			— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	None						
91	46	46	Smothers, Sam	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	56	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	32
92			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87			Yes	None						
93	47	47	Hall, Jasper	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	33
94			— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
95			— Elsie	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
96			— Emma	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
97			— Annie M	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
98			— Thelma	daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
99			— Orlena	daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
100	48	48	Austot, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	16	1891	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 A — 162 — 2481

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	48	48	Antert, Susie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	70	M	26	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1891	Na	Yes	None							
2	49	49	Gustom, Annie C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	35
3			—— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4	50	50	Skelton, Louis S	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		36
5			—— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
6			—— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7			—— Allice	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8			—— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			—— Donal	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10	51	51	Burger, John	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		37
11			—— Allice	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			—— John Jr.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
13			—— Rudolph	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	7673	W	Yes			
14			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			—— Clyde	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			—— James	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17	52	52	Kuzinski, Kazimir	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		38
18			—— Cecilia	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
19			—— Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20			—— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21			—— Stella	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			Cecilia	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			—— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			—— John	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25	53	53	Bosiski, Stiney	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	39
26			—— Mary	Sister-H			X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
27			—— Annie	Sister			X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
28			—— Tommie	Brother			X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Poland~~	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
29	54	54	Bosiski, Joe B	Head	O	7050	Yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		40
30			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	16	V	1902	Na	No	None							
31			—— Frank	Son			X	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
32			—— Johnie	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
33			—— Annie M	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	None							
34			—— Susie T	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				None							
35			—— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				None							
36	55	55	Bosiski, Anton	Head	O	2700	Yes	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	18	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	41
37			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
38			—— Nattie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	56	56	Duhr, John	Head	R	1000	Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		42
40			—— Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
41			—— Rita	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	57	57	Hall, Bob	Head	O	600	Yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
43			—— Alberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			—— Christina	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
45			—— Martha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
46	58	58	Hernandez, Ynocencio	Head	R	500	Yes	M	Mex	37	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
47			—— Vastoria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	34	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	None							
48			—— Elidia	Step daughter			X	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
49			—— [illegible]	Step daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
50			—— Albessa	Step daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
8451

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Walter W Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	58	58	Hernandes Rosa	Step daughter	R		Yes	F	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52	59	59	Ortega Moreno	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	38	M	18	no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		45
53			— Yonda	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	35	M	15	no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	No	None							
54			— Petra	daughter			X	F	Mx	15	S		no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			— Elvira	daughter			X	F	Mx	13	S		no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			— Catarina	daughter			X	F	Mx	9	S		no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
57			— Pablo	son			X	M	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
58			— Fernando	son			X	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
59			— Aristeo	son			X	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
60	60	60	De Leon Santos	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	37	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1898	Un	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		46
61			— Branlia	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
62			— Jonas	daughter			X	F	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				None							
63			Berlanga Juan	Brother-in-law			X	M	Mx	[illegible]			no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	(2)	Un	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
64		60	Berlanga Onofre	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	[illegible]		20	no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	189[illegible]	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		47
65			— Angelia	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	2[illegible]		17	no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None							
66			— Jose	son			X	M	Mx	6			no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
67			— Cenovio	son			X	M	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
68	61	61	De Leon Encarnacion	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
69	62	62	Hill John	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
70	63	63	Williams Vernon	Head	R	Un	No	M	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
71	64	64	Bokowski John	Head	O	300	Yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	17	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		48
72			— Victoria	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	25	no	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	17	0			Yes	None							
73			— Joe	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74			— Helen	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			— Taylor	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			— Bella	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77	65	65	Lero Frank Jr	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
78	66	66	Warren Byron B	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
79			— Lillie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			— Marguerite	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			— Alvin Ray	son			X	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	67	67	Welch Jim A	Head	R	750	Yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	56
83			— Marrie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84			— Jim G Jr	son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Gladys	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86	68	68	Welch Jack	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		57
87			— Aubra	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			— Gertrude	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89			— J.J.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			— Jack Jr	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91	69	69	Bienoski Albert	Head	O	7000	Yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		58
92			— Frances	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	18	no	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
93			— Helen	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94			— Ottis	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			— Alberne	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			— Leon	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97			— Willie	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			— Dorothy	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99	70	70	Lero Jack	Head	O	10000	Yes	M	W	57	M	32	no	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	19	16	V	1900	Pa	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		59
100			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	30	no	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un	19	16	V	1900	Pa	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18-21-12 Supervisor's District No. 8/12 Sheet No. 4 A 163
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	70	70	Leo, Antone	Son				M	W	27	S		no	no	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
2			— John	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
3			— Agnes	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
4			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	None					
5	71	71	Lee, Mike	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
6			— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
7	72	72	Tramek, John N.	Head	R	25	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Merchant	General Mdse	O	yes	yes	WW
8			— Victoria	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia				yes	None					
9			— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
10			— Donald	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
11	73	73	Chiles, Patsy	Head	R	12	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		
12			— Annie M.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
13			— Winnie A.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
14			— Wesley	Grandson				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
15	74	74	Tramek, Frank	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
16			— Victoria	Wife-H				F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	None					
17			— Frank M.	Son				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	yes	WW
18	75	75	Hudson, Bertie	Head	R	15	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes	no	
19			— Blanche S.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes		
20	76	76	Glowski, Martin	Head	R	1400	yes	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
21			— Agnes	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	1903	Na	no	None					
22			— Sophie	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	1903	Al	yes	None					
23			— John	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
24			— Peter	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
25	77	77	Wehrman, Fred	Head	O	5000		M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	yes	WW
26			— Rosa	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	None					
27	78	78	Dubrovolny, Hugo	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
28			— Agnes	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
29	79	79	Nemec, Christina	Head	O	1000	no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1904	Na	no	None					
30	80	80	Minic, Frank	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	O	yes	no	
31	81	81	Matlschak, Pearl	Head	R		yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1900	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
32			— Walace	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
33			— Francis	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
34			— Stella	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
35			Gutkowski, Lena	Daughter				F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
36			Matlschak, John	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
37			Gutkowski, Annie M.	Granddaughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
38	82	82	Hall, George	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
39			— Evelina	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
40			— Loyal G.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
41	83	83	Wehmann, John H.	Head	R	100	no	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	yes	Merchant	General Mdse	O	yes	no	
42			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	1882	Na	yes	None					
43			— Charlie	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria				yes	None					
44	84	84	Siegert, Arthur	Head	R	60	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	O	yes	no	
45			— Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
46			— Bennie C.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
47	85	85	Pohalek, John	Head	R	Uw	no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas				yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	yes	no	
48		85a	Kosarek, Lewis	Head	R	60	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	Mechanic	Garage	E	yes	no	
49			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas				yes	None					
50			— Edwin	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas					None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	86	86	Mancie, Simon	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
52			—, Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	no	None							
53			—, Charles	son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
54			—, Antone	son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
55			—, Bessie	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
56			—, Winnie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
57			—, Joe	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
58			Horvos, Peter	Boarder				X	M	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No		
59	87	87	Williams, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		69
60			—, Grace	wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
61			Washington, Albert	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
62	88	88	Moss, Kattie	Head-H	R	[illegible]		yes	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
63	89	89	Gutierrez, Estevan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	20	45	V	1929	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
64			—, Zoa	wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	20	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None							
65			—, ~~[illegible]~~	son				X	M	Mex	1	S		no		~~Texas~~	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1924	al		None							
66			—, Maria	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
67			—, Guadalupe	son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
68			—, Natalia	daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
69	90	90	Oliver, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
70			—, Lillie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
71	91	91	Longbridge, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
72			—, Hallie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~							
73			—, Walter Jr	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			—, William	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			—, John R	son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			—, Robert	Brother				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
77	92	92	Rogers, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		73
78			—, Cassie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	wife							
79	93	93	SanAngelo, Peter	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		74
80			—, Tessa	wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None							
81			—, Bennie	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			—, Bonnie	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			—, Philip	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			—, Mary	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
85			—, Peter Jr	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
86			—, Rosa	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
87			—, Annie	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
88			—, Charlie	son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
89			Sandana, Philip	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	None							
90	94	94	Johnson, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			75
91			—, Mattie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			Banks, Della	mother				X	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
93	95	95	Green, Joe D	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	76
94			—, Birdie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
95	96	96	Jefferson, Rufus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
96			—, Georgia	wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
97			—, Will	son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
98			—, Fred	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			—, Glester	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			—, Annie M	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Walter W. Solomon [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	96	96	Jefferson, Clara	daughter				Yes	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2			— Precila [?]	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			— Annie	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4	97	97	Beamowsky [?], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	78
5			— Jakie [?]	wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
6			— Jessie	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			— Lee	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8			— Bessie	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			— Hellen	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			— Raymond	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			— Lillian	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12	98	98	Jutkiewicz [?], Rosa	Head-H	O	5000		yes	F	W	82	Wd		no	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			79
13			Beamowsky [?], Ella	granddaughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14	99	99	Beamowsky [?], Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	80
15			— Willie	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
16			— Lula M	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			— Herman L	son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18	100	100	~~Mrs~~ Bonner, Nora	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			81
19			Bonner, Woodrow	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20			Bonner, Sims W [?]	~~daughter~~				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			Bonner, James M	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22			— Ella	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	101	101	Lopiccolo [?], Sam	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	0	yes		no	82
24			— Rosa	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	yes	None							
25			— Tony	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	none							
26			— Sarah [?]	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None							
27			— Mike	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None							
28			— Callie	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				none							
29			— Joe	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	~~Louisiana~~ Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None							
30			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				none							
31			— Lee J	son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None							
April 16 32	102	102	Longbridge [?], Lott	Head	R	7000 [?]		yes	M	Neg	69	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		18					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	83
33			— Ida	wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	None							
34			— Corine E	daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
35			Hall, Luther	grandson				X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
36			Boyd, Jessie J.	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37	103	103	Rufino [?], Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	84
38			— Carrie	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
39			— Mossie [?]	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			— Rosa	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41	104	104	Saladino [?], Carlo	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVK	0	yes		no	85
42			— Jina [?]	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	no	none							
43			— Anna [?]	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
44			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	~~Dallas~~ Italy	~~Dallas~~ Italy		87	29	0				none							
45			— Angeline	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Italy	~~Texas~~ Italy		87	29	0				none							
46	105	105	Lopiccolo [?], Lee [?]	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	S		no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			86
47			— Mary	sister-H				X	F	W	26	S		no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	yes	none							
48	106	106	Lopiccolo [?], Josephine [?]	Head				X	F	W	66	Wd		no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Al	No	none							
49	107	107	Sparacino [?], Tony	Head	O	7000 [?]		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	87
50			— Antonina [?]	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Walter W. Johnson, Enumerator. 3651

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
107	107	Sparacino, Tresia	daughter	R			Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	Yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Joe	son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	Yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
		— Carlo	son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Lena	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Sam	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
		— John	son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
		— Lee	son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
		— Angelina	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
		— Frank	son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
108	108	Williams, Lucile	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	18	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			
109	109	Sparling, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
		— Susie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		— Francis	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		— Millie	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		— Nolan	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		— James	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		— Arola	daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		— Arthur L	son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
110	110	Kilpatrick, John H	Head	R			X	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Georgia		66					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		89
111	111	Gallo, Tony	Head	O	7000		Yes	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
		— Josephine	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
		— Frank	son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Tom	son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Victoria	[illegible]				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None							
		— Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None							
		— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
112	112	Walker, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
		— Lizzie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	65	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
		— Farlin	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
		— Loyd	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
113	113	Harris, Raymond	Head	R			X	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
		— Olinda	wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
114	114	Moore, Gertrude	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	Yes			91
		— Jessamine	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Lillie M	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		— Bessie M	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		— Thomas	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		— David	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		Stevens, John	son-in-law				X	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
		— Mattie	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		Cunningham, Willie	grandson				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		— Else	grandson				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
115	115	Saladino, Joe	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		92
		— Nonie	wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	14	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	No	None							
		— Joe	son				X	M	W	23	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
		— Annie	daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
		— Lillie	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Angelina	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Josie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
		— Nonnie	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
165

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	115	115	Saladino, Tony	Son			Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
2			—, Maly	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
3			—, Callie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
4	116	116	Stallone, Paul	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Pa	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		73
5			—, Willie S	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Pa	Yes	None							
6			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
7			—, Paul	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
8			—, Sim	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
9			—, Ross	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
10			—, Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
11			—, Mary	Mother			X	F	W	75	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Pa	No	None							
12	117	117	Mays, Nash	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	94
13			—, Lorie L	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14			—, Willie T	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			—, Noah	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			—, Evaline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			—, Essie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			—, Jesie L	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			—, Leona	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	118	118	Stallone, John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Pa	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		95
21			—, Frances	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
22			—, Rosa	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S			Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
23			—, Joe	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							
24			—, Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							
25			—, Callie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
26			—, Stella	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
27			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S				Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
28	119	119	Mistiso, Joe	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	72	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		96
29			—, Rosa L	Wife-H			X	F	W	72	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	Yes	None							
30	120	120	Williams, Jim	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
31			—, Stella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32			McDaniel, Isaah	Nephew			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33			—, Jesse	Nephew			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			—, Ethel M	Niece			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			McDaniel, Charlie	Father-in-law			X	M	Neg	69	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36	121	121	Sikorski, Stanley	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	98
37			—, Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
38	122	122	[illegible], Ben	Head	O	6000	Yes	M	W	65	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		99
39			—, Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	33	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	No	None							
40			—, Will	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
41			—, Lee	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
42			—, Tony	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
43	123	123	Nemec, John J	Head-H	O	2600	Yes	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		100
44			—, Jacob	Father			X	M	W	93	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	No	None							
45			Kyana, Rudolph	Nephew			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
46	124	124	Sikorski, Joe W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		101
47			—, Lottie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	None							
48			—, Joe W Jr	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			—, Vivian J	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	125	125	Kader, Anton	Head	O	4500	Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	V	1910	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		102

April 17

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
2751

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Walter W. Solo[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	125	125	Kuder, Mollie	Wife-H			yes		F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87 16 0			yes	None						
52			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87 16 1			yes	Truck driver	Gravel	4X90	W	yes		
53			— Lottie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87 16 1			yes	None						
54			— Johnie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87 16 1			yes	None						
55			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87 16 1										
56	126	126	Kubik, Frank J	Head	O	6000	R	yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15 15 V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	103
57			— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0			yes	None						
58			— Johnie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87 15 1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			— Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87 15 1				None						
60	127	127	Raymond, Joe	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	104
61			— Lena F	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87 14 2			yes	None						
62			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
63			— Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
64			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
65	128	128	Sikorski, Anton	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	105
66			— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
67			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
68	129	129	Siegert, Otto	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
69			— James	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Truck driver	Gravel	4X90	W	yes	No	
70			— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
71			— Charlie E	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			— Rosalie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
73	130	130	Raymond, John	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
74			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15 15 V	1906	Na	yes	None						
75			— Johnie Jr	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87 15 2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			— Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87 15 2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			— Lottie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87 15 2			yes	None						
78			— Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87 15 2				None						
79	131	131	Novak, Antone	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15 15 V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108
80			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15 15 V	1909	Na		None						
81			— Antone Jr	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			— Angeline	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0			yes	None						
85			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87 15 0				None						
86	132	132	Bankston, Ida	Head	O	7300		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		109
87			Doddy, Louise	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
88	133	133	Smith, Jennie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89	134	134	Sharp, Silas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	110
90			Newman, Rosetta	Sister-H				X	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
91	135	135	Hayes, Charlie	Head	O	2000		yes	M	Neg	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	111
92			— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
93			— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W			
94			— Albert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
95			— Hallie	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
96	136	136	Willson, Jay	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
97			— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
98	137	137	Shields, Minnie	Head-H	O	4000		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		113
99			— Joe	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			— Thomas	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Walter W Solomon, Enumerator.

2801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	137	127	—, Eddie	son				yes	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			—, Robert	son				yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3			—, Julia	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			—, Annie M	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	138	128	Wilson, Jerome	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
6			—, Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			—, Beatrice	daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
8			—, Margie R	daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	139	129	Person, Robert	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	yes	WW	
10			—, Sallie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			—, Robert Jr	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
12			—, Tommie R	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			—, Matilda	Step-mother				X	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14	140	130	Laws, Otis	Head	O	3500		yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
15			—, Eugenia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			—, Iola E.	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
17			—, Annette	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			—, Aubry	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			—, Virgle	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			—, Otis	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			—, William A	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			—, Susie E	daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	141	131	Lockhart, Georgia	widow				X	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
24	142	132	Banks, Albert	Head	O	1800		yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
25			—, Marzella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			—, Althyia	step-daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27	143	133	Hays, Alfred	Head	R	175		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
28			—, Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	None							
29	144	134	Wilson, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		118
30			—, Beatrice	wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			Sanders, Sessie	grandmother				X	M	Neg	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None				no	no		
32	145	135	Olexy, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
33			—, Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	25	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
34			—, Marion	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
35			—, Harry	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			—, Martin	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			—, Lillie	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			—, Antone	son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			—, Louise	daughter				X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			—, Joe	son				X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41	146	136	Miles, Sam	Head	O	750		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Steam Plant	1569	W	yes	yes	WW	
42			—, Sarah	wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			—, James	son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44			—, Elnora	daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45			—, Katherine	daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			Donaldson, Ida	mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
47	147	137	Bradley, Leah	Head-H	O	5000		yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			120
48			—, Julia	daughter				X	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			Henderson, George	grandson				X	M	Neg	24	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
50			—, Elnora	grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Entire Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
2851
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Walter W Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	Eng.	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Henderson, Giver J	Grand-son	O			yes	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			Dunnant, Sammie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
53			Perry, Hazel	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
54			Anotte, Johnie E	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
55	148	148	Bradley, Madison	Head	O	5000		yes	M	Neg	54	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
56			—, Amy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—, Snable	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58	149	149	Sanders, Julius	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
59			—, Laura	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			—, Ella R	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			—, Albana	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			—, Nelson	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			—, Isa L	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			—, Julius	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65	150	150	Bradley, Julia	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
66	151	151	Laws, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes	no		123
67			—, Lend	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			—, James E	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
69			—, Joe	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			—, Rosa M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	152	152	Hays, Albert	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes	yes	WW	124
72			—, Bama	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73	153	153	Pirres, John W	Head	R	30		no	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes	no		
74			—, Ammie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			—, Allie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
76			—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
77			—, Lenora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			—, LeRoy	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			—, Robbie	Son				V	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	154	154	Davis, L	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
81			—, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—, [struck out]	Brother				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
83	155	155	Trigg, Joe	Head	O	6000		yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		126
84			—, Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82	yes	None							
85	156	156	—, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	127
86			—, Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87	157	157	Bates, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	66	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
88			Bates, [struck out]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina	82	yes	None							
89			Ballard, Minnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			McClendon, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
91	158	158	Bennett, Bertha	Wife-H	O	3500		yes	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			128
92			—, Lee	Husband				X	M	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
93			Moore, Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	159	159	Shields, Earl	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
95			—, Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			—, Drenna	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			—, Freddie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98	160	160	Scarpinato, Tony	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	87 29 0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
99			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87 29 0	yes	None							
100	161	161	Wilson, Wilburn	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

34

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
167

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator.
2901

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Wilson Frances	Wife-H	R		No	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2	162	162	Sasage Dominic	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1910	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		131
3			— Annie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	22	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
4			— Peter	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
5	163	163	Brown Theodore	Head	O	7000	Yes	M	Neg	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No		132
6			— Cottrine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7	164	164	Jones Carry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
8	165	165	Tusek John F	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		133
9			— Lizzy	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
10			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
11			— Albina	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
12			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
13			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14	166	166	Bonjo Joe	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		134
15			— Maude	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None							
16			— Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
17			— Bennie	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
18	167	167	Maly Charlie R	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		135
19			— Irene	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
20			— Billie T	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none							
21	168	168	Kubin Mary	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	74	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No			136
22			— John	Son			X	M	W	40	S		No	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	Yes	WW	
23			— Charlie	Son			X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
24	169	169	Bise Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		137
25			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
27			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
28			— Donald	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			— Robert	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			— Morgan	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	170	170	Bradley Patsy	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
33			Joseph Lewis	Son			X	M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7999	W	No	No		
34	171	171	Skorski Ignatz	Head	R		Yes	M	W	65	M	30	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1896	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		138
35			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
36			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
37			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
38			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
39			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labory	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
40			— Stella	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
41			— Walter	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
42	172	172	Hutall Ned	Head	R	Un	No	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
43			— Beatrice	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	17	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44	173	173	Abati Vince	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1900	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		139
45			— Pauline	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
46			— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
47			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
48			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
49			— Jim	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
50			— Tony	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Walter W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	173	173	Abati, Ned	son	R			yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
52			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
53	174	174	Missina, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		140
54			— Nellie	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
55			— Mattie	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56			— Dominic	son				X	M	W	4	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57			— Felipe	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58	175	175	LaFarn, Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		141
59			— Rosa	wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	none							
60			Sam, O. J.	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61	176	176	Holden, Jimmy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
62			— Winnie	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			Moffett, Cristine	Boarder				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
64			Rossback, Naomi	cousin				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
65			Williams, Bertie	Boarder				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
66			Henderson, Lilla M.	Niece				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			1				
67			— Lewis	nephew				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68	177	177	Sigent, Robert W.	Head	R	425		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
69			— Lillian	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			— Norma	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71			— Anna	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72			— Robert W. Jr.	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73	178	178	Baker, Jessie J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	S		No	NO	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
74	179	179	Barth, J. B. Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				143
75			— Ethel	wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76	180	180	Franklin, H. Clement	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		144
77			— Jessie	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			— Edna J.	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79			— Ethel M.	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80			— Nathan	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81	181	181	Halouska, John	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	145
82			— Lucile	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
83			— Willie	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84			— Henry	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			— Edward	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			Kascura, Peter	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
88	182	182	Cunningham, Hal	Head	O	3600		yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		146
89			— Annie	sister-H				X	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none							
90			Cahill, Lucy	sister				X	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
91			— Dennis	nephew				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
92	183	183	Hanson, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	147
93			— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
94			— Lizzell	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			— Bill	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97			— Robert	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98			— Roy	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99	184	184	Salvaggio, Ross	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	WW	148
100			— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	none							

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Walter W. [illegible], Enumerator.

168

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	184	184	Salaggio, Sam	son			yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			— Lena	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3	185	185	Andrews, Arthur T	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		149
4			— Ruby	wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
5			— Bertha	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			— Louise	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	L19V	W	No			
7			— Asa	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8	186	186	Ulrych, Tom Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1893	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	150
9	187	187	Ulrych, Tom Sr	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	75	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1894	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		151
10			— Tressia	wife-H			X	F	W	75	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1894	Pa	No	none							
11	188	188	Pruska, Fillomina	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1913	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			152
12			— Joe	son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1913	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			— Frank	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			— Fred	son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none							
15	189	189	Brandusky, Frank	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	55	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		153
16			— Anna	wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Cz Czecho	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1904	Al	yes	none							
17			— Agnes	daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia (Texas)	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			— Afona	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			— Frank	son			X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none							
20			Ouzasky, Anna	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Cz Czecho	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1904	Al	No	None							
21	190	190	Smith, Mattie	Head-H	O	5000	yes	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			154
22			— Frank	son			X	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
23			— Jerry	son			X	M	W	3?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
24	191	191	Maly, Thos	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1892	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		155
25			— Josephine	wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1892	Na	yes	none							
26			— Walter	son			X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
27			— Henry	son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
28			— Lottie	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			— Johnnie	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
30	192	192	Kra, Frank	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		156
31			— Francis	wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
32			— Lewis	son			X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
33			— Bettie	daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			— Victoria	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			— Annie	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			— Maggie	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			— Ruby	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Edwin	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	193	193	Friedel, Alvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		157
40			Friedel, Alma	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
41			— Lottie M	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Lewis S	son			X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	194	194	Maly, Joe	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		158
44			— Annie	wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Pa	yes	None							
45			— Francis	daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46	195	195	Hanus, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		159
47			— Anna	wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Pa	yes	none							
48			— Willie J	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None							
49			— Millie E	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None							
50			— Alice R	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
3051

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Walter W. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	196	196	Hebron, Vince	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
52			—, Eva	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	V	1881	Na	yes	None						
53			—, Victoria	daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None						
54			Bartosh, Annie	daughter			X	F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			Hebron, Agnes	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
56			—, Charlie	son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			—, Johnnie	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			—, Margaret	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			—, Elvira	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60	197	197	Raymond, Frank J	Head	O	~~3500~~	yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
61			—, Albina	wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
62			—, Ola	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			—, Alfred	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			—, Emma	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			—, Julia	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
66			—, Raymond	son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none						
67	198	198	Baranet, John C	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		162
68			—, Ida	wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
69	199	199	Norris, Steve	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
70			—, Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1902	Na	yes	none						
71			—, Hattie A	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			—, Allen J	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			—, Victor F	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			—, Rosa M	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none						
75	200	200	C[illegible], John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer (~~Labor~~)	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
76			—, Mattie	wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	34	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none						
77	201	201	Cahill, Rosa	Head-H	O	4000	yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		58	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		165
78			—, Jim	son			X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
79			—, Ella	daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
80			—, Albert	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81			—, Maggie	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			—, Lottie M	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			—, Albina	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None						
84			Lenard, Jim	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	04	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
85	202	202	Ratliff, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	70	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166
86			—, Mattie	wife-H			X	F	Neg	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
87	203	203	Holmes, Lakin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
88			—, Bettie	wife-H			X	F	Neg	66	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89	204	204	Jenkins, George	Head	O	2000	yes	M	Neg	57	M	26	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
90			—, Pearl	wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	23	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none						
91			—, ~~[illegible]~~	daughter			X	F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			—, Katherine	daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			—, George	son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94			—, Pearl	daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95			—, Lee M	son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96			—, Edna	daughter			X	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97	205	205	Norris, Frank J	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
98			—, Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
99			—, Willie M	daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none						
100	206	206	Havel, Lawrence	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1902	Na	No	None				no	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A | 169

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Walter W Salmon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	206	206	Havel Annie	wife-H				No	F	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1907	Na	No	none							
2			— Lewis	Grandson				V	M	W	22	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	207	207	Gimaneck Anton	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		170
4			— Fanny	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	yes	none							
5			— Arthur	son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			— Johnie	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			— Bettie	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			— Lillie	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none							
10			— Albina	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				none							
11	208	208	Johnson Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		171
12			— Mattie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			— Madison	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			— Dessie L	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			— Lonnie B	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			— Lawrence	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			— Alexander	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			— Mattie M	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	209	209	Rogers Elmo	Head	Ww	Ww		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No		
20			— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			Edwards Robbie M	adopted daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22	210	210	Holik Joe J.	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		172
23			— Frances	wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
24			— Josef Jr	son				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			— Rosie	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			— William	son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
27			— Julia	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			— Ella M	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			Holik Rosa	mother				X	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1878	Na	No	none							
30	211	211	Homola John	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	43	M	34	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	173
31			— Francis	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
32			— Sylvia J	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	1				none							
33			— Wilma F	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
34			Zalodny Francis	mother-in-law				X	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1877	Na	yes	none							
35	212	212	Ward Walter S	Head	R	Ww		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes	No		
36			— Ivy	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
37			— Viola	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
38			— Violet	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
39			— Charles W	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
40			— Sonny	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
41	213	213	Perlacio Isidro	Head	R	Ww		No	M	Mex	52	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
42			— Sarah	wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	none							
43			— Joe	son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W				
44			— Mary	daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	none							
45			— Virginia	daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	none							
46			— Enriqueman	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	none							
47	214	214	Johnson Moses	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		174
48			— Mary	wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			— Earnest	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			— Israel	Brother				X	M	Neg	59	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator. 151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	215	215	Johnson, Osca	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	2?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
52			—, Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53	216	216	Mosley, Charlie M	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	175
54			—, Roy	son			X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			—, Joe	son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
56			—, J.C.	son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			—, Lucile	daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58			—, Lena	daughter			X	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59	217	217	McKelvy, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	176
60			—, Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			yes	none						
61			—, Mattie M	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
62			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			—, Lois	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64	218	218	Donnelly, Adam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	177
65			—, Cassie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			—, John W	son			X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
67			—, T.C.	son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			—, Abraham	son			X	M	Neg	20	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			Jones, Annie M	daughter			X	F	Neg	23	Wd	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71			—, Bennie	grandson			X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72	219	219	Lee, David	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	2?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	178
73			—, Jerome	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74			—, William	son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75	220	220	Harvey, Powell	Head	O	7000	yes	M	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	179
76			—, Serailla	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77			—, Beatrice	daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78			—, Minnie	daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79			—, Fred	son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
80			—, Leona	daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
81	221	221	Harvey, Prodical	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	2?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
82			—, Rosa L	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83	222	222	Washington, Ben	Head	R		no	M	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
84			—, Callie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	2?	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			—, Ruby M	daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86			—, Alinda	son			V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87			—, Flor L	daughter			V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
88			—, Ira L	son			V	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89	223	223	Lipiale, Tony	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	180
90			—, Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Pa	yes	none				no	No	
91			—, Joe	son			X	M	W	31	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
92			Stabler, Tony	grandson			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			—, Joseph	grandson			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			—, Rosa	granddaughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
95	224	224	Costello, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	181
96			—, Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
97			—, Jessie	son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
98			—, Ben	son			X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99	225	225	Slayak, Johnie	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	182
100			—, Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 21-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
170

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Wattrell Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Slapik, Hattie M	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, Ruben O	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		183
3			— Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
4			— Gladys	Daughter				F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			— Rudge	Son				M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			— Tommie	Son				M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	[illegible]	227	Davis, Eugene	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	No		
8			— Lottie	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9	223	228	Hajek, Paul P	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		184
10			— Antonie	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1878	Na	yes	None							
11			— Annie	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			— Antonie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			— Albina	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			— William	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Machinist	Garage	7473	W	yes			
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cunningham, Hill	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		185
16			— Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			— Velma	Daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			— Milton	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19	[illegible]	230	Regmund, Anton	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	34	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		186
20			— Mary	Mother-H				F	W	80	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1880	Na	No	None							
21			Berry, Leah	Niece-H				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22	231	231	Raymond, Adolph	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	187
23			— Tracy	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
24			— Joe	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	232	232	Scott, Allie	Head	O	2000	yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			188
27			— Alton	Nephew				M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			— Ossie	Niece-H				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			— Irma	Niece				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			— Buddie	Nephew				M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			— Elnora	Niece				F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			Smith, Buck	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	50	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
33			— Kathe	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	47	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34	233	233	Hatchett, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		189
35			— Lizzie	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			— Lorainia	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37			— Autrial B	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mommet, Ervin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Marris, John	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	58	M	24	No		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		190
40			— Katherine	Wife-H				F	W	58	M	25	No		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1901	Na	No	None	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			— Johnnie	Son				M	W	27	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
42			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Hattie M	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			— Joseph	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bosky, Mary	Head-H	O	5000	yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			191
46			[illegible]	Son				M	W	42	S		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1891	Na	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
47			— Antone	Son				M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
48	237	238	Krolczyk, Peter	Head	O	7000	yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		192
49			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1895	Na	yes	None							
50			— Peter	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Walter W Solomon, Enumerator. 3251

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Koslazyk, Josephine	Daughter	O			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None							
52			— Lilly	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None							
53			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
54			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fridel, Buck	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	193
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fridel, Frances	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15		1880	Pa	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		194
57			— Rudolf	Son				X	M	W	55	S		No	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
58			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
59			— Peter	Son				X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	Davis, Wayne	Head	O	None		yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	no		195
61			— Jennie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			— Ruby E	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Helper	Dairy	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Helper	Dairy	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			— Roma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Helper	Dairy	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Helper	Dairy	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			— Donald D	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			Lovell, Ernest	Boarder				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	No		
68	241	241	Hilton, William S	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	44	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no		196
69			— Waltha O	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70			— Odessa	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71			— H. W.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			— Lynn	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			— Amber	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			— Tosie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			Smith, Lola	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
76	242	242	Nelson, Leich	Head	O	3000		yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		197
77			— Ora L.	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	74	M	21	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		198
79			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			— Evelina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			— Roy	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gagan, Annie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			199
85			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
86			— John	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Gravel	4X90	W	yes			
88			— Jerome	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes			
89			— Lewis	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95	245	245	Wright, Sam	Head	O	3500	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		200
96			— Estella	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
97			Henry, Lindel	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98	246	246	Kobb, Philip R	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	61	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		201
99			— Mary J	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			Atkins, James S	Father-in-law				X	M	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		

25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 12 A — 171

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	246	246	Atkins, Missouria	mother-in-law				Yes	F	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
2			—— Newton C	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	40	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
3			—— Jessie	sister-in-law				X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VXVV	W	Yes			
4	257	247	Rogers, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	69	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
5			—— Annie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	75	M	19	No	No	North Carolina	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	96	Yes	none							
6	248	248	Lanehart, Pinkie	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Saleswoman	Goods	4590	W	Yes			
7			—— Fred	son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
8			—— William	son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
9			—— John	son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
10			—— Amanda	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
11			Ford, Edwin	Brother				V	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Truck driver	Gravel	4X90	W	Yes	No		
12	249	249	Murphy, Jack	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		202
13			—— Maggie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			—— L. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
15			—— Ila M	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
16			—— Lonnya	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
17			—— Elton	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			—— Audra	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			—— Olivers	son				X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20	250	250	Frost, Tom	Head	O	800		Yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		203
21			—— Lula	wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
22			—— Willie D	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	251	251	Walton, Jim	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	Neg	57	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		204
24			—— Mattie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
25			Holt, Bessie A	stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
26			Lane, Ella B	stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	19	Div		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
27			—— J. L.	grandson				X	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	252	252	Gainer, Sam	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
29			—— Jane Ann	wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
30			Warren, Stella W	daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
31			Warren, Floyd	stepson				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
32			—— Della	stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			—— Earnest	son				V	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	253	253	Laughridge, Ollie	Head-H	O	250		No	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
35			Harris, Ollie	daughter				V	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
36			Laughridge, Milton	son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
37			Harris, Ila V	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			—— Otis C	grandson				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			—— Elnora	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			—— Edward	grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			—— L. C.	grandson				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	254	254	Sanders, Norman	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	Neg	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		205
43			—— Rachel	wife-H				X	F	Neg	65	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
44	255	255	Sanders, Lewis	Head	R	Wr		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes	No		
45			—— Martha	wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
46			—— Marcellus	son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
47			—— Lewis E	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
48			—— Lizzie L	daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
49			—— Lena	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			—— Johnnie	son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 B | 3351

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Walter W. Salmon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	253	255	Sanders Alvin	Daughter			No	F	Neg	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52	256	256	Jefferson Glester	Head	O	5000	yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	206
53			— John	son				M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
54			— James	son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
55			— Pezilla	Mother-H				F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
56			— Horace	cousin				M	Neg	67	Wd		yes	No	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	None					No	
57	257	257	Eadens Jessie	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
58			— J. M.	son				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
59	258	258	Newton Adolphus	Head	O	5000	yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	207
60			— Annie	wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			— Willie	daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
62			— Adolphus	son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
63			— Hezley	son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64			— L. B.	son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65			— Nancy	Mother				F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			Trigg Lonnie	nephew				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
67	259	259	Gibbons Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	208
68			— Lillie	wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	14	No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
69	260	258	Corothers Lim C	Head	O	1000	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		28					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7V99	W	yes	No	209
70			— Ada	wife-H				F	Neg	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
71			Smith J. C.	nephew				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
72	261	261	Turner Lloyd	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	210
73			— A. B.	wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			— Hester L	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75			— Alberta	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76			— F. Z.	son				M	Neg	Mo	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77			Johnson Dennis	son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
78			— Thelma	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
79	262	262	Homan Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	35	No		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1911	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	211
80			— Josie	wife-H				F	W	44	M	33	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1909	Un	No	none						
81			— Addie	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	o				none						
82			— Annie	daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	o				none						
83			— Bessie	daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	o				none						
84			— Joe	Brother				M	W	43	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1911	Un	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
85			— Lewis	Father				M	W	83	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1911	Al	No	none						
86	263	263	Burt Joe L	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	212
87			— Mary	wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			— Frankie	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
89			— Lavaughn	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90			— Ruth	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91			— Comodore C	son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92			— Jane	daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93	264	264	Graves Mary	Head-H	O	1500	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		213
94			— Henry	[illegible]				M	Neg	60	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
95	265	265	Jackson Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	77	M	28	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	214
96			— Lula	wife-H				F	Neg	72	M	18	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None						
97	266	266	Jackson James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	215
98			— Dora	wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			— Mary	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100			— Samuels	son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13 A | 172 | 3401

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Walter W. Solomon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	266	266	Jackson, Mattie	daughter				yes	F	Ng	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2			— Johnnie L.	son				X	M	Ng	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	267	267	Jones, William	Head	R	Un		No	M	Ng	70	M	21	No	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
4			— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	Ng	67	M	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			— Joe	son				V	M	Ng	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
6	268	268	Washington, Tom Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
7			— Martha	wife-H				X	F	Ng	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8	269	269	Mormon, Josie	Head	R			yes	F	Ng	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			217
9			— Tommie	daughter				X	F	Ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			— Booker T.	son				X	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
11			— Mary	daughter				X	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
12			— Lucius	son				X	M	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
13			— Johnnie	son				X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14			— Millie	daughter				X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15	270	270	Newton, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		218
16			— Elmira	wife-H				X	F	Ng	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17			— Emmet	son				X	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
18			— Sarah	daughter				X	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
19	271	271	Chesak, Gusina	Head-H	O	7000		yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			219
20			— John A.	son				X	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
21			— Elijah J.	son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
22	272	272	Starbasta, John	Head	O	7000		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Czech	Czech	Czech	Czech	15	15	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		220
23			— Josephine	wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Czech	Czech	Czech	Czech	15	15	V	1889	Na	yes	none							
24			— John Jr.	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
25			— Alfonse	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
26			— Lillie M.	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0				none							
27			Crockett, Bettie	step daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
28	273	273	Homola, Peter	Head-H	O	3000		yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Czech	Czech	Czech	Czech	15	15	V	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		221
29			— Antone	son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Czech	Czech	Czech	Czech	15	15	V	1902	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
April 26 30	274	274	Tonner, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			222
31			— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			— Frank	son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			Tucker, Jack	step son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34	275	275	Hines, O. D.	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		223
35			— Ada Bell	wife-H				X	F	Ng	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			Griffin, Clorie	step daughter				X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			Sanders, Gertrude	lodger				X	F	Ng	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
38	276	276	Mills, Will	Head	O	3000		yes	M	Ng	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		224
39			— Annie	wife				X	F	Ng	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			Wynne, Arthur	cousin				X	M	Ng	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	No		
41	277	277	[illegible], Carlo	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	73	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No		225
42			— Mary	wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	31	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Na	No	none							
43	278	278	Nelson, Mack	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	51	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		226
44			— Lovie	wife-H				X	F	Ng	50	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45			King, Herman	step son				X	M	Ng	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
46			Patcher, Jack	step son				X	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
47	279	279	Shurtaller, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Czech	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		227
48			— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czecho	Texas	Czech	15	15	V	1898	Na	yes	none							
49			— Ernest	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
50			— Irene	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	15	2			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Walter W. Solomon [illegible], Enumerator. 3451

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	279	279	Shustaka, Nancy	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
52			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Cz		87	15	2				None							
53	280	280	Faggins, Tony	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		228
54			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
55	281	281	Seymore, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		229
56			—, Ruby L	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57			—, Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			—, Alice [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59	282	282	Faggins, Joe	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		230
60			—, Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	None							
61			—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			—, Rosa L	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			—, Tena	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			—, Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
66			—, Callie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
67			—, Rhena	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
68			—, Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
69	283	283	Jones, Eliza	Head-H	R	Un		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
70			Cruter, Eulayne	Grandson				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	284	284	Parker, Alex	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	73	M	25	No	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
72			—, Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	65	M	18	No	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None							
73			Sharp, Edd	Brother				X	M	Neg	57	Wd		No	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
74			Sharp, Albert	Nephew				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
75	285	285	Mathe, August C	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		231
76			—, Francis	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
77			—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
78			—, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79			—, Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			—, Paul	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			—, Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			—, Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	286	286	Watson, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		232
86			—, Louisa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			—, Roe	Grandson				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			Francis, Courtney	Grand daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			Wilson, Ella	Sister				X	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90	287	287	Sovra, Fritz	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	16	15	V	1901	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		233
91			—, Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
92			—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
93			—, Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			—, Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			—, Albina	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
96	288	288	Wolf, Antone	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		234
97			—, Rosey	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Un	VV	15	V	1900	Al	No	None							
98			—, Lewis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			—, Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			—, Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
178
3581

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Walter W. Solomon

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	288	288	Wolf, Antone	son	R			yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				none							
2			— Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				none							
3	289	289	Eddins, Geo	Head	R	Ww		no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4			— Dessa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
5	290	290	Martin, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Common	VIVV	W	yes	No		
6			— Lillie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7			— Pearlie J	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8	291	291	Martin, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		235
9			— Ada	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			— May P	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			— Ruby	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12			— Inez	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13	292	292	Sharp, Willard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
14			— Isibelle B	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15			Nuttall, Olivia	daughter				X	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Johnnie	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17	293	293	Higgs, Albert L.	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		237
18			— Annie J	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none							
19			— Inez	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20	294	294	Deschutte, Frank	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		238
21			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
22			— Elton	son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23			— Adolph	son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			— Frank	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26	295	295	Kopecki, Frank	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		239
27			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
28			— Hellen	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29	296	296	Watson, Lois	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		240
30			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			— Jessie	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			— Emmie	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			— Ruben	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			— Lizzie	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			— Mabel B	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			— Josephine	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			— W.S.	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
38			— Daisy	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
39			— Almeta R	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
40			— Ethel	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
41			— Louise	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
42	297	297	Hall, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		241
43			— Salena	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44	298	298	Jones, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	76	M	18	no	no	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		242
45			— Clara	Wife H				X	F	Neg	76	M	18	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
46	299	299	Musser, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		243
47			— Almeta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			— Hal W	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			— Massie	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			— Jimmie	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Walter W Solomon, Enumerator. 3351

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Munson Ethel	Daughter	R		yes	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			Lundon Harriet	Mother			X	F	Ng	78	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
53	300	300	Kopetsky Joe	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	16	15	V	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		243
54			— Lottie	Daughter-H			X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	87	15	0			yes	None							
55			— Paul	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
56			— Ella R	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
57			Kolesky Frank	Boarder			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1909	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
58	301	301	Kopetsky John	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
59			— Christina	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
60	302	302	Freidel Frank C	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		245
61			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
62			— Lewis D	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
63			— Rudolph J	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
64			— Albert C	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
65			— Julius J	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
66			— Frank Jr	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lara Lewis	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		246
69			— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
70			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
71			— Fred	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
72			— Emory	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
73			— Joe C	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Davis Philip	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		247
75			— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rossa Tony	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		248
77			— Frances	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	20	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
78			— Ben	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Stabile Philip	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		249
81			— Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
82			— Rosa L	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			— Doris M	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hester Cameron	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	56	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		250
86			— Charity	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	308	308	Dossin Earl L	Head	O	1500	yes	M	[illegible]	61	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		251
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	Considine Lewis	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	252
89			— Savannah	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			— Lula M	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			Wyatt Sherman	Son-in-law			X	M	Ng	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
92	310	310	Reed Harrison	Head	O	Un	No	M	Ng	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
93			— Myra	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
94			Hill Nellie	Aunt-in-law			V	F	Ng	56	[illegible]	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
95	311	311	Dorsey William	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		253
96			— Chaney	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			— Travis	Son			X	M	Ng	13	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
98			— Eva L	Daughter			X	F	Ng	12	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
99			— Cindella	Daughter			X	F	Ng	11	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
100			— Louisa	Daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. ~~18~~ 21-12 | Sheet No. 15 A | 174
Supervisor's District No. ~~21-12~~ 18
3601
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Walter W Dobson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	311	311	Dorsey, William H	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
2			— Josie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
3	312	312	Neal, Jodie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	254
4			— Margrett	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
5			— Evelstil	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
6			Finch, Mattie	Mother				X	F	Neg	64	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
7	313	313	King, Wess	Head	R			X	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	255
8			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26			yes	none						
9	314	314	Rife, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	252
10			— Susie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
11			— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
12			— Willie B	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
13			— Sammie L	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
14			— Verdell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
15	315	315	Rice, Alex	Head	O	4000		yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	257
16			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
17			— Monnenta	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
18			— Arthur L	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
19			— Ronell	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
20			— May P	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
21			Dow, Robert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
22	316	316	Davis, George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	258
23			— Lila	Mother-H				yes X	F	Neg	82	Wd	18	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82			yes	none						
24	317	317	McBride, James	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
25			— Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26			yes	none						
26			— Amelia	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
27	318	318	Jones, Roberta	Head	O	1000		No	F	Neg	73	Wd	17	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26			yes	none						
28	319	319	Ohas, Mirka	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	259
29			Mirka, Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	yes	none						
30			— William	Son				X	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
31			— Allice	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9491	W	yes	no	
32			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
33			— James	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
34			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
35			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. ______ B

Supervisor's District No. ____________

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Block No. ____________

County ____________ Ward of city ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person, Father, Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Willie C. Hill, Enumerator.

1201.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Hill Willie C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1
2			— Cora L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
3			— Bernard M.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			2
4			— Eunice Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
5			— Lillian E	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			Dorthy M	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	2	2	Rychlik Frank V.	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	87	[illegible]	0			Yes	Merchant	General mdse.	9V91	E	Yes	Yes	WW	
8			— Verna	Wife-H			✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			Max W.	Son			✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10	3	3	Wymola Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		3
11			— Julia	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	14	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1880	Na	Yes	None							
12			— John	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
13			Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
14			Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
15	4	4	Wymola Edd	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
16			— Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1881	Na	Yes	None							
17	5	5	Griffin Charles E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		5
18			— Eunice	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
19			— James T.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
20			— Hennie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
21			— Mamie R	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			— Hubert W	Son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			— Grady	Son			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24	6	6	Watson Gradie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		6
25			— Selma E	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None							
26			— Katherine A	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
27			— Mattie L	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
28			— Vaugh R.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
29			— Billie J.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
30			— Era B	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			— Josifeka	Daughter			X	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	7	7	Davidson Robert L	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		7
33			— Emma B	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			— Mary R	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			— Anice D	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			— Marie A	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			— Edison E	Son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			— Robert D	Son			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	8	8	Orr Ollie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		8
40			— Bessie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			— Walden H. H.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
42			— Carl E.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
43			— James D.	Son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	9	9	Rychlik Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		9
45			— Julia	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	None							
46			Emma	Mother			X	F	W	69	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1870	Na	Yes	None							
47	10	10	Rychlik Albert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		10
48			— Ivy	Wife			X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49	11	11	Williams Gradie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
50			— Edna N.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Willie O. Hill, Enumerator. 1251

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Employment: Yes/No	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	11	11	Williams, Carl L.	Son		No	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
52			— Judge L.	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
53			— Gora M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
54			Thomas, Joe R.	Brother-in-law		X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Yes		
55	12	12	Anztil, Ed	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No	12
56			— Hallie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0	Yes	None					
57			— Louis A.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Yes		
58			— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Yes		
59			— Clara J.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Yes		
60			— Florence M.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
61			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
62	13	13	Dillow, George L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No	13
63			— Norma R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
64			— Betty J.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
65			— Herbert T.	Father		X	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			Yes	None					
66			— Roy R.	Brother		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No	13
67	15	15	Lipham, David H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No	15
68			— Jewell M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
69			— Billie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
70	16	16	Payne, Albert	Head		No	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No	16
71			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87			Yes	None					
72			— Lenora	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
73			— Albert M.	Son		X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
74			Lipham, Joe W.	Boarder		X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No	
75	17	17	Elliott, Tom E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No	17
76			— Maud E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Yes	None					
77			— Bertha M.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Yes		
78			— Emma M.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Yes		
79			— Lurline	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Yes		
80			— Laura	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
81			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
82	18	18	Payne, Johnie E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No	18
83			— Ora Ruth	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
84			— Waymond	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
85			— Bobby	Son		X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
86			Barnight, Morie	Boarder		X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		87	R	2	Yes	School Teacher	Rural School	9494	Yes		
87																											
88																											
89																											
90																											
91																											
92																											
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 — Unincorporated place: [illegible] — Enumeration District No. 21-13 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2A — Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Willie C Hill, Enumerator — 1287 — 171

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	19	19	Rhodes Ollie	Head	R	Yes	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			19
2			— Edwards	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			20
3			— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
4			— Otha	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
5			— Lorene	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
6			— Emma Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7	20	20	Matejka Frank L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		21
8			— Julia	Wife-H	[illegible]	X	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	None							
9			— Ollie Ray	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10			— Bernice Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	21	21	Matejka Tom	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1891	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
12			— Francis	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	24	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1890	Na	Yes	None							
13	22	22	Matejka Joe	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	23
14			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None							
15			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			— May	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	23	23	Chambers Harry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
18			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19			— William	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
20			— Elvira	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
21	24	24	Payne John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	26
22			— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			— Johnnie L	Son		X	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24	25	25	Jones Rufus	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25
25			Ware Cornelia	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			— Lucy	Niece		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
27			— Olivia L	Niece		X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
28			— Vertine	Niece		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
29			— Lonzo	Nephew		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
30			— Elmer	Nephew		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			— Nealy	Niece		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32	26	26	Moore Ballard Jr	Head	O	Yes	M	W	67	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
33			— Lottie	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
34			Parker Clarence	Mother-in-law		X	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
35	27	27	Moore Judia A	Head	O	Yes	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							28
36			Gwitzel Fay	Servant		X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	95 X	W	Yes			
37	28	28	Rychlik John A	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		29
38			— Julia	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	None							
39			— Betty	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
40			— Bertie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
41			— Lydia	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
42			— Valasta	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
43			— Edwin	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45	29	29	Schultz Augustine	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		30
46			— Kathie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			— Frieda	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
48			— Christine Jr	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
49			— Lola	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			— Monroe L	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3B
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Willie C. Hill
1337

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	29	29	Schultz, Anna M.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52	30	30	Sebesta, Berky B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			31
53			Simecek, Betty A.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
54			— Stanley	Brother			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
55	31	31	Fronte, Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	32
56			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
57			— Mary Jr	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			— Emil	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59			— Harry	Son			X	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60	32	32	Wilkinson, Robert W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		33
61			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			— Eugenie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			— J.T.	Son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			— Jerry	Son			X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			— Elbert	Brother			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
66	33	33	Barnett, Michael A.	Head	O	600	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	E	Yes	No		
67			— Ruby	Wife-H			✓	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68			— Dorothy	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69			— Gladys	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			— Marie	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71			— Emmie	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			— Joseph	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					[illegible]	None							
73	34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
74	34	34	James, [illegible]	Head			Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				34
75			— [illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
76			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
77			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
78			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
79			— Harriet Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			Louise Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83		35	35	Byrum, Harry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23
84			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
85			Byrum, Samuel H.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86	36	36	Moore, Samuel P.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		36
87			— Etta	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			— Viza Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89	37	37	George, James D.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		37
90	38	38	Johnston, Howard C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		38
91			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			— Lorena	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
93			— Doyle	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
94	39	39	Morris, Jack T.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		39
95			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			— J.P.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
97			— Bedford	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
98			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			— Louis	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Edge Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Willie C. Hill, Enumerator.

177

1387

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	39	39	Marie Louise	Daughter		Yes	F	W	48	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2			— Taylor	Father		X	M	W	86	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
3			— Ma	Mother		X	F	W	74	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
4			Adams Eli	Boarder		X	M	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
5	40	40	Wymola Edgar	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	OA	Yes	Yes	WW	40
6			Rosa L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Na	Yes	None							
7			Eugene W	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
8			Alfred	Son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
9	41	41	Mitchiser John	Head	O	Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1892	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		41
10			— Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	None							
11			— Henry	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
12			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		47	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
13			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
14	42	42	Stastny Vince	Head	O	Yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1892	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		42
15			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1888	Na	Yes	None							
16			— Edw.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
17	43	43	Stastny Edgar	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
18			— Albina	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
19			— Lillie M	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22	44	44	[illegible] Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
23			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24	45	45	Blazek Henry	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		45
25			— Fanny	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1892	Na	No	None							
26			— Frances	Daughter		X	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
27			— Henry	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
28			— Fred	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
29	46	46	Peak William M.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	77	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		46
30			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
31			— Jay Baby	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
32			Thepert Lee	Boarder		X	M	Mex	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
33	47	47	Ramos [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	58	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		47
34			— Sepiva	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	54	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	No	None							
35			Grazel	Niece		X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
36	48	48	Ramos Pete	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	23	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
37			— Gilberta	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
38	48	49	Hatiely Sherod	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		48
39			— Eunice	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
40			— Sherod Jr	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
41			— Alvin	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
42			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
43			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			— Aubrey Lee	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			— Vi[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			James Clifton	Boarder		X	M	Mex	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
47	49	50	Moore Lester	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		49
48			— Rachel	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			— Patsy Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	50	51	Moore Floyd	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Ice Store	8X91	O	Yes	No		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Edge Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Willie C Hall, Enumerator. 1437

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51	50	51	Moore Opal	Wife-H				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
52	15	15	Tighman William	Father				X	M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	16X1	W	No	1	No		
53	51	52	Biggs Claud	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
54			— Birtie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			Yes	None								
55			— Billie Joseph	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
56			Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
57	52	53	Murphy Jimmie H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mail carrier	Star Route	8876	W	Yes		No		52
58			— Oma	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
59			— Mattie P	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
60			— Vickie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
61			— Garland	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
62			— Ella Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
63	53	54	Opperstony Joe P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W			Yes	WW	53
64			— Grace	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	87	15	1	Yes	None								
65			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
66			— Edwards	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
67			Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
68	54	55	Watson, Dan	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
69			— Savannah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
70	55	56	Cloes William R	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Gen. Mer. Store	9V91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
71			— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
72			— Carl Tom	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
73			— J Ross	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
74	56	57	Hanckerby Barron R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		55
75			— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
76			— Gracie L	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
77			— Marvin R	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
78			— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
79			Allen B	Son				X	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
80			Ervin O	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
81	57	58	Cloes Morgan H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	E	Yes		No		56
82			— Wilma E	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
83			Morgan H	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
84	58	59	Cuspey Arthur	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
85			— Jimmie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
86			— Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
87			Luther Terrell	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
88			— Gordon	Son				X	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
89	59	60	Williams Oscar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		No		[illegible]
90			— Erlin	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
91			— Virginia R	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
92			— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
93			— Whit	Cousin				X	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
94	60	61	Cloes Junius	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
95			— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
96			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
97			— Milton	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
98			— Dalton	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
99			— Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
100			— Mary Beth	Daughter				X	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								

Lines 53 to 100 [illegible] Edge Village

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Willie ? Hill, Enumerator.
178

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Close, Rothie	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2	62	63	Close, Tom J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	61
3			— Lily	Wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			Chase, Pat	Boarder		X	M	Neg	40	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
5	62	64	Elliott, Ray	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	61
6			— Mildred	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			— Kathlyn	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8	63	65	Murphy, Jodie	Head	O	Yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes WW	63
9			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10			— Lanie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	64	66	Murphy, Jim	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	62
12			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
13			Brooks, Juliana	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		66					Yes	None						
14	65	67	Kelly, Walter	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	63
15			— Addie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16			— Knox	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
17			— Francis	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18			— Howard	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			— Selva Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	66	68	Halliday, Eddie H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	60
22			Robinson, Anna D.	Mother-H		X	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23			Halliday, William H.	Brother		X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
24			Cortez, Betty B.	Cousin		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25	67	70	Martinez, Andres	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	48	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Pa	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	66
26			— Elena	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	41	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
27	68	71	Rangel, Feliz	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	46	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	67
28			— Victoriana	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
29			— Adan	Son		X	M	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
30			— Rosendo	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
31			— Milagros	Daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
32			— Guillerma	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
33	68	72	Chaffee, Frances	Head	O	Yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	Unk	Unk	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		68
34			— Josie	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
35			— Frances	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36	70	73	Stewart, Minnie	Head	R	Yes	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		69
37			— Ervin	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
38			— Margarette	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
39			— Johnnie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
40			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41			— Bessie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42	71	74	Howard, Joe	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	70
43			— Valesta	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None						
44			— Jerry	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	
45			— Joe Jr.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
46	72	75	Ouretz, Edd	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		71
47			— Julia	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None						
48			— Ordell	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
49			— Albina	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
50			— Milly	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grayson — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: [illegible] — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 91-13 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Willie C. Hill, Enumerator. 1537

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	72	75	Curtis Charles	Son		Yes	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53			Janicek? Frank	Father-in-law		X	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1880	Na	Yes	None							
54	73	76	Schmidt? Fritz	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		72
55			— Ottilie	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	None							
56			— Rudolph	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany?	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		73
57			— Alma M	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
58			— Selma	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
59			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
60			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
61			— Freddie	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
62			— Curtis	Son		X	M	W	10?	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
63			— Edwina?	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None							
64	74	77	Windsor Arley	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	74
65			— Ama E	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66			— Joe E	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			— Dalton	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			— Billie W	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			Holden Charlie	Uncle		X	M	W	76?	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
71	75	78	Holden Aubrey C	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		75
72			— Florence	Mother-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
73			Windsor Bill	Nephew?		X	M	W	19?	[illegible]	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VJVV	2	Yes			
74	76	79	Coyle? Madison	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible] State		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		76
75			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			Newman Walter	[illegible]		X	M	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		77
77	77	80	Lewis John W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		78
78			— Theresday?	Wife-H		X	F	W	68	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
79	78	81	Wilson Quintus? B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		79
80			— Ora	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81			— Leslie	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
82			— Oren	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None							
83			— Melvin	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	79	82	Murphy? Otto?	Head	O	Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		80
85			— Opal?	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86			— Stella?	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			— Elva?	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88			— Lillie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			— Milton	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			— Olan	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91	80	83	Walker Fred	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		82
92			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93			— Eldena	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Fred Jr	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			— Georgia	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			— Holton?	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97	81	84	Rosier? George	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee?		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		8[illegible]
98			— Rita	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
99			— Rosianise?	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
100			— Sam	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			

Margin note at line 79: Apr. 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brown — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: [illegible] — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 5 A — 170

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Willie C Hill, Enumerator. 1587

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	81	84	Rosier, Anny	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None						
2			— Jimmie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None						
3			— Sigal	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None						
4	82	85	Frame, Luther L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	82
5			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
6			— Lucy Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7			— Mary Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8	83	86	Wilson, Alma	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	84
9			— Rotfie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10			— Albert J. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
11			— Fred B.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
12			— Margarett	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13			— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14			— James Jr	Father				X	M	W	79	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ohio	61	04	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	85
15			Pattison, Marvin	Boarder				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
16	84	87	Lamar, Shurman	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	86
17			— Patsy	Wife				X	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
18			— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
19			— Earnest	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20	85	88	Shannon, Tommie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	87
21			— Betsy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
22			— Ruby M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23			Lamar, Willie	Boarder				X	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	88
24			Gibbs, Willie	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	89
25	86	89	Ellis, Emma	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		90
26			— Floyd	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
27			— George	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
28			— Marion	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
29			— Vilma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
30	87	90	Rosier, Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	58			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	91
31			— Minter	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
32			— Bennie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
33			— James	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
34			— Moby	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
35			— Nellie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
36			— Marshal	Cousin				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	92
37	88	91	McDonald, William J	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	67	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	93
38			— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	None						
39	89	92	Faulkner, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	94
40			— Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]			Yes	None						
41			— Clara M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
42			— Roxner	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
43	[illegible]	93	Woodson, Burt N.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	95
44			— Ruby B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45			— Goldie L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46	91	94	Thomas, Calvin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	96
47			— Martha	Mother				X	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48			Nash, Effie	Sister				X	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
49			— Elvin	Nephew				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes		
50	92	95	Hubble, Marion	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9491	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Wheelock
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
1637

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Willie C Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			92	95	Kittle, Effie	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
52					— Thoris	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No		
53	Apr.		93	96	Duncan, Austin	Head	R	5-		Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Black Smith	Own Shop	0064	O	Yes	No		
54					— Mony	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56					— Jewell	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57					— Willie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58					— Otto	Son				X	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59					— Angeline	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			94	97	Robinson, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	28	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
61					— Rachel	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			95	98	Robinson, Vick	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]	[illegible]
63					— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64					— Wayne	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			96	99	Lewis, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		99
66					— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68					— Doyle	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		83						None							
69			97	100	Gress, Jacob R.	Head	O	620		No	M	W	86	M	23	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
70					— Mattie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	81	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					Yes	None							
71			98	101	Gerik, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15		1910	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]	[illegible]
72					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None							
73					— Frank Jr	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
74					— Albina	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
75					— Emil	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
76					— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
77					— Lettie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
78			99	102	McDaniel, George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		101
79					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80					— Iona	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
81					— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV		No			
82					— Fred	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83					— Grover	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			100	103	McDonald, Grant	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		102
85					— Sue	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86					— Adrian	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			101	104	McDaniel, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		103
88					— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
89					— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90					— Sam Jr	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91					— Ellen	Mother				X	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			104
92			102	105	Jones, Columbus	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	53	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			106
93					— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94					— Taft	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
95					— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
96					— Ben	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
97					— Floyd	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
98					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
99					— Nettie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			103	106	Thorne, Richard D.	Head	R	10-		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-19 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 10 and 11, 1930, Willie C. Hill, Enumerator. 1687

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home (7)	Value (8)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
1	103	104	Heanne, Eric	Wife-H	1		No	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	Yes		
2			— Doris	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3			Greenwood, Ruby	Boarder			✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	Yes		
4	104	105	Black, Henry M	Head	O	500	No	M	W	77	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		93					Yes	Merchant	Gen'l Mdse Store	9V91	O	Yes	Yes	
5			— Elizabeth D.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	74	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
6	105	106	Dye, Lee	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1916	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	106
7			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	None						
8			— Molly	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
9			— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
10			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
11			— Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
12			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	13	1				None						
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sodolak, Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
14			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
15			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
16			— Della	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
17			— Lottie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sopak, Tom F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	109
19			— Louise	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			No	None						
20			— Louise M.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
21			— Joe L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP			
22			— Marguerite	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP			
23			— Georgie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			— Fordale	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			— Betsy	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	108	[illegible]	Tarver, James L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	110
27			— Effie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28			— Bill	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	111
29			— Oscar	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		112
30			— Dewey	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		113
31			— James E.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
32			— Dollie W.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33			— Hubert R.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Sam L.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nash, Lizzie	Head	R		Yes	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		114
36			— John	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
37			— Margellie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
38			— Monroe	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
39			— Marvin	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
40			— Dewitt	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41			— Arthur Jack	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			— W.	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	Clark, Garnett	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	115
44			— Lyda	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45			— Lamar	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
46			— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
47			— Lilly Anna	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48			— Alvin	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49			— Velle Ray	Daughter			X	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50			Green, Ed	Boarder			X	M	Neg	18	Un		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		

April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Willie L. Hill, Enumerator. 1737

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51	114	115	Williams, Noon	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	116
52			—, Ruth	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			—, John	Son		X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
54			—, Cliff A.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
55			—, Jackson	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
56			—, Marmon	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
57	115	116	Manning, John T. B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	74	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	92	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	118
58			—, Mollie	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	66	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			—, Albert	Son		X	M	W	30	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	119
60	116	117	Williams, Bud	Head	R	Yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	120
61			—, Elise	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			—, J. B.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		121
63			—, Obiage	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
64	117	118	Manning, Frank	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	122
65			—, Justina	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			—, Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
67			—, Frankie	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
68			—, Arthur	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
69			—, Lillie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—, Margie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			—, Earl	Son		X	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			—, Burl	Son		X	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			—, Fannie [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			—, Alfred	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	118	119	Berry, Harvey E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	123
76			—, Mamie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			—, Eula [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
78			—, Barney	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
79			—, Ralph	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
80			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
81			—, James	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
82			—, Pearnel	Daughter		X	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	Manning, Josie	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	124
84			—, Tona	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			—, A. J.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams, Roy	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	125
87			—, Ivy	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			—, Odell	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			—, Floyd	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			—, Noon Roy	Brother		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		126
91	118	[illegible]	Mosley, George M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		127
92			—, Minnie P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			—, Ernest L.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
94			—, Lillian O.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
95			—, Ethel P.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Graham, Tom W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	66	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	128
97			—, Eliza	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], George	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	129
99			—, Mary J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100			Anderson, Michael	Nephew		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
181

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Willie C. Hill, Enumerator. 1787

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	[illegible]	12[illegible]	Mikulic, Paul	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	130
2			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0	Yes	None							
3			— Emil	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
4	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	Johnson, Andrew	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	131
5			— Lorena	Wife		X	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
6	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	Wilson, Luther B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	132
7			— Bernie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
8			— Doris Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
9			— Mary Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
10			— Opal	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
11			— Alice R.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
12			Lightman, George	Boarder		X	M	W	Un	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		133
13	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	Rhodes, Sephrim D.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		134
14			— Lettie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
15			— Ellen	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
16			— Will Henry	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
17			— Herman	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
18			— Lennie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
19			— Dalton	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
20	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	McDonald, Rube	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		135
21			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
22			— Norman	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		136
23			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
24			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
25			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
26			— Mable	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
27			— Ray	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
28			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
29			— Doyle	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
30	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	Jones, [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	41	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		137
31			— Kathrine	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
32			Wilson, [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
33	12[illegible]	13[illegible]	Ross, Alfred	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		138
34			— Eva	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
35			— Alfred Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
36			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	[illegible]			
37			— Lawrence	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
38			— Minnie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
39			— Tenelison	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			[illegible]	None							
40			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
41	13[illegible]	13[illegible]	Smith, Louis B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		139
42			Layton, Mamie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
43			Smith, Charles E.	Grandson		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
44			Layton, [illegible] Mae	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	Morton, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			140
46			— Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hanover, William S.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	79	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		141
48			— Elizabeth	Wife-H		X	F	W	71	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			Yes	None							
49			— Ida C.	Granddaughter		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
50			Dyson, Dodie	Niece		X	F	W	36	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: [illegible] — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-13 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 7 B — 1837

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Willie C Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	Calhoun, Viola	Servant			F	Neg	40	M	38	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Farm Family	9596	W	Yes			
52	[illegible]	Mason, Henly	Head	O		M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		[illegible]
53		—, Kathlen	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54		—, Joe G.	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55		—, Billie	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56		—, Tommie	Son			M	W	4	S		No	?	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57		—, Sara Anne	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58	[illegible]	Walker, Celia	Head	R		F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			[illegible]
59		—, Eddie	Son			M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
60		—, Manuell	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61		Foster, Will	Son-in-law			M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
62		—, Jessie	Daughter			F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
63		Walker, Harry	Son			M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
64		—, Timmy	Daughter-in-law			F	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
65		Hawks, John	Grandson			M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66		—, Mary	Granddaughter			F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67	[illegible]	Wooley, Rich	Head	R		M	Neg	61	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
68		—, Ida	Wife-H			F	Neg	60	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69		King, Jack	Step-son			M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
70	[illegible]	Brown, Jessie	Head	R		M	Neg	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
71		—, Nannie	Wife-H			F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72		—, Rosie	Mother			F	Neg	83	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73		—, Johnnie	Grandson			M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
74	[illegible]	Payne, George	Head	R		M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
75		—, Ennie	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76		—, Tabitha	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77		—, Napoleon	Son			M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78		Curry, Dewitt	Step-son			M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
79		—, Ora	Step-daughter			F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
80		—, J.C.	Step-son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81		—, Lucile	Step-daughter			F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	[illegible]	Curry, Paul	Head	R		M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	No	[illegible]
83		—, Rose	Wife-H			F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84		—, Lucie May	Daughter			F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	[illegible]	Bishop, Ben	Head	R		M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	No	[illegible]
86		—, May B.	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87		—, Eddy Lee	Son			M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					?	None							
88	[illegible]	Lesta, Joseph	Head	O		M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Moravian	15	15	V	1873	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	No	[illegible]
89	[illegible]	Smith, Alford	Head	R		M	Neg	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	No	[illegible]
90		—, Matilda	Wife-H			F	Neg	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91		—, Lola M.	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92		Randle, Mirion	Granddaughter			F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	[illegible]	Millsanger, Vinc B.	Head	O		M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
94		—, Emma	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
95		—, Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96		—, James	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97	[illegible]	Lester, Henry	Head	R		M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
98		—, Isabella	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99		—, Viola	Sister			F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
100		—, William	Nephew			M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13 (21-18 struck)
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8A (22A struck)
1887
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Willie C. Hill, Enumerator.

180

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	142	140	Luster, Leona	Niece		No	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
2	143	146	Sauota, Albert R	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	151
3			— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
4			— Lawrence W	Son		X	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			— Albert Ray	Son		X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6	144	147	Sauota, Charlie J	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		152
7			— Mary B	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8	145	148	Petty, Bennie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	153
9			— Odelia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10			— Eupalina	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			— Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			— Ernestine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			— John Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14	146	149	Green, Orion	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		155
15			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			— Tommie	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			— Bessie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21	147	150	Mitchell, Norman	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		156
22			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			— Lillie Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
24			— Katherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
25			— Lila Bell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			— Dewitt	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Norman Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28	148	151	Gillman, Robert	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	62	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		157
29			— Tempy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			Wilkerson, Percy	Grandson		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
31			Smith, Joe	Boarder		X	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
32	149	152	Dunn, Sam B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		158
33			— Susie O	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			— Scott	Son		X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		159
35			— Fred G	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
36	149	153	Harrison, George	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	160
37			— Mary R	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38	150	154	Robinson, Gene	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			161
39			— Dallie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40	151	155	Sauota, Eddie W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			162
41			— Stella	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
42			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43			— Martina	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	152	156	Sauota, John	Head	O	Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		163
45			— Ellen	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
46			— John Jr.	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47	153	157	Marquez, Guadalupe	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		164
48			— Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
49			— Guadalupe Jr.	Son		X	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			— Orowalle	Son		X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

April 15th (margin note beside line 47)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Willie C Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	154	157	Justiti, Jim	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	48	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		165
52			— Louise	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	None							
53			— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
54			— Jimmie	Daughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
55			— Joe	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
56			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
57			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
58			— Jim Jr	Son			X	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
59	155	158	Johnson, Tom	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		166
60			— Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61	156	159	Taylor, Ambrose	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		167
62			— Ola	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			— Sam	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
64			— Ambrose Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
65			— R. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
66			— Mattie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			— Toby	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			— Aubrey	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			Chapman, Lizzie	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70	157	160	Mitchell, Clifford	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		168
71			— Elvia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			— Willie J	Son			X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			— Aubry	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			— Truitt	Son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	158	161	Justiti, Jesus	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	44	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		169
76			— Jesusa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	34	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	Yes	None							
77			— Jesus Jr	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
78			— Delfina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
79			— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
80			— Crestina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
81			— Lupita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
82			— Paulina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
83	159	162	Justiti, John	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			170
84			— Ofena	Mother-H			X	F	Mex	63	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	None							
85			— Joe	Brother			X	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
86			— Julian	Brother			X	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
87			— Ofena	Niece			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
88			— Lupie	Sister			X	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
89	160	163	Dunn, Harry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			171
90			— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			— Tempie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			— Lelia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Merle	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95	161	164	Gray, Jim	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			172
96			— Frances	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97			— Lula	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	162	165	Zweifel, John R	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Switzerland	Switzerland		61	11	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			173
99			— Jane	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
100			— John Jr	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Willie C Love, Enumerator.

183

1987

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	163	163	Grunfeld, Avery	Son			No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
2			— Albert	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
3			— Edwin	Son				M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None						
4			— Lillie Mae	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None						
5			— Georgia Lee	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None						
6	164	164	Cashion, Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
7			— Selma	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Roland	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
9			— Frances	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			— Eria	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Marvin	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			Bankley, Edwards C	Uncle				M	W	72	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
13	165	165	Flowers, James	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
14			— Willie Mae	Wife-H				F	Ng	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			— Vilma	Daughter				F	Ng	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	166	166	Smith, Allen	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
17			— Julia	Wife-H				F	Ng	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			— Roberta	Daughter				F	Ng	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	[illegible]	170	Nash, Joe	Head	O		Yes	M	Ng	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
20			— Leona	Wife-H				F	Ng	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			— Lessie Oh	Daughter				F	Ng	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
22			— Maggie Oh	Daughter				F	Ng	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
23			— Joe M	Son				M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
24			— Katie	Daughter				F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
25			— James H	Son				M	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
26			— Albine	Daughter				F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
27			— Rossie	Son				M	Ng	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Mary	Daughter				F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	[illegible]	171	Nook, Hayword	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
30			— Lillian	Wife-H				F	Ng	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31	[illegible]	172	Green, Lewis	Head	O		Yes	M	Ng	61	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
32			— Mary	Wife				F	Ng	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	Yes	None						
33			— Arch	Son				M	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
34			— George	Son				M	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
35			— Major	Son				M	Ng	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
36			— Frank	Son				M	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
37			Lynn, Frank	Brother-in-law				M	Ng	86	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38	170	173	Green, Dan	Head	O		Yes	M	Ng	75	M	21	No	No	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
39			— Harriett	Wife-H				F	Ng	65	M	17	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
40			— Eric	Son				M	Ng	37	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
41			— Rosa	Daughter				F	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
42			— Lola	Daughter				F	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
43			Jones, Marvel	Grandson				M	Ng	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Oscar	Grandson				M	Ng	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— Minnie	Granddaughter				F	Ng	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	171	174	Ellis, Elsie	Head	R	400	No	F	Ng	52	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
47			— Salmon	Son				M	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
48	172	175	Blue, Hommie	Head	O		No	M	Ng	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
49			— Willie	Wife				F	Ng	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
50			— Eliza	Mother				F	Ng	60	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas. County: Brazos. Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6. Ward of city: ____. Block No. ____. Unincorporated place: [illegible]. Institution: ____.

Enumeration District No. 21-13. Supervisor's District No. 18. Sheet No. 9 B.

Enumerated by me on April 1-5, 1930, Willie C. Hall, Enumerator. 2037

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	176	176	Green, Daniel	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
52			— Annetta	Wife		X	F	Neg	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			— L. H.	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
54	174	177	Healmer, Abraham	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
55			— Odessa	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			— Ruby Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	175	178	Green, Amy	Head	O	Yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		18[illegible]
58			— Ophelia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
59			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
60			— Maybell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
61			— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
62			— Archie	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
63			— Leland	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
64	176	179	Lone, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
65			— Hattie Bell	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			— Zenna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			Green, John	Nephew		X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			Mallory, Jane	Border		X	F	Neg	94	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						[illegible]
69	178	180	Kelly, George	Head		No	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Wood Cutter	Cord Wood	[illegible]	W	Yes		
70	[illegible]	181	Lone, Andrew	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
71			— Alberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			Green, Wade	Nephew		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
73	180	182	Johnson, James T.	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
74			— Bertha Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
75			— [illegible]	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			— [illegible]	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	181	183	Mays, Mack	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	79	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		18[illegible]
78			Kagan, Rosa	Daughter-H		X	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8591	[illegible]	Yes		
79			Mays, Helen	Adopt. daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
80			— Lizzie	Grand daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	182	184	Hatt, Mabry	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		18[illegible]
82			— Carrie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
83			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
84			— Mattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
85			Jones, Charlie	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
86			— Marvin	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
87			— Ruth	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Milton	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	183	185	Hensley, Will	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	65	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
90			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91	[illegible]	186	Wilson, Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
92			— Lena	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	School Teacher	Pub. School	9494	W	Yes		
93	186	187	Jones, Allie	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
94			— Effie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95			— Alvin	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
96			— Kirby	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			— M. L.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	186	188	Armstrong, Andrew	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18[illegible]
99			— Luella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100			— Jova	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 10 A

2087

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Willie C. Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code
1	188	188	Armstrong, Rosa Mae	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
2			—, Lingle	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
3			—, William L.	Son		X	[illegible]	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
4			—, Lizzie	Mother		X	[illegible]	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
5			—, Vida	Nephew		X	M	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
6	189	189	Gates, William	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
7			—, Ruby	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
8			—, Albert	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
9	189	190	Wilson, Otha	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
10			—, Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
11	190	191	Hall, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
12			—, Willie Mae	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
13			—, Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
14			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
15			—, Lawrence	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
16			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
17			—, John	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
18			—, Jennette	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
19			—, Herbert L.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
20	190	192	Wilson, George	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
21			—, Rosa	Wife		X	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
22			—, Tom	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
23			Ellis, Rosie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
24			—, Ora R.	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
25	191	193	Wilson, Mack	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
26			—, Bethany	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
27			—, Jessie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
28			—, Chappel	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
29			—, Aggie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
30			—, Woodrow	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
31			—, Florence	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
32			—, Ethel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
33			—, Willie Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
34			—, Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
35	192	194	Wilson, Tommie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
36			—, Alberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
37			—, Aline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
38			—, Gussie Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
40			—, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, Tommie	Son		X	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
42			—, Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
43	194	196	Sheen, Tom	Head	R	No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
44			—, Landonia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
45			May, Phoebe	Mother		X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
46	196	197	McBride, Ray	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
47			—, Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
48			—, Debbie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
49			—, Raymond	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
50			—, Nita	Daughter		X	[illegible]	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Codes	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	
1	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
2		None							
3		None							
4	Yes	None							
5	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
6	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
7	Yes	None							
8		None							
9	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
10	Yes	None							
11	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
12	Yes	None							
13	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
14	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
15	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
16	Yes	None							
17		None							
18		None							
19		None							
20	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
21	Yes	None							
22	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
23	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
24		None							
25	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
26	Yes	None							
27	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
28	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
29	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
30	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
31	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
32	Yes	None							
33		None							
34		None							
35	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
36	Yes	None							
37		None							
38		None							
39	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
40	Yes	None							
41	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
42	Yes	None							
43	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
44	Yes	None							
45	Yes	None							
46	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
47	Yes	None							
48		None							
49		None							
50		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16 & 18, 1930, Willie C. Hix, Enumerator. 2137

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	196	197	McBride, Nitin	Daughter		Yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
52			— Olvio	Brother		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
53	197	198	Mikulik, Joe	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	202
54			— Hermie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	Yes	None						
55			— Mellie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
56			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57			— Elsie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58			— Norma Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59			— Margareth	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60	198	199	Payne, Bettie	Head	O	Yes	F	W	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	20[illegible]
61			— Albine	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
62		200	Payne, Charles M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	20[illegible]
63			— Belle	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
64	199	201	Moore, Claud B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
65			— Ada B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
66			— Maud A.	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
67			— Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
68			— Kathleen	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
69	200	202	Stewart, Claud	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
70			— Estella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
71			— Howard	Son		X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
72			— Minnie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ga.	87				None						
73			— Izeula	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
74	201	203	Payne, Chas.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	54	M	35	No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
75			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
76			— Jerky	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
77			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
78			— Edith	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
79			— Emmett M.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
80			— Charles F.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
81			— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	5 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82	202	204	Rhodes, Edwin	Head	O	Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
83			— Sallie	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
84			— Dorothy P.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
85			Lipham, Alpie	Boarder		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
86	203	205	Anderson, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
87			— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
88	204	206	Smith, James	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes		[illegible]
89			— Bertie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
90			— Lillie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
91			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
92			— James Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
93			— Wanda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94			— Gernice Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95	205	207	Wells, Crisa	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
96	206	208	Martin, Tost M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
97			— Mattie	Wife		X	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
98			— Nina	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
99			— Lena	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
100			Otto, Mary	Boarder		X	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
185

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Willie C Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. for unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			[illegible]	[illegible]	Rumfield, Edward	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
2					—— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None	None							
3					—— Ira	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
4					—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
5					Atkins, [illegible]	Father-in-law				X	M	W	76	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None	None					No		
6					—— [illegible]	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	74	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None	None							
7			209	40	Bynum, [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
8			210	41	Holland, Emmett	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		[illegible]
9					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None	None							
10					—— Dora	Sister				X	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
11					—— Luther	Brother				X	M	W	52	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
12					Rose, Willie S	Boarder				X	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ____ Incorporated place ____

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumeration District No. ____

Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Enumeration District No. 21-14 | Sheet No. 1 A | 180
Supervisor's District No. 18
0001

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution: ____
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	1	1	Brison, Fred R.	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Horticulture Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2			—— Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
3	2	2	Langford, Ernest	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Architecture Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
4			——, Lela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
5			——, Keith	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
6	3	3	Joyce, John B	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mining Engineer	College	8994	W	Yes	Yes	WW
7			—— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86			Yes	None						
8	4	4	Hughes, Martin C	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	66			Yes	Professor	Electrical Engineering	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
9			—— Rebecca	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York	56			Yes	None						
10			—— Martin C.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		New Jersey	Iowa	New York	57				None						
11			—— George R.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		New Jersey	Iowa	New York	57				None						
12			—— Janie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	New York	87				None						
13	5	5	Bonnen, Clarence A.	Head	R	37	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois	61	13	1	Yes	Research Specialist	Experiment Station	9994	W	Yes	Yes	WW
14			—— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None						
15			—— James	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		South Dakota	Illinois	Illinois	68				None						
16			—— Jerome	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		South Dakota	Illinois	Illinois	68				None						
17			—— Maryanne	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87				None						
18			—— Martha Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	0 6/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87				None						
19	6	6	Fuller, John D.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	Professor	History College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
20			—— Lawrence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia	77			Yes	None						
21			—— Minnie Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina	74				None						
22	7	7	Smith, Elmer G.	Head	R	35	?	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	Professor	Physics College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
23			—— Sarah L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	None						
24			—— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Indiana	New York	New York	60				None						
25			—— Sarah H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	New York	87				None						
26			—— Elmer W.	Son				✓	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	New York	New York	87				None						
27			—— Terry E.	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	New York	New York	87				None						
28	8	8	Vesey, Edward E.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Ohio	70			Yes	Professor	Physics College	8794	W	Yes	No	
29			—— Myrtle H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87			Yes	None						
30			—— Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31			—— Edward E.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				None						
32			—— Stanley	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				None						
33			—— Elizabeth A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				None						
34	9	9	Mosford, Joseph S.	Head	O	2700		No	M	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Professor	Agronomy College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
35			—— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
36			—— Joseph W.	Son				✓	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
37	10	10	Reinhard, Henry	Head	R	45		No	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	59	13	0	Yes	Entomologist	Experiment Station	9994	W	Yes	No	
38			—— Viola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	59			Yes	None						
39			—— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59				None						
40	11	11	Smith, J. Fish	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	38	M	33	Yes	Yes	Arizona	Utah	Utah	93			Yes	Teacher	Marketing College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
41			—— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Colorado	Ohio	Missouri	91			Yes	None						
42			—— Anadel	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Colorado	Arizona	Colorado	91				None						
43			—— Menlo	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Arizona	Arizona	Colorado	93				None						
44			—— Amy K.	Daughter				✓	F	W	0 5/12	S		No		Colorado	Arizona	Colorado	91				None						
45			—— Irma F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	0 5/12	S		No		Colorado	Arizona	Colorado	91				None						
46			Jackson, Sadie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	15	M	14	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes (1)		
47	12	12	Roberts, Graves	Head	R	40		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Virginia	86			Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
48			—— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Kansas	91			Yes	None						
49			—— Cynthia	Daughter				✓	F	W	0 8/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Colorado	87				None						
50	13	13	Sykes, Herbert	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Teacher, Science	High School	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line no.	Veteran	War
51			Sykes, Olympia	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky	80			Yes	None							
52			— James	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Tennessee	Texas	Kentucky	81				None							
53			— John	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	86				None							
54	14	14	Fletcher, Robert	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	New Jersey	58			Yes	Entomologist	College Exp Station	9994	W	Yes		No	
55			— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Librarian	College	9794	W	Yes			
56			Vamp, Jennie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Demonstration Agent	College	9694	W	Yes			
57			Wallace, Elizabeth	Servant				✓	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	Yes			
58	15	15	Blumberg, Albert	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	38	M	38	Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	Yes	Mathematics Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59			— Willyemae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
60		16	Sullivan, James	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	41	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			Yes	Business Manager	College athletics	9994	W	Yes		No	
61			Hill, Sallie L.	Lodger				✓	F	W	39	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	District Agent	College Ext. Service	6294	W	Yes			
62			Murray, Myrtle	Lodger				✓	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			Yes	District Agent	College Ext. Service	6294	W	Yes			
63			Taylor, Anna	Servant				✓	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
64	16	17	Vaughn, Grover C	Head	R	40		No	M	W	37	M	31	Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65			— Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
66			— Zelda	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
67	17	18	Sherrill, William	Head	R	40		No	M	W	28	M	25	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			Yes	Vocational Worker	College	8794	W	No	2	No	
68			— Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	Book-keeper	Store	6790	W	Yes			
69	18	19	Lenert, August	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Veterinary Doctor	College	9594	W	Yes		Yes	WW
70			— Isabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None							
71			— August Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72			— Mary Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
73			Kozinski, Josephine	Servant				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	3		
74	19	20	Chew, Eddie	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	Janitor	College Gym	6X94	W	Yes		No	
75			— Lettie Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
76			— Odessa	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77			— Samuel	Brother				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
78			— Rennie	Brother				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
79	20	21	Williams, Wash	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
80			Cavitt, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
81			Thomas, Ozalee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
82			Harris, Bessie	Daughter-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
83			— Ocie Mae	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84			Dixon, Lula Bell	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
85			Whitfield, George	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
86			Jackson, Charles A.	Gt Grandson				✓	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
87	21	22	Chew, James C	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	Janitor	College Building	6X94	W	Yes		No	
88			— Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes			
89			— James A	Son				✓	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90			— Bertie L	Sister				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
91			— Pauline	Sister				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
92			— Ruby	Sister				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87				None							
93	22	23	Smith, Burt	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	"Y" Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
94			— Mittie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
95			— La Rue	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
96	23	24	Cretsinger, Osborne	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						No	
97			— Atha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
98			— James H	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
99			— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
100	24	25	Johnson, T. Paul	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: College Station Town — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-14 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2 A — 187

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2nd & 3rd, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: "Apr. 3" at line 11; "College Park" written vertically beside lines 21–27.)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Johnson, Hazel	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Texas	92			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
2			McQueen, Mabel	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Texas	92			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
3	25	26	Barton, Alfred T.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	21	M	20	Yes	Yes	Corp Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No	
4			—, Sue	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
5		27	Little, V. Allen	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	Entomologist	College	9994	W	Yes	Yes	WW
6			—, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	None						
7			—, Martha Anne	Daughter				√	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8	26	28	Rode, Norman F.	Head	O	$4200	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	South Carolina	Norway	Norway	77	05	0	Yes	Elec. Eng. Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
9			—, Marguerite C.	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	South Carolina	Norway	Norway	77	05	0	Yes	None						
10			—, Sheila H.	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87				None						
11			Morrison, Florence	Servant				No	F	Neg	54	Wd	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
12	27	29	Adriance, Guy W.	Head	O	$7500		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Horticulture Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
13			—, Lois	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
14			—, Caroline	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15			Johnson, Janie	Servant				√	F	Neg	37	D	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
16	28	30	Knox, John	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	31	M	29	Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	69			Yes	Prof. Animal Husbandry	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
17			—, Frances	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois	65			Yes	None						
18	29	31	Clark, Lloyd B.	Head	O	$10000	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Economics Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
19			—, Ruth	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana	69			Yes	None						
20			Haines, Maria	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana	59			Yes	Artist	at home	8394	O			
21			Haines, Charles	Father-in-law				√	M	W	78	Wd	29	No	Yes	Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey	69			Yes	None						
22	30	32	Scoates, Dan	Head	O	$10000	R	No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Indiana	England	Maine	60	00	1	Yes	Ag. Eng. Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
23			—, Eleanor	Wife-H				√	F	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None						
24			—, William	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Illinois	83			Yes	None						
25			—, Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Illinois	83			Yes	None						
26			—, Alice	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Illinois	83			Yes	None						
27			White, Janie	Servant				√	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
28	31	33	Lancaster, Robert R.	Head	O	$6000		No	M	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66			Yes	Dist. Agent Extension Service	College	6294	W	Yes	No	
29			—, Erma	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Colorado	Pennsylvania	Ohio	91			Yes	None						
30			—, Robert D.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Colorado	87				None						
31			—, Cynthia Anne	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Colorado	87				None						
32			—, James G.	Son				√	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Colorado	87				None						
33			—, William B.	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Colorado	87				None						
34	32	34	Burchard, Chas.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	Chemistry Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
35			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82			Yes	None						
36			Stern, Bessie	Servant				√	F	Neg	22	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
37	33	35	Jones, Seaborn	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	35	M	27	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None					Yes	WW
38			—, Gladys	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Dressmaker	at home	8364	O	Yes		
39			—, Eugene	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40	34	36	Phillips, Ewell	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	20	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			Yes	None					No	
41			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	California	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
42	35	37	Harwin, Roy R.	Head-H	R	$22		No	M	W	40	M	25	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					No	
43			—, Kenneth	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
44	36	38	Smith, Robert F.	Head	O	$12500		No	M	W	71	M	50	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Math Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
45			—, Anna V.	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
46			—, Mary Elizabeth	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47			—, Anna Frances	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48			Drayton, Annie	Servant				√	F	Neg	36	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
49			Hillyer, Louise	Roomer				√	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Ass't Registrar	College	9994	W	Yes		
50			—, Elizabeth	Roomer				√	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Recording Clerk	College	7X94	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3rd, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	37	39	Adams, Ira	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	Economics Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
52			—, Dorena	Wife - H				V	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	None						
53	38	40	Todd, John	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Sheep Herder	College	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
54			—, Alma	Wife - H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			Yes	Laundress	at home	9596	W	Yes		
55			—, Wayne	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
56			—, Laurene	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57			—, Elvin	Brother				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Deliveryman	Store	8690	W	Yes	No	
58	39	41	Bilsing, Sherman W	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	44	M	36	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			Yes	Entomologist	College	8994	W	Yes	No	
59			—, Alma	Wife - H				V	F	W	41	M	33	No	Yes	South Dakota	Ohio	Wisconsin	68			Yes	None						
60			—, William A	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Ohio	South Dakota	87				None						
61			—, Dean	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Ohio	South Dakota	87				None						
62			Martin, Maggie	Servant				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
63	40	42	Orth, William A	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			Yes	Construction Engineer	College	5794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
64			—, Walter Lee	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None						
65			—, Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
66			—, William	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
67			—, Martha Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
68			Johnson, Ethel	Servant				V	F	Neg	19	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
69	41	43	Martin, Oscar B.	Head	R	$86	R	No	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	Director Ext Service	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
70			—, Grace M.	Wife - H				V	F	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	82			Yes	None						
71		44	Marrs, Cecil	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	36	M	33	Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	None					No	
72			—, Nannie	Wife - H				No	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
73			—, Douglas	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
74			Foster, Marie	Servant				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
75			Robinson, Doretta	Servant				V	F	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
76	42	45	Conner, Arthur B	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Director Exp. Station	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
77			—, Nettie	Wife - H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
78			—, Richard R.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
79			—, Robert A.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80			Wilson, Bessie	Servant				V	F	Neg	34	D	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
81	43	46	Ball, Oscar M.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66			Yes	Biology Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
82			—, Mary	Wife - H				V	F	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	None						
83			—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	87			Yes	None						
84	44	47	Phillips, Willie	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	House Boy	Private Home	9596	W	Yes	No	
85			—, Bettie	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
86	45	48	Fraps, George S.	Head	R	Ow	R	No	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	Germany	New York	76	13	1	Yes	State Chemist	Experiment Station	4894	W	Yes	No	
87			—, Ellen S	Wife - H				V	F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi	76			Yes	None						
88			—, George	Son				V	M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	Draftsman	Oil Company	5449	W	Yes	No	
89			—, Maly	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	Librarian	College	8794	W	Yes		
90			Banks, Virgie	Servant				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
91	46	49	Thomas, Frank L.	Head	R	$36	R	No	M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Vermont	53			Yes	Entomologist	College	9994	W	Yes	No	
92			—, Mabel	Wife - H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama	82			Yes	Journalist	at Home	9594	O	Yes		
93			—, Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Massachusetts	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
94			—, Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Massachusetts	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
95			—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
96			Wrenn, George	Step Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None					No	
97			—, Mabel Claire	Step Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
98			Marrow, Ruby Lee	Lodger				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Stenographer	Publicity	7192	W	Yes		
99			Smith, Theodora	Hired Man				V	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Yardman	Private Home	9596	W	Yes	No	
100			—, Elizabeth	Servant				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

189

(Left margin: College Campus)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment – at work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	47	50	Winkler, Chas.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Dean	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
2			—, Adeline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
3			—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
4			—, Carl H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
5			—, Betty Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	West Virginia	Texas	Texas	75			Yes	None						
6			—, Mary B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7	48	51	Silvey, Oscar W.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	Physics Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
8			—, Orpha B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Maryland	Indiana	60			Yes	None						
9			—, Caroline L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61			Yes	None						
10			—, John O.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			Yes	None						
11			—, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			Yes	None						
12			Johnson, Kate	Servant				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9396	W	Yes		
13	49	52	Williams, Edward L.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			Yes	Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
14			—, Jane W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Connecticut	New York	Connecticut	55			Yes	None						
15			—, Jane Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Connecticut	87				None						
16			—, Edward Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Connecticut	87				None						
17			Gross, Homer B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
18			Steen, Alta	Servant				✓	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
19	50	53	Gammon, Samuel R.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia	74			Yes	History Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
20			—, Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Denmark	Denmark	61	07	0	Yes	None						
21			—, William F.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Maryland	Virginia	Illinois	72			Yes	None						
22			—, Sam-Rhea	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Virginia	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
23	51	54	Leland, Thomas W.	Head	R	$19	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	68			Yes	Accounting Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
24			—, Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin	68	00	1	Yes	None						
25			—, Thomas W.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Illinois	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	61			Yes	None						
26			—, Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	87				None						
27			Gavin, Mamie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
28	52	55	Rickey, John J.	Head	O	Cw		✓	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois	70			Yes	Civ. Eng. Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
29			—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None						
30			—, Robert	Son-adopted				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31			—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
32			Neblett, Eliza	Servant				✓	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
33			Schmidt, Hilda	Servant				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska	87	13	1	Yes	General Nurse	Private Home	8796	W	Yes		
34	53	56	Bailey, Stephens	Head	R	$23	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Executive Secretary	College	7894	W	Yes	No	
35			—, Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			Yes	None						
36			—, Christabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
37	54	57	Thornton, Marmaduke	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			Yes	Chemistry Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
38			—, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
39			—, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87				None						
40			—, Marmaduke	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87				None						
41			Ramsay, Jessie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	74	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82			Yes	None						
42	55	58	Bailey, Chas. E.	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Registrar	College	9994	W	Yes	No	
43			—, Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
44			—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45			—, William	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46			—, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
47			Criss, Bobbie L.	Servant					F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
48	56	59	Bell, Madison	Head	R	Cw	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Athletic Coach	College	9394	W	Yes	No	
49			—, Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Maryland	86			Yes	None						
50			Rush, Saphronia	Servant				✓	F	Neg	58	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4th, 1930, Mrs. Norman L. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio / farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	College Campus	57	60	Horton, Mildred	Head-H	R	$16	No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	State Agent	College	6294	W	Yes				
52				Campbell, Bennie	Lodger			V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	District Agent	College	6294	W	Yes				
53				Hayden, Lucy	Lodger			V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	District Agent	College	6294	W	Yes				
54				Grubbs, Minnie Mae	Lodger			V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	District Agent	College	6294	W	Yes				
55				Woodards, Mattie	Servant			V	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
56	Highway between College and Wellborn	58	61	Kana, Ludvika	Head-H	O	$900	Yes	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia Moravia	Poland Moravia	Poland Moravia	Polish	14	15	V	1911	Na	No	None								
57				—— Charles	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	General Laborer		7899	W	No	4			
58				—— Rudolph	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None								
59				—— John	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None								
60				—— Betty	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None								
61				—— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None								
62		59	62	Gavin, Claude	Head	R	$7.00	No	M	Neg	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter Helper	College Construction	9811	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63				—— Ethel	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
64		60	63	Hodlicka, Edward V	Head	O	$3000	Yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Storekeeper	Merchandise Store	9V91	O	Yes		No		1
65				—— Bertie	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Clerk	Store	8390	NP	Yes				
66				—— Eleanor	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67				—— Edward B	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68				—— Marylyn	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69		61	64	Nollie, Annie	Head-H	R	$5	No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	9797	W	No	5			
70				——, Effie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71				——, James	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dishwasher	College Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
72				——, Frankie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73		62	65	Davis, Elisha	Head	R	Free Rent	Yes	M	Neg	62	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
74				—— John	Brother			X	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama		26					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV		Yes		No		
75		63	66	Davis, Willie T.	Head	O	$1200	No	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Janitor	College	6X94	W	Yes		No		
76				——, Mary E	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
77				—— Willie C	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
78				—— Mary E.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
79				—— Leroy	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
80	College Park	64	67	Robinson, Booker T	Head-H	R	$5	No	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	College Mess Hall	609V	W	Yes		No		
81				Thompson, Tolie	Step-Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82		65	68	Cheeks, Curtis	Head	O	$2000	No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	College	6X94	W	Yes		No		
83				—— Rosetta	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
84			69	Davis, L.K.	Head	R	$8	No	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Creamery	8690	W	Yes		No		
85				—— Solange	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
86	Highway between College & Wellborn	66	70	Sanders, Alile	Head	R	$8	No	F	Neg	35	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
87				—— Essie	Daughter-H			V	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88				—— Inez	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89				McKeever, Anna	Mother			V	F	Neg	80	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina		86					Yes	None								
90		67	71	Birden, Johnny	Head	O	$1000	No	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Handyman	College	7894	W	Yes		No		
91				—— Annie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes				
92				—— Raymond	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
93				—— Jimmie Lee	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
94				—— Katherine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
95		68	72	Watthuber, Antone	Head	O	$25000	Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
96				—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
97				—— Marie Anna	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes				
98				—— Antone	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trimmer	Garage	9993	W	Yes				
99				—— Adolph	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
100				—— Paul	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Code, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Highway between College & Wellborn (lines 1–21); College Campus (lines 22–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	67 Con.	72 Cont.	Wetthuber, Aloysius	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
2	68	73	Elbrich, Frank	Head	R	$8		Yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		4
3			—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
4			—— Frank Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
5			—— Marie Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
6	70	74	Johnson, Henry	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Sniping	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No		
7			Kelley, Lizzie	Mother-in-law				√	F	Neg	85	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
8	71	75	Newsome, Home	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No		
9			—— Corrine	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	27	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
10			—— Aree	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
11			—— Arline	Son				√	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
12			—— Laurene	Daughter				√	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
13			—— Bernice	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
14			—— Gladys	Daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
15			Barnes, Lilla	Niece				√	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
16			—— Willie Mae	Niece				√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
17			Mitchell, Lovell	Nephew				√	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
18			Sylvester, Rodie	Grandmother				√	F	Neg	67	Wd	15	No	No	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia		84			Yes	None							
19	72	76	King, Reuben	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Handyman	Athletic Dept.	7894	W	Yes	No		
20			——, Helen	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
21			—— Billie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
22	73	77	Bolton, Frank C.	Head	R	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	Dean of Engineering	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
23			—— Lura	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	None							
24			—— Frank	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	None							
25			—— Preston	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	None							
26		78	Dock, Clifton	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	35	M	29	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
27			—— Henrietta	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
28	74	79	Mangelsdorf, Paul C.	Head	R	$28	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Kansas		70	13	1	Yes	Geneticist	College	9994	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
29			—— Helen	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas		70			Yes	None							
30			—— Paul C. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Connecticut	Kansas	Kansas		55				None							
31			—— Clark P.	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87				None							
32			Puryear, Charles	Lodger				√	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
33	75	80	Nelson, Lorenzo	Head	R	nw		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Janitor	College	6X94	W	Yes	No		
34			—— Lucinda	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
35	76	81	Holzmann, Walter H.	Head	R	$22	R	No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2	Yes	Comptroller	College	9994	W	Yes	No		
36			—— Ethel	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
37			—— Wilma	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
38			McAdams, Rebecca	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	76	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87			Yes	None							
39	77	82	Walker, James K.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Yes	Construction Engineer	Branch College	5194	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
40			——, Reba	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
41			——, Knox	Son				√	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Y	None							
42			Eden, Lillie	Servant				√	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	England		87	00	2	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
43	78	83	Harper, Robert	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58			Yes	Director Exp. Station	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
44			——, Sophia	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Connecticut	New York		70			Yes	None							
45			——, Robert	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87			Yes	None							
46			——, Edward	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87			Yes	None							
47			Jones, Delia	Servant				√	F	Neg	25	M	n	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
48	79	84	Moslruger, Bernard	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	Public Utility Engineer	College	5194	W	Yes	No		
49			—— Eva	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			Yes	None							
50			—— Laurine Ab.	Daughter				√	F	W	20	D	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
0331
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

College Campus

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
81	con	con	Mashburn, Bennie	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82			—— Billie Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
83	80	85	Anderson, Frank	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Track Coach	College	9394	W	Yes	Yes	WW
84			—— Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	New York	87			Yes	None						
85			—— Frank Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
86	81	86	McWilliams, Sydney	Head	R	[illegible]		✓	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Vet. Hospital Laborer	College	7994	W	Yes	Yes	WW
87			——, Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
88	82	87	Summey, George	Head	R	$17	R	No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina	80			Yes	English Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89			——, Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi	74			Yes	None						
60	83	89	Giesecke, Frederick E.	Head	R	$82	R	No	M	W	61	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	18	0	Yes	Director of Eng. Exp. Station	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
61			—— Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
62			—— Minnie ab	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	University of Al[illegible]	8794	W	Yes		
63	84	90	Francis, Mark	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Dean Veterinary School	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
64			—— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	None						
65			Stevens, Melissa	Servant				No	F	Neg	37	D	13	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
66	85	91	Morgan, James	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	Agronomist	College	9994	W	Yes	No	
67			—— Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
68			—— Lucian	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
69			—— James	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	88			Yes	None						
70	86	92	Higginbotham, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Athletic Coach	College	9394	W	Yes	Yes	WW
71			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
72	87	93	Jones, John	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	43	M	34	Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Ireland-Northern	British Canada	90	03	0	Yes	Animal Husbandman	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
73			——, Elma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
74			——, John	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wyoming	Texas	87			Yes	None						
75			—— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wyoming	Texas	87			Yes	None						
76	88	94	Shepardson, Charles	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Colorado	Illinois	Illinois	91			Yes	Head of Dairy	College	VXVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
77			—— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	None						
78	89	95	McMillan, Samuel	Head	R	$21		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Farm Truck Manager	College	VXVV	W	Yes	No	
79			——, Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	None						
80			—— Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None						
81			—— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None						
82			—— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None						
83			—— James	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania	87			✓	None						
84			Clemens, Mabel	Servant				✓	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
85	90	96	McGrew, John S. L.	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Civil Engineer	College	5194	W	Yes	Yes	WW
86			——, Elna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	None						
87			——, Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	None						
88	91	97	Russell, Daniel	Head	R	$26		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Rural Sociologist	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89			—— Ottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Voice Teacher	At Home	827V	O	Yes		
90	92	98	Reid, Duncan	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Scotland	Canada-British	63	01	0	Yes	Professor	College	8799	W	Yes	No	
91			—— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			Yes	None						
92			—— Andrew	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			Yes	None						
93			—— Irvin	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			Yes	None						
94	93	99	Hughes, William L.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
95			——, Fafa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						
96			——, William Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
97			——, Holloway	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
98			Raper, Mattie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	50	D	15	Yes	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
99	94	100	Caldwell, Blake	Head	O	$3600		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia	87			Yes	Chemical Engineer	College	5494	W	Yes	No	
100			—— Nora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
190

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7th, 1930, Mrs Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			95	101	Moore, Henry	Head	O	$1600		No	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	College	6894	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—, Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	9596	W	Yes				
3					—, Ruby	adopted daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Madel	adopted daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					Campbell, Beatrice	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	30	Wd	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
6					—, Geniva	Niece				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					—, Randolph	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					—, Gouldrin	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9					—, Alvin	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10			96	102	Davis, Square	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	46	D	27	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		78					Yes	Carpenter Helper	Construction Co.	7881	W	Yes		No		
11			97	103	Wilson, James	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter Helper	Construction Co.	7881	W	No	8	Yes	WW	
12					—, Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
13				104	McPherson, Paralee	Head-H	O	$1000		No	F	Neg	27	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
14			98	105	Hodges, Charles C.	Head	R	$24		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Chemical Engineer	College	5794	W	Yes		No		
15					—, Eula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
16					—, Howard	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Kentucky	Kentucky		56					Yes	None								
17					—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
18			99	106	McQuillen, Everett	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87					Yes	Sec. Institute (Assistant)	College	6294	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19					—, Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
20					—, Julia	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Nixon, Bethel	Servant				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
22			100	107	Hensel, Frederick	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Ava Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
24					—, Frederick W.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			101	108	Bagley, John B.	Head	R	$7	R	No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Textile Engineer	College	5394	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—, Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Terry, Mamie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
29			102	109	Taubenhaus, Jacob	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Palestine	Palestine	Palestine	Hebrew	35	35	✓	1900	Na	Yes	Botonist	College	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30					—, Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Palestine	Palestine	Palestine	Hebrew	35	35	✓	1903	Na	Yes	Reporter	Daily Paper	4594	W	Yes				
31					—, Leon	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Delaware	Palestine	Palestine		71	35	0			Yes	None								
32					—, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Palestine	Palestine		87	35	0			Yes	None								
33					Johns, Sadie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
34			103	110	Williams, David W.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		Yes	WW	31
35					—, Magdalene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
36					—, Margaret Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Ruth E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87						None								
38					Williams, Louisa	Servant				✓	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
39			104	111	Reynolds, Elbert B.	Head	R	$19		No	M	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Agronomist	College	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					—, Maudames	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Elbert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
42					—, Rosalynn	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
43					Byrnes, Marie	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes				
44			105	112	Dunn, Richard J.	Head	R	$19	R	No	M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada-English		53					Yes	Band Master	College	9274	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					—, Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Oregon	Ohio	Oregon		97					Yes	None								
46					—, Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arizona	Massachusetts	Oregon		93					Yes	None								
47					Rooks, Alberta	Servant				✓	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	9596	W	Yes				
48			106	113	Hubbard, Letcher P.	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Economist Exp. Station	College	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49					—, Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
50					—, James G.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin		87						None								

College Campus

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Left margin (lines 67–73): College Hospital
Left margin (lines 74–85): College Campus

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	106 Con	113 Con	Hubbard, Dexter	Son				No	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin		87						None							
52			—— Richard B.	Son				✓	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin		88						None							
53			Shoares, Lizzie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	39	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
54	107	114	Watkins, Charles O.	Head	R	m		No	M	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Foreman of Grounds	College	957V	W	Yes		No	
55			—— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
56			—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57	108	115	Reeves, R. G.	Head	R	$21		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					Yes	Biologist	College	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW
58			—— Isabella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					Yes	None							
59	109	116	Kyle, Edwin	Head	R	m		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Dean of Agriculture	College	8794	W	Yes		No	
60			—— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
61	110	117	Marsh, John M.	Head	R	m	R	No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor & Surgeon	College	9294	W	Yes		Yes	WW
62			——, Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
63			—— John Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			—— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			Rooks, Nita	Servant				✓	F	Neg	40	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
66	111	117	Schwartz, Ralph L.	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	Yes		No	
67	111	118	Hoiak, Lillie	Nurse				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	C			Yes	General Nurse	College Hospital	5594	W	Yes			
68			Vaughn, Eline E.	Nurse				✓	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Graduate Nurse	College Hospital	5594	W	Yes			
69			Shannon, Alice	Nurse				✓	F	W	53	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	College Hospital	5594	W	Yes			
70			Loper, Frank	Technician				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Technician	College Hospital	9995	W	Yes		No	
71			Brooks, Elmore	Orderly				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Orderly	College Hospital	8796	W	Yes		No	
72			Henry, Cable	Orderly				✓	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Orderly	College Hospital	8796	W	Yes		Yes	WW
73			Nicholson, John	Cook Helper				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook Helper	College Hospital	959V	W	Yes		No	
74	112	119	Carlisle, Mason	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	41	M	36	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	General Secretary	College Y.M.C.A.	8895	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75			—— Winnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			—— James T.	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
77		120	McCarth, William W.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		72					Yes	Instructor	College	8794	W	Yes		No	
78			—— Olal B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
79	113	121	Mayo, Thomas F.	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	37	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Librarian	College	9794	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80			—— Virginia	Mother-H				✓	F	W	68	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	New York	Tennessee		83					Yes	None							
81			Rooks, Pedrl	Servant				✓	F	Neg	23	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	7		
82	114	122	Walton, Thomas Otto	Head	R	m	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	President	College	8794	W	Yes		No	
83			——, Ethel C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
84			——, Ethyl	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85			——, Lillie Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86			——, T. Otto Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			McKinney, Mattie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	40	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
88	115	123	Garrigan, Owen	Head	R	m	R	No	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish	100	01	V	1903	Na	Yes	Manager of Barn	College	VXVV	W	Yes		No	
89			—— Norah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	00	V	Un	Na	Yes	None							
90	116	124	Morgan, George	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	College construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
91			—— Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			—— Annie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93			—— George	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94			—— Ernest	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95			—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			Warren, Albert	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	College	4894	W	No	6		
97	117	125	Wilson, Lafayette	Head	R	m		No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager Farm Hands	General Farm	VXVV	W	Yes		No	
98			—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99			—— Viola	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100	118	126	Lyons, Cleveis	Head	R	m		No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	General Helper	Horse Barn-College	V1VV	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

181

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7th & 8th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Apr 8; College Campus

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			118	[illegible]	Lyons, Lucindy	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes				
2					Phelps, William	Stepson				√	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Building	6X96	W	Yes				
3					Lyons, Gladys	Daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			119	127	Kreisler, William	Head-H	R	Jw		No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Herdsman	Animal Husb. Farm	V1W	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5			120	128	Marsteller, Ross	Head	R	Jw		No	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	Veterinary Doctor	College	9594	W	Yes		No		
6					— Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
7					Fountain, Emma	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	78	Wd	35	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina		82					Yes	None								
8			121	129	Lyons, Earl	Head	R	$21	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		6[illegible]					Yes	Army Captain	College	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
9					— Blanche	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Illinois		6[illegible]					Yes	None								
10					— Jack	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
11					— Betty Anne	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		No		Illinois	Iowa	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
12					Wallen, Savannah	Servant				√	F	Neg	21	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
13			122	130	Carroll, James	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		5[illegible]	04	0			Yes	Army Lieutenant	College	9693	W	Yes		No		
14					— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		6[illegible]	00	1			Yes	None								
15					— Patricia	Daughter				√	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Missouri		87						None								
16					— Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Missouri		87						None								
17			123	131	Walker, Isaac G.	Head	R	$17	R	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Army Captain	College	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					— Lillian	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
19					— Anita-Ray	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
20					— Rosemary	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
21					— John D.	Son				√	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
22			124	132	McCulloch, Earl T.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Army Lieutenant	College	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23					— Blanche	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Na	Yes	None								
24					— Thomas	Son				√	M	W	7	S		No		Philippine Islands	Texas	England		84	00	2				None								
25					— Richard	Son				√	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	1				None								
26			125	133	Walker, Johnny	Head	R	Jw		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes		No		
27					— Lillian	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
28			126	134	Ludd, Elzie	Head	R	Nw		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	College	6X94	W	Yes		No		
29					— Mella Lee	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
30			127	135	Pick, Lewis	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	40	M	36	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Army Captain	College	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					— Alice	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Missouri		82					Yes	None								
32					— Lewis	Son				√	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama		80						None								
33			128	136	Sandstedt, Carl	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Washington	Sweden	Washington		96	06	1			Yes	Civil Eng. Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		No		
34					— Ruby	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
35					— Jean	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	California	Washington	Illinois		98					Yes	None								
36					— John	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		California	Washington	Illinois		98						None								
37					Henry, Afine	Servant				√	F	Neg	27	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
38			129	137	Spriggs, Charles	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	English Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39					— Rosa	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			Yes	None								
40					— Dillard	Son				√	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		65						None								
41				138	Woolcott, Joseph	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1916	Na	Yes	Modern Language Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		No		
42					— Florence	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio		59					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
43				139	Munson, Thurmond	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	College	5194	W	Yes		No		
44					— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Secretary	College	9994	W	Yes				
45				140	Morgan, Stewart S.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Wales	Pennsylvania		59	92	1			Yes	English Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					— Anna	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	England	England		59	00	1			Yes	None								
47					— Caroline	Mother				√	F	W	69	Wd	16	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
48			130	141	Haneman, Albert	Head	R	$9		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Construction Foreman	College	7494	W	Yes		No		
49					— Olivia	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Albert	Son				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

College Campus

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51			Hadley, Jessie	Servant				No	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
52	131	142	Steel, Ernest W	Head	R	$13	R	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			Yes	Civil Engineer	College	5794	W	Yes		Yes	WW
53			—— Mabel-Claire	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None							
54			—— Majorie-Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Georgia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		78					✓	None							
55			Remsert, Sarah A	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	69	M	35	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None							
56	132	143	Mitchell, Alva	Head	R		R	No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Technical Engineer	College	5399	W	Yes		No	
57			—— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
58			Hill, Hattie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
59	133	144	Davis, Halford	Head	R			No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Ass't Manager	Aggieland Inn	8894	W	Yes		No	
60			Brittain, Layton	Lodger				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia		74					Yes	Hotel Clerk	Aggieland Inn	7894	W	Yes		Yes	WW
61	134	145	Guardiano, Hilario	Head	R			No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Waiter	College Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
62			—— Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Building	6V96	W	Yes			
63	135	146	Lopez, Louis	Head	R		R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Head Butcher	Mess Hall	7891	W	Yes		Yes	WW
64			—— Aurora	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	37	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1909	Na	Yes	Head Housekeeper	Mess Hall	[illegible]	W	Yes	619V		
65			Medina, Peggy	Step-daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
66		148	Muniel, Victoria	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	42	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
67		[illegible]	Moya, Simona	Lodger	m	m		✓	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
68			—— Jose	Lodger				✓	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Kitchen Helper	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No	
69			Perez, Natalia	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	House Maid	Mess Hall	954V	W	Yes			
70			Mongosa, Carlota	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
71			Silbera, Victoria	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	27	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
72			Garza, Eustolia	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	36	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
73			Cervantes, Marcelina	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
74			Robles, Lupe	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			[illegible]	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
75			Garza, Romana	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
76			Garza, Teodora	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1903	Al	No	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
77			Araiza, Concha	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	37	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	House Maid	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes			
78	136	147	Duncan, William	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	64	M	32	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1880	Na	Yes	Head Subsistence Dept.	College	7?94	W	Yes	6V94	No	
79			—— Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1903	Na	Yes	Mother Subsistence Dept.	College	6V94	W	Yes			
80			—— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	None							
81	137	148	Beridine, Thomas	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	39	M	29	[illegible]	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Time Keeper	Mess Hall	7X9V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
82			—— Molly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Colorado	Germany	Germany		91	13	0			Yes	None							
83			—— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Colorado		87						None							
84			—— Peggy	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Colorado	Pennsylvania	Colorado		91						None							
85			—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Colorado		87						None							
86			—— Ted	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Colorado		87						None							
87		149	White, Victor	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	47	M	32	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Man	Ice Plant	9690	W	Yes		No	
88			—— , Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89			—— Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			—— , Betty Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91		150	Moore, John	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician Helper	College	7894	W	Yes		No	
92			—— Jewel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Retail Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes			
93		151	Carpenter, James	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	22	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						No	
94			—— Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes			
95		152	Schwalm, Harvey R	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army [illegible]	9893	W	Yes		Yes	WW
96			—— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97			—— Dorothy E	Daughter				✓	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None							
98			Holiday, Annie	Lodger				✓	F	W	42	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
99	138	154	Crawford, Charles W	Head	R	$13		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanical Engineer	College	8194	W	Yes		Yes	WW
100			—— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: College Station Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 A | 8601

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

College Campus

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
1	139	155	Boyett, Guy F.	Head	O	$15000	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Garage Owner	Garage	7273	O	Yes		No			1
2			—, Jennie	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Landlady	Boarding House	829V	O	Yes					2
3			—, Guy F. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									3
4			McDonald, Hattie	Servant				√	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Boarding House	959V	W	Yes					4
5			Fair, Winniebelle	Servant				√	F	Neg	16	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Boarding House	959V	W	Yes					5
6	140	156	Higgins, Wilma E.	Head	O	$8000		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bikemaker	College Laundry	029V	W	Yes		No			6
7			— Ama	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Landlady	Boarding House	829V	O	Yes					7
8			Edmonds, W. S.	Step-son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									8
9			Higgins, Wilma E.	Son				√	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10	141	157	Jackson, Jeff	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer, day	Odd Job Man	7899	W	Yes		No			10
11			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Boarding House	959V	W	Yes					11
12	142	158	Boyett, Oran	Head	O	$10000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No			12
13			— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									13
14			— Louise M.	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15			Hendricks, Mollie	Roomer				√	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes					15
16			Lewis, Lucille	Servant				√	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes					16
17			Herney, Sam	Hired Man				√	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Hired man	Private Home	9596	W	Yes					17
18	143	159	Boyett, Annie	Head-H	O	$1000		No	F	W	42	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Bachelor Club	6V9V	O	Yes					18
19			— Lynwood	Son				√	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20			— Jack	Son				√	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21	144	160	Boyett, William C.	Head	O	$50000		Yes	M	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		5	21
22			— Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									22
23	145	161	Baldwin, Isaah	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		6	23
24			— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes					24
25			— Ethelee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									25
26			— L. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									26
27	146	162	Anderson, Norman	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW		27
28			— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	N. Texas		87					Yes	None									28
29			— Mary Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30	147	163	Humbert, Eugene	Head	R	$19	R	No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa	France	Missouri		65	12	1			Yes	Geneticist	College	9994	W	Yes		No			30
31			— Ella	Wife-H				√	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		66					Yes	None									31
32			— Bertha	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Maine	Iowa	Iowa		50					Yes	None									32
33			— Robert	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Iowa	Iowa		92					Yes	None									33
34			— John	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None									34
35	148	164	Campbell, Charles	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	52	M	39	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		No			35
36			— Margaret	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None									36
37			— Peggy	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	South Carolina		87					Yes	None									37
38			— Charles Jr.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	South Carolina		87						None									38
39			McCoy, Lelia	Servant				√	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes					39
40	149	165	Lonsdale, John T.	Head	R	$19	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Geology Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		Yes	WW		40
41			— Edna	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Colorado	Illinois	Indiana		91					Yes	None									41
42	150	166	Thomason, Jessie O.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Preacher	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW		42
43			— Clara	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Canada-English	Missouri		66	13	1			Yes	None									43
44	151	167	Lokey, Clarence W.	Head	R	$33	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	Preacher	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW		44
45			— Mary A.	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46			— Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47			— Althea A.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									47
48			— Clarence Jr.	Son				√	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49	152	168	Tauber, W. Frank	Head	O	$32750		Yes	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	18	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	7	49
50			— Leon J.	Brother				X	M	W	42	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	18	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
0601

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

College Campus

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Lines if not at work	Veteran	War
51	152	168	Tauber, Marie Zofie	Sister-H				No	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None							
52			—, Marie	Mother				√	F	W	70	Wd	20	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	√	1874	Na	Yes	None							
53	153	169	McPherson, Mary Lee	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Servant	Lunch Room	9591V	W	Yes			
54	154	170	Taylor, Tom	Lodger	R	$7.00		No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Pharmacy	8591	W	Yes		No	
55			Cato, Frank	Lodger				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soda Clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes			
56	155	171	Kichacek, Rudolph	Head-H	R	$700		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German / Austrian	13	16	√	1880	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	No	9	No	
57	156	172	Reeves, Ollie M.	Head	R	$9	R	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Plumber	College	30X1	W	Yes		No	
58			—, Aureola B.	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Minnesota	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
59			—, Charles B.	Son				√	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					Yes	None							
60			—, Ollie M. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					Yes	None							
61			—, Harold E.	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					Yes	None							
62			—, Barrett F.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
63	157	173	Cargill, Loren	Head	R	$9	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washman	College Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No	
64			—, Johnny	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			—, James	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			—, Jack	Son				√	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67	158	174	Williams, Addie	Head-H	R	$2		No	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
68			—, Caroline	Daughter				√	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69			—, Emma Lee	Daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			—, Johnny Henry	Daughter				√	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	159	175	Sharber, James	Head	R	$9		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	College Laundry	8697	W	Yes		No	
72			—, Ila May	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany		87	18	2			Yes	None							
73			—, James D.	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Y	None							
74	160	176	Floyd, Walter	Head	R	$9		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ass't Foreman	College Laundry	7497	W	Yes		No	
75			—, Ellen	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					Yes	None							
76			—, Zelia	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			—, Bolivar J.	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	161	177	Lockhart, Johnny	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	23	M	19	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Student Laborer	College	7897	W	Yes		No	
79			—, Ione	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
80			—, Mary La Rue	Daughter				√	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81		178	Cyprest, Roy	Head	R	$6		No	M	W	26	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			—, Iola	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83	162	179	Thomsen, August	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	70	Wd	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1881	Na	Yes	Retired-None						No	
84			—, Hertha	Daughter-H				√	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes			
85			—, Anna	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	None							
86	163	180	Smith, Lloyd	Head	R	$8	R	No	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	College Warehouse	7388	W	Yes		No	
87			—, Willie	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			—, Enoch	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	164	181	Carson, Thomas	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Repairman	Power Plant	3062	W	Yes		No	
90			—, Martha	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
91			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				√	[illegible]	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			—, Archie	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93			—, Thomas	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94			—, Donald	Son				√	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95	165	182	Cofer, D. Brooks	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	English Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		No	
96			—, Sarah M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
97			—, Sara A.	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98			—, D. Brooks Jr.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
99			—, Ila L. F.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
100			Kelley, Roberta	Servant				√	F	Neg	27	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

(Left margin notes: Bachelor Club; Sulphur Springs Road; College Campus)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	165 cont	182 cont	Miller, Oria	Servant				No	F	Neg	39	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
2	166	183	Halperin, Hillel	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Latvija	Latvija	Latvija	Russian	19	21	V	1910	Na	Yes	Mathematics Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
3			Sugareff, Vangel	Manager	R	15		No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Bulgarian	85	18	V	1904	Na	Yes	History Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
4			Dillingham, Harley C.	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Electrical Engineer	College	5294	W	Yes	Yes	WW
5			Farmer, Joseph	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	Yes	Yes	WW
6			Harman, John	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	31	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	Animal Husbandry	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
7			Follett, Clarence	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Nebraska	England		66	00	2			Yes	Agricultural Engineer	College	53VV	W	Yes	No	
8			Cooney, Bernard	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Connecticut		53					Yes	English Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
9			Wingren, Roy	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Mechanical Engineer	College	5394	W	Yes	No	
10			Barger, Justus W.	Lodger	R	15	R	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
11			Washington, Marion	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Chemistry Instructor	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
12			Stuttel, Robert T.	Lodger	R	15		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	Textile Engineer	College	5394	W	Yes	No	
13	167	182	Foote, Ben	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Caretaker	Veterinary Hospital	6894	W	Yes	No	
14			—— Della	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Bachelor Club	609V	W	Yes		
15			Steen, Jessie	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	College Building	6894	W	Yes	No	
16	168	184	Columbus, Roland	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Neg	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber Helper	College	78X1	W	Yes	No	
17			—— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Bachelor Club	609V	W	Yes		
18			—— Velma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19			—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20	169	185	Zellers, Alvin	Head	R	$55	R	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sanitarian	College	5194	W	Yes	Yes	WW
21			Davis, Stanley P.	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	New York	Indiana	Germany		56	13	2			Yes	Wool Specialist	College (Exp. Station)	1994	W	Yes	No	
22			Abbott, John P.	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	English Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
23			Jamison, Frank S.	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Horticulturist	College	8794	W	Yes	No	
24			Johnston, Horace G.	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Entomologist	College	9994	W	Yes	No	
25			Tate, J. Norman	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					Yes	Ranch Economist	Exp. Sta. College	9994	W	Yes	No	
26		186	Palmer, Carl C.	Head	R	$60	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrical Engineer	College	5294	W	Yes	No	
27			—— Frances	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Canada-English		60	43	2			Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes		
28			Sweeny, Iva	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Librarian	College	9794	W	Yes		
29		187	Boyett, Alton	Head	O	$25000	R	No	M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Garage Owner	Garage	7273	E	Yes	No	
30			——, Lucy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31			——, Alton Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None						
32			——, William	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33		188	Petty, S. J. Jr.	Head	R	$55		No	M	W	27	M	26	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Athletic Coach	College	9394	W	Yes	No	
34			—— Lady Bess	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35		189	Montfort, Peter	Head	R	$45		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agricultural Engineer	College	538V	W	Yes	No	
36			—— Baldwin	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes		
37	170	190	Lewis, William E.	Head	R	$12	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Ass't Supt. Buildings & Grounds	College	897V	W	Yes	No	
38			—— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39			—— William E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
40			—— Charles A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41			Hackney, Emma	Servant				✓	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
42	171	191	Hyland, John	Head	R	$12	R	No	M	W	65	M	29	No	Yes	Minnesota	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		64	03	0			Yes	Storekeeper	Government Army	7X93	W	Yes	Yes	WW
43			——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		67	03	0			Yes	None						
44			—— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Minnesota	Ohio		69					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	10	
45			—— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	New York	Minnesota	Ohio		56					Yes	None						
46	172	192	Hines, Guy	Head	R	$12	R	No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Engineer Power House	College	1X94	W	Yes	No	
47			—— Harold	Brother				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Machinist	College	2094	W	Yes	No	
48			—— Elizabeth	Mother-H				✓	F	W	70	Wd	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	None						
49			Fostter, Eddie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
50	173	193	Clay, Plase	Head-H	R			No	M	Neg	70	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman Power House	College	1594	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: College Station Town — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-14 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): College Campus

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	174	194	Ayers, George	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Foreman Laundry	College	7497	W	Yes	No	
52			—— Bertha	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	Yes		
53			—— George Jr.	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54			Nichols, Clyde	Son-in-law				√	M	W	21	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55			—— Lucille	Daughter				√	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56			—— Edwina L.	Grand-daughter				√	F	W	1/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57		195	Mousner, Victor	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	Engineer Power Plant	College	1X94	W	Yes	No	
58			—— Mattie	Wife-H				√	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
59			—— Lynard	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60			—— Katherine	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61			Barnes, Joe	Lodger				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pastry Man	Mess Hall-College	609V	W	Yes		
62			Dowell, Ernest	Lodger				√	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Manager Waiters (Dining)	College	9379	W	Yes	No	
63		196	Covington, Homer	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Painter	College	98X1	W	Yes	No	
64			—— Mattie	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
65			Covington, Homer	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66			Hamilton, Ethel	Servant				√	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
67		197	Cook, Arthur L.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Utility Man Power House	College	7694	W	Yes	Yes	WW
68			—— Marie	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
69	175	198	Britton, Alice	Head-H	R	$6	R	No	F	W	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
70			—— Alfred	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Hoisting Engineer	College Building & Grounds	1094	W	Yes	No	
71			—— Oliver	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Carpenter Helper	College	7894	W	Yes		
72			—— Bryce	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						
73			—— Jack	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						
74			—— Wesley	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None						
75			Hopkins, Marguerite	Sister				√	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						
76			—— William	Nephew				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None						
77			—— Irene	Niece				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None						
78	176	199	Brown, Frank	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	College	V14	W	Yes	Yes	WW
79			—— Edna	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					Yes	None						
80			—— Frank	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81	177	200	Warren, Cled	Head	R	$8	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Concrete Foreman	Building & Grounds College	7494	W	Yes	Yes	WW
82			—— Rose	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83			—— Gloria	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84	178	201	Vinson, E. Curtis	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Publicity Agent	College	8594	W	Yes	Yes	WW
85			—— Clarice	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Na	Yes	None						
86			—— Curtis	Son				√	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				None						
87			—— Persis	Mother				√	F	W	61	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
88			Nettles, Eliza	Servant				√	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
89	179	202	Jones, Luther	Head	R	$13	R	No	M	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agronomist	College	9994	W	Yes	Yes	WW
90			—— Catherine	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Vermont	Scotland	Scotland		52	01	0			Yes	None						
91			—— Louise	Daughter				√	F	W	1 6/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Vermont		87						None						
92	180	203	Mackey, Arthur K.	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Sheep Specialist	College	9994	W	Yes	Yes	WW
93			—— Adele	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	District of Columbia		61					Yes	None						
94			—— George	Son				√	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87						None						
95	181	204	Ashford, George	Head	R	m	R	No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Superintendent of Grounds	College	857V	W	Yes	No	
96			—— Lila	Wife-H				√	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
97			Calloway, Eldon	Grand-son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98			Battle, Sallie	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	80	Wd	20	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee		82					Yes	None						
99	182	205	Williams, Curtis C.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Foreman Power Plant	College	7494	W	Yes	No	
100			—— Verna	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Marker	College Laundry	7797	W	Yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
104
0801
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: College Mess Hall Quarters; Code 3)

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			183	200	Trevino, Dario	Lodger	Club		R	No	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
2					Garza, Ramiro	Lodger				√	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
3					Camacho, Carlos	Lodger				√	M	Mex	32	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1919	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
4					Gomez, Reuben	Lodger				√	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
5					Flores, Emilio	Lodger				√	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1928	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
6					Davila, Basilio	Lodger				√	M	Mex	65	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1876	Al	Yes	Dish Washer	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
7					[illegible]	Lodger				√	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1928	Al	Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
8					Rios, Simon	Lodger				√	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1926	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
9					Cantu, Eleazar	Lodger				√	M	Mex	31	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1923	Al	Yes	Pot Washer	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
10					Molina, Augustin	Lodger				√	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
11					Cantu, Alfredo	Lodger				√	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1923	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
12					Calderon, Benito	Lodger				√	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1930	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
13					Arriola, Fernando	Lodger				√	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1928	Al	Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
14					Holick, James	Lodger				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Pantry Man	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
15					Vasquez, Tony	Lodger				√	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Pantry Man	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
16					Hubacek, Frank	Lodger				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Mess Hall	609V	W	Yes		No		
17					Veazey, Arthur	Lodger				√	M	W	21	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook Helper	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
18					Mellon, Sam	Lodger				√	M	W	25	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook Helper	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
19					Sanchez, Ignacio	Lodger				√	M	Mex	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Cook Helper	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
20					Fuller, Henry	Lodger				√	M	W	85	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Baker	Mess Hall	841	W	Yes		No		
21					Herrera, Manuel	Lodger				√	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1918	Al	Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	~~589V~~	W	Yes	959V	No		
22					Morales, Leonel	Lodger				√	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1926	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
23					Perez, Francisco	Lodger				√	M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
24					Challes, Ramon	Lodger				√	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
25					Lemus, Nicolas	Lodger				√	M	Mex	39	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1926	Al	No	Dish Washer	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
26					Cantu, Jesus	Lodger				√	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1929	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
27					Calderon, Jorge	Lodger				√	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1923	Al	Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
28					Gomez, [illegible]	Lodger				√	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		No		
29					Valadez, Ireneo	Lodger				√	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1929	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
30					Garza, Eugene	Lodger				√	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1910	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
31					Pineda, Elias	Lodger				√	M	Mex	36	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	Yes	Slop Room Man	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
32					Esparza, Marcos	Lodger				√	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1907	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
33					Garcia, Gilberto	Lodger				√	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	No	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
34					Cano, Francisco	Lodger				√	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
35					Gutierrez, Gilberto	Lodger				√	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1928	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
36					Rodriguez, Francisco	Lodger				√	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1928	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
37					Garza, Felix	Lodger				√	M	Mex	23	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1925	Al	No	Dish Washer	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		No		
38					Garcia, Jesus	Lodger				√	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1925	Al	No	Waiter	Mess Hall	[illegible]	W	Yes	619V	No		
39					Rodriguez, Alberto	Lodger				√	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1929	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
40					Garza, Pedro	Lodger				√	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1925	Al	Yes	Bus Boy	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		No		
41					Soria, Enrique	Lodger				√	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1925	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
42					Romo, Ralph	Lodger				√	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1924	Al	Yes	Nite Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
43					Flores, Eduardo	Lodger				√	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1925	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
44					Trevino, Leonardo	Lodger				√	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
45					Paquino, Pomposo	Lodger				√	M	Mex	35	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	No	Dish Washer	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
46					Martinez, Jose	Lodger				√	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
47					Romo, David	Lodger				√	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1924	Al	Yes	Nite Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
48					Calles, Rubin	Lodger				√	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1926	Al	Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
49					Calles, Fernando	Lodger				√	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1927	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
50					Ibarra, Jose	Lodger				√	M	Mex	25	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	√	1925	Al	Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Mrs Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	College Mess Hall Quarters				Sifuentes, Jorge	Lodger				No	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
52					Garcia, Guadalupe	Lodger				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
53					San Miguel, Guadalupe	Lodger				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
54					Flores, Alfonso	Lodger				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Na	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
55					Morales, Americo	Lodger				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1926	Al	Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
56					Chapman, Oliver	Lodger				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Mess Hall	789V	W	Yes		No		
57					Mancha, Arturo	Lodger				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes				
58					Gutierrez, Jesus	Lodger				V	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	5895	W	Yes		No		
59					Terry, Oliver	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker's Helper	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
60					Villarreal, Martin	Lodger				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Baker's Helper	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
61					Perez, Pedro	Lodger				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Barrack Man	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes				
62					Ayers, Charlie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook's Helper	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
63					Conway, John	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Mess Hall	8411	W	Yes				
64					Kroleczyk, Joe John	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	619V	W	Yes		No		
65					Penington, John Wilbert	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Storekeeper	Mess Hall	7X9V	W	Yes		No		
66					Hotard, J. Clifton	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chef	Mess Hall	609V	W	Yes		No		
67					Brittain, Leighton	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia		74					Yes	Night Watchman	Mess Hall	469V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					Herbert, Preston	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Mess Hall	8411	W	Yes		No		
69					Stewart, Joe	Lodger				V	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Mess Hall	609V	W	Yes		No		
70					Pena, Alfonso	Lodger				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1927	Al	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		No		
71					Vara, C. Atilano	Lodger				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1926	Al	Yes	Pantryman	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
72					Barrientos, Bernardo	Lodger				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Mechanic Helper	Mess Hall	779V	W	Yes				
73					Nino, Carlos	Lodger				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Mess Hall	789V	W	Yes		No		
74					Valencia, Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Printer	Mess Hall	299V	W	Yes		No		
75					Lopez, Alfonso	Lodger				V	M	Mex	28	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1926	Al	Yes	Laborer	Mess Hall	799V	W	Yes		No		
76					Hill, Andrew	Lodger				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	North Carolina		86					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes		No		
77					Crenshaw, Frank	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Mess Hall	4X9V	W	Yes		No		
78			184	207	Calzillo, Bonifacio	Head	R	$10		No	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Carpenter Helper	Mess Hall	78X1	W	Yes		No		
79					— Sara	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None								
80					— Homero	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al		None								
81					— Emma	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82					— Bonifacio	Son				V	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
83					— Lewis	Brother				V	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Cleaner	Mess Hall	589V	W	Yes		No		
84	Sulphur Springs Road		185	208	Ramos, Julian	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	37	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Dishwasher	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes		No		
85					— Josepha	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None								
86					— Elvina	Mother				V	F	Mex	50	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish / Mexican	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None								
87			186	209	Middleton, Errol	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Chemistry Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		No		
88					— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
89					— Gracie Beth	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
90			187	210	Phillips, Earl	Head	R	$8	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	College Laundry	4X97	W	Yes		No		
91					— Lonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bundler	College Laundry	9797	W	Yes				
92					— Lucy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
94					— Earl Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Carson, Inez	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			188	211	Thomas, William H.	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	English Professor	College	[illegible]794	W	Yes		No		
97					— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Librarian	College	9794	W	Yes				
98			189	212	Watson, Manuel	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer Power Plant	College	786[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
99					— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9594	W	Yes				
100					— Willie B.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook's Helper	Mess Hall	959V	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
195
0481
Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	190	213	Stewart, Ralph T.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					Yes	Agronomist	College	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2			—— Ernestine	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					Yes	Librarian	College	9794	W	Yes			
3	191	214	Nelson, Charles J.	Head	R	$37	R	No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		22					Yes	Colonel, U.S.A.	College	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW
4			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Illinois		69					Yes	None							
5			—— Elizabeth M.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Washington	Alabama	Nebraska		96					Yes	None							
6			—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	New York	Alabama	Nebraska		56					Yes	None							
7	192	215	Meyre, Herman	Head	R	m		V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1925	Pa	Yes	Florist	College	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
8			Bodine, Ray	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	Yes		No	
9	193	216	Acord, Jacob	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Germany		65	13	2			Yes	Florist [illegible]	College	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
10			—— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	Office Clerk	Laundry	7X97	W	Yes			
11			—— Wesley	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	Plumber	College	3094	W	Yes		No	
12			—— Francis	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
13			—— Clyde W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
14			Harmon, Ellen	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd	24	No	Yes	Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
15		217	Sebesta, Edward	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hotel Clerk	College	7X94	W	Yes		No	
16			—— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17	194	218	Herring, Duncan P.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House Carpenter	College	06X8	W	Yes		No	
18			—— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
19			—— Roger	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
20			—— Ross	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
21			—— Bertie Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
22	195	219	Brown, Martha	Head-H	O	$2700		No	F	W	84	Wd	16	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
23			—— Roberta	Daughter				V	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
24	196	220	Gorzycki, Charles	Head	O	$9000		Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Photographer	Portrait Studio	5094	O	No	4	No	
25			—— Suetta	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
26			—— Mondrick	Son				X	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laboratory Assistant	Experiment Station	8995	W	Yes		No	
27			—— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28	197	221	Wilson, Hortense	Head-H	O	$3000		No	F	W	57	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Land Lady	Boarding House	9294	W	Yes			
29			Acker, Arthur Jr.	Grandson				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
30	198	222	Wilson, Homer M.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House Carpenter	Building Contractor	0681	W	Yes	12	Yes	WW
31			—— Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
32			—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	199	223	Holick, Eckart	Head	R			No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Auto Salesman	Automobile Agency	4589	W	Yes		No	
34			—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35	200	224	Campbell, William H.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	87	Wd	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					Yes	None						Yes	Civ
36			Barlow, Henry R.	[illegible]				V	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Caretaker	Private Home	6X96	W	Yes		No	
37	201	225	Prassel, Kyle	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
38			—— Harriet	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			—— Charlene	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40			Haire, Elon	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	College Printing Press	0949	W	Yes		No	
41	202	226	Tomlin, R. L.	Head	R	$11	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Plumber	College	3094	W	Yes		No	
42			Davis, Gilmore	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber apprentice	College	V794	W	Yes		No	
43			Tomlin, Joseph B.	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Plumber apprentice	College	V794	W	Yes		No	
44			Pare, Harvey	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Canada-French	Canada-French	Canada-French	French	18	42	V	Un	Un	Yes	Plumber	College	3094	W	Yes		Yes	WW
45			Finley, Frank	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Steam fitter	College	3094	W	Yes		No	
46			Andrews, Richard P.	Lodger				V	M	W	56	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	England		87	00	2			Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X9	W	Yes		No	
47	203	227	Mitchell, John W.	Head	R	m		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Mathematics Professor	College	8794	W	Yes		No	
48			—— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
49			—— Caroline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
50	204	228	Asbury, Samuel E.	Head	R	m		No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Analytical Chemist	College	4894	W	Yes		No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 14th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Sulphur Springs Road (lines 61–79); College Park (lines 95–100)

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51			205	229	Penglofer?, Mike	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes
52					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes
53					— Michael	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	
54					— Jane Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No	
55			206	230	Higgins?, James A.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes
56					— Mattie Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes
57					— James Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		No	
58					— Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No	
59					— John Franklin	Son				✓	M	W	4 ?/12	S		No	
60					— Charles E.	Son				✓	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No	
61			207	231	Cernak?, John	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	61	M	38	No	Yes
62					— Teresa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	35	No	Yes
63			208	232	Bren?, George	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes
64					— Frances	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	33	No	Yes
65					— George	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
66					— Rapp?	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	
67					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	
68			209	233	Cooprider?, Anton	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes
69					— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes
70					— Wanda E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No	
71			210	234	Burkhalter, William D.	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes
72					— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes
73					— La Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	
74					— Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	?/12	S		No	
75			211	235	Burkhalter, Ira	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes
76					— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes
77					— Chester	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	
78					— Macell	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	
79			212	236	Mitchell, Presley M.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes
80					— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes
81			213	237	Lee?, Caroline	Head-H	O	$1000		No	F	Neg	55	Wd	20	No	No
82					Mitchell, Cora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	32	D	17	No	Yes
83			214	237	Pierce, Annie	Head-H	O	$1000		No	F	Neg	67	Wd	18	No	Yes
84					Terry, Lacy	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes
85					— Mamie	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes
86					Hinton?, Cheney	Adopted daughter				✓	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes
87			215	238	Pearce, Albert	Head	O	$1500		Yes	M	Neg	50	Wd	26	No	Yes
88					— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes
89					— Sophronia	Daughter	H			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes
90					— Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes
91					— Lee Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes
92					— Aubrey	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes
93					— Lura	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes
94					Terry, Bobbie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	4	S		No	
95			216	239	Sloan, John	Head	R	$50		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes
96					— Amy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes
97					— Lucia	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
98					Jones, Callie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes
99			217	240	Barry?, Thomas	Head	O	$6000		No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes
100					— Hermia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes

Line	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
51	Austria	Austria	Austria
52	Austria	Austria	Austria
53	Texas	Austria	Austria
54	Texas	Austria	Austria
55	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
56	Texas	Texas	Texas
57	Texas	Texas	Texas
58	Texas	Texas	Texas
59	Texas	Texas	Texas
60	Texas	Texas	Texas
61	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia
62	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia
63	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia
64	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia
65	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia
66	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia
67	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia
68	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas
69	Texas	Texas	Texas
70	Texas	Texas	Texas
71	Texas	South Carolina	Texas
72	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
73	Texas	Texas	Texas
74	Texas	Texas	Texas
75	Texas	South Carolina	Texas
76	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
77	Texas	Texas	Texas
78	Texas	Texas	Texas
79	Texas	Texas	Texas
80	Texas	Texas	Texas
81	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia
82	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
83	Texas	Texas	Texas
84	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
85	Texas	Texas	Texas
86	Texas	Texas	Texas
87	Texas	Texas	Texas
88	Texas	Texas	Texas
89	Texas	Texas	Texas
90	Texas	Texas	Texas
91	Texas	Texas	Texas
92	Texas	Texas	Texas
93	Texas	Texas	Texas
94	Texas	Texas	Texas
95	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina
96	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina
97	Kansas	South Carolina	South Carolina
98	Texas	Texas	Texas
99	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
100	Texas	Kentucky	Maryland

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	German	13	16	✓	1920	Pa	Yes	Laborer (building & grounds)	College	7894	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
52	do	VV	16	✓	1912	Al	Yes	None								
53		87	16	0				None								
54		87	16	0				None								
55		87					Yes	Foreman	College Laundry	9444	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56		87					Yes	None								
57		87						None								
58		87						None								
59		87						None								
60		87						None								
61	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1893	Na	Yes	None								
62		87	15	0			Yes	None								
63	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1908	Na	Yes	Laborer (building & grounds)	College	7894	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1907	Na	Yes	None								
65		87	15	0			Yes	None								
66		87	15	0			Yes	None								
67		87	16	0				None								
68		87	16	1			Yes	Poultryman	College	~~7894~~	W	Yes	VVV	No		
69		87					Yes	None								
70		87						None								
71		87					Yes	Carpenter	College	0694	W	Yes		No		
72		87					Yes	None								
73		87						None								
74		87						None								
75		87					Yes	Carpenter	College	06X1	W	No	13	No		
76		87					Yes	None								
77		87						None								
78		87						None								
79		87					Yes	Carpenter Helper	College	7894	W	Yes		No		
80		87					Yes	None								
81		87					Yes	None								
82		87					Yes	Laundress	College Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
83		87					Yes	Laundress	Private House	9596	W	Yes				
84		87					Yes	Handyman	College Steam Plant	7894	W	Yes		No		
85		87					Yes	Laundress	College Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
86		87					Yes	Laundress	College Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
87		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
88		87					Yes	Carpenter Helper	College	7894	W	Yes		No		
89		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9996	W	Yes				
90		87					Yes	Farmer Helper	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
91		87					Yes	None								
92		87					Yes	None								
93		87					Yes	None								
94		87						None								
95		77					Yes	Major U.S. Army	College	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
96		77					Yes	None								
97		70					Yes	None								
98		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
99		87					Yes	Captain U.S. Army	College	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7 (part of)
Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Mrs. Norman L. Rode, Enumerator.
1001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	218	241	Boriskie, Edward J.	Head	R	[illegible] Share		Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Czecho-Slovakia		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		9
2			—— Amelia	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	At Sea (Atlantic)	Czecho-Slovakia	Germany	Un	VV	V9	V	D	Na	Yes	None							
3			—— Joseph	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	At Sea		87	V9	2			Yes	None							
4			—— Christine at	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	At Sea		87	V9	2			Yes	None							
5			—— Emma at	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	At Sea		87	V9	2			Yes	None							
6			—— Bernard	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	At Sea		87	V9	2			Yes	None							
7	219	242	Ross, Elmo	Head	R	[illegible] Share		Yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		10
8			—— Lora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	43	M	20	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None							
9			Lindsay, Mary	Niece				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					Yes	None							
10			Day, Arthur	Uncle				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
11	220	243	Varvara, Rudolph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
12			—— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
13			—— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			—— Adam	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			—— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16	221	244	Dominik, John	Head	O	#3		Yes	M	W	50	Wd	30	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		121
17			—— Victoria	Daughter-H				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None							
18			—— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None							
19			—— Alois	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None							
20	222	245	Dobrovolny, Frank	Head	O	$17450		Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		18
21			—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1901	Na	Yes	None							
22			—— Charles	Son				x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2				None							
23			—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2				None							
24			—— Clement	Son				x	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2				None							
25			—— Anton	Son				x	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2				None							
26	223	246	Holik, Thomas	Head	O	$7000		Yes	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1879	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14
27			—— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	24	No	No	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1895	Na	No	None							
28			—— John	Son				x	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
29			—— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
30			—— Steve	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
31			—— Annie Mae	Grand-Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2				None							
32	224	247	Gay, J. Gordon	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	YMCA Secretary	College	8895	W	Yes	No		
33			—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Hostess YMCA	College	6V95	W	Yes			
34			Finney, Clarence	Lodger	R	$22		x	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Professor Architecture	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
35	225	248	Colson, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman Dept.	College	7494	W	Yes	No		16
36			—— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
37			—— James	Son				x	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			—— Ora	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Assistant	Dental Office	9295	W	Yes			
39			—— Nolan	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40			—— Barry	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			Halley, Harry	[illegible]				x	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	226	249	Byrom, Mills	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia		87					Yes	Instructor Mechanics	College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW	15
43			—— Evelyn	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
44			—— Edda	Daughter				x	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	227	250	Little, David	Head	R	m		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Herdsman	College	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
46			—— Liddie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			—— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	228	251	Visoski, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	College Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: ~~District~~ Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
1031

Enumerated by me on Apr. 17th, 1930, Mrs. Norman F. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Viski, Mary	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
52	229	252	Walker, Waldo	Head	O	8500	Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	State Chemist	College	4894	W	Yes	No		17
53			— Ida	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		66					Yes	Poultry Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			
54			— Chester C.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
55	230	253	Jones, John J.	Head	O	21000	Yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		18
56			— Jennie	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
57			— Leslie	Son			x	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
58	231	254	Hicks, Lockart	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	31	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer Helper	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
59			— Margaret	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	232	255	Stepton, Jeff	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer Helper	General Farm	V VVV	W	Yes	No		
62			— Evie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			— Bertha	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			Grady, Melissa	Lodger			x	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
65	233	256	Graham, William E.	Head	O	35000	Yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
66			— Buena	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
67			— Calhoun	Son			x	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	WW	20
68	234	257	Campbell, Nels	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		21
69			— Nadine	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
70			— Roy	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
71			— Willie May	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			— Milton	Son } twins			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			— Malcolm	Son }			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	235	258	Campbell, Nels Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer Helper	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
75			— Willie Ann	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			— Emmet	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			— Jeffie Lee	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78			— Don	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	236	259	Campbell, Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
80			— Rosalie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81			Mason, Willie	adopted Son			x	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	237	260	Havra, William J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Germany		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23
83			— Sophia	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
84			— Frank	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85			— Cecelia	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86			— Herman	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			— Martin	Son			x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	238	261	Baldez, Teliforo	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	58	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
89			— Francesca	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	56	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	None							
90			— Felix	Son			x	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Helper		VOVV	W	Yes	No		
91			— Jessie	Son			x	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
92			— Paul	Son			x	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
93			— Consuelo	Daughter			x	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
94			— Lorenza	Daughter			x	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
95			Garza, Bash	Granddaughter			x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
96			Carranza, Frances	Granddaughter			x	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
97			Carranza, Ophelia	Granddaughter			x	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
98	239	262	Bryant, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	No	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25
99			— Ella	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	54	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
100			— Henry	Grandson			x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

Apr. 17 (margin, line 52)
Apr. 18 (margin, line 88)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: College Station Town — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 21-14 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Mrs. Norman E. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	239	262	Bryant, M.C.	Grand-Son				Yes	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2			Mayers, Douglas	Step-Son				x	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm Helper		VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
3	240	263	Blaha, John	Head	R	3000		Yes	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1900	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		26
4			— Alpa	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None							
5			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
6			— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
7			Olinik, Annie	Mother				x	F	W	72	Wd		No	No	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1910	Al	No	None							
8	241	264	Tusek, James	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
9			— Frances	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
10			— Edward	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11			— Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			— Ola Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Y	None							
13			— John	Father				x	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1880	Na	Yes	None							
14	242	265	Shaw, Robert R	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	52	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		28
15			— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			Yes	None							
16			— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			— John W	Father				x	M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					Yes	None							
18	243	266	Kapchinskie, Felix	Head	O	$5000		Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		29
19			— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	No	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None							
20			— Christine	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	244	267	Smith, John	Head	R	$9	R	No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	College	2881	W	Yes	No		
24			— Mystie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bundler	College Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
25	245	268	Busby, Lee	Head	R	$11		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Mechanic	College	7694	W	Yes	No		
26			— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Bundler	College Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
27			— Robert Lee	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			— Davis	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29			Sheeley, Harold	Nephew				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	College	7694	W	Yes	No		
30	246	269	Zak, Anton	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	10	15	✓	1884	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		30
31			— Albina	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Germany		87	15	0			Yes	None							
32			— Liddie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None							
33			— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None							
34	247	270	Sieche, Eric	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			Yes	Director of Poultry	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
35			— Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Kentucky		69					Yes	None							
36			— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Nebraska	Nebraska		97					Yes	None							
37	248	271	Sykes, Jefferson	Head	R	40		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
38			— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
39			— Martha Anne	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	249	272	Brown, Robert	Head	R	Un	R	No	M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		97					Yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8644	W	Yes	No		
41			— Victoria	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	—							
42	250	273	Pemberthy, Walter	Lodger	R			No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Wales		59					Yes	Professor	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
43	2		Oakey, John A.	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
44			Stergas, John A.	Lodger				✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Greece-Epirus	Greece-Epirus	Greece-Epirus	Greek	27	27	✓	1910	Na	Yes	Chemist	Experiment Station	4894	W	Yes	No		
45			Rucker, Charles A	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
46			Gibson, Willis B	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		85					Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
47			Gose, Alys Roy	Lodger				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
48			Jensen, John George	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Denmark	Denmark		63	07	0			Yes	Engineer	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
49			Hays, John George	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No		
50			Chisholm, Allen T.	Lodger				✓	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas		84					Yes	Cotton Researcher	College	9994	W	Yes	Yes	WW	

Y.M.C.A. Quarters (lines 43–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Norman L. Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes or no)	Veteran (yes or no)
51	Obenshain, Samuel	Lodger	M	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No
52	Spencer, Henry C.	Lodger	√	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86			Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No
53	Fleming, David W	Lodger	√	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes	No
54	Norton, Philip G.	Lodger	√	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87			Yes	Architect	College	9294	W	Yes	No
55	Treichler, Ray	Lodger	√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	England		61	00	2	Yes	Chemist	College	4894	W	Yes	No
56																								
57											Here ends the enumeration of College Station Town.													

Lines 58–100: blank.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7901 — 196

State: Texas — Incorporated place: — Enumeration District No. 21-15 — Sheet No. 1 A

County: Brazos — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part) — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Dobrovolny, Eddie B.	Head-H	O	~~[illegible]~~		yes	m	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~	~~Unknown~~		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	1
2	2	2	Clary, John M.	Head	R			yes	m	W	33	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
3			—, Elda	wife-H				x	f	W	35	m	28	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		46					yes	None								
4			—, John	son				x	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
5			—, Marjorie E.	daughter				x	f	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
6	3	3	Cal, Sidney B.	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	m	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	helper	lumber yard	7891	W	yes		No		3
7			—, Lena F.	wife-H				x	f	W	23	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None								
8			—, Elizabeth	daughter				x	f	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
9	~~3~~	4	Barron, John M.	Roomer	R	[illegible]		No	m	W	81	m	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	cook	hotel	609V	W	No	1	No		
10			—, Sadie I.	Wife-H	[illegible]			V	f	W	16	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	none								
11	4	5	Lewis, Jim	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	24	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
12			—, Rosa Lee	wife-H				x	f	Neg	20	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13	5	6	Welch, M.	Head-H	O			yes	f	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~	Alabama		87					yes	keeper	live stock	VVVV	O	yes				
14	6	7	Leonard, John	Head	O			yes	m	W	50	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
15			—, Mary E.	wife-H				x	f	W	46	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			—, Vera	daughter				x	f	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soaker	laundry	7X97	W	yes				
17			—, Mauline	daughter				x	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			—, Oran	son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			—, Lester	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20	7	8	Wright, Homer	Head	O			yes	m	W	59	m	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
21			—, Lelia	wife-H				x	f	W	63	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
22			—, Joseph S.	son				x	m	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hired Helper	General farm	VIVV	W	No	2			
23			—, Otis E.	son				x	m	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	deliverer	Tailor Shop	8690	W	yes				
24	~~8~~	~~8~~	—, Mattie L.	daughter				x	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	yes		~~[illegible]~~		~~7~~
25	8	9	Harrison, William	Head	O	[illegible]		No	m	Neg	38	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
26			—, Louise	wife-H				V	f	Neg	36	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			—, Eliza M.	daughter				V	f	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			—, Bennie C.	son				V	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			—, Rhonnie Bell	daughter				V	f	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30	9	10	Ross, John M.	Head	R			yes	m	W	36	m	27	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	8
31			—, Lily F.	wife-H				x	f	W	29	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
32	10	11	Burlen, Joseph F.	Head	R			yes	m	W	53	m	19	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
33			—, Elizabeth	wife-H				x	f	W	53	m	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			—, Joseph N.	son				x	m	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County roads	7871	W	yes				
35			—, Burlen	son				x	m	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
36			—, Frankie R.	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			—, Annie Mae	daughter				x	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38	11	12	Jameson, Henry	Head	R			yes	m	~~W~~ Neg	40	m	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
39			—, Frankie	wife-H				x	f	Neg	37	m	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40	12	13	Higgs, Charlie	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	driver	public work	4V71	W	yes		No		10
41			—, Lizzie	wife-H				x	f	W	31	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			—, Frances	daughter				x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			—, Doris	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			—, John	son				x	m	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			—, Ben	father				x	m	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46	13	14	Longa, Sam	Head	O			yes	m	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~	Italy		87	29	2			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
47			—, Angelena	mother				x	f	W	67	Wd		No	No	Italy	Unknown	Unknown	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Na	yes	None								
48	14	15	Brodowski, Joseph	Head	O			yes	m	W	63	m	24	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
49			—, Adamine	wife-H				x	f	W	38	m	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
50			—, Martin	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt 7)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Pearl V. Osek, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51				Paradowski, Steve	son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
52				—, Sygmond	son			x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
53				—, Rigion	son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
54		15	16	Stukey, Gaton	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		13
55				—, Willie	wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	15	0			yes	None							
56				—, Willie	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
57				—, Betty	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
58				—, Nina	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
59				—, Julia	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
60				~~Kuykendall~~, Emma	mother			x	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	None							
61	April 3	16	17	Luther, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	German	13	14	x	1880	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		14
62				—, Millie	wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	German	13	14	x	1880	Na	yes	None							
63				—, Mary	daughter			x	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
64				—, Frank	son			x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
65		17	18	Williams, Tomie	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
66		18	19	Anderson, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	67	M	19	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Hired hand	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
67				—, Lily	wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
68				—, Wallace	son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69		19	20	Anderson, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		15
70				—, Bessie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71				—, Jimmy	son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72				—, A.C.	son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73		20	21	Jenkins, Eugene	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
74				—, Elizabeth	wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75				—, James	son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76				—, Robert L	son			x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77				—, Lola	daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78				—, Pauline	daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79				—, Malina	daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				—, Eugene	son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81		21	22	Blazek, Lottie	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Poland	Moravia	Poland	Polish	18	14	x	1883	Na	yes	Manager	general farm	VVVV	0	yes			16
82				—, Edwin	son			x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Poland		87	15	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	No		
83				—, Joseph	son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Poland		87	15	0			yes	helper	General farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	No		
84		22	23	Watkovick, Lewin	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		17
85				—, Martha	wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
86				—, Florence	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87				—, Philip	son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88		23	24	Petrosich, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		18
89				—, Sophie	wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
90				—, Dorothy	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91		24	25	Raspin, Joe J	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Moravian	15	15	x	1875	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		19
92				—, Rosly E	wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	21	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	x	1869	Na	yes	None							
93		25	26	Stetz, Joe P	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	20
94				—, Stella	wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
95				—, Eslie	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96				—, Rayman	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97		26	27	E—, Maggie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	x	1886	Na	No	manager	general farm	VVVV	0	yes			21
98				—, John	son			x	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	helper	General farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	No		
99				—, Mike	son			x	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	No		
100				—, Stiney	son			x	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (No. 4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3rd & 4th, 1930, Pearl V Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Stelz, Peter	son				yes	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	18	0			yes	None						yes	W W	
2	April 4		27	28	Pippin, Jeff	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
3					—, Etta	wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	15	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
4				29	—, Dean R	Son	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Electrician	Motor dept.	IV29	W	yes		No		
5					—, Opal	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—, Flo Elizabeth	granddaughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—, Dean R. Jr.	grandson				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			28	30	Means, Ivan C.	Head	R	$250		yes	M	W	40	M	32	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
9					—, Dollie	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	39	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None								
10					Claydon, Charles	father-in-law				x	M	W	81	Wd		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	O	Un	yes	none								
11			29	31	Whitley, Robert L.	Head	R	$300		yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
12					—, Gussie	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
13					—, Harvey G.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
14					—, Alma L.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
15					—, Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
16			30	32	Knowles, R R	Head	O			No	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Saleslady	fruit & Produce	4590	O	yes				25
17			31	33	Bosley, Jim W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Labor	college farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		[illegible]
18					—, Fannie	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	None								
19					—, Edward	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			32	34	Claydon, Francis W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	S		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1874	Na	yes	Farmer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		26
21					Eden, Eliza	sister-H				x	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1874	Na	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
22					Claydon, Jessie A.	brother				x	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0	[illegible]	yes	yes	None								
23			33	35	Thompson, Roosevelt	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
24					—, Rosa Lu	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—, Edgilene	daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			34	36	Jones, Jim H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
27					—, Lula	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—, Carlton	son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—, Palmer	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			35	37	Reed, Simon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
31					—, Lula	wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			36	38	Foster, Sam H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
33					—, Martha A	mother				x	F	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None								
34					—, Mahara	Aunt				x	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None								
35					Guest, B. J.	half brother				x	M	W	63	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
36					Lowells, Minnie	servant				x	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
37			37	39	Foster, Tully	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
38					Reynolds, Vertha	servant				x	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	9596	W	yes				
39	April 5		38	40	Blyett, William C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
40			39	41	Daniels, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	33	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32
41					—, Purity	wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			40	42	Kilpatrick, Elijah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	44	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
43					—, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			41	43	Peterson, Mitchell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
45					—, Lizy	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					Jonias, Margret	mother				x	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
47					Henderson, Jessie	sister				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					Peterson, Louise	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Calhoun, Dorothy	niece				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			42	44	Willhow, Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	day laborer	College farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt. 4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on .... 1930, Pearl V. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51				W[illegible], Mamie L.	wife-H				yes	F	N	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								51
52		43	45	[illegible], Lester E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	W.W.	35	52
53				Kenoth I.	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								53
54				Marvin M.	brother				X	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Day labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			54
55				Ottie	sister-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								55
56				Barbara E.	Niece				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								56
57				Davis, Algie	[illegible]				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			57
58		44	46	Larkin, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36	58
59				Francis	wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								59
60				Victoria	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								60
61				Albert Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								61
62				Lela M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								62
63		45	47	Rose, Taylor	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	40	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		38	63
64				Ida	wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								64
65				B. I.	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	No			65
66				Emma L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								66
67				Taylor Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								67
68				Lola	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								68
69				Annie Lee	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								69
70				Ida B.	daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								70
71				Odis	son				X	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								71
72		46	48	Blacker, Nathan J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]	72
73				Lila A.	wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	None								73
74		47	49	Dowling, Robert L.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	62	M	32	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]	74
75				Hattie I.	wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								75
76				Joel	son				X	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			76
77				Jemmie	daughter-in-law				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								77
78				Robert	grandson				X	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								78
79				Warren	grandson				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								79
80				Evelyn	granddaughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								80
81		48	50	Walker, Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		40	81
82				Cornelia	wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None								82
83				Florence	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								83
84				Verna L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								84
85				J. W.	son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								85
86				James L.	son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								86
87				Andrews, Gladys	niece				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	No			87
88		49	51	Peterson, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	58	M	22	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		48	88
89				Annie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None								89
90				Haywood	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None								90
91				Walter Jr.	grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								91
92				Wilburn, G. B.	grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								92
93	April 9	50	52	Rose, Thomas	Head	O	2450		yes	M	Neg	58	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown	85	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]	93
94				Lula	wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								94
95				Burleson, Rosa Lee	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								95
96				Annie Lee	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								96
97		51	53	Lewis, William	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	garage	7673	O	yes	No		[illegible]	97
98				Rina	wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes				98
99		52	54	Pool, Isabella	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None								99
100		53	55	Cooper, Dan	Head	O	2500		yes	M	Neg	58	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

8101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (#4)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Cooper, Alice	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	57	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	None							
2			—, Sam Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Publicwork	7893	W	yes			
3			—, Joseph	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			—, Benjamin	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5	44	56	Lister, John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		46
6			—, Leala	wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			—, Blacknell	daughter				x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	45	57	Clark, Samsie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
9	46	58	Undetta, Steve	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		45
10			—, Lucy	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	None							
11			—, Olga	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			—, Blany	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			—, Frankie	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			—, Lucille	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			—, Steve Jr.	son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			Rosinsa, Frederick	grandfather				x	M	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	x	1878	Na	yes	None							
17	47	59	Pettke, Joseph J.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	No	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		46
18			—, Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	x	1900	Na	yes	None							
19			—, Lewis	son				x	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
20			—, Mary	daughter				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			—, Mary Joe	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22		60	Belka, Mathias	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	27	No	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	x	1900	Na	No	None							
23			—, Francis	wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	x	1900	Na	No	None							
24	48	61	Prazak, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	82	M	34	No	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	x	1882	Na	No	Farmer	generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		47
25			—, Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	75	M	22	No	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	x	1882	Na	No	None							
26	49	62	Moore, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		48
27			—, Minnie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
28			—, Beulah	daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			—, Willie Mae	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30	50	63	Ingram, Helen	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	57	M	26	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
31	51	64	Simpson, Margaret	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			Watkins, Effie	daughter-H				x	F	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			Simpson, Jim	Son				x	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
34			—, Alice	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			—, Will S.	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			—, Annie Mae	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37	52	65	Foster, Will	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	35	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
38			—, Martha	wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			—, Dossie	son				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
40			—, J. Jack	son				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
41			—, Rosie	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			—, Irvin	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
43			—, Willie Mae	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
44			—, Dossie Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
45			—, Edna	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
46	53	66	Moore, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		50
47			—, Quincy	wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			—, Willie Mae	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			—, Johnny A.	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	54	67	Luther, O'Neill	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	51

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt 4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Lother, Lucy	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Australia	Poland		87	V1	0			yes	None								
52					—, Mabrie	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—, Willie	son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Clara	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—, Rome	son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, Milton	son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57	April 8		55	68	Nixon, William	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		52
58					—, Roy B	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
59					—, James	son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
60			56	69	Peterson, Primus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		53
61					—, Callie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Reid, Candesa	grandmother				x	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	None								
63					Jordan, Theron	cousin				x	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
64			57	70	Anderson, Amanda	Head	R	$5		yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
65			58	71	Randolph, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	17	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		54
66					—, Rebecca	wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
67					—, Lillie	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, Roswell	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—, Lowell	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Simpson, Lavona	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	wp	yes				
71					Randolph, Willie	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	wp	yes				
72			59	72	Wyatt, John	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	32	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		55
73			60	73	Brown, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		Yes	WW	56
74					—, Clara	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, John W.	son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Thomas	son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Lewis, Frank	hired hand				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
78			61	74	Jones, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		57
79					—, Emmett	brother				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	wp	yes				
80					—, Clarice	sister-H				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Hanson, Edd	brother-in-law				x	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	15	0			yes	Helper	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		Yes	WW	
82					Jones, Minnie	mother				x	F	W	38	Wd		No	No	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87					yes	None								
83			62	75	Stone, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		58
84					—, Annie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Louise	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Josephine	daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			63	76	Martin, Calvin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		59
88					—, Lilly	wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	29	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Rachel	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—, Minnie L.	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Arnold, Lillie M.	stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	wp	yes				
92					—, Mattie	stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, James	stepson				x	M	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			64	77	Heaton, Ezra	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	75	M	30	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		60
95					—, Emma	wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			65	78	Arnold, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		61
97					—, Julia	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—, Louise M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Elmira	daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			66	79	Logan, Jimmie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	36	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		62

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

1201 — 201

County: Brazos — Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Pt.1) — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 21-15 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1				Logan, Dora	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	45	M	26	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
2				—, Richard	son				x	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No	
3				—, Henritta	daughter-in-law				x	F	Neg	18	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4				—, Willie Mae	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5		67	80	Anderson, Philip	Head	O	1900		yes	M	Neg	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
6				—, Othelia	wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
7				Colford, Annie B.	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56	yes	None						
8		68	81	Martin, Booker T.	Head	R	15		yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
9				—, Isabella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10		69	82	Gay, James	Head	R	12½		yes	M	Neg	57	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
11				—, Rehna	wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12				—, Thurston	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
13		70	83	Marrow, Dave	Head	R	15		yes	M	Neg	49	M	23	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
14				—, Minnie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15				—, Effie	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16				—, Wiley	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17				—, Edda	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18		71	84	Culbreth, Joseph	Head	R	15		yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	68
19				—, Alfonsie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
20				Williams, J. G.	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
21	April 9	72	85	Hassell, J. W.	Head	O	7760		yes	M	W	66	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
22				—, Ella E.	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
23				—, Clarice	daughter				x	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7193	W	yes		
24		73	86	Simpson, Albert	Head	R	10		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	68
25				—, Louvenia	wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26				—, Lovenia	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27				—, Mary Lee	daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28		74	87	Payton, Albert	Head	R	12		yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
29				—, Annie Mae	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30				—, Anderson	son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31				—, Rubie Lee	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32		75	88	Calhoun, Nancy	Head-H	R	5		yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		70
33		76	89	Ryan, Bennet R.	Head	R	1200		yes	M	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
34				—, John W.	son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No	
35				—, Annie M.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36				—, Richard Lee	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37				—, Sally Pearl	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38				Morris, Robert	step-son				x	M	W	16	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39		77	90	Hale, "Doc"	Head	R	15		yes	M	Neg	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
40				—, Carrie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41				—, Charlie	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42				—, Lee R.	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43		78	91	Jones, Anderson	Head	O	8500		yes	M	Neg	49	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O			72
44				—, Georgie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45				—, George	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46				—, Inez	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47				—, Carrie	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48				—, Lela	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49				—, Beulah	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50				—, Orie Lee	daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt-1)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-15 Sheet No. 4 B
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on April 9th 10, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			James, Anderson Jr.	son			x	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52	79	92	Ellis, George	Head	O	3000	yes	M	Neg	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	73
53			—, Sylske	wife-H			x	F	Neg	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			McGree, Roberta	granddaughter			x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	80	93	Ellis, Orange	Head	O	1575	yes	M	Neg	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	74
56			—, Annie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			—, Helen	daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—, Tommy	son			x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	np	yes		
59			—, Lorine	daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—, Marion	son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	81	94	Ryan, Charles M.	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
62			—, Pearl G.	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			McElyea, Luelma	daughter			x	F	W	20	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	np	yes		
64			Ryan, Brady	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—, Ura	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			—, Irma	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			—, Wayne	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			McElyea, Ellolise	granddaughter			x	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			—, Katherine	granddaughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	82	95	Johnston, Mac	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	75
71			—, Mittie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	72	M	31	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
72	83	96	Hawkins, B. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
73	~~83~~	~~96~~	—, Selinga	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	np	yes		
74			—, Temple	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—, J. B.	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	84	97	[illegible], Oliver J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
77			—, Linnie E.	wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			—, Oliver Jr.	son			x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	85	98	Wade, Tom	Head	R	18	yes	M	Neg	46	M	17	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
80			—, Alice	wife-H			x	F	Neg	42	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			—, Curtis	son			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			—, Geneva	daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			—, Nannie	daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	April 10 86	99	Vinson, Effie I.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	Neg	69	M	23	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
85			King, Freddie	grandson			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Ohio	North Carolina	North Carolina	59	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		
86			Peterson, Millie	maid			x	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper [illegible]	general farm	VOVV	np	yes		
87	87	100	Jackson, John J.	Head	O	2600	yes	M	Neg	50	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
88			—, [illegible]	wife-H			x	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—, Christine	daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—, J. T.	son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—, John L.	son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—, Marjorie	daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			—, Sylvia	daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	88	101	Goodwin, Tom I.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
95			—, Sally	mother			x	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
96			Newsom, Olisia	aunt			x	F	W	70	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
97	89	102	Kilpatrick, Jessie	Head	O	550	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		81
98			—, Mary	wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
99			Lister, Louida	daughter			x	F	Neg	25	D	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			Lister, Annie Mae	granddaughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-15 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 5 A — 202

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (?)
Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
1	April 11	90	103	Sembera, Agnes	Head	O		yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	No	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1880	Na	yes	None						92
2				——, Frank	son			x	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	general farm	VWV	O	yes	No	
3				——, Agnes	daughter-in-law-H			x	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Europe (?)	Europe (?)		87	38	0			yes	None						
4				——, Lorene	granddaughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5				——, Thomas	grandson			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6				——, Alton	grandson			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7				——, Arnold	grandson			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8		91	104	Gorzycki, Henry	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
9				——, Magdalena	wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1886	Na	yes	None						
10				——, Margaretta	daughter			x	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Stenographer	Experiment St.	7198	W	yes		
11				——, Leslie	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none						
12		92	105	Williams, Joe	Head	O	700	yes	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	electrician	7763	W	No	yes	84
13				——, Louisa	wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private home	9596	W	yes		
14		93	106	Mitchell, Jack	Head	R	7	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	yes	No	85
15				——, Ida	wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16				——, Gladys	daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17				——, Clemile	son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18				——, Reynie	son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19				——, Rosa L	daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20				——, Minnie M	daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21				——, Ivory	son			x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22		94	107	Whitfield, Clavin	Head	R	3	yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Gen. Railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
23				——, Irma	wife-H			x	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes		
24				——, Leon	son			x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25				——, Alton R	daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26				——, Elsie M	daughter			x	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27		95	108	Weldon, Nettie	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	58	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Day Laborer	Dairy Department	VIVV	W	No 4	No	
28				——, Emma	wife-H			x	F	Neg	55	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia		15					yes	None						
29				Jones, Wilson	grandson			x	M	Neg	23	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Day Laborer	College dining	V,IVV	W	yes	No	
30				——, Joseph	grandson			x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	None						
31		96	109	Gay, Arthur	Head	O	1000	yes	F	Neg	61	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Day Laborer	Washing	8596	W	yes		
32				Gaston (?), Antonia	niece			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33		97	110	Milburn, Mabell	Head	R		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Day Laborer	Dining hall	7997	W	yes	No	
34				——, Betty	wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
35		98	111	Peterson, Belle	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None	(husband a soldier)				yes W.W.	
36				——, Carrie	wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37		99	112	Shelburne, Andrew	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
38				Dixon, Marie	cook-H			x	F	Neg	57	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Cook	general farm	6096	W	yes		
39				——, Wesley	adopted boy			x	M	Neg	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40		100	113	Davis, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	87
41				West, Ana +	maid-H			x	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook for	private family	6096	W	yes		
42		101	114	Banda (?), Refugio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	27	M	18	No	yes	Old Mexico (Coahuila)	Old Mexico (Coahuila)	Old Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
43				——, Malia	wife-H			x	F	Mex	26	M	17	No	No	Mexico (Coahuila)	Coahuila	Coahuila	Spanish	20	45	V	1905	Al	No	None						
44				——, Portifio	son			x	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico (Coahuila)	Coahuila		87	45	0			No	None						
45				——, Juana	daughter			x	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico (Coahuila)	Coahuila		87	45	0				None						
46				——, Mitia	daughter			x	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico (Coahuila)	Coahuila		87	45	0				None						
47				——, Jacquin	son			x	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico (Coahuila)	Coahuila		87	45	0				None						
48		102	115	Wilburn, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
49				——, Jennie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
50				——, Jennie M	daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Wd)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 4-12, 1930, Mrs. Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Welburn, Viola	daughter-in-law			yes	F	Ng	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
52				——, Johnnie	son			x	M	Ng	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
53				——, Rhumada Lu	granddaughter			x	F	Ng	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
54		103	116	Watson, Emmett	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
55				——, Lilly	wife-H			x	F	Ng	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None							
56				——, Ines	son			x	M	Ng	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
57				——, Ivey	daughter			x	F	Ng	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58		104	117	Walker, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	91
59				——, Abbie	wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	None							
60				——, Morris	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61				——, Lonnie	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62				——, Helen	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
63				Dandy, Tannie Maud	niece			x	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
64		105	118	Walker, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
65				——, Pearl	daughter-H			x	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
66				Dandy, Louise	granddaughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
67				——, Curtis	grandson			x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
68				Walker, Paul	son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
69		106	119	Welburn, Elbert	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93
70				——, Ettie	wife-H			x	F	Ng	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71				——, James E.	son			x	M	Ng	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72				Ray, Roy	[illegible]			yes	M	Ng	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73		107	120	Welburn, Ashley	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
74				——, Gussie	wife-H			x	F	Ng	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
75		108	121	Wilson, William N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
76				——, Mildred	wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
77				Miller, Wilma	stepdaughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78		109	122	Price, John J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	96
79				——, Artie	wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80				——, James	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81				——, Nora Nell	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82				——, Maggie	daughter			x	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83	Apr 12	110	123	Parsons, Archie L.	Head	R	22	yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	97
84				——, Vera M.	wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
85				——, Raymond L.	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
86				——, Ollie D.	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
87				——, Curtis A.	son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
88				——, Clifford E.	son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
89				——, LaVine	daughter			x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90				——, Ettie J.	mother			x	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None							
91				——, Ruby E.	sister			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
92		111	124	Bukowski, Mike	Head			yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
93				——, Annie	wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87			yes	None							
94				——, Julia	sister			x	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None							
95				——, Elizabeth	sister			x	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None							
96				——, Doris M.	daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97		112	125	Dowling, John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		99
98				Wade, Edna	daughter-H			x	F	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
99				Moorland, Ray	grandson			x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
100				Wade, Johnnie Jr.	grandson			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8401

203

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 9 (pt 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 13-14, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line No. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1				Wade, Searcy	grandson				yes	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2		113	126	Murray, Henderson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		100
3				——, Mollie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	57	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4				——, Mary Lee	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			127	Thompson, Lobie	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	College Campus	7894	W	yes				
6				——, E line	stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7		114	128	Arnold, Isiah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		101
8				——, Bertha	wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9		115	129	Dowling, Shelton J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
10				——, Lilly	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
11	April 14	116	130	Shiles, Sam	Head	R	25		yes	M	Neg	42	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		102
12				——, Idella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13				——, Joseph	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14				——, Sam J.	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15				——, Lillie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16				——, B.W.	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17				——, Roy	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
18		117	131	Palmore, Eddie P.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
19				——, Hanna	wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
20				——, Sam	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad (steam)	7877	W	yes		V		
21				——, Johnnie	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22		118	132	Hopkins, Jack M.	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	State Road	7477	W	yes		No		
23				——, Annie L.	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
24				——, Eddie	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25				——, Bill	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26				——, May	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27				——, Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28				——, Samantha	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29		119	133	Sledge, Simmon	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	yes		No		
30				——, Mary	wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31				——, Hayden	son				V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32				——, Ethel	daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33		120	134	Ordiney, Julian	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	35	M	28	No	yes	Jalisco Mexico	Jalisco	Jalisco	Spanish	20	NS	V	1919	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad (steam)	7877	W	yes		No		
34				——, Mary	wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	yes	Guanajuato Mexico	Guanajuato	Guanajuato	Spanish	20	NS	V	1919	Pa	yes	None								
35				——, Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Jalisco Mexico	Guanajuato		87	NS	0			yes	None								
36				——, Elena	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Jalisco Mexico	Guanajuato		87	NS	0			yes	None								
37				Herrera, Jessie	brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	32	M	19	No	yes	Jalisco Mexico	Jalisco	Jalisco	Spanish	20	NS	V	1929	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad (steam)	7877	W	yes		No		
38				——, Marcelina	sister				V	F	Mex	29	M	13	No	yes	Jalisco Mexico	Jalisco	Jalisco	Spanish	20	NS	V	1924	Pa	yes	None								
39				——, Sesara	niece				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Jalisco Mexico	Jalisco	Jalisco	Spanish	20	NS	V	1924	Pa	yes	None								
40				——, Victoria	niece				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Jalisco Mexico	Jalisco		87	NS	0				None								
41				——, Joe	nephew				V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Jalisco Mexico	Jalisco		87	NS	0				None								
42		x	x	——, Martin	boarder				V	M	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Jalisco Mexico	Jalisco	Jalisco	Spanish	20	NS	V	1925	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad (steam)	7877	W	No	5	No		
43		121	135	Dunn, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
44				——, Elma	wife-H				x	F	Neg	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
45		122	136	White, Elias	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		105
46				——, Sarah	wife-H				x	F	Neg	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47		123	137	Turner, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		106
48				——, Julia	wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49				——, Minnie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
50				——, Daniel	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (#7)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 15, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Turner, Purnella	daughter		yes	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
52			——, Douglas	son		+	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
53			——, Coyitte	daughter		+	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
54	124	138	Williams, Susie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						107
55			——, Altan	son		+	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VDVV	wp	yes	No	
56			——, Thelesse	son		+	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			——, Henry	son		+	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			——, Nemid	son		+	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			——, Roberta	daughter-in-law		+	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			——, Freddie	son-in-law		+	M	Neg	28	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			——, Lonella	daughter		+	F	Neg	25	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			Townsend, O. B.	grandson		+	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			Williams, M. T.	grandson		+	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			——, Esther	granddaughter		+	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			——, Arline	granddaughter		+	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	125	139	Clark, Adlinoma	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	10	yes		108
67			Banks, George	son		+	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	wp	yes		
68			——, Charlie	son		+	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			——, Romeste	son		+	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			Clark, Eddie	son		+	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			Thompson, Tallie	grandson		+	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	126	140	Gibson, Littleton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	109
73			——, Hattie	wife-H		+	F	Neg	66	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			——, Ruby	grandson		+	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			——, Acil	grandson		+	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			Hadley, T. Y.	daughter		+	F	Neg	21	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	127	141	Malone, Edd	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	110
78			——, Alice	wife-H		+	F	Neg	64	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			Malone, Mattie	granddaughter		+	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			——, Robertson	granddaughter		+	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			——, Will	grandson		+	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			——, Monroe	grandson		+	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			——, Forest E. Hill	grandson		+	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			——, Hattie M.	granddaughter		+	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	128	142	Hensarling, George B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	111
86			——, Katy	wife-H		+	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
87			——, George [illegible]	son		+	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			——, King	son		+	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			——, [illegible]	daughter		+	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90		143	Clypheuen, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	50	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	
91			——, Effie	wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			Albert, Thomas	step-son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	wp	yes		
93			Clypheuen, John H.	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			——, Thelma	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			——, Willie H.	son		X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	April 15 129	144	Thomas, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	112
97			——, Mattie	wife-H		+	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98	130	145	Paul, Herbert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	113
99			——, Beatrice	wife-H		+	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			Ewing, Johnnie	[illegible]		+	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8501

304

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt.)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Ewing, Rosa Lee	daughter		yes	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
2			—, Earl	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
3			Pool, Le Roy	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes		
4	131	146	Ezell, Nash	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
5			—, Rosie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			Moore, Roberta	niece		x	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7			Harrison, Linnie	mother		x	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
8	132	147	Burrell, Cammie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
9			—, Lula	wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None						
10			—, Willie	son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
11			—, Cammie Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
12			—, Ophelia	daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
13			—, Lula M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
14			—, Floretta	daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15			—, Eliza	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16			—, Leroy	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
17			—, Walter	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
18			—, Clarence	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
19	133	148	Jackson, Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	59	M	45	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
20			—, Ellen	wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
21	134	149	Ewing, Nathan	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
22			—, Nettie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
23			—, Joe	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
24			—, Charlie	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
25	135	150	Green, Birtie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		118
26	136	151	Warren, Jim T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	119
27			—, Nancy	wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
28			—, Clarence	son		x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
29			—, Jim T. Jr.	son		x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
30			—, Adelaide	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
31			—, Mildred	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
32			Morgan, George	boarder		x	M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	None						
33	137	152	Martin, Will	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	120
34			—, Cora	wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
35			—, Earl	son		x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	.	
36			—, James	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
37			—, Mary	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
38			—, Claudius	son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
39	138	153	Ryder, Jessie C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	121
40			—, Sadie	wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	None						
41			Womack, Catherine	daughter		x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
42			—, Clyde	son-in-law		x	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
43			Odom, Fred	boarder		x	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Grade School	9494	W	yes	No	
44			Kelley, Christine	boarder		x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Grade School	9494	W	Yes	+	
45			Martin, Morris Will	boarder		x	M	W	93	S		No	No	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown	yes	None						
46	139	154	Farris, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	122
47			—, Ethel	wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
48			Lee, Clara	mother-in-law		x	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
49			Farris, Minnie Bell	daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50	140	155	Ewing, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	123

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 15th 16, 1930, Pearce V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51				Ewing, Narcissie	wife-H		[illegible]	F	Neg	Un	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52		141	156	Foster, Betty	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74		None							
53				Miller, Mack	boarder		x	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
54		142	157	Hill, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
55				——, Selma	wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None							
56				——, Charles Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	helper	general farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
57				Elmore, Evelena	daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58		143	158	Renshie, Payton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		125
59				——, Arnie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	None							
60				——, Wright	son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	helper	general farm	VOVV	UP	yes	No		
61				——, Monroe	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	helper	general farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
62				——, George	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	April 16	144	159	Nealy, Guy	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	general store	9V91	O	yes	No		
64				——, Eulalia	wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65				——, Robert G.	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				——, Charles	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67		145	160	Tolbert, Billy	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		126
68				——, Henrietta	wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
69				——, George	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				——, [illegible] M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	UP	yes	No		
71				——, Willie	son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				——, Sam	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
73				——, L. D.	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				——, R. A.	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
75				——, Weatherly	son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
76				——, Lee Roy	son		x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
77		146	161	Watson, Noble	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
78				——, Mary	wife-H		x	F	Neg	56	M	16	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	yes	None							
79				Pickens, Augusta	daughter		x	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
80				Gaston, Lobsell	grandson		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81		147	162	Ehrman, Fletcher N.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	128
82				——, Mattie	wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83				——, Gladys	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84				——, Catherine	daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85				——, Fletcher Jr.	son		x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86				——, Jessie S.	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87				Warren, Alvin	nephew		x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
88		148	163	Watson, Milton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
89				Pool, Rosie	mother		x	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
90				Gordon, Arlessia	sister		x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
91				——, Joyce M.	niece		x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92		149	164	Dickerson, George P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
93				Welch, Jane L.	sister		x	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
94		150	165	Strunk, Lawrence	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		130
95				——, Laura	wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
96		151	166	Marshall, Bailey	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
97		152	167	Parsons, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		131
98				——, Lena	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
99				——, Lucile	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100				——, Lester	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8601

205

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt. 4)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-10

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 16-17, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street / Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1				Parsons, Theda	daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
2				——, Beatrice	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
3				——, Edward	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
4				——, Horace	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
5		153	168	Lazenus, Rose	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	132
6				——, Emma	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
7				——, Roy E.	son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
8				——, Willie M.	son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
9		154	169	Holt, Gilbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Kentucky	16	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	133
10				——, Vernola	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	None						
11				——, Gordon	son				X	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	17		None						
12				——, Melvin	son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	17		None						
13		155	170	Collins, Alfred	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	62	M	30	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	134
14				——, Rebecca	wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
15		156	171	Hill, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	18	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	17	yes	Laborer day	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
16				——, Maggie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	62	M	14	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	17	yes	None						
17				~~Hill~~ ——, Hollie	son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
18				——, Fred Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
19				——, W. C.	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
20				~~Moore~~, Callie	grandson				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
21				Moore, Sister	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17	"	None						
22	April 17	167	172	Criss, Bob	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
23				——, Lu	wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
24				——, Rubin	son				X	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
25				——, Elnora	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
26				——, Elnary	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
27				——, Mildred	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
28		168	173	Townsend, Tollie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	17	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
29				——, Sabara	wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
30				——, Essex	son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
31				——, Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
32				——, William H.	son				X	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
33		169	174	Lawson, George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	136
34				——, Ella	wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	15	yes	None						
35		170	175	Townsend, J. B.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	17	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	137
36				——, Ozell	wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	17	yes	None						
37				——, Ettie Lee	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
38				——, Corene	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
39				——, Thelma	daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
40				——, Earnestine	daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
41				——, J. B. Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
42		171	176	Moore, Thomas H.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	138
43				——, Irene	wife-H				X	F	Neg	80	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
44				~~Thomas~~, James H.	grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
45		172	179	Moore, Thomas Jr.	Head	R	NW		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Helper	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
46				——, Minnie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
47				——, Thomas R.	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None						
48		178	180	Farquhar, Will G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	139
49				——, Lizzie	wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	yes	None						
50				——, Shelton	son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	17	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 17th 18, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				—, Gladys	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
52				—, Robbert	son		x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
53		174	180	Farquhar, Alec H	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	140
54				—, Reese L	wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55				—, Dorothy B	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
56				—, Don Lee	son		x	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57				—, Vivian	daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58				—, Harold D	son		x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59		175	181	Mease, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	141
60				—, Nancy	wife-H		x	F	Neg	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
61				Jackson, Beatrice	daughter		x	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
62				Mease, Alease	daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
63				—, Johnny	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
64				—, Ozell	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
65				Dkoizer, R. B	nephew		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66				Davis, Annie M.	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
67				Williams, Z. W.	grandson		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68				Mease, J. H.	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
69		176	182	—, Elzie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
70				—, Annie Bell	wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
71				Jackson, Floza Mae	niece		x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
72		177	183	Smith, T. Jefferson	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	142
73				—, Elma	wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None						
74				—, Thomas Jr	son		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
75				—, Nellie B	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76				—, Louise	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
77				—, Charlie	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78				—, Minnie	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79				—, Rosa Lee	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
80				—, Grace Lee	daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81				—, Madelle	daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82		178	184	Williams, Eben	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	
83				—, Dora	wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84		179	185	Bradley, W. B	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Manager	general farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	143
85				—, Imogene	wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86				—, Thomas W.	son		x	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87		180	186	Nevelin, Ben	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88				—, Mattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	59	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
89		181	187	Taylor, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
90				—, Vesta	wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
91				—, Ruth M	daughter		x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
92				—, Frank Jr	son		x	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
93	[illegible]	182	188	Gandy, William C	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	144
94				—, Carrie	wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
95				—, Henry J	son		x	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
96				—, L. M	son		x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
97				—, Nashee	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
98				—, Charles	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
99		183	189	Hawkins, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
100				—, Emma	wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8701

206

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 9 (pt 8) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	184	190	Brooks, Tobe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
2			McWilliams?, Carmelina?	son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—, Odie Mae	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—, Janie	daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			Patterson?, Charlie B.	son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	185	191	Brown?, Edd	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
7			—, Fannie	wife-H				F	Neg	32	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—, Willie	son				M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—, Annie B.	daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	186	192	Gaines?, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	78	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
11			—, Lizzie?	wife-H				F	Neg	78	M	22	No	No	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
12	187	193	Wade, Thomas C.?	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
13			—, Laura V.?	wife-H				F	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—, James C.	son				M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	No	
15			—, Gladys	daughter-in-law				F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—, Percy	brother				M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	No	
17	188	194	Ford, Edd	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
18			—, Eugenia?	wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
19			—, Tommie?	son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			Dailey, Robert L.	boarder				M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	No	
21	189	195	Daily, Lizzie	Head-H			No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	190	196	Beal?, Wilmer?	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
23			—, Lena	wife-H				F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—, Lois M.	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—, Pauline	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			—, Wallace D.	son				M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			—, Robert	son				M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	191	197	Gray?, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
29			—, Gussie	wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—, J. D.	son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—, Tommy D.	son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			—, Hulon?	son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—, Helen	daughter				F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			—, Lula Mae	daughter				F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	192	198	Hatter?, Buck	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
36			—, Alabama	wife-H				F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—, B. D. Jr.	son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			—, Florede?	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—, Tommie?	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—, Dorothy N.	daughter				F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	193	199	Cain, Shelby H.?	Head	R	12	No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Operator	telegraph office	9979	W	yes	No	
42			—, Bertie?	wife-H				F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—, Martha	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—, Shelby Jr.	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—, Carolie?	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—, Kenneth	son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	194	200	Brannon?, John D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	33	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	158
48			—, Mattie	wife-H				F	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
49			McMinn?, David	step-son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Printer	print shop	0749	W	yes	No	
50	195	201	Wilson, Elmer	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public road	7893	W	No	6	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt. 1) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Pearl V. Peak, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Wilson, Belle	wife			yes	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			Allen, Thomas	brother-in-law			+	M	W	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			Threatt, Jane	sister-in-law			+	F	W	23	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			Allen, Laura	sister-in-law			+	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			—, Elmer	brother-in-law			+	M	W	14	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			Threatt, Ruby Faye	niece			+	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	196	201	Mosley, John G.	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes	yes	WW	
58			—, Myrtle	wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—, Elizabeth M	daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			—, Kathryn	daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	197	202	Hopper, Albert B.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	60	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ginner	Gin Company	7768	W	No	No		
62			—, Minnie L.	wife-H			V	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—, Robert W.	son			V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Gin company	2069	W	No	No		
64			—, Margaret E.	daughter			V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			—, John S.	son			V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66 (April 19)	198	203	Woodard, Elsie	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Day Laborer	Building contr.	78X1	W	yes	No		
67	199	204	Holland, Herman T.	Head	R	12	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Foreman	Railroad (steam)	7477	W	yes	No		
68			—, Lula	wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
69			—, Etta	daughter			V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			—, Newel	son			V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—, Herman T. Jr.	son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—, Lula	daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—, Curtis	son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	200	205	Wilson, Henry	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	39	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Day Laborer	Railroad (steam)	7877	W	yes	No		
75			—, Mary J.	wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
76	201	206	Wilburn, Rudolph	Head-H			No	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	12	yes	Day laborer	railroad (steam)	7877	W	yes	No		
77	202	207	Madeley, George E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		152
78			—, Villa	wife-H			+	F	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
79			—, Alley	son			+	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			McCullough, Elizabeth	mother-in-law			+	F	W	69	Wd		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
81	203	208	Ray, Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Day Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
82			—, Elnora	wife-H			+	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			—, Freddie L.	son			+	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84	204	209	Kelley, Cecil T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
85			—, Maud	wife-H			+	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			—, Alice B	daughter			+	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	205	210	Gibson, Dock	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		153
88			—, Jinnie	wife-H			+	F	Neg	49	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			—, Dock Jr.	son			+	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
90			—, Oressa	daughter			+	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	206	211	Gantz, John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		154
92			—, Lizzie	wife-H			+	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
93			—, Ida M.	daughter			+	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			—, Mavena	daughter			+	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
95	207	212	Campbell, John	Head	R		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
96			—, Ray	wife-H			V	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—, Mary	cousin			V	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	208	213	Bryan, Ike	Head-H				M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		156
99 (April 21)	209	214	Long, Charlie	Head				M	Neg	Un	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		155
100			—, Jessie	wife-H			+	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8801

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt 1)

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-15

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 10 A

207

Enumerated by me on April 25–28, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule
1				Long, Annie M.	daughter				yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
2				— Charlie M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
3		210	215	Goad, Jeff D.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]	yes	None							
4				Williams, Etha	son-in-law				X	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
5				— Essie	daughter-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
6				— Shelton	grandson				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	print shop	7449	W	yes			
7				— Curtis	granddaughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Helper	filling station	7819	W	yes			
8				— Francis	granddaughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
9		211	216	Robinson, Lee E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61	yes	Manager	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
10				— Eva J.	wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61	yes	None							
11				— Frank L.	son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Illinois	Illinois		59	yes	None							
12				— Lee E. Jr.	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61	yes	None							
13				— Martah H.	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87		None							
14				— Samuel	son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87		None							
15		212	217	Williams, J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		
16				— Minnie L.	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
17				— Milton D.	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
18	April 25	213	218	Foster, George D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		161
19				— Lucile	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
20	April 28	214	219	Carroll, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		162
21				— Beulah	wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
22				— Lucile	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
23				— Edward	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
24				— Richard Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
25				— A. W.	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
26				— Wilma	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
27				— Bernice	son				X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
28		215	220	Jones, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		163
29				— Janie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
30		216	221	Mitchell, Lonnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	North carolina	North carolina	North carolina		76	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		164
31				— Laura	wife-H				X	F	Neg	57	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
32				— Sill	son				X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North carolina	Texas		87	yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
33				— Rhodie	daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North carolina	Texas		87	yes	None							
34				— Alberta	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North carolina	Texas		87	yes	None							
35				— Annie L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North carolina	Texas		87	yes	None							
36				— Curtis	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North carolina	Texas		87	yes	None							
37				— Lonnie	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	North carolina	Texas		87		None							
38				— Rosa Lee	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North carolina	Texas		87		None							
39				— Ira	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	North carolina	Texas		87		None							
40		217	222	Carroll, James L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	165
41				— Cora L.	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
42				Jackson, Lola	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
43				Booker, Sercie	son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
44		218	223	Coall, Edwin D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	North carolina		87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		166
45				— Lila	wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
46				Smith, Garvin	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	29	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
47		219	224	Coall, James C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		167
48				— Eldena J.	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
49				— Lila C.	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
50				— James L.	son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Cooper, Chattie C.	grandmother				x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	operator	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				168
52			220	225	Williams, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
53					—, Eddie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—, Tollie	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	general farm	VOVV	W	yes				
55					—, Doris	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Gladys	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—, Lurline	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—, Doll	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—, Emma	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—, Johnny	son				x	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			221	226	Atkins, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
62					—, Fannie	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			yes	none								
63			222	227	Lewels, Ike	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
64					—, Mabel	wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—, Hozea	son				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					—, Mose	son				x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			223	228	Cargill, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
68					—, Stella	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Howard	son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—, Harold	son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			224	229	Todd, Irving B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
72					—, Jamil S.	wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			yes	none								
73					—, Sam	son				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	174
74					—, Noble	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—, Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Lionell	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, George	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
78			225	230	Mitchell, Aaron	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VIVV	O	yes		no		
79					—, Minnie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Aaron	son				x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					—, Buddy	son				x	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			226	231	Carroll, Albert M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
83					—, Ida	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—, Muzetta	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—, Irving	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—, Allie Dell	daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—, Donald	son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—, Mary J.	daughter				x	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			227	232	Bell, Henry W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
90					—, Elnola	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—, Henry W. Jr.	son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	none								
92					Pierson, Hartley	brother-in-law				x	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
93			228	233	Atkins, Joe M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
94					—, Nettie	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
95					—, Vera	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Kincaid, Willie V.	boarder				x	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97	April 24		229	234	Redman, Earnest J.	Head	R			no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	foreman	steam railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
98					—, Eufala	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—, Earnest Jr.	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Hilda M.	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8901 208

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Robinson, Sydney L.	son		No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2			——, Annie Mae	daughter		V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3			——, James C	son		V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4			——, Elaine	daughter		V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5			——, Hella L.	daughter		V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			——, Bertha R.	daughter		V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7	230	235	Edwards, Lee Andrew	Head	R	No	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
8			——, Louise K	wife-H		V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9	231	236	Villegas, Julio	Head	R	No	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1927	Pa	yes	Laborer	railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
10			——, Guadalupe	wife-H		V	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1921	[illegible]	yes	None						
11			——, Refugio	daughter		V	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1927	Al		None						
12	232	237	Logan, William G	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	178
13			——, Ardelphonda	wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None						
14			Price, Callie	daughter		x	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
15			Logan, Earl W.	son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
16			Price, Hallice	grandson		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			——, Lucy M.	granddaughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			——, Thelma	granddaughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19	233	238	Norwood, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	179
20			——, Hilda	wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21			——, Mary J.	daughter		x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			——, Sallie	mother		x	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
23	234	239	Carter, Major C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	180
24			——, Ethel	wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
25			——, Lee B	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26			——, V. H.	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27			——, Marion	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28			——, Lottie Pearl	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29			——, Raymond S	son		x	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30			——, Ethel Vera	daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			Ogletree, LaVell	lodger		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32	235	240	Rountree, Anderson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	181
33			White, Dulee	cook		x	F	Neg	49	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			——, Una Marie	daughter (cook)		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			——, Rosa Lee	daughter (cook)		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36	236	241	Burns, Palmer	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
37			——, Elnora	wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38			——, Una Marie	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			——, Calvin	son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40			——, Carrie N.	daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41			——, Melvin	son		x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			——, Myrtle M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43	237	242	White, Baker	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	74	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	182
44			——, Emeline	wife-H		x	F	Neg	61	M		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
45			Clark, Willie	grandson		x	M	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
46			——, Clark	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			——, Bonnie M.	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
48	238	243	Mitchell, Manuel	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	59	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	183
49			——, Henrietta	wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
50	239	244	Ray, Guy	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt. of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 29-30, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Roy, Hattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
52			Hilton, Madell	grandaughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53	240	244	Palmer, Prince	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	185
54			——, Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			——, Roy P	Son			X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			——, Loyd	son			X	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	241	245	Berry, Annie	Head	O		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer woman	private family	8596	W	yes		
58			——, Eddie	son			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
59	242	246	Baker, George	Head	O		No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
60			——, Emma	wife-H			V	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			Harrison, Elzie	nephew			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62	242	247	McWilliams, Laura	Head-H	R	3	No	F	Neg	44	D	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	8596	W	yes		
63	243	248	Jordan, Mac	Head-H	R	5	No	M	Neg	65	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	186
64	244	249	Haines, Charley D.	Head	O	150	No	M	Neg	74	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	88	yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	06X1	W	yes	No	
65			——, Amelia	wife-H			V	F	Neg	61	M	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
66			Rountree, Allyson	brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
67	244	249	Roy, Martha	Head-H	R	3	No	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	85	yes	None						
68			——, Alma	grand daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	245	250	Robinson, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	61	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	187
70			——, Jane	wife-H			X	F	Neg	54	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			——, Della	daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			——, Judd T.	son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			Crisp, Charles Jr.	grandson			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	246	251	McGregor, George W.	Head	R	2 1/2	No	M	Neg	79	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
75			Campbell, Mary	daughter			V	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
76	247	252	McCullough, John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	188
77			——, Artie	wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
78			——, Ola Bella	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			——, Martha A.	mother			X	F	W	66	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
80	248	253	Henderling, John L	Head	O		No	M	W	73	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	Land holder	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	
81			——, Rena	wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None						
82			——, Malcom E.	son			V	M	W	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Odd jobs	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
83	249	254	Duncan, H. C.	Head	R	6	No	M	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Signal maintainer	Railroad	7677	W	yes	yes	
84	250	255	Neeley, Goore	Head	O		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Sale inspector	Pipe line Co.	9994	W	yes	No	
85			——, Johnnie	wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
86			——, Margarette	daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			——, Alton G. Jr.	son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			——, Gloria	daughter			V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	251	256	Eidson, Laura	Head	O		No	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
90			——, Eulah	sister-H			V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
91			——, Lula	cousin			V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
92	252	257	Lightfoot, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	189
93			——, Betty	wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			——, Jimmie	daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			——, Delanna	daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			——, James	grandson			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			——, Vera Lee	granddaughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			——, Jessie	granddaughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			——, Henry	grandson			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	253	258	Carroll, James B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	190

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt. d)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Pearl V. Peak, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Currell, Martha D.	wife-H		yes	F	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
2			——, Clemmie J.	daughter		x	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	W	yes			
3			——, Langnus L.	son		x	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
4			——, Robert E.	son (adopted)		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5	254	259	Royder, Cleve	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia	87	12	1	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		191
6			——, Addie M.	wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							
7			——, Clarice	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8	255	260	Patterson, Andrew J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		192
9			——, Katie	wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
10	256	261	Higgins, Jim M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		193
11			——, Sarah Ann	wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
12	257	262	Davis, James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		194
13			——, Ruth	daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14	258	263	Bandy, J. Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		195
15			——, Mary	wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			——, Jewell	son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			——, Reed	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18			——, Jenette	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19			Hill, L. Annie	grandmother-in-law		x	F	W	91	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
20	259	264	Beard, Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		196
21			——, Alonnie	wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
22			——, Ophie Lee	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			——, Vivian	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
24			——, Milton	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25			——, Curtis	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26	260	265	Hughes, Jordan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	15			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
27			——, Birtie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28			——, J. D.	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
29			——, Annie Lee	daughter		x	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
30			——, Jessie	son		x	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
31			——, Jossie	daughter		x	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
32			——, Joseph	son		x	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
33	261	266	Dawson, Basil R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
34			——, Mattie	wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35			——, Marie	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			——, Durward	son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37			——, Buna Dean	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			——, Alton	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39			——, Floyd	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			——, Etta Myrie	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41	262	267	Russell, Napoleon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
42			——, Delia	wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			——, Fred D.	son		x	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
44			——, Iva Mae	daughter		x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45			——, Clary	daughter		x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
46	263	268	Stewart, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		197
47			——, Daisy	wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
48			——, Marcella	son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			——, Lucilene	daughter		x	F	Neg	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50			——, Eva Mae	daughter		x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

9051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt. of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Pearl V. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Stewart, Billy J.	son					m	Ng	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			264	269	Wilson, John	Head	O			yes	m	W	73	m	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
53					——, Clara	wife-H				x	f	W	69	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			265	270	Westbrook, Jim	Head	R			yes	m	Ng	50	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					——, Ann	wife-H				x	f	Ng	45	m	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					Thompson, Samuel	grandson				x	m	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			266	271	Griffin, Mission	Head	R			yes	m	Ng	47	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		198
58					——, Rosie	wife-H				x	f	Ng	48	m	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			267	272	Thomas, Robert	Head	R			yes	m	Ng	43	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		199
60					——, Willie	wife-H				x	f	Ng	42	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			268	273	Harris, Silas	Head	R			No	m	Ng	48	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
62					——, Dannie	wife-H				V	f	Ng	42	m	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					McPherson, Emmett	son (step)				V	m	Ng	27	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	np	yes		No		
64			269	274	Talbert, Allen D.	Head	O	300		No	m	Ng	58	m	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Minister	Baptist church	8694	W	yes		No		
65					——, Rosie	wife-H				V	f	Ng	46	m	15	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laundrying	private family	8596	W	yes				
66			270	275	Peterson, Eddie	Head	R			yes	m	Ng	28	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		200
67					——, Helen	wife-H				x	f	Ng	23	m	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
68					——, James C.	son				x	m	Ng	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					——, Alvin	son				x	m	Ng	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					——, Bernice	son				x	m	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71	mays		271	276	McCulloch, Virgil L.	Head	O			yes	m	W	35	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		201
72					——, Hattie B.	wife-H				x	f	W	35	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					——, Velma	daughter				x	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					——, J. A.	son				x	m	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	np	yes		No		
75					——, Vernon	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					——, Morris	son				x	m	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					——, Charles	son				x	m	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			272	277	Simms, Mary E.	Head-H	R	10		No	f	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					——, Wilson	son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			273	278	Royder, J. Sam	Head	O		R	No	m	W	39	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	general merchandise	9V91	O	yes		No		
81					——, J. Price	wife-H				V	f	W	32	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					——, Horace S.	son				V	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					——, Wilford	son				V	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					——, Hazel	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					——, Norman	son				V	m	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86				279	Wilson, Andrew F.	Head-H	R			No	m	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Mississippi		87	01	1			yes	Laborer	odd job work	7999	W	yes		yes	Sp	
87			274	280	Wilson, Evert V.	Head	R	3		No	m	W	24	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
88					——, Mabel	wife-H				V	f	W	27	m	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
89					——, Louis L.	son				V	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
90					——, Charlie	son				V	m	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
91			275	281	Townsend, Tommy	Head	R			yes	m	Ng	39	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		202
92					——, Bessie B.	wife-H				x	f	Ng	39	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					——, Ruth	daughter				x	f	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					——, T. J.	son				x	m	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					——, Pearl	daughter				x	f	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					——, Roscoe	son				x	m	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					——, Annie Lee	daughter				x	f	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					——, Dora J.	daughter				x	f	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					——, Allie M.	daughter				x	f	Ng	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			276	282	Floyd, James F.	Head	R	8		No	m	W	44	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Deliverer	Laundry plant	8697	W	yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9101

210

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Oscar V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Eng.	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
1			Lloyd, Irene	wife-H				No	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
2			—, Ona Mae	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
3			—, Myrtle	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
4			—, Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
5			—, Nora Lee	daughter				V	F	W	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
6	272	283	McCree, Clint	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
7			—, Mattie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
8			—, Sulena B.	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
9			—, Clint Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
10			Thomas, Sara	mother				X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
11			—, Rosa Lee	sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
12			McCree, John	brother				X	M	Neg	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
13			Foster, Joseph	nephew				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
14	273	284	MacSwain, Rufus B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	77	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	208
15			—, Emma E.	wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87			yes	None						
16	274	285	Brown, Edd	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
17			—, Milda	wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
18			Richmond, L. C.	step-son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
19			Roberson, Mabell	step-daughter				X	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
20	275	286	Brown, Sam	brother				X	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
21	275	286	Cheeks, Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
22			—, Julia	wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
23			—, Henry	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
24	276	287	Peterson, Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			yes	Labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
25			—, Betty	wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
26			—, Velma	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
27			—, Alandus	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
28	277	288	Barron, Rinke L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	26	Yes	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	North Carolina		12			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
29			—, Olivia B.	wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
30			—, Rupert	son				X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None						
31			—, Raulle	son				X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None						
32	278	289	Shaw, Jerry	Head	R			No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
33			Williams, Ruby	housemaid				V	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
34			—, K. B.	lodger				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
35	279	290	Evans, Tonnie	Head				No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
36			—, Milanda	wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
37	280	291	Williams, Clarence	Head	R			No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W			
38			—, Pearlie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
39			Sofa, Liza	mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
40	281	292	Clifton, James R.	Head-H	R			No	M	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	
41	282	293	Shaw, Robert R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
42			—, Emma	wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	18	1	yes	None						
43			—, Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
44			—, John W.	father				X	M	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland		13	4	0		None						
45	283	294	Cooner, Guy	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	No	No	205
46			Harmon, Artie	mother				X	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87			yes	None						
47	284	295	Kulak, Louise A.	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	52	M	18	No	No	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Czech	15	15	X	yes	Manager	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		246
48			—, Eddie	son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
49			—, Jerome	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1	yes	None						
50			—, Minnie	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1	yes	None						

Note: Line 47, citizenship columns 22–23: Un, Un.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9151

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on May 1 & 2, 1930, Pearl Y. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	285	296	Krolczyk, Theodore J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	~~Poland~~	~~Poland~~		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	207
52			——, Agnes	wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
53	286	297	Caldera, Santiago	Head	R	No	M	Mex	56	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
54			——, Julia	wife		V	F	Mex	54	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	12	0			No	None							
55			——, Antonio	son		V	M	Mex	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56			——, Eliazar	son		V	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
57			——, Raul	son		V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			——, Eliseo	son		V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			——, Eloiza	daughter		V	F	Mex	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			——, Elatila	daughter		V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	287	298	Seleste, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		208
62			——, Mary	wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	None							
63			——, Betty	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64	288	299	Burlin, Bill	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
65			——, Mattie	wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			——, Lawrence	son		x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67	289	300	Crenshaw, Allie O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	7899	W	yes	yes	WW	
68			——, Sallie	wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			——, Clifton	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70			——, Lorleen	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			——, Louis	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			——, Louise	daughter		x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73	290	301	Davis, Jack	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Blacksmith	own shop	0064	O	yes	No		
74			——, Stella	wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
75			——, John L. Jr.	son		x	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			——, Charles L.	son		x	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			Watson, Mary A.	mother-in-law		x	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					No	None							
78	291	302	Kroneck, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	72	M	24	No	No	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1858	Na	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		210
79			——, Minnie	wife-H		x	F	W	68	M	20	No	No	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Polish	14	15	V	1861	Na	yes	None							
80	292	303	Wilson, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		212
81			——, Lily	wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82	293	304	Kroneck, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	Painter	[illegible]	28X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
83			——, Emma	wife-H		x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84	294	305	Kroneck, Theodore	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
85			——, Jamie	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
86			——, Gladys	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			——, Lillian	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			——, Hugo	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			——, Kenneth	son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90	295	306	Stanny, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	78	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	B.C. Czech	15	15	V	1873	Na	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		211
91			——, Josephine	wife-H		x	F	W	71	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1875	Na	No	None							
92	296	307	Hicks, Jim Lee	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2[illegible]
93			——, Belle	wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			——, Kesen	daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			——, Doris	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96			——, Maurine	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			——, Juanita	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	297	308	Carrall, Edward	Head		yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		214
99			——, Maggie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		74					yes	None							
100	298	309	Kopetinsky, Ed	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		215

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt. of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumeration District No. ______
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on May 3-9, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1				Kapachinsky, Victory	wife-H		yes	F	W	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
2		290	308	Corrie, James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
3				——, Hattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4				——, James Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	general farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
5				——, Grant	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6				——, Thelma	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7				——, Roosevelt	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8				——, Joe	son		x	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
9				——, Myrtle	daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10				——, Jessie M.	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11				——, J. C.	grandson		x	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12		291	310	Latt, Wesley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	217
13				——, Eula	wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14				——, Calvin	brother		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	public work	7993	W	yes			
15				Fotis, Heathtis	boarder		x	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	public work	7993	W	yes	No		
16				Baker, Marshall	nephew		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	UP	yes	No		
17		292	311	Barsh, Victor J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		218
18				——, Julia	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	poultry farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
19				Hoyack, Joe	brother-in-law		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
20		293	312	Dominik, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		219
21				——, Victor	brother		x	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
22				——, Annie	mother-H		x	F	W	76	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V		Al	No	None							
23		294	313	——, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		220
24				——, Tony	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
25				——, Johnny	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26				——, Stephen	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27				——, Albin	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28				——, Christiana	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29				——, Steal	son		x	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30		295	314	Putz, Ed	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		221
31				——, Fannie	wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
32				——, Adolph	son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33				——, Lee	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34				——, Pauline	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35				——, Edward	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36				——, Sylvia	daughter		x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37	May 3	296	315	Halak, Joe F.	Head	O	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Czech	15	15	V	1889	Na	yes	Shoe repairer	shoe shop	9964	O	yes	No		
38				——, Helen	wife-H		V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1891	Na	yes	None							
39				——, Joseph	son		V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Austria		87	15	0			yes	Helper	shoe shop	9964	W	yes	No		
40				——, Gilbert	son		V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia	Austria		87	15	0			yes	None							
41		297	316	Watson, Homer	Head	O R	yes	M	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	W	yes	No		
42				——, Amanda	wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
43				——, Charles	son		x	M	W	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Odd jobs	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
44				——, Frank	son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	general store	4590	W	yes			
45			317	Buckles, Hiram	boarder		x	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	None							
46		298	318	Mitchell, Charles M.	Head	O R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes	No		
47				——, Lira M.	wife-H		V	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
48				——, Charles Jr.	son		V	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49				——, Mattie C.	mother		V	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
50				——, Harry L.	brother		V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Company	78X7	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt. of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	300	319	Holik, Tom J.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	18	0	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
52			—, Molly	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15		yes	None							
53			—, John	son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			—, Emily	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			—, Joe	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56			—, Mary	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
57			—, Willie	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58			—, Francis	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59	301	320	—, Jennie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
60			Crawley, George W.	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61			—, Delbra	daughter				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62			Holik, John Edward	son				+	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
63	302	321	Carroll, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
64			—, Hattie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65	303	322	Jones, Earnest	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
66			—, Matilda	wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
67			Henderson, Lily	mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
68	304	323	Grace, Walter L.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Chemistry bldg	6X94	W	yes	No		
69			—, Beulah	wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
70			—, Ruby Lee	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71			—, Walter Leigh Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72			—, Lee Bernice	son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
73			—, Eula Mae	daughter				V	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			Edom, Ana Elma	sister				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75	305	324	Clark, James	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	No	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No (9)	yes	W.W.	
76			Hill, Jimmy Mae	stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77			—, James Elmer	stepson				V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78	306	325	Hamilton, Lonnie	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Dormitory	6X96	W	yes	No		
79			Hawkins, A. D.	stepson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80			Hamilton, Willie Lee	son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81			Hamilton, Edgar	son				V	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82	307	326	Lasser, Seldon	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	yes	No		
83			—, Marjie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84	308	327	—, Seldon Jr.	Head				V	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Mess hall	6X9V	W	yes	No		
85			—, Johnny	son				V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
86	309	328	Young, Ben E.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	8O1V	O	yes	No		
87			—, Ruby	wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
88			—, Gwendolyn	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89			—, Ben Jr.	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
90	310	329	Crenshaw, William G.	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Manager	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			222
91			—, Archie	son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
92			—, Winnie	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Helper	General farm	V1VV	W	yes			
93			—, Nelson	son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Helper	General farm	V1VV	W	yes			
94			—, Knight	son				X	M	W	16	S			yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None							
95	311	330	Allen, George R.	Head	O			No	M	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	yes	No		
96			—, Ava B.	wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
97			—, L. A.	son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	X		
98			—, Earlene	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99			—, Barker	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
100			—, Sherwood	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

May 5 (date written in margin at line 65)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9301 212

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt. of)
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	312	331	Sessions, Hugh	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	24	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2			—, Aleta	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			Carson, Curtis A.	grandfather				V	M	W	65	Wd		No		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Night watchman	Campus	4694	W	yes		No
4	313	332	Carroll, John M.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	4677	W	yes		No
5			—, Jessie R.	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			—, Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			—, Tommy Mae	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			—, Johnnie D.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
9	314	333	Phipps, Ross G.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Public work	0681	W	yes		No
10			—, Amber	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			—, Bartlett	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12			—, Virgil	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			—, Jack	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14	315	334	Barron, Willie G.	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	yes		No
15			—, Lula	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		87	19	2			yes	None						
16			—, William D.	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			—, Margaret D.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			Dawson, Dorothy L.	niece				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			—, Doris	niece				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	316	335	McGregor, Walter B.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night Clerk	Railway Depot	7X77	W	yes		yes	WW
21			—, Ollie R.	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
22			—, Dorothy R.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23			—, Walter Jr.	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24	317	336	Englehart, Alvin E.	Head	R	17½		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	19	1			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		No
25			—, Minnie	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						
26			—, Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27			—, Mozelle	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28			—, James K.	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
29			—, Alvin	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30			—, Jo Ellen	daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31	318	337	Snyder, Silas D.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	Insurance agt	Insurance Co	8885	W	yes		No
32			—, Emma E.	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	12	0			yes	None						
33			—, Vernon D.	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87					yes	None						
34			—, Richard A.	son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87						None						
35	319	338	Andrews, Walter G.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	England		87	00	2			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No
36			—, Mattie	wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	None						
37	320	339	Crenshaw, Thurman B.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	Lineman	Utility Company	7799	W	yes		No
38			—, Ora	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39			—, Arthur Lee	son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40			—, James E.	son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41	321	340	Hosnak, Joseph	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1920	Na	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	W	yes		yes	WW
42			—, Rosalie	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1920	Na	yes	None						
43			—, Vladimir J.	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1920	No	yes	None						
44			—, Annie J.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None						
45			—, Lilian D.	daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	18	0				None						
46	322	341	Kapchinski, Martin J.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Prussia	Prussia		87	18	0			yes	Butcher	Market	8891	O	yes		No
47			—, Eva	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Galacia	Bohemia		87	18	0			yes	None						
48			—, Tracy	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			—, Rosalee	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			—, Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9351

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt.)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 21-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Kapchinski, Albin	son				No	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					V	None								
52			——, Bruno	son				V	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			——, Francis	daughter				V	f	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54	323	342	Beyer, Florence M.	Head-H				V	f	W	37	Wd	24	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					yes	Postmistress	Post Office	9976	W	yes				
55			——, Glenn E.	son				V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87					yes	None								
56	324	343	Holick, Johnny W.	Head	R			No	m	W	22	m	20	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Shoe repair	Shoe shop	9964	W	yes		No		
57			——, Bessie	wife-H				V	f	W	19	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			——, Dawn	daughter				V	f	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59	325	344	Munnerlyn, William F.	Head	R	25		yes	m	W	26	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		No		223
60			——, Lillian	wife-H				X	f	W	24	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			——, Mary Ann	daughter				X	f	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	326	345	Lak, Eddie J.	Head	O	2000		No	m	W	25	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		No		
63			——, Albina J.	wife-H				V	f	W	23	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	None								
64			——, Joyce J.	daughter				V	f	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			——, Alphon	brother				V	m	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		
66			Hayek, Anton	cousin				V	m	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		

9367 210

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (#7) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: College Station town — Institution: Agricultural and Mechanical College

Enumeration District No. 21-15 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 16A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Pearl V. Peek, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war
1	1	1	Carrall, Julian H	Head	R	yes	m	W	54	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Texas		12					yes	towerman	steam railroad	9677	W	yes	No	
2			—, Ethel	wife-H		X	f	W	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		17					yes	towerman	steam railroad	9677	W	yes		
3			—, Willie	son		X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
4			—, George	son		X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
5			—, Marshal	son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
6			—, Pauline	daughter		X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		17						None						
7			—, Bobbie	son		X	m	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		17						None						
8			Russell, Joe E.	son-in-law		X	m	W	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	day laborer	dairy	VIVV	W	yes		
9			—, Jessie	daughter		X	f	W	16	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
10			—, Charles C	grandson		X	m	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
11		2	Frazier, Joseph C.	Head	O	No	m	W	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	night sergeant	college grounds	4994	W	yes	yes	WW
12			—, Addie	wife-H		V	f	W	23	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
13			—, Mildred	daughter		V	f	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
14			—, Joseph C. Jr.	son		V	m	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
15			Carrall, Pleasant P.	grandfather		V	m	W	90	wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none					yes	Civ
16	2	3	Guyton, Roy L.	Head	R	No	m	W	79	wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none						
17			—, Roy H	son		V	m	W	32	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri		14					yes	day laborer	dairy plant	7890	W	yes	yes	WW
18			—, John R.	grandson		V	m	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky		16						None						
19			—, Marcey	grandson		V	m	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky		16						None						
20	3	4	Free, Arthur L.	Head	R	No	m	W	41	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	day laborer	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
21			—, Bessie P.	wife-H		V	f	W	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
22			—, Etta R	daughter		V	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
23			—, Velma L.	daughter		V	f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	none						
24			—, Claude	son		V	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
25			—, Ulag	daughter		V	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
26			—, Bernice	daughter		V	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
27			—, Gussie	daughter		V	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None						
28			—, Infaeva	daughter		V	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		17						None						
29			—, Ethel M	daughter		V	f	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		17						None						
30			—, Arthur Jr.	son		V	m	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		17						None						
31	4	5	Beyer, Fred	Head	R	No	m	W	30	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		17	13	2			yes	day laborer	dairy plant	7890	W	yes	no	
32			—, Gussie	wife-H		V	f	W	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Berlin	Germany		17	13	0			yes	None						
33		6	Rose, Emmett	Head	R	No	m	W	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	day laborer	dairy plant	7890	W	yes	no	
34			—, Elvena	wife-H		V	f	W	15	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
35			—, Irene D.	daughter		V	f	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
36			—, Dolly sister	sister		V	f	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	housekeeper	private family	6V96	W	yes		
37	5	7	Blazek, Antone	Head	R	No	m	W	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	day laborer	dairy plant	7890	W	yes	No	
38			—, Alice	wife-H		V	f	W	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		17	83	0			yes	none						
39			—, Pauline	daughter		V	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	none						
40	6	8	Warren, Charlie H.	Head	R	yes	m	W	38	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes	day laborer	dairy	VIVV	W	yes	No	
41			—, Vernon	wife-H		X	f	W	34	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
42			—, George J.	son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		17					yes	None						
43			—, Charles E.	son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
44			—, Edna B	daughter		X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
45	7	9	Stevens, Emma	Head-H	R	No	f	W	50	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	Un	Un	yes	matron	college farm	6V94	W	yes		
46	8	10	Bradford, Lola	Head-H	R	No	f	W	72	wd		no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		17					yes	None						
47	9	11	Kilough, David	Head	R	No	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		17	13	2			yes	Agronomist	Experiment Station	9994	W	yes	No	
48			—, Mabel	wife-H		V	f	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		17					yes	None						
49			—, David G.	son		V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
50			—, Dowrea	daughter		V	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9417

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station town
Institution: Agricultural & Mechanical College
Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Pearl U. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		10	12	Degramo, Matt	Cook			No	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Indiana		69					yes	Cook	steam railroad	6077	W	yes	No	
52				Peterson, Charlie	boarder			V	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
53				Aguinaga, Elfonso	boarder			V	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1920	Na	yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
54				Thomas, Johnny	boarder			V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
55				Chew, Lorenzo	boarder			V	M	Mex	42	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
56				Reeves, Jose	boarder			V	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
57				Pedrozo, Navarro	boarder			V	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	Na	yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
58				Morales, Ambrosio	boarder			V	M	Mex	31	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1916	Na	yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
59				Mejia, Emilio	boarder			V	M	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1910	Na	yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
60				Galvan, Encellmo	boarder			V	M	Mex	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
61				Ramirez, Esteban	boarder			V	M	Mex	42	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1912	Na	yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
62				Pena, Rosalo	boarder			V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1926	Na	No	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
63				Cuans, Luis	boarder			V	M	Mex	36	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	Na	No	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
64				Torres, Ignacio	boarder			V	M	Mex	30	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1917	Na	yes	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
65				Garza, Pedro	boarder			V	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1910	Na	No	laborer	steam railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
66	April 22	11	13	Jackson, Andrew D.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Chief	Publication	8594	W	yes		
67				Sam	son			+	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Printer	Print Shop	0749	W	yes	No	
68				Lee	son			+	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
69				Douglas	son			+	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
70				Ida	daughter			+	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None						
71				Aline	daughter-in-law			+	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Nurse	general nursing	8796	W	yes		
72		12	14	McNess, George T.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1893	Na	yes	Superintendent	Experiment Station	VXVV	W	yes	No	158
73				Ollie H.	wife-H			+	F	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio		87					yes	None						
74		13	15	Gandy, Willie E.	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farm laborer	Experiment Station	VIVV	W	yes	No	
75				George H.	son			+	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76				William T.	son			+	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77		14	16	Ross, Jack	Head H	R		No	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
78		15	17	Carter, Theodore T.				yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
79				Matthews, Frank H.				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
80				Wentzel, Raymond P.				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		51					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
81				Gross, Edward H.				V	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
82				Blackwood, Herman H.				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
83				Ashcraft, John T.				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
84				Richards, George L.				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
85				Roberts, John P.				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
86				Wilson, Grover A.				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
87				Hotaling, Raymon R.				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
88				Dennard, Virgil C.				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
89				Winters, Millard M.				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
90				Young, John W.				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	District Columbia	Pennsylvania	District Columbia		73					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	No	
91				Hillam, John B.				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	yes	WW
92				Gilmore, George				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland		57	00	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	yes	WW
93				Berger, Earnest				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1904	na	yes	soldier	army	9893	W	yes	yes	WW
94	April 23	16	18	Dillon, Emmett L.	Head	R		No	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	herdsman	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
95				Elizabeth	wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
96				Lydia	daughter			V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97				Daniels, Blanford	boarder			V	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	teacher	Artillery	9394	W	yes	yes	WW
98		17	19	Schmidt, Herbert	Head	R	R	No	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Veterinarian	Experiment Station	9594	W	yes	No	
99				Gertrude	wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	18	V	1908	Na	yes	None						
100		8	20	Blazek, Julius E.	Head	R		No	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Experiment Station	VXVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9469 — 214

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: College Station town — Institution: Agricultural and Mechanical College

Enumeration District No. 21-15 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Blazek, Ione	wife-H			No	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
2			—, Robert L	son			V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
3	19	21	Lovell, Charlie M	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	Day Laborer	Building & grounds	7831	W	yes	yes	WW	
4			—, Jennie M	wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87			yes	None							
5	20	22	Meeks, William J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	Manager	Agricultural	VXVV	W	yes	No		16
6			—, Lilly Mae	wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	None							
7			—, Laura R	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
8			—, William J. Jr.	son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7899	W	yes			
9			—, Arthur M.	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	None							
10			Foss, Mary	mother-in-law			X	F	W	72	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		87			yes	None							
11			—, William	nephew-in-law			X	M	W	6	S		No		Virginia	Alabama	Texas		74				None							
12			—, Marie	niece-in-law			X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		California	Alabama	Texas		98				None							
13	21	23	Hale, Fred	Head	R	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Worker	General building	9995	W	yes	No		
14			—, Irene M	wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
15			—, Betty Jo	daughter			V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
16	22	24	Sherwood, Ross N.	Head	R	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	Chief of Division of Poultry Exp.		XXVV	W	yes	No		159
17			—, Ida	wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Ohio		65			yes	None							
18			—, Bob	son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		70			yes	None							
19	23	25	Davis, Thomas C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Day Laborer	general work	7999	W	yes	No		
20			—, Floyd A.	wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
21			—, Alois C.	son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	general work	7999	W	yes	No		
22			—, Mary Lou	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
23			—, Earl J.	son			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
24			—, Joe H.	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
25			—, Blanche E.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
26	24	26	Allmeyer, Gus	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Day Laborer	general work	7899	W	yes	No		
27			—, Sophie	wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
28			—, Van	son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
29			—, Fred	son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
30			—, Alfred A.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
31	25	27	Reed, Volney	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Day Laborer	Dairy plant	7890	W	yes	No		
32			—, Susie	wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
33			—, Blakie E.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
34			—, Alice E.	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
35			—, Emma L.	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
36			—, Thomas H.	son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
37			—, Virginia	mother			X	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
38	26	28	Plagens, Edward	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Poultry farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
39			—, Victoria	wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0	yes	None							
40			—, Milton	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
41			—, Alice P.	daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
42			—, Edward Jr.	son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
43	27	29	Seaman, Otto D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Day Laborer	Swine Dept.	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
44			—, Clara	wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	None							
45			—, Leon	son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
46	28	30	Foster, Jessie J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Foreman	Dairy	VXVV	W	yes	No		
47			—, Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
48			Jolly, Jollie	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
49			Foster, Ruby E.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
50			—, Effie L.	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (H-d)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: College Station Town
Institution: Agricultural & Mechanical College

9517

Enumeration District No. 21-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51					Foster, Panay L.	daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None					
52					——, Mary E.	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None					
53					——, Isabel E.	son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None					
54					——, Betty R.	daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None					
55	April 8		29	31	McNeil, Lacy J.	Head	R	[illegible]	No		M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Superintendent	Dairy Department	XXVV	W	yes	No
56					——, Dolly	wife-H			V		F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	None					
57					——, Josephine	daughter			V		F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	17	yes	Typist	Experiment Station	7193	W		
58					——, Eula Lee	daughter			V		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	17	yes	None					
59					——, Lacy E.	son			V		M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	17	yes	None					
60					——, Eldridge	son			V		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	17	yes	None					
61					——, Thomas	son			V		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas	17	yes	None					
62	April 26																											

Here end Enumeration of College Station Town

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed
66	~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~5000~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~33~~	~~S~~		~~No~~	~~yes~~	~~New York~~	~~New Hampshire~~	~~Massachusetts~~	~~Geologist~~	~~College~~	~~W~~	~~yes~~
67	~~——, [illegible] J. B.~~	~~Mother~~			~~F~~	~~W~~	~~69~~	~~M~~	~~23~~	~~No~~	~~yes~~	~~Massachusetts~~	~~Connecticut~~	~~New Hampshire~~	~~none~~			

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (pt) | Unincorporated place: College Station town | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 Supplemental (2 names added)

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 18A | 215

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Pearl V. Peck, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed: Yes or No	29 If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1		Cam			Burt, Frederick A.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	New York	New Hampshire	Massachusetts		56						Geologist	College	9994	W	Yes				
2					—, Lucy J. B.	Mother				✓	F	W	69	Wd	23	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Connecticut	New Hampshire		53						none								
3																																				
4																																				
5																																				
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				

(Lines 11–50 blank.)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: ... ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: ...

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

State ______

County ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE		

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

6501 · 216

State: Texas · County: Brazos · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: Steele's Store · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Edna McSorg, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1		1	1	Salvato, Nick L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		1
2				— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
3				Angonia, Jack L	Bro-in-law				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Candy factory	4513	W	no	1	No		
4			2	Salvato, Frank L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		2
5				— Gussie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
6				— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
7				— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
8				— Elestina	Daughter				X	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
9		2	3	Salvaggio, G. A	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		3
10				— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
11				— Anthony	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12		3	4	Catalena, Billie	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		4
13				— Lena A	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	17	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1879	Al	yes	None								
14				— Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
15				— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
16				— Tony	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
17				— Peter	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
18				— Dominick D	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
19	April 3	4	5	DePuma, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	5
20				— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	None								
21				— Elenna	Daughter				X	F	W	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	0				None								
22				— Rena	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None								
23				— John	Father				X	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	yes	Retired						No		
24		5	6	Catrapia, John	Head	O	1450		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager	Filling Station	1919	O	yes		No		
25				— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Colorado	Italy	Italy		91	29	0			yes	None								
26				— Annie L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						None								
27		6	7	Trenticost, Frances	Head	O			yes	F	W	33	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes				6
28				— Mary S	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
29				— Pete	Son				X	M	W	5 1/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
30				Antone, Nick	Brother				X	M	W	24	S		no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
31		7	8	Gonzales, Mike	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		7
32				— Marie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None								
33				— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None								
34				— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None								
35				— Marie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None								
36	April 4	8	9	Johnson, Knox	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	24	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		8
37				— Margarette	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38				— Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
39				Evans, Cabell	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40		9	10	Bell, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E			No		9
41				Wiley, Columbus	Grandson				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP					
42		10	11	Jackson, Evelena	Head	R			no	F	Neg	36	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	No	2			
43		11	12	Bradley, Zett	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E			No		10
44				— Phoebe	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45				— James	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46				Button, Arthur	Nephew				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
47		12	13	Young, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		11
48				— Hannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49				— Dorris	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50				— Lovie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steele's Store
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, E. M. Sory, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51					Young, Emma	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	8½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			13	14	Jenkins, Bone	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No		12
53					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Lula Bell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Baby B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			14	15	Brown, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No		13
58					— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					Hunt, Ella	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	vvvv	W	no	3			
60					— Eddie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	vvvv	W	yes				
61					— Willie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	vvvv	W	yes				
62	April 5		15	16	Otten, Tony M	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No		14
63					— Jasmine	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
64					— Jeannette	Daughter				X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			16	17	Diosaike, Manuel	Head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	35	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	vvvv	W	yes		No		
66					— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	None								
67					— Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
68					— Felipe	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
69					— Bensenthia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
70					— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	2½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
71			17	18	Casseno, Roslea	Head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	vvvv	W	yes		No		
72					— Minebeta	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	None								
73			18	19	Tenitty, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No		15
74					— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Annie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— A. J	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— J. D	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— N. P	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Frances	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Orlandi	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			19	20	Harris, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No		16
83					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Alma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
85					— John Jr	Daughter				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
86					— Eva M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
87					— Ethel M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
89					— Ozella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			20	21	Cerrone, John M	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No		17
91					— Johana	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
92					— Rosalee	Daughter				X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
93					— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
94					— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
95					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
96					— Mike	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
97					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
98					— Rena	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
99					— John Jr	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes		No		18
100					— Johana	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6601

217

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brazos — Township or other division of county: Justice's Precinct 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Steele Store — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Elmer M Gray, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		20	21	Bonano, Mary J	Mother			Yes	F	W	71	Wd	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	None							
2		21	22	Mirabella, Milian J	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		19
3				—— Katy	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
4				—— Anthonette	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
5		22	23	Catrone, Lucy	Head H	O		yes	F	W	47	Wd	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	-		20
6				—— Charlie	Son-H			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm (Gen)	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
7				—— Frank	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm (Gen)	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
8				—— Rena	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
9				—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
10		23	24	Hensley, James A	Head	R	$12	No	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail-Grocery	8890	W	yes	No		
11		24	25	Moring, Ward T	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		21
12	April 7	25	26	Jackson, Ross J	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		12					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		22
13				—— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	19	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
14				—— Johnnie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6090	W	yes			
15				—— Willie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
16				—— Pinkey L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Farm (Gen)	VVVV	NP	yes			
17		26	27	Lane, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	23
18				—— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19		27	28	Willis, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		24
20				—— Lacrelia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21		28	29	Bryan, Chester	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	25
22				—— Della	Wife			X	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm (Gen)	VVVV	NP	yes			
23				Scott, Norman D	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24		29	30	Willis, Julius	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		26
25				—— Henerette	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm (Gen)	VVVV	NP	yes			
26				—— John	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27		30	31	Willis, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		27
28				—— Mattie B	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
29				—— John A	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm (Gen)	VVVV	NP	yes			
30				Brenner, Hallie B	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31		31	32	Willis, Chester	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		28
32				—— Irene	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33				—— Billie J	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34				—— James A	Brother			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm (Gen)	VVVV	W	yes			
35		32	33	Barnes, Louis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		29
36		33	34	Jefferson, Charlie A	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		30
37				—— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38				—— William C	Son			X	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39				—— Ozelia A	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	April 8	34	35	Rush, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		31
41				—— Annie L	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42				—— Willie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43				—— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44				—— Nora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm (Home)	VVVV	NP	yes			
45				—— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm (Home)	VVVV	NP	yes			
46				—— James	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47				—— George	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm (Gen)	VVVV	NP	yes			
48				—— Lawrence	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49				—— Osie	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50				—— Pearl V	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steele Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Elmer M Sory, Enumerator.

Line	Street/House	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51		34	35	Rush, Charlie L	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	20	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
52				—— Mae C	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53		35	36	Britton, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	32
54				—— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55				—— Reuben	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
56				—— Lonnie	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
57				—— Goldie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58				—— L. R.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59				—— Pearl M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60				Williams, Tommy V	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
61				—— Myrtle	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62				Littleton, Charlie	nephew		X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No	
63		36	37	Gilmore, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	33
64				—— Emmily	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65				—— John	Son		X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No	
66				—— Annie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	W	yes		
67				—— Daisy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
68				—— Luther	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
69		37	38	Hodge, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	34
70				—— Jimmie	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No	
71		38	39	Mils, Vernon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	35
72				—— Abe B	Brother		X	M	Neg	23	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
73				—— Cleo A	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74				—— Lilly C	Sister		X	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
75		39	40	Williams, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	36
76				—— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77				McAdams, Manela	boarder		X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	W	yes		
78		40	41	Salvaggio, Tony	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	37
79				—— Angelina	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None						
80				—— Angelina B	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None						
81				—— Fathilina	Daughter		X	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None						
82				—— Tony Jr	Son		X	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None						
83		41	42	Count, Lee	Head	O	R yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	38
84				—— Lona	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
85				—— Margarette	Daughter		X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					v	None						
86		42	43	Migliazzo, Charles	Head	O	R yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	39
87				—— Josie	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
88				—— John	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	40
89				—— Luke	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90				—— Lucy	Mother		X	F	W	71	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Na	yes	None						
91	29	43	44	Nuthall, Julia	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	41
92				—— Katie M	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
93				—— Jessie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94				—— Helen M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95				—— Robert	Brother		X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	W	yes	No	
96		44	45	Garza, Eliseo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	48	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	E	yes	No	42
97				—— Remula	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	46	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	None						
98				—— Eliseo Jr	Son		X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
99				—— Alphonsine	Daughter		X	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		
100				—— Ebra	Daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		[illegible]		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	[illegible]	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steele's Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Elmer M Gory, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	44	45	Garza, Santiago	Son				Yes	M	Mex	9	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None							
2			— Felipe	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
3			— John	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
4			— Elias	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al		None							
5			— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al		Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
6			— Josefina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
7			Rodriguez, Jesus	Son-in-Law				X	M	Mex	27	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
8			— Maria L	Daughter				X	F	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
9			— Ignacia	Gr-Daughter				X	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
10	45	46	Leake, Edwin P	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		45
11			— Emily	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
12			— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
13			— Julius	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
14			— Wallace	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None							
15			— Edwin P	Son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
16			— Clarence	Son	R			yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			46
17			Findley, Celester	Boarder				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
18	46	47	Hardiste, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		46
19			— Olevia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
20			— Layton	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
21			— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
22			— Annie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
23			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			— L J	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Audie E	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	47	48	Mitchell, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		46
27			— Pearl M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
28			— Annie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			— Henry L	Son				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	48	49	Mitchell, Cornelius	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		47
31			— J Anna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— Goldie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			— Asberry	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35	49	50	Mitchell, Asberry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		48
36			— Otis J	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	No Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
37			— A C	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	No Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
38	50	51	Lemonde, Luke P	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Pa	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		49
39			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Pa	yes	None							
40			— Bettie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
41			— Peter	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
42			— Tony	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
43	51	52	Gory, Elmer M	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
44			— Norma S	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					yes	WW	
45			— Louise E	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46			— Allen M	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47	52	53	Young, Jules	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		50
48			— Cassie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
49			Davis, Charlie	Boarder				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
50	53	54	Burleson, Wayman	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		51

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steeles Store
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Elmer McDon[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51		53	54	Burleson, Argie L	Wife-H				Yes	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52				— Virgil L	Son				X	M	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53				— Robert	Brother				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
54		54	55	Sims, Dillard	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		52
55				— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				— J. E.	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
57				Hadrick, Ernest	Boarder				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
58	April 10	55	56	Gray, Isaac	Head	R	#6		No	M	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
59				— Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
60				Bell, Julia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
61				Dougley, Charlotte	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62		56	57	Dix, Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		53
63				— Catherine	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
64				— Blanche	Daughter				X	F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65				— Eugene	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
66				— Sidney	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
67				— Ransom	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
68				— Richard	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69				— Thomas	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
70				— Timothy	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
71				Nelms, Mary M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72				— Christine	Gr Daughter				X	F	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
73				— Catherine	Gr Daughter				X	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
74				— Alfred L	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
75				Dix, Silvester	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
76		57	58	Giles, Harry	Head	R	#6		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith	0069	O	yes		No		
77				— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
78		58	59	Dixon, Napoleon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		54
79				— Alberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80				— Irene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81				— Elvis B	Son				X	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82				— Annie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83		59	60	Dixon, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		55
84		60	61	Gray, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	No	4	No		56
85				— Willie W	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
86				— Corine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
87		61	62	Castaran, Pedro	Head	R	#4		No	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
88				— Micaela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	yes	None								
89		62	63	Rodriguez, Medius	Head	R	#4		No	M	Mex	59	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
90				— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	58	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	yes	None								
91			3	Randez, Antonio	Head	R	#3		No	M	Mex	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
92				— Inez	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
93		63	64	Lewis, Lee	Head	R	#3		No	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
94				— Nettie M	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
95				— Sarah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
96		64	65	Garanza, Manuel	Head	R	#15		No	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
97				— Josefina	wife				V	F	Mex	36	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
98				— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None								
99				— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
100				— Juanita	Daughter				V	M	Mex	2½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steeles Store
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Elmer M Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		65	66	Poce, Estell	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		57
2				— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
3				Gray, Rosalie	Niece			X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4				Miller, Vina	Mother			X	F	Neg	52	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5		66	67	Martin, Will B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	58
6				— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
7		67	68	Gibson, Madison	Head	R	$40	no	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
8				— Estella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
9				Smith, Will	Boarder			V	M	Neg	58	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
10		68	69	Edwards, Adaline	Head	R	$30	No	F	Neg	70	D		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
11		69	70	Ferguson, Hattie	Head	R	$30	No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
12		70	71	Fillis, Robert	Head	R	$50	No	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
13				— Annie B	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14				— Beaulah M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15				— Ed Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16				Flowers, Mack	Father-in-Law			V	M	Neg	49	M	33	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
17				— Sallie	Mother-in-Law			V	F	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18		71	72	White, Willie	Head	R	$40	No	M	Neg	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
19		72	73	Van Zant, Mary	Head	R	$40	No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	[illegible]		
20	April 11	73	74	Green, Augustine	Head	R	$40	No	M	[illegible]	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
21				— Emma	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
22		74	75	Newman, Walter L	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		59
23				— Mary E	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24				— Walter M	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25				— Alton L	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26				— John	Brother			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	no	[illegible]		
27		75	76	Comminsotte, Tony	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	PA	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		60
28				— Josie	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	PA	yes	None							
29				— Lucy	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
30				— Joel	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
31				— Matt	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
32				— John	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
33		76	77	Osonia, Tony	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	32	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		61
34				— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Pa	yes	None							
35				— Julius	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
36				— Minnie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
37		77	78	Ramirez, Julian	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	45	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		62
38				— Antonio	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	None							
39				— Emelia	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None							
40				— Josefina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41				— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
42				— Julius	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
43				— Sophia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44				— Stella	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
45		78	79	Garcia, Antonio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	50	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		63
46				— Alfonsa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	None							
47				— Jesse	Son			X	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
48				— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
49				— Josefina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
50				— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steele Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Elmer M Long, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Work	Line unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	79	80	Aquillar, Aurela	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	192[illegible]	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	No	6	No		64
52			Victoria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	37	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVU	NP	No				
53			Louis	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				None								
54	80	81	Young, Flenoy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVU	E	yes		No		65
55			Lola	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVU	NP	yes				
56			Findley, Tefline	Roomer		X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVU	W	yes				
57	81	82	Cortez, John	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	50	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	No	7	No		66
58			Victoria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	42	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	No	None								
59			Lupe	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87						None								
60			Abana	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87						None								
61	82	83	Tavares, Nicholas	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	42	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVU	E	No	8	No		67
62			Hilaria	Wife-H	R	X	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
63			Estefonia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVU	NP	yes				
64			Marie	Daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
65			Costantino	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
66			Ezequiel	Son		X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVU	NP	yes				
67			Gregory	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
68			Frank	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
69			Jone	Daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
70	83	84	Nato, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		68
71	84	85	Dossey, Juddy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	[illegible]	9	No		69
72			Ida	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
73			Wesley	Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			Ruby Lee	Niece		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			Fred	Nephew		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76	85	86	Sanders, Will W	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		70
77			Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			Varis	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			Birdell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80			Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81	86	87	Green, Lesley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		71
82			Josef	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83			Magnolia	Sister		X	F	Neg	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84			Jack	Grandfather		X	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85	87	88	Garland, Eric	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	No	10	No		72
86			Parsons, Vivian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			Parsons, L. D	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88			Bell, Luther	Nephew		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			Lenoard	Nephew		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90	88	89	Jones, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		73
91			Melissa	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92			Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	NOVV	NP	yes				
93			Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94			Violet	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
95			Willie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96	April 12 89	90	Turner, Cornelius	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVU	E	yes		No		74
97			Annie R.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVU	NP	yes				
98			Roy	Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			Rhodes, Idella	Step-Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100	90	91	Martinez, Augustin	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	44	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		75

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steeles Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Elmer M Sory, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	90	91	Martinez, Carmen	Wife-H			Yes	F	Mex	36	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	None							
2			—— Rosalia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
3			—— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
4	91	92	Cortez, Katarina	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	29	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	76
5			—— Esperanza	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
6			—— Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
7			—— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
8			—— Ybelle	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
9			—— Ahrusia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
10	92	93	Rodriguez, Betrio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	36	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	77
11			—— Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None							
12			—— Madalena	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
13			—— Escondo	Son			X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
14	93	94	Waldridge, David	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	Alabama	Alabama		90					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	78
15			—— Arentha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
16			—— Helen	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None							
17	94	95	Simmons, Ollie	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	42	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			79
18			Bloom, Albert	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
19			Hollis, Magnolia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
20			Brown, Hannah	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
21			—— L. C.	Gr. Son			X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			—— Eddie M.	Gr. Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			Hathman, Virgil	Nephew			X	F	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
24	95	96	Ford, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	80
25			—— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
26			—— Willie B	Son			X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			—— Stella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			Allen, Lorine	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29	96	97	Edwards, Archie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	81
30			—— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
31			—— William	Gr. Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			Smith, Nathaniel	Gr. Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	97	98	Johnson, James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	82
34			—— Willie M	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			—— Carrie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			—— J. R.	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37	98	99	Johnson, Philip	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	83
38			—— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
39	99	100	Johnson, Janie	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	33	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes			84
40			—— Bobbie	Sister			X	F	Neg	28	[illegible]		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
41	100	101	Sutton, Clara	Head-H	O	$800	No	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	No	11		
42			Johnson, Lillie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
43			Berry, Georgia	Boarder			V	F	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	No	12		
44	101	102	Johnson, Calvin	Head	R	$6	No	M	Neg	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	W	No	13	No	
45	102	103	Richardson, Lucille	Head	R	$3	No	F	Neg	36	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	No	14		
46			Chappel, Willie	Nephew			V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47	103	104	Killak, Joe Sr.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	Wd		No	No	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Czech	15	15	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	85
48	104	105	Childs, Ollie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	86
49			—— Isabella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
50			—— Loraine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

21-16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steeles Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Elmer McCoy, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		104	105	Childs, Rickard	Son				yes	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52				— A. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53				— John B	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54				— Ollie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55		105	106	Foley, Ed W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	E	yes	No		87
56				— Susie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57				— Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58				— J. D.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59				— Melvin	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60				— Lilly M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61		106	107	Loughridge, Thos	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	E	yes	No		88
62				— Olssie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63				— Samonia	Son				X	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
64				— Pearline	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65		107	108	Phillips, Jasper	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		89
66				— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67				— Jasper Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68				— Johnie	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69				— Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70				— Luella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71				— Antone	Son				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72		108	109	Evans, Clark	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		90
73				— Fanny	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74		109	110	Childress, Adalille	Head	R	$10		No	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	retired							
75	114	110	111	Robinson, Roy	Head	R	$20	R	yes	M	W	46	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		91
76				— Zula	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
77				— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78		111	112	Martinez, Paul	Head	R	$4		yes	M	Mex	47	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		92
79				— Plutarca	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	None							
80				— Balsmana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Sp	87	45	0				None							
81				— Amaclita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
82				— Bonancia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83				— Simona	Son				X	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
84		112	113	Martinez, Roman	Head	R	$4		yes	M	Mex	48	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		93
85				— Genaria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	37	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86				— Ysaaris	Son				X	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
87				— Delia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88		113	114	Martinez, Jose	Head	R	$2		yes	M	Mex	60	M	55	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		94
89				— Lucia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	45	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90		114	115	Gonzales, Andrew	Head	R	$2		yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		95
91				— Leonarda	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None							
92				— Arturo	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Illinois	Mexico	Mexico		61	45	0				None							
93				— Rosalio	Son				X	M	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
94		115	116	Villameba, Potirio	Head	R	$3		yes	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		96
95				— Josefa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96				— Luisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
97				— Demetrio	Son				X	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
98		116	117	Martin, Hosia	Head	R	$4		No	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
99		117	118	Sierra, Macario	Head	R	$3		yes	M	Mex	38	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		97
100				— Sophia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21-16

221

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Steeles Store | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Elmer M Lacy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1	118	119	Hurson, Hezikiah	Head	R	$4	yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
2			—— Eliza	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3			—— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
4			—— Frankie	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
5			—— Carrie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
6			—— Hezikiah Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7	119	120	Philip, Edward	Head	R	$5	yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8			—— May O.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9			—— Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
10			—— Lon D.	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
11			—— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
12	120	121	Butler, Tom	Head	R	$4	yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13			—— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14			—— T. P.	Son			X	M	Neg	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
15			McDowan, Jessie	Nephew			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16			Green, Eddington	Boarder			X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17			Butler, Carlyle	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18			—— Arthur	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
19	121	122	Hall, Freddie	Head	R	$8	yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20			—— Evelena	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21			—— Coletha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
22			—— Claudeth	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
23			—— Myrtle E.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
24			—— Jessie A.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
25			—— Fred	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
26			—— Allen	Son			X	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
27	122	123	Angonia, Dominick	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
28			—— Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	16	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
29	123	124	Evans, Clark	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
30			—— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
31	124	125	Green, Willie W.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32			—— Mary Lee	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33			—— Leola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
34			—— Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
35	125	126	Williams, Rufus	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37	126	127	Thornton, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			—— Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39	127	128	Norman, Charlie	Head			yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			—— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
41			Logan, Olemuel	Stepson			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42	128	129	Grant, Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43			—— Estella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44	129	130	Scarpinato, Tony	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
45			—— Madaline	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
46			—— Lee	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
47	130	131	Sanders, Warren	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
48			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49	131	132	Lewis, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50			—— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		98
2		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3		87						None								
4		87						None								
5		87						None								
6		87						None								
7		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		99
8		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9		87						None								
10		87						None								
11		87						None								
12		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	No	15	No		100
13		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
14		87						None								
15		87					yes	None								
16		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VWV	W	yes		No		
17		87					yes	None								
18		87					yes	None								
19		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	No	16	No		101
20		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
21		87						None								
22		87						None								
23		87						None								
24		87						None								
25		87						None								
26		87						None								
27	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		102
28	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	None								
29		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		103
30		12					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		104
32		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33		87						None								
34		87						None								
35		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		105
36		87					yes	None								
37		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		106
38		87					yes	None								
39		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		107
40		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
41		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
42		87					yes	[illegible]	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		108
43		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP					
44	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	No	17	No		109
45	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	None								
46		87	29	0			yes	None								
47		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		110
48		87					yes	None								
49		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		111
50		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

21-16 2061

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steeles Store
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Elmer M. Sory, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	132	133	Angonia, Tony M	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	112
52			Josela	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
53			Annie L	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54			Dominick Jr	Son			M	W	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55	133	134	Cunningham, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		113
56			Effie	Wife-H			F	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			Bertha	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			Arthur Jr	Son			M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
59			Bernice E	Daughter			F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
60			Vernon	Son			M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
61	134	135	Grays, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		114
62			Augusta	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
63			Ceola	Daughter			F	Neg	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			Ethel	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			Beatrice	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			Robert L	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			Newman, John L	Son-in-Law			M	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
68			Hattie	Daughter			F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			Grays, Flenoy	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70	135	136	Carey, Georgia	Head	R $3.	No	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	No 18			
71			Makie, Mattie	Roomer		V	F	Neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	No 19			
72	136	137	Green, Pearl	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			115
73			Clarence	Son			M	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
74			Jessie B	Son			M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			John B	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76			Lonnie	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			Arthur M	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78			O. Z.	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	137	138	Brown, Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		116
80			Mattie	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			Robert L	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			Mary L	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			Eastella	Daughter			F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			Newman H	Son			M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			Louis E	Son			M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			Freeman	Brother			M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
87			Claudia M	Sister-in-Law			F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			Moore, Lizzie	Cousin			F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
89			Reynolds, Edith M	Niece			F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90	138	139	Bradley, Earnest	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		117
91			Clara	Wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92	139	140	Gomez, Ilesigo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	65	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			118
93			Astelina	Wife-H			F	Mex	42	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	None							
94			Louis	Son			M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
95			Margarita	Daughter			F	Mex	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
96			Victoria	Daughter			F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
97			Perria, Raymond	Brother-in-Law			M	Mex	39	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	yes	None							
98	140	141	Gandy, Manuel	Head	R $10	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
99			Clara	Wife-H		V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			Lawrence	Son		V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

21-16 7101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steeles Store
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. ~~21-16~~ 18
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Elmer M Sory, Enumerator.

Line	Street / Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		140	141	Gandy, Madeline	Daughter			No	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2	April 16	141	142	Childress, Adaline	Head	R	R#4.	No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
3		142	143	Mathis, Ed	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	53	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	119
4				—— Listena	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
5				—— Lizzie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6				—— Henry	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7				—— Listinia E.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8		143	144	Lazarone, Tony	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	120
9				—— Joe	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
10				—— Billie	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
11				—— Katherine	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
12				—— Milton	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
13				—— Nick	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
14				—— Angelo	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
15		144	145	Segunda, Lorenzo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	121
16				—— Lanarda	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	yes	~~M~~ Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None						
17				—— Mike	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
18				—— Jessie	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
19				—— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
20				—— Julia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
21				—— Sedella	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
22				—— Thomas	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
23		145	146	Cruiz, Jesus	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	23	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	122
24				—— Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	19	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
25				—— Lupie	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
26		146	147	Martinez, Ernelio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	70	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	123
27				—— Cessaria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	45	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	AA	yes	None						
28				—— Luiz	Son			X	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
29				—— Casmilia	Daughter in law			X	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
30				—— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
31				—— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
32				Higuerino, Luiz	Gr. Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	Apr. 17	147	148	Marella, Peter	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	124
34				—— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None						
35				—— Matt	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
36				—— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
37				—— Jennie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
38				—— Laura	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
39				—— Louis	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
40		~~149~~		—— Tom	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
41		148	149	Marella, Jennie Mrs	Head	O	1,500	No	F	W	71	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	None						
42		149	150	Bell, Jordan	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	125
43				—— Lola Mae	Wife			X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
44				—— Mattie	Mother			X	F	Neg	72	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
45		150	151	Woolf, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	126
46				—— Marzella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
47		151	152	Wolf, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	127
48				—— Emma	Wife			X	F	Neg	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
49				—— Jack Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
50				—— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Steeles Store | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Elmer M. Foy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			151	152	Wolf, Lorane	Son				yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
52			152	153	Turner, Alf	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		128
53					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54					—— Alf Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
55					—— Katie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
56					—— Elmer	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
57			153	154	Rhodes, Nathan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		129
58					—— Margrete	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
59					—— Jessie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60					—— Cleora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			154	155	Rhodes, Gus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		130
62					Turner, Cassie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
63					—— Johnnie M.	Gr. Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			155	156	Johnson, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		131
65					—— Caroline	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	65	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
66			156	157	Mongonda, Gavino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	55	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		132
67					—— Merigilda	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	50	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None							
68					—— Hobig	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
69					—— Crenathia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
70					—— Binsathia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
71					—— Henry	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
72					—— Teodora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
73					—— Colonia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
74			157	158	Johnson, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		133
75					—— Pinkney	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76					—— Rueben	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
77					—— Clarence	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
78					—— Pinky	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79					—— Inez	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					—— Kate M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81					—— Lilly F.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82					—— Lorline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83					—— Billy M.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84					—— Jasper	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	April 18		158	159	Hermondez, Ricardo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		134
86					—— Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	None							
87					—— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	None							
88					—— Benuthia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	—	None							
89					—— Felix	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
90					—— Phillis	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
91					—— John	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
92					Arnaldo, Petra	Mother-in-Law				X	F	Mex	57	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	None							
93					—— Mary	Sister-in-Law				X	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
94					—— Hortubeta	Sister-in-Law				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
95					—— Andres	Brother-in-Law				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
96			159	160	Cleveland, Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		135
97					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	14	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
98			160	161	Reed, Dood	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		136
99					—— Marie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
100					—— James	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steele's Store
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Elmer M Gory, Enumerator.

Line	Date (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		161	162	Lacason, Ed W	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	137
2				— Josefa	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3				— Jack B	Son		X	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4		162	163	Salvaggio, Nuncil	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	32	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	138
5				— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None						
6				— Joe J	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	No	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
7				— Tony	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
8				— Matt	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
9				— Rosa	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None						
10		163	164	Fazzino, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	139
11				— Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
12				— Dobbyne	Adopted Son		X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13		164	165	Jackson, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	140
14				— Elnora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
15				— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16				— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17		165	166	Agent, Homer	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	141
18				— Charlie L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19				— Joe N.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20				— D. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21				— Ruby L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22		166	167	Glover, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	142
23				— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
24				— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25		167	168	Jackson, Ernest L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	143
26				— Elizabeth	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27				— Lessie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28				— Ernest L Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29		168	169	Haley, Hal	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	144
30				— Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
31				— Emma L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32				— R. H.	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
33		169	170	Clay, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	145
34				— Nora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
35		170	171	Brown, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	146
36				— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
37				— W. B	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38				— Lina M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39				— Sam	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40				— John V	Son		X	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41		171	172	Newton, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	147
42				— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP			
43		172	173	Ford, Jerry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	148
44				— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
45				— John M	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	
46	April 21	173	174	Viola, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	149
47				— Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
48				— Mike	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
49				— Tony	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
50				— Katie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steeles Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Elmer McLoy, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51		173	174	Viola, Cassie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	5 6/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
52				— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
53		174	175	Hunter, Meredith	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	150
54				— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55				— Dessie Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56				— L. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57				— Meredith	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58				— Jeffrie	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
59				— Sheldon	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
60				Goodson, Willie	Step-Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
61				— Robert	Step-Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
62				Davis, Della	Boarder			X	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63				Hunter, Peter	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
64		175	176	Fozzino, Catherine	Head H	R		yes	F	W	44	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		151
65				— Dora	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
66				— Catherine	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
67				— Tony	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
68				— John	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
69				— Peter	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	No	
70		176	177	Woolf, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	152
71				— Claudia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	WP	yes		
72				— Laura M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73		177	178	Gandy, William E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	153
74		178	179	Daylott, Mammie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	43	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		154
75				— Magarete	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
76				— Cornelius	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
77				— Nannie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
78				— Jack	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~			
79				— Benny	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80		179	180	Salcedo, L. G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	D		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	155
81		180	181	Johnson, Israel	Head	R	$4	No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
82				— Catherine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83				— Lucille	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84	422	181	182	Carter, Ben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	156
85				— Mammie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
86				— Rosa L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87				Tarpin, Earl	Step-Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88				Miller, Lizzie	Sister			X	F	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
89		182	183	Carter, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	157
90				— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
91				— Gus	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92				— Robert L.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93				Hurd, Stella	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94				— Sam	Step Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95		183	184	Lund, Robert	Head	R	$3	No	M	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
96		184	185	Bird, James	Head	R	3.	No	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
97				— Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
98		185	186	Mallard, Bell	Head	R	$3.	No	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
99				— Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100				— Cassie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Steele Store

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Elmer M Story, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	186	187	Herrera, Jacinto	Head	R	3/4	No	M	Mex	33	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	yes			7799	O	yes		No		
2			— Guadalupe	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	yes	None								
3			— Daniel	Son			V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	yes	None								
4			— Isabel	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
5			— Charles	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	yes	None								
6	187	188	Marino, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		158
7			— Rosa	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	Italian	85	29	0			yes	None								
8			— John	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
9			— Joseph	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
10	188	189	Dix, Frank	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	36	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
11			— Deliah	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
12	189	190	Coshaw, Albert B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		159
13			— Meeley	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
14			— Inez J	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			— J. A.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			— John L	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			— Walter O	Son			X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19	190	191	Thomas, Malet	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		160
20			— Lovie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
21			— Cardie	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
22			— Robert T	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
23	191	192	Rios, Domingo	Head	R	4	No	M	Mex	39	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
24			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	36	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	no	None								
25			Gomez, Ramona	Step-Daughter			V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
26			— Oscar	Step-Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
27			— Hortencia	Step-Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
28			— Carmen	Step-Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
29	192	193	Mae, Henry	Head	R	3/20	No	M	Neg	61	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	No	20	No		
30	193	194	Degelia, Alfred	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		161
31			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
32			— Joe D.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
33			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
34			— Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
35			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
36	194	195	Evans, Isaac	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	65	M	32	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		162
37			— Catherine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	None								
38			— J. D.	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
39			— Isaac Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
40			— Manuel	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
41	195	196	Jackson, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		163
42	196	197	Williams, Dick	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		164
43			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			— Monecestia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
45			Cooper, Anna B	Gr. Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			— Mammie	Gr. Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			— Lilly	Gr. Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48	197	198	Lewis, Martha	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes				165
49			— Edward	Brother			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
50			— Pascal	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Steeles Store | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Elmer McIlroy, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			197	198	Lewis — Eugene	Son				Yes	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Freddie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Willie L	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Williams, Irene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
55					Crooks, Rosie Mae	Niece				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Emma	Niece				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			198	199	Taylor, Sammie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		166
58					— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
59			199	200	Gomez, Florentio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		167
60					— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
61					— Emilio	Brother				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
62					— Josefa	Mother				X	F	Mex	51	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
63	April 23		200	201	Wilson, Napoleon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	2	87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		168
64					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
65					— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Ira	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
67					Richardson, Louise	Step-Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
68					— Johnnie	Step-Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					Johnson, Elijah	Step-son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Willie	Step-son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Wilson, John	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			201	202	Haddox, Robert E	Head	R 6/4			No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Foreman	Cotton Gin	9468	W	yes		No		
73					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
74			202	203	Ward, Edgar	Head	R 5.			No	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		No		
75					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			203	204	Scarpinato, Peter	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		169
77					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	yes	None								
78					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
79					— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
80					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
81					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
82					— Billy	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
83			204	205	Whitefield, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		170
84					— Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
85					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Lula M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Green, Rosette	Daughter				X	F	Neg	30	[illegible]	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			205	206	Marino, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		171
90					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	None								
91					— Steve	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
92					— Tony	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
93					— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
94			206	207	Pedroza, Dionisio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		172
95					— Leonarda	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Na	yes	None								
96					— Robert	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97			207	208	De Stefano, Chas	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		173
98					—	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
99					— Sam	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Tony	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-16 | Sheet No. 10 A | 7401 | 227

Supervisor's District No. 18

State: Texas

County: Brazos

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: Steele's Store

Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Elmer M. Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			207	208	DeStefano, Mary	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2	Apr 24		208	209	Carter, Holland	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		174
3					—— C.J.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—— Ben	Brother				X	M	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
5					—— Carrie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
6					—— Cal	Grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Pink	Brother				X	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
8			209	210	Stallins, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gen Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		175
9					Whitefield, Jone	Son-in-law				X	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
10					—— Leola	Gr. Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— Gussie	Gr. Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—— Annie	Gr. Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Stallins, Jim Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
14					—— Willie M	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15			210	211	Mondiela, Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	45	V	1923	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		176
16					Ramirez, Marcos	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mex	32	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	45	V	1916	Pa	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
17					—— Andrea	Sister-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	45	V	1916	Pa	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
18					—— Louis	Nephew				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
19					—— Paulas	Nephew				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
20					—— Birginia	Niece				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
21					—— Hosea	Nephew				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	45	V	1916	Pa	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
22					—— Juan	Nephew				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
23			211	212	Ramirez, Castro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		177
24					—— Theresa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
25					—— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26					—— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27			212	213	Dorsey, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		178
28					—— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
29					—— Aretta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Frank Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
31					Singual, Arthia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32					Williams, Mabel	Gr. Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					—— R. F.	Gr. Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			213	214	Dunn, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		179
35					—— Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP					
37					—— Jim H	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP					
38					—— May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VVVV	NP					
39					—— Tom Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP					
40					—— Clara	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—— Lilly	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			214	215	Sims, Milton	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		180
43					Buchanan, John	Roomer				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
44			215	216	Gray, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		181
45			216	217	Henderson, Shepp	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	11	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		182
46					—— Jimmy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— Alf	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					—— Ulised	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
49			217	218	Johnson, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		183
50					—— Etta L	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Palmer M. Lacey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	218	219	Salvato, Tony B	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	184
52			Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	yes	None						
53	219	220	Mitchell, Ralph	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	69	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
54			Mara	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
55			Barton, Lizzie	Mother-in-Law			V	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	None						
56	220	221	Crosby, Felix	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	185
57			Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
58	221	222	Salvaggio, Philip	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	186
59			Angelina	Mother			X	F	W	58	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	None						
60	222	223	Flores, Sylvester	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	53	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	187
61			Eusebia L	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	None						
62			Wesley	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			Josephine	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			Fred	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	XXXX	NP	yes		
65			Harry	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
66			Lucy	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			Benedictia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	~~Farmer~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~			
68	223	224	Clay, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	188
69	224	225	Carter, Annie	Head H	R	5	No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70			Mattie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	W	yes		
71			Frank	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72			Ruth M	Gr. Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
73			Rosebrough, Leon R	Roomer			V	M	Neg	41	Wd		No	yes	California	Texas	Texas		98					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
74	225	226	Jenks, Cleone	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	189
75			Mary J.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76			Adelia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			Isaac	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78			Andrew	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79			Lola B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80			Rosa L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81			Frank R	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	W	yes		
82	226	227	Turner, Arnelia	Head H	R	4/3	No	F	Neg	30	Wd		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	W	yes		
83			Pope, William	Boarder			V	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
84			White, Elijah	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
85	227	228	Willis, Buck	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	190
86			Ida Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87	228	229	Ellis, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	191
88			Alberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89	229	230	Bolmanski, John M	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	192
90			Rose	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
91			Walter	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			Sam	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			John	Son			X	M	W	29	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Alfalfa plant	VOVV	W	yes	No	
94			Bernice	Daughter-in-Law			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		88					yes	None						
95	Apr 26 / 230	231	Yeppes, Joe	Head			yes	M	Mex	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	193
96			Victoria	Sister-in-Law			X	F	Mex	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97			Eusebio	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			Gabriel	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			Theodora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			Eleanora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Stubs Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Elmer McLoy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	231	232	Bonano, Ross	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	194
2			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
3			—— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
4			—— Margarita	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
5	232	233	Haffman, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	195
6			—— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	62	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
7	233	234	Mitchell, Arthur	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
8			—— Mannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
9	234	235	Church, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	196
10			—— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	None						
11			—— Lee	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
12			—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None						
13			—— Tony	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
14			—— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
15			—— Netta	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
16			—— Sam	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None						
17			—— Joe Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None						
18			—— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None						
19	235	236	O'Bellis, Liberado	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	197
20			—— Senovia M	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
21	236	237	Palasota, Tony	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E		No	198
22			—— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	Na	yes	None						
23			—— Ofra	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
24			—— Jim	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
25			—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
26			—— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
27			—— Pete	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
28			—— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
29			—— John	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
30			—— Tony	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
31			—— Sam	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
32			—— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
33	237	238	Higgins, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	199
34			—— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
35	238	239	Haines, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	200
36			—— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
37			Pierce, Delia	Mother				X	F	Neg	52	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
38	239	240	Palasota, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	201
39			—— Grace	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
40			—— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41			—— Pete	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			—— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			—— Anthony	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	240	241	Coal, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	202
45			—— Palma	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Italy		85	29	2			yes	None						
46	241	242	De Mattia, Jack	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	203
47			—— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	None						
48			Marino, Louis	Step Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
49			—— John	Step Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
50			—— Angelina	Step Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on april 24, 1930, Elmer M Dory, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	242	243	Calletti, Rodger	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	204
52			—— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	18	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
53			—— Lucy	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
54			—— Antonette	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
55			—— Joe	Son			X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
56			—— Lucy Mrs	Mother			X	F	W	68	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	No	None						
57	243	244	Nato, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	205
58			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
59			—— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60			—— Tony	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			—— Dora E.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62	244	245	Nato, Philip	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	206
63			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
64			—— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65			—— Luke A.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66	245	246	Randle, Ira	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	E	yes	No	207
67			—— Caroline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			—— Willie Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			Donaldson, Minnie	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70	246	247	Escobar, Juan	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	48	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	208
71			—— Victoria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	45	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	None						
72			—— Adaline	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			—— Juan Jr	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
74			—— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
75			—— Raymond	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
76			—— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
77	247	248	Escobar, Ruiz	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	37	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	209
78			—— Consorcia	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	32	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	None						
79			—— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
80			—— Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
81			—— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
82	248	249	Escobar, Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	28	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	210
83			—— Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	25	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	yes	None	~~Gen. Farm~~					
84			—— Carlota	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
85	249	250	Turner, Robert D	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	211
86			—— Estella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
87			—— Ernestine L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	250	251	Cyphus, Alice	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	212
89			—— Lenora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90	251	252	Turner, Napoleon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	213
91			—— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92	252	253	Denson, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	30	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	214
93			—— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94	253	254	Shotwell, Fred	Head	R F H		No	M	Neg	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	[illegible]
95			Crooks, Mary	Sister			V	F	Neg	38	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
96		255	Williams, Tillie	Head-H	R	3	No	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
97			—— Willie	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
98	254	256	Wallin, Buster	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	215
99			—— Cassie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			—— Darris F	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steele Store
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Elmer M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother
1	255	257	Doss, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	D		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
2	256	258	Ottea, Marker M	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy
3			— Virginia	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	13	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy
4			— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
5			— Rena	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
6	257	259	Austin, Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8	258	260	Gutierrez, Dosto	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
9			— Josia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
10			— Theodora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
11			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
12			— Felis	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
13			— Marle	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
14			— Lucia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
15	259	261	Lester, L. J.	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16			— Thma M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17			Townsend, Henry	Roomer				X	M	Neg	44	D		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
18	260	262	Johnson, D. J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19			— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20	261	263	Wolf, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21			— Leola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
22			— Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
23	262	264	Johnson, Luse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24			— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25	263	265	Newman, John L L	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27			— Doris M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
28			— John L L Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
29	264	266	Newman, Darah	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
30			— Jasper	Son				X	M	Neg	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31			Harnaby, Cora	Gr Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32	265	267	Harris, Tommy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33			— Clarice	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34	266	268	Van Zant, Pat	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35			— Mary	Wife				X	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36	268	270	Wallin, A J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37			— Ella J	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			— Ollie M	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39			— Mattie E	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			— Ethel L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41			— Wilburn F	Son				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42			— Daniel J	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43	269	271	Williams, Charlie	Head	R			No	M	Neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44			— Beatrice	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45	270	272	Turner, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46			— Bennie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47	271	273	Langston, Madison	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48			— Lyma	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49			— Tommy	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50			— Johnny	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	216
2	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Al	yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	217
3	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Al	yes	None						
4		87	29	0			yes	None						
5		87	29	0			yes	None						
6		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	218
7		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
8	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	219
9	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	yes	None						
10	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al		Laborer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
11		87	45	0				None						
12		87	45	0				None						
13		87	45	0				None						
14		87	45	0				None						
15		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	220
16		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
17		83					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
18		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	221
19		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
20		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	222
21		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22		87						None						
23		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	223
24		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
25		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	224
26		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
27		87						None						
28		87						None						
29		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		225
30		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
31		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
32		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	226
33		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	227
35		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	228
37		87					yes	None						
38		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
39		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
40		87					yes	None						
41		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	229
42		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	230
43		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
44		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
45		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	231
46		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	[illegible]			
47		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	232
48		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

21-16

County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	271	273	Langston, Chester	Son			yes	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
52	272	274	Rodriguez, Diego	Head	R	8	No	M	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
53			Malia	Wife			V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
54			Josefa	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
55			Lupie	Daughter			V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
56			Francisco	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	None							
57			Aselia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	None							
58			Eleutrio	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	None							
59			Estela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
60			Raul	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
61			Diego Jr	Son			V	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
62			Cenita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
63	273	275	Johnson, Laymon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	0				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		233
64			Beula	Sister-H			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
65			Frank J.	Nephew			X	M	Neg	5 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			Ida L.	Niece			X	F	Neg	9 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			J. W.	Nephew			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	274	276	Garcia, Pete	Head	R	3	No	M	Mex	31	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
69			Adela	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
70	275	277	Garcia, Esfeldon	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	55	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		234
71			Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	53	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None							
72			Paula	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	None							
73			Galisa	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
74			Teresa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
75			Madge	Daughter			X	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
76			Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
77	276	278	Rinconlley, Pete	Head	R	7	No	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
78			Marie	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	yes	None							
79			Arnulfo	Brother			V	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
80	277	279	Washington, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		235
81			Laura	Sister-H			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
82			James	Brother			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
83	278	280	Hill, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		236
84			Mary	Wife			X	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
85			John	Son			X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86	279	281	Garibaldi, Juano	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	49	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		237
87			Garibaldi, Louisa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Pa	yes	None							
88			Eligio	Son			X	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Pa	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
89			Justo	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Pa	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
90			Marcus	Son			X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Pa	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
91			Marcelina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
92			Lucia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
93			Demacio	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
94			Matias	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
95	280	282	Craig, Antonio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		238
96	281	283	Mushy, Henry	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
97			Rosa	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
98			Lilly M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99	282	284	Gee, Azdelia	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		[illegible]
100			L. C.	Brother			X	M	Neg	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Steele Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Elmer McSay, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	283	285	Mendosa, Peter	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	42	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	239
2			—— Hosia	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	32	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			—— Frank	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			—— Alvin	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			—— Jesus	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na		None						
6			—— Marie	Daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na		None						
7			—— Lucia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na		None						
8	284	286	Flores, Charles	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	25	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	240
9			—— Margarite	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	23	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10	285	287	Abila, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	241
11			—— Tom	Brother		X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	No	
12			—— Erminia	Mother		X	F	Mex	55	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			—— Rafael	Father		X	M	Mex	60	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
14			—— Tony	Brother		X	M	Mex	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
15			Gallegos, Frank	Roomer		X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Pa	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
16	286	288	Aguillia, Ildefonso	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	41	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	242
17			—— Marie	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	39	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			—— Joe	Son		X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			—— Alfonso	Son		X	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			—— Ambrosa	Son		X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			—— Consuella	Daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
22			—— Esperanca	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
23			—— Lucia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
24			—— Jesus	Son		X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
25	287	289	Sulegnas, Manso	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	243
26			—— Victoria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	39	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			—— Nicholas	Gr. Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			—— Andrea	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
29			—— Gilberto	Grand Son		X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
30	288	290	Gonzales, Pete	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	244
31			—— Maire	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	38	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	NA	No	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			—— Rodrigue	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			—— John	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
34	289	291	Aliton, Pedro	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	31	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	245
35			—— Paula	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP			
36			—— Andrea	Daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP			
37			—— Longuna	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
38			—— Sabino	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
39			—— Francisca	Son		X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
40			—— Domingo	Son		X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
41	290	292	Ramerez, Julian	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	60	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	246
42			—— Antonia	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	40	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Pa	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			—— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			—— Jullian	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			—— Sophia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			—— Joe	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	yes	None						
47			—— Aurora	Daughter		X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
48	291	293	Gutierrez, Manuel L.	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	38	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	247
49			—— Herlinda	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	33	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	None						
50			—— Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7757

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Elmer McDow, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					Gutierrez, Rupiedo	Son				Yes	M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None							
52					—— Edelmira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None							
53			292	294	Gaitan, Monico	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		248
54					—— Venturia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None							
55					—— Cruz	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al									
56			293	295	Bosquez, Gonzalo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		249
57					—— Sosina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None							
58					—— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None							
59					—— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
60					—— Rogelio	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
61	April 30		294	296	Langston, Morse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		250
62	[illegible]		295	297	Vasko, Anthony B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		251
63					—— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Al	yes	None							
64					—— Bettie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None							
65					—— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None							
66					—— Anthonette	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None							
67					—— Tony	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None							
68					—— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None							
69					—— Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None							
70			296	298	Green, Nathaniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		252
71			297	299	Higgins, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		254
72					—— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None							
73					—— Marion	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74					—— Nick	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75					—— Mick	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None							
76					—— Dominick	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None							
77					—— Katy	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
78					—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
79			298	300	Varisco, Brazo	Head	O	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		255
80					—— Lucille	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					—— Dorthey	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
82					—— Anthonette	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
83			299	301	Rush, Lula	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			256
84			300	302	McKinney, Annie M.	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			257
85			301	303	Davis, Riley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		258
86			302	304	Garibaldi, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		259
87					—— Brinda	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Pa	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88					—— Eusebio	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
89					—— Margarita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
90					—— Angelina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
91					—— Fabuela	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
92			303	305	Cardenas, Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		260
93					—— Cecilia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	yes	None							
94					—— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
95					—— Nicolas	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
96			304	306	Viscarra, Hosea	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		261
97					—— Victoria	Wife				X	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98					—— Benevithia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
99			305	307	Haunte, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		262
100					—— Maria	Wife-H				yes	F	Mex	39	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steeles Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Elma M. Foy, Enumerator.

5801 220

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	306	308	Mehia, Emilio	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	48	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	263
2			— Josefa	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	44	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			— Benicita	Daughter		X	F	Mx	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Geronimo	Son		X	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
5			— Ramona	Daughter		X	F	Mx	24	D		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6			— Felis	Daughter		X	F	Mx	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— Julia	Daughter		X	F	Mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Antonio	Son		X	M	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			— Antonio	Son		X	M	Mx	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
10			— Francisco	Son		X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
11			— Carmel	Daughter		X	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
12			— Epifanio	G. Daughter		X	F	Mx	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
13			— Maria	G. Daughter		X	F	Mx	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
14	307	309	Wilson, Eugene	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	264
15			— Beatrice	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
16	308	310	Perkins, Israel	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	56	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	265
17			— Nancy	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	54	M	44	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
18	309	311	Ramirez, Jacob	Head	R#4	No	M	Mx	40	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
19			— Frances	Wife-H		V	F	Mx	33	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
20			— Frances	Daughter		V	F	Mx	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
21			— John Jr.	Son		V	M	Mx	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22			— Roberta	Daughter		V	F	Mx	2	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		None						
23	310	312	Romerio, Adolfo	Head	R#2	No	M	Mx	35	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
24	311	313	Pedroza, Esteban	Head		V	F	Mx	66	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
25			— Ysabel	Wife-H		V	F	Mx	56	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
26			— Eliseria	Daughter		V	F	Mx	32	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
27			— Diodora	Daughter		V	F	Mx	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
28	312	314	Catropia, Carlo	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	266
29			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	None						
30			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Joe	Son	R	yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		267
32			— Sarah	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
33			— Lawrence	Son	R	yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		268
34	313	315	Burney, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	45	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	269
35	314	316	Jones, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	270
36			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
37	315	317	Hernandez, Eluger	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	35	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	271
38			— Adelaida	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Paulita	Daughter		X	F	Mx	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Manuel	Son		X	M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Oneta	Daughter		X	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
42			— Ysabel	Daughter		X	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
43			— Felix	Son		X	M	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
44	316	318	Reed, Fred	Head	R	No	M	Ng	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	272
45			— Edna	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
46			— Freddie	Son		X	M	Ng	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	317	319	Andrews, Warren	Head	R#4	No	M	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
48			— Mann	Son		V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
49	318	320	Simmons, Mert	Head	R#4	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
50			— Ruby	wife		V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Stiles Store
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Elmer M Sorg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	318	320	Simmons, Floyd A.	Son			No	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none						
52	319	321	Rodriguez, Jose	Head	R			M	Mex	30	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	273
53			—— Bonifilia	Wife			X	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	none						
54			—— Lucia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
55	320	322	Foggins, Tony A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	274
56			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
57			—— Catherine	Daughter			X	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58	321	323	Hodges, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	275
59			—— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
60	322	324	Caust, Vence R.	Head	O	2,950	No	M	W	70	M	27	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1881	Na	yes	None					No	
61			—— Lena	Wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	17	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1886	Na	yes	None						
62	323	325	Scamardo, Luke M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	276
63			—— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none						
64			—— Morris	Son			X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65	324	326	Gomez, Anastacio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	277
66	325	327	Davis, Joseph	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	278
67			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
68			Styles, Lola Mae	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
69	326	328	Mosley, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	279
70			—— Elmira	Wife			X	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		

4851

230

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Just. Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rachal Add
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Enumerated by me on 2nd Apr., 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.
Sheet No. 1 A

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Izaguirre, Filiberto F.	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	Mex	48	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	1
2			— Teofila M. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
3			— Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
4			— Salome	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
5			— Ida	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
6			— Delia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
7			— Filiberto	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
8			— Ramiro	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
9			— Salvador	Son				V	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
10			— Elia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
11			— Angelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
12	2	2	Gonzalez, Mauricio	Head	R	20.00	no	no	M	Mex	33	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	4590	W	Yes		no	
13			— Cristela C. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none							
14			— Mauricio R.	Son				V	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
15			Juarez, Magdalena	Servant				V	F	Mex	37	D		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
16	3	3	Garcia, Ramon de	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	Mex	59	M	41	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1873	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	
17			— Paula C. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
18			— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none							
19			— Octavio	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none							
20			— Josefa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none							
21			— Delia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none							
22			— Raquel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
23	4	4	Treviño, Francisco	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	Mex	46	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9891	O	Yes		no	
24			— Elvira A. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none							
25			— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
26			— J. Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
27			— Rafaela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
28			— Adela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
29	5	5	Nasriff, John	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	61	M	34	no	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	84	84	V	1885	Na	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	Yes		no	
30			— Betra	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	19	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	84	84	V	1899	Al	no	none							
31	6	6	Lopez, Trinidad	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	Mex	34	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Gas Service Sta.	8989	O	Yes		no	
32			— Sara H. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
33			— Minerva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
34			— Rubin	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
35	7	7	Treviño, Bruno	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	Mex	29	M		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9891	O	Yes		no	
36			— Maria J. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]		no	none							
37			— Javier	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	10	45	2	[illegible]		Yes	none							
38			— Maria G.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none							
39			— Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
40			— Anita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
41			— Emma	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
42			— Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
43	8	8	Treviño, Pedro	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	Mex	45	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	O	Yes		no	
44			— Isabel G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	no	none							
45			— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none							
46			— Rufino	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none							
47			— Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
48			— Eliza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
49			— Ruben	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
50	9	9	Guerra, Maria G. de	Head	O	1000	no	no	F	Mex	61	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							

Street (margin note)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4901

State: Texas

County: Brooks

Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec. No. 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Pachal Add

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1

Supervisor's District No. 29

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on 2nd April, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)
51			Gurrola, Aniceta	Daughter				no	F	Mex	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Dress maker	At home	8364	O	Yes		
52			—— Efrain	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Creamery	7812	W	Yes		no
53			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
54		10	—— Romualdo	Head	R	5.00		no	M	Mex	32	M	26	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	al	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes		no
55			—— Olaya C. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
56			—— Vifla	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None						
57			—— Celina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None						
58			—— Gasmar	Son				V	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None						
59			—— Rene	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None						
60	10	11	—— Antonia	Head	R	10.00	no	no	F	Mex	30	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	Yes	Sales clerk	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		
61			—— Federico	Brother				V	M	Mex	25	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	Yes	Sales clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	no	1	
62	11	12	Vizcaya, José	Head	O	6000	no	no	M	[illegible]	71	Wd		no	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1923	al	no	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	O	Yes		no
63			—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	38	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Spain	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	[illegible]	At home	62W	W	Yes		
64			—— Jo José	Son				V	M	Mex	36	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Spain	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	O	Yes		
65			—— Rafaela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	25	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Spain	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	None						
66	12	13	Barrera, Isidoro A.	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	Mex	25	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods & Groceries	8491	O	Yes		no
67			—— Lilia C. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
68			—— Norma I.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
69			—— Elisa B. de	Mother				V	F	Mex	54	Wd		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	no	None						
70			—— Jesita	Sister				V	F	Mex	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	O	Yes		
71			—— Olivia	Sister				V	F	Mex	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	O	Yes		
72	13	14	Arredondo, Francisco	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	38	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no
73			—— Rafaela C. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74			—— Tomás	Son				V	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
75			Peña, Ignacio	Step-son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
76			—— Justino	Step-son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77			—— Eloisa	Step-daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78	14	15	Herrera, Guadalupe B. de	Head	R	10.00	no	no	F	Mex	61	Wd		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None						
79			—— Josefa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Sales clerk	Ret. Hardware St.	4590	W	Yes		
80			—— Guadalupe Jr.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	Yes	Teacher	Public School	8494	W	Yes		
81			Barrera, Maria	Sister				V	F	Mex	65	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None						
82	15	16	Maldonado, Flavio	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	Mex	48	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building & Construction	86X1	O	Yes		no
83			—— Casimira R. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
84			—— Eudelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
85			—— Lorenzo	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86			—— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87	16	17	Salinas, Federico	Head	R	15.00	no	no	M	Mex	28	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		no
88			—— Carolina S. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
89	17	18	Barrera, Benita H. de	Head	O	2500	no	no	F	Mex	33	Wd		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no			7899	W	No	2	
90	18	19	Hinojosa, Juan José	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	Mex	58	M	24	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no
91			—— Adelaida T. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	55	M	21	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	None						
92			—— Adolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	28	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	Truck driver	Chev. Ford	4X90	W	Yes		no
93			—— Gregorio	Son				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	Delivery driver	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes		no
94			—— Julián José	Son				V	M	Mex	25	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4X99	O	No	3	no
95			—— Maria R.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	None						
96			—— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	None						
97			—— Octavio	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	None						
98			—— Maria J.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	None						
99		20	—— Antonio	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	31	M	25	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
100			—— Matilde L. de	Wife				V	F	Mex	26	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4951 — 231

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Prct. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rural Add.
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3rd, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			Hinojosa, Elva	Daughter				no	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
2			—— Leonel	Son				✓	M	Mex	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
3	19	21	Ramos, Federico	Head	O	800	no	no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
4			—— Clara O. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			—— Antonia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			—— Anita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			—— Berena	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			—— Ilda	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			—— Gloria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
10			—— Federico	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
11			—— Clara	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
12			Ochoa, Olea L. de	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Mex	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
13	20	22	Peña, Abelardo	Head	O	500	no	no	M	Mex	63	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1867	Pa	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
14			—— Francisca J. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
15			—— Erasmo	Son				✓	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes				
16			—— Maria R.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
17			—— Ernestina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
18			Peña, Oscar	Grandson				✓	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
19	21	22	Garcia, Nicolas	Head	O	550	no	no	M	Mex	43	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1900	Al	no	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	4	no		
20			—— Paula M. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
21			Guerra, Ida	Niece				✓	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			—— Jose H.	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None								
23			Muñoz, Julia L. de	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Mex	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
24	22	23	Trevino, Florentino	Head	O	1700	no	no	M	Mex	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Salesman	Grocery dept. store	4590	W	yes		no		
25			—— Santos S. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			—— Diamantina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			—— Ovidio	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			—— Armando	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
29			—— Isaac	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
30			—— Angelina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
31			—— Juliana	Step-daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales clerk	Clothing dept. store	4590	W	no	15			
32	23	24	Hinojosa, Aniceto	Head	O	500	no	no	M	Mex	47	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1906	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
33			—— Candelaria R. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
34			—— Ramon	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
35			—— Olivia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
36			—— Dora	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
37			—— Consuelo	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
38			—— Lilia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
39			—— Alfredo	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
40	24	25	Salinas, Gloria	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	Mex	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
41			—— Juana T. de	Wife				✓	F	Mex	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			—— Francisco	Son				✓	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas serv. sta.	4589	W	yes				
43			—— Abel	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			—— Herlinda	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			—— Consuelo	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			—— Gloria	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			—— Amadeo	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48	25	26	Serrato, Emilio	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	Mex	32	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	Sailor	Fishing boat	8980	W	yes		no		
49			—— Maria R. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
50			—— Oscar R.	Son				✓	M	Mex	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Just. Prec. No. 1

Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias, Rachal add.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

5001

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2nd, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51			Rivas, Agustin	Father-in-law				no	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
52	26	27	Flannery, Daniel J.	Head	R	6.00	no	no	M	Wh	50	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	California	Ireland	Kentucky		98	04	1			Yes	[illegible]	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
53			—, Rose J.	Wife-H				✓	F	Wh	24	M	18	no	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	12	0			Yes	Nurse	Private Family	9796	W	Yes			
54			—, Emma J.	Daughter				✓	F	Wh	4 2/12	S		no	no	Florida	California	Illinois		79					Yes	None							
55			—, James D.	Son				✓	M	Wh	3 7/12	S		no	no	Florida	California	Illinois		79					No	None							
56			—, Irma B.	Daughter				✓	F	Wh	1 7/12	S		no	no	Florida	California	Illinois		79					Yes	None							
57	27	28	López, Amalia O.	Head	O	1000	no	no	F	Mex	39	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Home	8596	W	Yes			
58			—, Alejandro	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59			—, Flora	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60		29	—, [illegible]	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	Mex	64	M	35	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	No	6	no	
61			—, Isabel D. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	46	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
62			—, Lázaro	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			—, Manuela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			—, David	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			—, Rodolfo	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66			—, Dionisia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
67			Davis, Gilberto	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
68	28	30	Peña, Francisco G.	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	Mex	47	M	27	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1912	Al	No	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	9964	O	Yes		No	
69			—, María G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	42	M	22	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1912	Al	No	None							
70			—, Roberto G.	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1912	Al	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4598	W				
71			—, Emma	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
72			—, Rubén	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
73			—, Rodolfo	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
74			—, Reginaldo	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
75			—, Ricardo	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
76			—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
77			—, Raymundo	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
78			—, José M.	Son				✓	M	Mex	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
79			Castillo, Luis	Lodger				✓	M	Mex	23	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1907	Al	Yes	Clerk	Pool Hall	7X7V	W	Yes		no	
80	29	31	Guevara, Alejandro G.	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	Mex	41	M	30	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1924	Al	No	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		no	
81			—, Adelaida C. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1925	Al	No	None							
82			—, Vicenta C.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1925	Al	No	None							
83			—, Carlos G.	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
84			Canales, María F. Vda. de	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Mex	43	Wd		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1929	Al	No	None							
85			—, [illegible]	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Mex	17	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1929	Al	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes			
86	30	32	Pérez, Celestino	Head	O	650	no	no	M	Mex	48	M	32	no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1910	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no	
87			—, María M. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	38	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
88			—, Rubén	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
89			Phillips, Julia	Step-daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	No	7		
90			Morín, Ramona	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Mex	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
91			González, Juana	Niece				✓	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92	31	33	Morín, Genoveva	Head	O	250	no	no	F	Mex	57	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		18[illegible]	Al	No	None							
93	32	34	Gómez, Erasmo	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	Mex	60	M	36	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	4891	O	Yes		No	
94			—, Hortensia G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	48	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
95			—, Julia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
96			—, Berta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Saleslady	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W				
97			—, Eduardo	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
98			—, Humberto	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
99	33	35	Tread, Antonio	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	[illegible]	48	M	25	no	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	[illegible]	26		1912	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		no	
100			—, Ana	Wife-H				✓	F	[illegible]	29	M	16	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	86	26		1913	Al	No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5057

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Pct. One No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rachel Add.
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 3rd, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Carlos	Son			No	no	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	26	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	Yes		No		
2					—— Jorge	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Syria	Syria	Syrian	26	45	V	1912	al	Yes	None								
3					—— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria	Syria	87	26	0			Yes	None								
4					—— Angela	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	26	0			Yes	None								
5					—— Adela	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	26	0			Yes	None								
6					—— Genoveva	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	26	0			Yes	None								
7					—— Sara	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	26	0			Yes	None								
8					—— Eduardo	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	26	0			No	None								
9					—— Juan	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	26	0			No	None								
10			34	36	Morris Walter	Head	O	1500	No	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
11					—— Lola	Sister-H				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
12					—— Fanny	Sister				V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods Store	4591	W	Yes				
13					—— Jacobo	Brother				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
14					—— Cristina	Sister				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods Store	4591	W	Yes				
15			35	37	Garcia Daniel	Head	O	1500	No	No	M	Mex	65	M	52	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1877	al	No	Stock raiser	Farm	VVVV	E	No	8	No		
16					—— Luisa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	60	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
17					Torres Nestora	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
18					[illegible] Sofia	Niece-in-law				V	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
19					Garcia Miguel	Adopted son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					Martinez Maria J.	Niece-in-law				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					Perez Domingo [illegible]	Niece-in-law				V	F	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Postmaster	Local Post office	9976	W	Yes		No		
22			36	38	Bolfido Porfirio	Head	R	6.00	No	No	M	Mex	75	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	al	No	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801X	O	No	9			
23			37	39	Vela Anselmo	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	44	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	al	No	Foreman	Dairy	7418	W	Yes		No		
24					—— Luz Cela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	45	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	al	No	None								
25					—— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Clerk	Co. Dist Office	7X94	W	Yes				
26					—— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
27					—— Juventino	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
28					Garcia Maria	Niece				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
29			39	40	Barrera Ramon	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	Mex	80	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	al	No	None						No		
30					—— Tomasa G. de	Wife H.				V	F	Mex	75	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	al	No	None								
31					—— Gabriela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	46	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	al	No	None								
32					—— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	44	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
33					—— Maximina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	al	Yes	None								
34					—— Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
35					—— Eliseo	Son				V	M	Mex	41	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	al	Yes	Carpenter	House Builder	1611	W	Yes		No		
36					—— Alfonso	Son				V	M	Mex	38	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	al	Yes	Auto Showman	Auto Agency	4589	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Arnoldo	Grandson				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
38					—— Consuelo	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
39					—— Eliseo	Grandson				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
40					—— Alfonso	Grandson				V	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
41			39	41	Guerra Eulogio	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Mex	60	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1913	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
42					—— Elena	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1913	al	No	None								
43					—— Cipriano	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1913	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes				
44					—— Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1913	al	Yes	None								
45					—— Ezequiel	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
46					—— Gustavo	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
47					—— Gerardo	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
48					—— Gertrudis D.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
49			40	42	Garcia Ramon Jose	Head	O	1600	No	No	M	Mex	54	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	Na	al	No	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	Yes		No		
50					—— Esther G. de	Wife				V	F	Mex	48	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1909	al	No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5101

County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Just. Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rachal Add
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3rd, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			—— Ismaela	daughter				no	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
52	41	43	Barrera Horacio	Head	O	850	no	no	M	Mex	33	M	29	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1897	Al	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods & Gro.	8491	O	Yes	no
53			—— Amabel S. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
54			[illegible] Nazaria	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	26	D		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes	
55			Hinojosa José	nephew				V	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None					
56	42	44	Villarreal Pedro	Head	O	650	no	no	M	Mex	57	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm and ship	VIIV	W	Yes	no
57			—— Librada G. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	55	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
58			—— Agustín	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
59			—— Feliciana	daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
60			—— Emeteria	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
61			—— Isabel	daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
62	43	45	Benavides Manuel H.	Head	R	12.00	no	no	M	Mex	63	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	no 10	no
63			—— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	35	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Officer	Dep. Sheriff	8993	W	Yes	no
64			—— Lila	daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	
65			—— Manuel	son				V	M	Mex	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
66			—— Isabel	sister-H				V	F	Mex	49	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
67			—— Alfredo	son				V	M	Mex	28	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Census Enumerator	U.S.	7X92	W	Yes	no
68			—— Maria Dela	daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
69	44	46	Rodriguez Eduardo M.	Head	O	3500	[struck out]	no	M	Mex	36	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Auto salesman	Ford Cars	4589	W	Yes	no
70			—— Ana B.	wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None					
71			—— Eloy	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
72			—— Maria N.	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
73			—— Hilda	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
74			—— Eduardo	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
75			—— Abel	brother				V	M	Mex	33	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Salesman	Gas Serv. St.	4590	W	Yes	no
76	45	47	Garza Eusebio	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	Mex	50	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no
77			—— Maria	wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	25	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1897	Al	Yes	None					
78			—— Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None					
79			—— Celia	daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None					
80			—— Josefa	daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None					
81	46	48	Mora Silvestre	Head	R	12.50	no	no	M	Mex	54	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1899	Al	no	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no
82			—— Santos R. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	53	M	32	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1884	Al	no	None					
83			—— Teresa	daughter				V	F	Mex	23	D		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
84			—— Ezequiel	son				V	M	Mex	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					no
85			—— Silvestre	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Mining machinist	[illegible]	9171	W	Yes	no
86			—— Calixto	son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Sales clerk	Drug Store	4580	W	Yes	no
87			—— Roberto	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes	
88			—— Felix	son				V	M	Mex	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
89			—— Alejandro	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
90			—— Reynaldo	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
91			—— Daniel	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
92			—— Gilberto	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
93			Ramirez Jr. Enrique	grandson				V	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
94			—— Gregorio	nephew				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
95	47	49	Phillips Geo.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Court House	6X93	W	Yes	no
96	48	50	Quintanilla Francisca	Head	O	500	no	no	F	Mex	33	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
97			Tijerina Celia	niece				V	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
98			—— Blas	nephew				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
99			—— Miguel	nephew				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
100			—— Adelia	nephew				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5151 233

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Cart Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias, Rachal Add
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3rd, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Edward Street				Garza, Lorraine	Niece				No	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2			49	51	Cadena, Tomas	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	Mex	43	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	al	No	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
3					—— Severa R. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None								
4					—— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
5					—— Isidro	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
6					—— Fidel	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
7					—— Emilia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
8					—— Elida	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
9					—— Ignacio	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
10					—— Paula	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
11					—— Baltazar	Son				V	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
12					—— Gregorio	Son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
13			50	52	Castillo, Guadalupe	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	Mex	56	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Saddler	Saddle Shop	7727	O	Yes		No		
14					—— Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	al	Yes	None								
15			51	53	Lunoff, Manuel	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	00			Yes	Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	9964	O	Yes		No		
16					—— Delfina I. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—— Manuel	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Leonel	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
19			52	54	Guerra, Ramon	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	Mex	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Operator	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		No		
20					—— Maria B. de	Wife-H			No	V	F	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
21					—— Olga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					—— Omar	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Ramon O.	Son				V	M	Mex	2 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
24					—— Olda M.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
25			53	55	Gonzalez, Adolfo	Head	O	300	No	No	M	Mex	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Painter	House	2881	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Anita O. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
27					—— Ester	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			54	56	Costley, Jose	Head	R	7.00	No	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Highway const	7871	W	Yes		No		
30					—— Herminia G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
32					Mangel, Elva	St. Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
33	Jan Jabr Street		55	57	Martinez, Maximiliano	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	Mex	42	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	al	No	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	1028	W	Yes		No		
34					—— Gregoria R.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
35					—— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	No	11			
36					—— Ramiro	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
37					—— Ruben	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
38					—— Ricardo	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
39					—— Raquel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
40					—— Robert Lee	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
41					—— Blanca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
42					—— Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
43					Nevilla, Santiago	Nephew				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
44			56	58	Martinez, Estanislao	Head	O	500	No	No	M	Mex	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Labor	Highway const	7871	W	Yes		No		
45					—— Antonia M. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	26	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
46					—— Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
47					—— Celia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
48					Garcia, Sofia	Step Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	W	No	12			
49					—— Gilberto	St. Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Highway const	7871	W	Yes				
50			57	59	Vela, Eustacio	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	35	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	Labor	odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5201

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Cast Pree No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias, Rachel Add
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lizaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—— Virginia B.	daughter				no	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
52			—— Elena	sister-H				V	F	Mex	31	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none						
53			—— Natalia	sister				V	F	Mex	25	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none						
54			Cañamar Enriqueta	niece				V	F	Mex	23	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	Teacher	Priv. School	9494	W	Yes		
55	58	60	Morales Reynaldo	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	25	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	laborer	common	7899	W	Yes	no	
56			—— Margarita G. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Texas		X0					no	none						
57			—— Rafael	son				V	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					no	none						
58			Garza Gregoria S.	grandmother				V	F	Mex	85	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	no	none						
59	59	61	Barrera Cuellar Telesforo	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	Mex	51	M	23	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	Yes	Bookkeeper	General Mdse Store	6790	W	no	13	no
60			—— Maria P. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none						
61			—— Xochitl	daughter				V	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
62			—— Ocampo L.	son				V	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
63			—— Cuauhtemotzin	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	Yes		no
64	60	62	Gonzalez Benito	Head	O	500	no	no	M	Mex	52	Wd		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1881	al	no	cook	Private Fam	6096	W	no	14	no
65			—— Eusebio	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
66			—— Elisa	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
67			—— Esperanza	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
68	61	63	Gonzalez Teofilo	Head	O	250	no	no	M	Mex	44	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	Auto Const.	7871	W	Yes		no
69			—— Florencia L. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
70	62	64	Ybarra Carlos	Head	O	650	no	no	M	Mex	30	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	laborer	common	7899	W	Yes		no
71			Ortiz Victoria	sister-H				V	F	Mex	38	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
72			—— Gregoria M. de	mother				V	F	Mex	68	Wd		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1879	al	no	none						
73	63	65	Ramirez Alejandrino	Head	O	500	no	no	M	Mex	36	M	28	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	Yes	laborer	common	7899	W	Yes		no
74			—— Graciana G. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
75			Longoria Maximino	cousin				V	M	Mex	45	Wd		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	al	Yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no
76	64	66	—— Victoria G.	Head	O	1200	no	no	F	Mex	44	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
77			—— Clemencia L.	daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		
78			—— Antonia L.	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
79	65	67	Martinez Manuel C.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	Mex	45	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	carpenter	Building	1681	W	Yes		no
80			—— Paula G. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			no	none						
81			—— Arturo	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
82			—— Gertrudis	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
83			—— Israel	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
84			—— Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
85			—— Ramon	son				V	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
86	66	68	Toad Amado	Head	O	800	no	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	84	84	V	1912	Na	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods & Gro	4491	O	Yes		no
87			—— Maria C.	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	84	84	V	1912	al	no	none						
88	67	69	Salinas Julian	Head	O	850	no	no	M	Mex	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no
89			—— Maria C. de	wife				V	F	Mex	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
90			Castellanos Juana	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	27	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
91			Garza Lilia	niece				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
92			—— Guadalupe	nephew				V	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
93	68	70	Contreras Agapito	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	37	M	20	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	laborer	common	7899	W	Yes		no
94			—— Maria F. de	wife				V	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none						
95			—— Daniel	cousin				V	M	Mex	32	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	Yes	laborer	common	7899	W	Yes		no
96	69	71	Villa Paz M. de	Head	O	250	no	no	F	Mex	48	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes		
97			—— Maria F.	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
98			—— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	27	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Operator	Restaurant	8890	O	Yes		no
99			—— Guadalupe A. de	daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	27	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				Yes		
100			Falcon Fidel	lodger				V	M	Mex	45	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	waiter	Restaurant	6190	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5-35-1

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Part J. P. Prec. No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rachal Add. | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 5A | 234

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

San Jose Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	70	72	Martinez Federico	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	25	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Waiter	Golf Course	619V	W	Yes	No
2			— Paula R. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
3	71	73	Longoria Manuel	Head	R	4.50	no	no	M	Mex	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes	No
4			— Petra S. de	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
5			— Cecilia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
6		74	Lopez Leonardo	Head	R	4.50	no	no	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					No
7			— Leonarda P.	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
8			— Armando	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
9			— Delfina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
10			— Leonardo	Son				✓	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
11			Sauceda Victoria	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
12	72	75	Jimenez Cristobal	Head	R	4.50		no	M	Mex	45	M	18	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1922	Al	no	Saddler	Saddle Shop	7737	W	Yes	No
13			— Guadalupe H. de	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	36	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1922	Al	no	None					
14			— J. Cristobal	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1922	Al	Yes	None					
15			— Arturo	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1922	Al	Yes	None					
16			— Evangelina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1922	Al	Yes	None					
17			— Jose A.	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
18			— Guadalupe O.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
19	73	76	Ramirez Inocencio	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	Mex	69	M	22	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1892	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
20			— Eduarda A. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	68	M	21	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1892	Al	no	None					
21			— Lola	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
22			— Enrique	Son				✓	M	Mex	27	D		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes	No
23			Ugarte Nilda	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
24			— Andres	Grandson				✓	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
25			Ramirez Imelda	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None					
26	74	77	Valle Alberto	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	Mex	45	M	28	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1905	Al	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8111	W	Yes	No
27			— Victoriana G. de	Wife				✓	F	Mex	32	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
28			— Alberto	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
29			— Arturo	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
30			— Ruben	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
31			— Aurora	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None					
32			— Oscar	Son				✓	M	Mex	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None					
33			— Maria L.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None					
34	75	78	Lozano Estefana	Head	R	2.50		no	F	Mex	46	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1901	Al	no	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes	
35			— Catarino	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Clerk	Gas Serv. Sta.	4589	W	Yes	
36			— Filomeno	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
37			— Luis	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
38			— Mateo	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
39			— Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None					
40	76	79	Salinas Angela T. de	Head	O	850	no	no	F	Mex	33	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1902	Al	no	None					
41			— Juana	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
42			— Aurora	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
43			— Federico	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
44	77	80	Esquivel Alberto	Head	O	750	no	no	M	Mex	45	M	17	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	no	Carpenter	Building	0KX1	W	Yes	No
45			— Maria L. de	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	41	M	14	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	no	None					
46			— Benito	Son				✓	M	Mex	33	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Building	0KX1	W	Yes	No
47			— Margarita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	Yes	None					
48			— Rodolfo	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	Yes	None					
49			— Antonio	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	Yes	None					
50			— Maria D.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5301

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Just Prec No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Adchal Add
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on Apr 4th, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—— Caridad	Daughter				no	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
52			—— Arsenio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
53			—— Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
54			—— Magdalena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
55			Hernandez Felipe	Son-in-law				V	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Mine	7888	W	Yes	No	
56			—— Patricia Ede	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1920	al	No	None						
57			—— Ismael	Grandson				V	M	Mex	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
58	78	81	Haro Tomas M.	Head	O	500	No	No	M	Mex	42	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1896	al	No	Laborer	R.R. Sec.	7877	W	Yes	No	
59			—— Magdalena Ede	Wife H				V	F	Mex	43	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1898	al	No	None						
60			—— Jaime	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
61			—— Julian	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
62			—— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
63			—— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
64	79	82	Palacios Vidal	Head	O	500	No	No	M	Mex	60	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1890	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
65			—— Josefa U de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	58	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
66			—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
67			—— Juan	Brother				V	M	Mex	56	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1890	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
68	80	83	Ramirez Jose O.	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	Mex	44	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1890	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes	No	
69			—— Eulalia A de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
70			—— Roberto	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
71			—— Maria C.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
72			—— Jose O.	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
73			—— Jaime	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
74			—— Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
75			—— Infant	Son				V	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
76	81	84	Contreras Moises	Head	O	750	No	No	M	Mex	65	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1867	Na	No	Janitor	Pri office	6899	W	Yes	No	
77	82	85	Rodriguez Manuel	Head	R	7.00	No	No	M	Mex	48	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1901	al	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	Yes	No	
78			—— Matilda C de	Wife - H				V	F	Mex	44	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1901	al	No	None						
79			—— Jr. Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
80			—— Bertram	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
81			—— Angelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
82	83	86	Cortez Pablo	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	Mex	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8196	O	Yes	No	
83			—— Manuel G de	Wife - H				V	F	Mex	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
84			Reyna Margarita	Lodger				V	F	Mex	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dress maker	at Home	8364	W	Yes		
85	84	87	Ramirez Eduardo	Head	O	700	No	No	M	Mex	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Ware house	7888	W	Yes	No	
86			—— Gregoria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
87			—— Ylario	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
88			—— Isabel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
89			—— Minerva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
90			—— Eduardo	Son				V	M	Mex	4 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
91	85	88	Ramos Epifanio	Head	O	350	No	No	M	Mex	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	7899	W	Yes	No	
92			—— Cristina	Sister - H				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
93	86	89	Garcia Cristino	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	Mex	57	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1887	al	No	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes	No	
94			—— Antonia R de	Wife				V	F	Mex	40	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
95			—— Rafaela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
96			—— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
97			—— Justo	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
98			—— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
99			—— Guadalupe	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
100			—— Jaime	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Cert Justice of Peace Prec No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rachel Add
Institution:
Enumerated by me on Apr 5th, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 6A
235

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
1	87	90	Garcia, Samuel	Head	R	7.00	No	No	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Truck Driver	Bottling Works	4981	W	Yes	[illegible]	
2			—— Eloisa G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
3			—— Elma Estela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
4	88	91	Gonzales, Jesus	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Mex	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Creamery	7X12	W	Yes	Yes	
5			—— Elisa G. de	Wife				✓	F	Mex	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
6	89	92	Martinez, Maria S.	Head	Un	Un		No	F	Mex	Un	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
7	90	93	Saenz, Santiago	Head	R	6.00	[illegible]	No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Ware House	7X99	W	Yes	No	
8			—— Flora G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9			—— Jose R.	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
10	91	94	Barreda, Adelaida G. de	Head	O	8000	No	Yes	F	Mex	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		2
11			—— Alma	Daughter				✓x	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
12			—— Alva E.	Daughter				✓x	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
13			—— Alda M.	Daughter				✓x	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
14			Bazan, Juana	Sister				✓x	F	Mex	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Dress maker	at home	8364	W	Yes		
15			—— Lucinda	Sister				✓x	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
16			—— David	Brother				✓x	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		
17	92	95	Salinas, Celso	Head	O	750	No	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
18			—— Petronila G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
19			—— Dotario	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20			—— Alejandro	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
21			—— Maria C.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
22			—— Delia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
23			—— Lamar	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
24	93	96	Castillo, Jose	Head	O	250		No	M	Mex	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
25			—— Apolonia G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
26			—— Ramon	Son				✓	M	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
27			—— Gregorio	Father				✓	M	Mex	58	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	No	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
28	94	97	Maya, Felix	Head	R	2.50	No	No	M	Mex	50	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VXVV	W	Yes	No	
29			—— Sara M. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	20	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
30			—— Vicenta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
31			—— Ignacio	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
32			—— Eufemio	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
33			—— Abraham	Son				✓	M	Mex	/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
34		98	Guerrero, Juan	Head	R	2.50	No	No	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	78VV	W	Yes	No	
35			—— Elvira M. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
36			—— Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
37			—— Jose Ma.	Son				✓	M	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
38			Lopez, Luis	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
39			Rodriguez, Eloisa de	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Mex	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
40			—— Juan	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
41			—— Jose	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
42			—— Dionicio	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
43			—— Gilberto	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
44	95	99	Torres, Dionisio	Head	O	500	No	No	M	Mex	56	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
45			—— Leonor G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
46			—— Ana Josefa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47			—— Carmen	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48			Treviño, Eloisa	Niece				✓	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49	96	100	Gonzales, Juan Ma.	Head	O	7.00	No	No	M	Mex	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No	
50			—— Angela G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Just. Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rachel Add.
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Arturo	Son				no	M	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
52			97	101	Garza, Juan A.	Head	R	3.00	no	no	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
53					— Dolores V. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	17	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	none								
54			98	102	Salinas, Isaac	Head	O	750	no	no	M	Mex	32	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
55					— Ana G. de	Wife				V	F	Mex	28	M	15	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	none								
56					— Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
57					— Isabel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
58					— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
59					— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
60					— Rufina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
61					— Marcelo	Son				V	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
62					— Sara	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
63					Olivares, Carlos	Uncle				V	M	Mex	62	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Carpenter	Building	6681	W	Yes		No		
64			99	103	Barrera, Jesus	Head	R	2.00	no	no	M	Mex	56	M	41	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
65					— Manuela G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
66					— Maria Luisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
67					— Luis	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
68					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
69					— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	4 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
70					— Dora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
71			100	104	Ramirez, Luciano	Head	O	500	no	no	M	Mex	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes		No		
72					— Maria C. de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	35	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
73					— Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74					— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75					— Eva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76					— Adan	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					— Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
78					— Oscar	Son				M	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
79			101	105	Treviño, Jacinto	Head	O	200	no	no	M	Mex	39	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Carpenter	Building	6681	W	Yes		No		
80					— Paula A. de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
81					— Baldemar	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					— Apolinar	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
83					— Luis	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
84					— Berta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
85			102	106	Garza, Faustino	Head				No	M	Mex	32	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
86					— Josefa	Sister-H				V	F	Mex	33	D		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
87					— Gregorio	Brother				V	M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
88					— Pantaleon	Brother				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
89					— Refugio	Sister				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
90					— Guadalupe	Mother				V	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1872	Al	no	none								
91			103	107	Barrera, Alberto A.	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	Mex	53	M	50	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Al	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	Yes		No		
92					— Marta G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	45	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
93					— Teresa M. de	Cousin				V	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	Al	no	none								
94			104	108	Carbajal, Arcadio	Head	R	1.00	no	no	M	Mex	36	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
95					— Emilia M. de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
96					— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
97					— Amalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
98					— Alejandro	Son				V	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
99			105	109	Chavez, Epifanio	Head	R	1.00	no	no	M	Mex	79	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1852	Al	no	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		No		
100					— Hilaria G. de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	46	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part J. P. Prec. No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rachal Add
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran
1	106	110	Dobbins Micaela	Head	R	4.00	No	No	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
2			Barrera Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
3			Gonzalez Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
4			— Apolinar	Son				V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
5	107	111	Leon Petra de	Head	O	200	No	No	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
6			Solis Martin	Son				V	M	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
7			— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
8	108	112	Lozano Rosa	Head	O	300	No	No	F	Mex	35	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None					
9	109	113	Flores [illegible]	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	Mex	28	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	Yes	No
10			— Encarnacion G de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	28	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
11			— Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None					
12			— Severiano	Son				V	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None					
13			— Pedro	Brother				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1905	Al	No	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	Yes	No
14	110	114	Rodriguez Felipe	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	Yes	Yes
15			— Cristina C de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
16			— Leonor	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
17	111	115	Garcia Eugenio	Head	R	3.00		V	M	Mex	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	Yes
18			— Adela G de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
19	112	116	Balderas Albino	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Baker	Bakery	9411	O	Yes	No
20			— Cruz G de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None					
21	113	117	Navarro Basilio	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9191	O	Yes	No
22			— Florinda G de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
23			Vela Crisanta	Aunt				V	F	Mex	54	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
24	114	118	Gonzalez Cirilio	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	Yes	No
25			— Margarita C de	Mother H				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
26			— Juan J.	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Chauffeur	Service Car	[illegible]		Yes	No
27	115	119	Cabrera Daniel	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Cook	Oil Drill Camp	[illegible]	W	Yes	609 V
28			— Petra Ch de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
29			— Epifanio	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
30			— Adelaida	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
31			— Eva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
32			— Ciria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
33			— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
34	116	120	Cabrera Pedro	Head	O	150	No	No	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Truck Driver	Dairy	4X12	W	Yes	No
35			— Enriqueta G de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
36			— Albert	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
37	117	121	Martinez Adams	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
38			— Petra B de	Mother H				V	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
39			— Faustina	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
40	118	122	Cruz Apolonio	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	60	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
41			— Teresa G de	Mother H				V	F	Mex	85	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1868	Al	No	None					
42	119	123	Olivares Gerardo	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	Mex	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	16X1	W	Yes	No
43			— Herlinda G de	Wife H				V	F	Mex	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
44			— J. Gerardo	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
45			— Delia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
46			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
47			— Herlinda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
48	120	124	Garza Juan	Head				No	M	Mex	41	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
49			— Enforminia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
50	121	125	Gonzalez Cirilio	Head	R	3.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	Yes	No

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5501

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Rachal Add
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lozano Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			—— Andrea C	Wife				No	F	Mex	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
52			Ramirez Irene R	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
53			—— Patricio R	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
54			—— Jose C	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
55	122	126	Azmo Anastacio	Head	O	150	No	No	M	Mex	47	M	33	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
56			—— Leonides de	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	37	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
57			—— Manuela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
58			—— Jobita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
59			—— Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
60			—— Albertina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
61			—— Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
62			—— Rafael	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
63	123	127	Olvera Gabriel	Head	O	350	No	No	M	Mex	26	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
64			—— Amelia O. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45		1909	Al	No	None					
65	124	128	Cruz Felipe de la	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	50	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		[illegible]	Al	No	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes	No
66			—— Placida C. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	48	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No						
67			—— Maria de la	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				Yes	None					
68	125	129	Velasquez Manuel M	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	58	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1900	Al	No	Carpenter	Building	8611	W	Yes	No
69			—— Rita C. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	60	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1909	Al	No	None					
70	126	130	Velasquez Frederick M	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1909	Al	No	Carpenter	Building	8611	W	Yes	No
71			—— Elena de	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1906	Al	No	None					
72			—— Gilbert	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
73			—— Luisa E	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
74	127	131	Perez Valentin	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	35	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1906	Al	No	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	Yes	No
75			—— Paz M. de	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		Un	Al	No	None					
76			—— Anastacia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
77			—— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
78			—— Gilbert	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
79			—— Roman	Father				✓	M	Mex	76	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1906	Al	No	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes	No

Here ends the enumeration of Rachal Addition to the original Townsite of Falfurrias.

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Add. No. 1
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5-5-30

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 8A
237

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1			130	134	Arne, Edward A	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Massachusetts	Maine	New York		53					yes	Inventory	Retail Merch.	7791	W	yes		yes	
2			131	135	Russel, Cecil K.	Head	R	40.00	no	no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Maryland	Virginia	Illinois		72					yes	Physician	Practice	9294	O	yes		yes	WW
3			132	136	Hearn, Carrie B	Head	R	10.00	no	no	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Nurse	Physicians office	5594	W	yes			
4			133	137	Kenna, Marcelino	Head	R	15.00	no	no	M	Mex	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Operator	Auto Repair shop	7728	E	yes			
5			134	138	Garza, Tomas de la	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	37	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Baker	Bakery	8411	O	yes		no	
6					— Rosa A de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes		no	
7					— Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	none							
8					— Florentino	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	none							
9					— Ninfa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
10			135	139	Arredondo, Francisco	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	39	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	no	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no	
11			136	140	Azazagoitia, Magdalena	Head	O	2000	no	no	F	Mex	67	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	Al	no	Hotel keeper	Hotel	8494	O	yes			
12					[illegible], José	Lodger				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Painter	House	2871	W	yes		no	
13					— Alejandro	Lodger				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
14					Rivas, Domingo	Lodger				V	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Commercial	7899	W	yes		no	
15					Garcia, Guadalupe	Lodger				V	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
16			137	141	Ybarra, Rafael	Head	R	20.00	no	no	M	Mex	40	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Merchant	Grocery	9791	O	yes		no	
17					— Sara A de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			yes	none							
18			138	142	Sandoval, Dominga A	Head	R	5.00	no	no	F	Mex	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laundress	Priv. family	8596	W	yes			
19					— Refugio	Daughter				V	F	Mex	25	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laundress	Priv. family	8596	W	yes			
20					— Paula	Daughter				V	F	Mex	28	D		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laundress	Priv. family	8596	W	yes			
21					Garza, Idalina	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					— Pablo	Grandson				V	M	Mex	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
23					Alonzo, Agueda	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45				no	none							
24					Sandoval, Paula	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					no	Laundress	Priv. family	8596	W	yes			
25			139	143	Herrera, Rafael L	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	Mex	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes		no	
26					— Eufemia A de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27					— Maria L.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
28					— Elena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
29					— Romualdo	Son				V	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
30			140	144	Cunill, Salvador F	Head	R	1.00	no	no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	20	20	V	1907	Na	yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	E		15	no	
31					— Magdalena F	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	20	20	V	1908	Al	yes	none							
32					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Spain	Spain		81	20	0			yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes			
33					— Fritz	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Florida	Spain	Spain		79	20	0			yes	none							
34			141	145	Baz, Bernardo de la	Head	O	1600	no	no	M	Mex	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
35					— Agustina H. de la	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	54	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
36					— Bernardo	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Chauffeur~~	Truck Driver	4799	W	yes			
37					— Lucia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
38					Cid, Jose	Lodger				V	M	Mex	49	D		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no	
39			142	146	Acosta, Benjamin	Head	R	7.00	no	no	M	Mex	24	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	Power line	7862	W	yes		no	
40					— Gerta R. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	16	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	no	none							
41					— Fernanda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
42					— Juana S. de	Mother				V	F	Mex	40	D		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none							
43					— Francisco	Brother				V	M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Power line	7862	W	yes			
44			143	147	Bellys, Juan	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	37	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Laborer	Power line	7862	W	yes			
45					Bellys, Margarita A. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	none							
46					Chacón, Refugio	Mother-in-law				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	Power line	7862	W	yes			
47					Galvan, Brooks	Lodger				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Power line	7862	W	yes			
48			144	148	Martinez, Rufino	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	52	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Operator	Restaurant	8891	O	yes		no	
49					— Felipa M. de	Wife				V	F	Mex	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
50					Palma, Rosa	Lodger				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Prect. Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Add. No. 1
Institution: Traveling Show lines 68 to 76
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

5580

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			——— Domingo	Lodger				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52	144	148	Gonzalez, Pedro G.	Head	O	1750	No	No	M	Mex	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
53			——— Anita G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	31	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
54			——— Consuelo	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
55			——— Serafin	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56			——— Clotilde	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57			——— Benito	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58			——— Eloisa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
59			——— Pedro	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
60			——— Rodolfo	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
61			——— Rupolto	Son				✓	M	Mex	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
62	145	149	Jungman, Frank H.	Head	O	14000	No	No	M	W	58	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1889	Al	Yes	Operator	Moving Picture Th.	8191	O	Yes	No	
63			——— Bertha H. F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	15	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None						
64	145A	149A	Courtney, Washington J.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Operator	Confectionery	8191	O	Yes	No	
65			——— Marie R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		64					Yes	Operator	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes		
66			——— Doris M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri		86					Yes	None						
67	146	150	Orne, Edward A.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	New York		53					Yes	Secretary	Civic Association	0390	W	Yes	No	
68	147	151	Willard, Harry J.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Traveling Show	877V	O	Yes	No	
69			——— Joy	Wife				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Theatrical	Traveling Show	847V	O	Yes		
70			——— Tommy	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Traveling Show	877V	O	Yes	No	
71			——— Karril E.	Wife				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Theatrical	Traveling Show	847V	O	Yes		
72			Baxter, Earl A.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		64					Yes	Theatrical	Traveling Show	847V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
73			——— Evalin M.	Wife				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Theatrical	Traveling Show	847V	W	Yes		
74			Tucker, Arthur J.	Lodger				No	M	W	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					Yes	Theatrical	Traveling Show	847V	W	Yes	No	
75			Carmichael, James H. J.	Lodger				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					Yes	Hauling	Traveling Show	847V	W	Yes	No	
76			Robinson, Harry J.	Lodger				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Sweden	England		77	04	0			Yes	Theatrical	Traveling Show	847V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
77	148	152	Williams, Frank H.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	43	M		No	Yes	Illinois	New Jersey	Illinois		61					Yes	Operator	Amusement Co.	857V	O	Yes	Yes	WW
78	149	153	Guerra, Dominga	Head	O	500	No	No	F	Mex	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes		
79			Pena, Ernesto	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
80			——— Noe	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
81			——— Herminia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82			——— Andres	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
83			——— Clotilde	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
84			——— Angelina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
85			——— Celia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
86			Garcia, Antonio	Lodger				✓	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
87	150	154	Cummins, William C.	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7682	W	Yes	No	
88			——— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
89			——— W. C.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
90			——— Irving B.	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
91	151	155	King, Frank A.	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	Motor mixer	Building	77X1	W	Yes	Yes	
92			——— Gladys A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None						
93	152	156	Butler, Carl A.	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	W	57	M	38	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Superintendent	Building	9996	W	Yes	No	
94			——— Cathrine	Wife				✓	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	01	0			Yes	None						
95	153	157	Harrison, Harkes F.	Head	R	25.00	No	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	Yes	No	
96			——— Ana M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97			——— Morgan H.	Son				✓	M	W	2 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98			——— John	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
99	154	158	Garcia, Rafael	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	Mex	72	M	38	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1872	Al	No	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0028	O	Yes	No	
100			——— Eduviges Rod.	Wife				✓	F	Mex	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

J630

State: Texas

County: Brooks

Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec. No. 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Add. No. 1

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1

Supervisor's District No. 29

Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)
1			—— Otenia	daughter				no	F	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1		No	None					
2			—— Amado	son				V	M	Mex	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1		Yes	salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes	
3			—— Adelina R. de	daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	None					
4			—— Jr. Amado	grandson				V	M	Mex	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				No	None					
5	155	159	Revilla Pedro	Head	O	100	no	no	M	Mex	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0		Yes	None		7899	W.		16
6	156	160	Mendoza Pedro	Head	R	Un	no	no	M	Mex	59	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1		No	Brick layer	Building	2?81	W.	No	17
7			—— Marta R. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				No	None					
8			—— Ramon	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				No	None					
9			—— Samuel	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				No	None					
10			—— Elida	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				No	None					
11			—— Natalia	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				No	None					
12			—— Manuel	son				V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				No	None					
13	157	161	Rodriguez Jose	Head	R	5.0	no	no	M	Mex	50	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico (Am cit)	Texas	Mexico	80	45	2	1886	No	Clerk	Ware house	7?88	W	No	
14			—— Ramona M. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	48	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0		Yes						
15			—— Josefa	daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico (Am cit)	Texas	87				Yes	cook	Priv family	6096	W	No	
16			—— Santos	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico (Am cit)	Texas	87				Yes	Laborer	Farm	V?V?	W	Yes	
17			—— Jose Ma.	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico (Am cit)	Texas	87				No	None					
18			—— Jesus Ma.	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico (Am cit)	Texas	87				No	None					
19	158	162	Escobar Esteban	Head	R	5.0	no	no	M	Mex	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0		Yes	cow boy	Stock Ranch	V?V?	W	Yes	
20			—— Petra G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1		Yes	None					
21			—— Maria A.	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	None					
22			—— Esteban	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	None					
23			—— Maria E.	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	None					
24			—— Eduardo	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	None					
25			—— Juanita	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				No	None					

Veteran (col. 30): No — lines 2, 6, 13, 19.

Here ends the enumeration of Addition No. 1, to the original townsite of Falfurrias.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ________ Incorporated place ________ Enumeration District No. ________ Sheet No. B

County ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________

Township or other division of county ________ Unincorporated place ________ Institution ________ Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
																		PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER		CODE						OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

565-5

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias, Mayfair add.
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 10A
230

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	159	163	Jones, Luther J.	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	W	41	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	Power Line	7862	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2			— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none						
3			Rogers, Alberta R.	Step-daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Illinois		70					Yes	none						
4			Hess, Raymond	Lodger				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	Power line	7862	W	Yes		
5	160	164	Mejia, John	Head	O	750	No	No	M	Mex	50	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
6			— Manuela H. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
7			— Felix	Son				V	M	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
8			— Jose Ma	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	al	Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	4589	W	Yes		
9			— Teodoro	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
10			— Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
11			— Felicita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
12			— Estefana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
13			— Sotero	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
14	161	165	— Alejandro	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	al	Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes		
15			— Domitila G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
16			— Eloy A.	Son				V	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
17			— Efrain A.	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
18	162	166	Mata, Refugia	Head	O	750	No	No	F	Mex	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
19			— Paula	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
20			— Daniel	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
21	163	167	Garza, Fortunato	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes	No	
22			— Maria M. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
23	164	168	Mendoza, Romulo	Head	O	850	No	No	M	Mex	36	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1907	al	Yes	Salesman	Gen. Mdse. Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
24			— Tomasa G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
25			— Isaac	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
26			— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
27			— Ruben	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
28			— Jose J.	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
29			Ponce, Gilberta	Niece				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none						
30			— Gilbert	Nephew				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Slaughter	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes		
31			— Ramon	Nephew				V	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes		
32			— Jesus	Nephew				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none						
33	165	169	Guerra, Esteban	Head	R	9.00	No	No	M	Mex	42	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	VV	1911	al	No	auto salesman	Ford agency	4589	W	Yes	No	
34			— Josefa G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
35			— Victor	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
36			— Eudelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
37			— Jesus Ma	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
38	166	170	Alaniz, Manuel R.	Head	R	3.00	No	No	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Editor	News Paper	8594	W	Yes	Yes	
39			— Cristina C. de	Wife				V	F	Mex	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
40			— Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
41	167	171	Rivera, Adan	Head	R	Un	No	No	M	Mex	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	cow-boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
42			— Concepcion M. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
43			Maldonado, Vidal	Nephew				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
44	168	172	Maldonado, Juan	Head	O	100	No	No	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Boiler	1699	W	Yes	No	
45			— Eva G. de	Wife				V	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
46			— Roberto	Son				V	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
47	169	173	Sanchez, Calixto	Head	O	150	No	No	M	Mex	80	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	VV	1888	al	No	laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
48	170	174	Aguilar, Catarino	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	46	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
49			— Angelita V. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
50			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brooks | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 24-1 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 10B

Township or other division of county: Prect. Justice Prec. No. 1 | Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Manfin add. | Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10th, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51			Garza Ariginia	Step-daughter				no	F	Mex	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	8896	W	Yes			
52			— Aniceto	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes			
53			— Cristina	Step-daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
54			— Alberto	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
55			— Juan M.	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
56	171	175	Peña Urbano	Head	O	600	No	No	M	Mex	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	R. R. Section	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW
57			— Ursula A. de	Mother				✓	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
58			Bernal Reyes	Niece				✓	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
59			Abrego Rosalia A. de	Grandmother				✓	F	Mex	78	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1860	Al	No	None							
60	172	176	Molina Mateo	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	50	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
61			— Hermania	Sister-H				✓	F	Mex	38	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Laundress	at Home	8896	W	Yes			
62			— Francisca O. de	Mother				✓	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1913	Al	No	None							
63			Cuellar Maria	Niece				✓	F	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Cook	Priv. Family	6096	W	Yes			
64			Treviño Maria J.	Niece				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
65			— Reyes	Niece				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	No	Cook	Priv. Family	6096	W	Yes			
66			— [illegible]	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	No	None							
67			— Clotilde	Niece				✓	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	No	None							
68			— Bernardo	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1920	Al	No	None							
69	173	177	Vargas José	Head	O	500	No	No	M	Mex	46	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1896	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Building	1681	W	Yes		No	
70			— Josefa G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	54	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
71	174	178	Garza Francisco	Head	O	100	No	No	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8896	O	Yes			
72			— Cástula V. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	18	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
73			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
74			— Estela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
75	175	179	González Santos	Head	O	750	No	No	M	Mex	62	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
76			— Refugia R. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	53	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
77			— Francisca	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78	176	180	González Apolinar	Head	O	150	No	No	M	Mex	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Band	8278	W	Yes		No	
79			— Antonia M. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
80	177	181	Cruz José	Head	O	300	No	No	M	Mex	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
81			— Concepción G. de	Wife				✓	F	Mex	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
82			Moya Félix	Son-in-law				✓	M	Mex	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
83			— Henrique C. de	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
84			— Pablo	Grandson				✓	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
85			Cruz Delfina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	19	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
86	178	182	Ortiz Crescenciano	Head	O	150	No	No	M	Mex	67	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1880	Al	No	Laborer	Commercial	7899	W	Yes		No	
87			— Concepción H. de	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	69	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1875	Al	No	None							
88			— Eufemia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	26	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
89			— José	Son				✓	M	Mex	32	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
90	179	183	Silva Amado	Head	O	150	No	No	M	Mex	70	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1870	Al	No	None							
91	180	184	Longoria Rafael	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	60	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1871	[illegible]	No	Cook	Camp	6094	W	Yes		No	
92			— Estefana I.	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	60	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	✓	1871	Al	No	None							
93			— Julian	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
94			— Manuela	Grandson				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
95			— Rafael	Son				✓	M	Mex	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
96			— Leonor	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
97	181	185	López Félix	Head	R	4.00	No	No	M	Mex	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
98			— Maria O. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
99			— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
100			— Olaya	Son				✓	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

240

5755

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brooks

Township or other division of county: Pct. Prec. No. 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Maupin Add.

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1

Supervisor's District No. 29

Sheet No. 11A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	182	186	Perez, Genaro	Head	R	4.00	no	no	M	Mex	73	M	54	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1885	Al	no	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	no
2			—— Alejandra G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	45	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
3	183	187	Alvarado, Francisco	Head	R	4.00	no	no	M	Mex	54	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1896	Pa	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no
4			—— Celestina G. de	Wife				✓	F	Mex	51	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
5			—— Francisca	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
6			—— Anastasia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
7			—— Sofia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
8			—— Oscar	Son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
9			—— Rodolfo	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	
10			—— Enrique	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	
11			—— Ebla	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
12			—— Rosa	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
13	184	188	Rodriguez, Jesus	Head	R	1.50	no	no	M	Mex	22	M	20	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1914	Al	no	Chauffeur	Delivery Truck	4XVV	W	Yes	no
14			—— Ismaela de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
15			—— Rafael	Father				✓	M	Mex	70	Wd		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1912	Al	no	none					
16	185	189	Mendez, Tomas	Head	O	200	no	no	M	Mex	21	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	
17			—— Silveria G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
18			—— Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
19			—— Albert	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
20			—— Hector	Son				✓	M	Mex	6/12				no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
21	186	190	Perez, Jefarino	Head	R	3.00	no	no	M	Mex	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no
22			—— Rafaela G. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
23			—— Maximiliano	Son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no
24			—— Dominga	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
25			—— Zeferino	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
26			—— Eduarda	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
27			—— Esperanza	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
28			—— Adelaida	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
29			—— Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
30	187	191	Gonzales, Eufrasia	Head	R	2.00	no	no	F	Mex	55	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1895	Al	no	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
31			Perez, Reymundo	Grandson				✓	M	Mex	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no
32			Solis, Encarnacion	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
33			Rodriguez, Amalia	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	32	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1912	Al	no	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
34			—— Guillermina	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
35	188	192	Garza, Alonzo	Head	O	250	no	no	M	Mex	24	M		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	no
36			—— Rosa R. de	Mother				✓	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	1			no	none					
37	189	193	Rodriguez, Alfonso	Head	R	2.50	no	no	M	Mex	24	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1912	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no
38			—— Isabel G. de	Wife				✓	F	Mex	35	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
39			—— Amanda	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
40			—— Ida	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
41	190	194	Rodriguez, Vicente	Head	R	2.00	no	no	M	Mex	21	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1912	Al	no	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	
42			—— Elvira G. de	Wife				✓	F	Mex	17	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
43	191	195	Garza, Miguel	Head	O	100	no	no	M	Mex	30	M		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes	no
44			—— Ynocencia C. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	39	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1912	Al	no	none					
45			—— Josefa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none					
46	192	196	Lopez, Pablo	Head	O	200	no	no	M	Mex	45	M	32	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	no
47			—— Maria M. de	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45		1907	Al	no	none					
48			—— Otila	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none					
49			—— Enriqueta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none					
50			—— Jose Ma.	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5805

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Mayfair Add.
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 11B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 11th, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Lorenza	daughter					F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
52			—— David	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
53			—— Matilde	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
54			—— Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
55	193	187	Barrera Antonio	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	52	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	Al	No	laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes	No		
56			—— Amelia V. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
57			—— Eduardo	son				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	laborer	common	7899	W	Yes	No		
58			—— Manuel	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
59			—— Nestor	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
60			—— Dora	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
61	194	188	Barrera Regino	Head	R	M		No	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Chauffeur	Creamery	4512	W	Yes	No		
62			—— Sofia C. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
63			—— Esmeralda	daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
64	195	189	Alanis Antonio	Head	R	3.50	No	No	M	Mex	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
65			—— Olivia	daughter				V	F	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
66	196	200	Villarreal Jesusa	Head	O	250	No	No	F	Mex	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Priv. family	8596	W	Yes			
67	197	201	Garcia Juan	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	65	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
68			—— Regina C. de	Wife				V	F	Mex	48	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
69			Rodriguez Herminia	Grand daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
70	198	202	Gonzalez Gildardo	Head	R	2.00	No	No	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		10
71			—— Alicia M. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
72			—— Abelardo	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
73			—— Georgina	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
74			—— Alicia	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
75	199	203	Garcia Anastacio	Head	O	250	No	No	M	Mex	60	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laborer	common	7899	W	Yes	No		
76			—— Tomasa C. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	58	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
77			—— Celestina	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
78			—— Leonarda	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
79			—— Pablo	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
80			—— Genoveva	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
81			Rodriguez Ernestina	Step daughter				V	F	Mex	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
82			—— Ignacia	Step daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
83	200	204	Perez Teodoro	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	55	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1883	Al	No	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
84	201	205	Garza Reynaldo	Head	O	100	No	No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
85			—— Tomasa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
86	202	206	Olivares Crispiniano	Head	O	300	No	No	M	Mex	65	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
87			—— Tomasa C. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laundress	Priv. family	8596	W	Yes			
88			—— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Priv. family	8596	W	Yes			
89			—— Marcelino	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
90			—— Medardo	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
91	203	207	Villarreal Domingo	Head	R	2.50	No	No	M	Mex	43	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Painter	House	2811	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.	
92			—— Graciela G. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	51	M	41	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1893	Al	No	none							
93			—— Anselmo	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
94	204	208	Garcia Jose	Head	O	350	No	No	M	Mex	59	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
95			—— Marta A. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
96			—— Emma	daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
97			—— Josefa G. de	daughter				V	F	Mex	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
98			—— Jorge	Grandson				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
99			—— Juanita	Grand daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
100	205	209	Garcia Ezequiel	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Prect. Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place: /
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Manjin Add.
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12A
241
5855
Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Lizaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			—— Guadalupe H. de	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	32	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
2			—— Elena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
3			—— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	2 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
4			—— Lidia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 0/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
5	206	210	Barrera, Juan G. de	Head	O	250	No	No	F	Mex	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes		
6			—— Enriqueta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			—— Ernest	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
8			—— Felix	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
9			—— Dionicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
10	207	211	Tovar, Refugia	Head	R	3.00	No	No	F	Mex	36	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes		
11			Lopez, Soledad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			Garza, Moises	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
13			—— Leonor	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
14			—— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
15			—— Daniel	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
16			—— Nicolas	Son				V	M	Mex	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
17	208	212	Olivarez, Teodoro	Head	O		No	No	M	Mex	28	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No
18			—— Maria R. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
19			—— Oscar	Son				V	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
20	209	213	Ortiz, Crecilino	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	[illegible]			No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No
21			—— Florencia G. de	Wife				V	F	Mex	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
22			—— Raymundo	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
23			—— Ignacio	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
24			—— Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
25			—— Rita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
26			—— Ruben	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
27			—— Isidro	Son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
28			—— Luisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
29	210	214	Villanueva, Jose	Head	O	200	No	No	M	Mex	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No
30			—— Fernando	Son				V	M	Mex	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No
31			—— Virginia R. de	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32			—— Josefa	Grand daughter				V	F	Mex	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
33	211	215	Martinez, Anastacia	Head	O	100	No	No	F	Mex	39	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes		
34			Garza, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
35			—— Valentin	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
36			—— Dominga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
37			Cruz, Elena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
38	212	216	Colunga, Guadalupe	Head	R	3.00	No	No	M	Mex	56	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1874	Al		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8196	O	Yes		No
39			—— Marta R. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
40			—— Lazaro	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
41			—— Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8196	NP	Yes		
42			—— Roberto	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
43			—— Amelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
44			—— Ortencia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
45			—— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
46	213	217	Carbajal, Jose Ma.	Head	O	150	No	No	M	Mex	65	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1880	Al		No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No
47																																
48			Here ends the enumeration of Manjin Addition																													
49																																
50			to the original Townsite of Falfurrias																													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. ____ B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____ Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5931

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Just. Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias La Col Mex. Add
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12th, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	214	218		Hernandez, Ramon	Head	O	250	no	no	M	Mex	61	M	38	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
2				—— Anastacia H.	wife-H				V	F	Mex	48	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
3				—— Roque	son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
4				—— Alfredo	son				V	M	Mex	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
5				—— Aurora	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
6				—— Adan	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
7				—— Jorge	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
8	215	219		Gonzalez, Saba	Head	R	2.00	no	no	M	Mex	42	M	41	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1898	al	no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
9				—— Adela A. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
10				—— Guadalupe	son				V	M	Mex	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
11	216	220		Martinez, Rosendo	Head	R	2.50	no	no	M	Mex	25	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	R.R. Section	7877	W	Yes	no		
12				—— Refugia M.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
13				—— Vicenta	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
14	217	221		Rodriguez, Crisanto	Head	R	3.00	no	no	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		8
15				—— Placeda L. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
16				—— Lucio	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
17				—— Carlos	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
18				—— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
19				—— Emma	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
20				—— Elia	daughter				V	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
21				—— Fernando	son				V	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
22	218	222		Navarro, Guadalupe	Head	R	1.00	no	no	M	Mex	85	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1856	al	no	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	no		
23				—— Lorenza H. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	74	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
24	219	223		Garcia, Manuel M.	Head	R	4.00	no	no	M	Mex	29	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes		
25				—— Moises L.	brother				V	M	Mex	23	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	Yes	no		
26				—— Maria L.	sister-H				V	F	Mex	24	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	al	no	none							
27				—— Francisca	sister				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
28	220	224		Caballero, Juan C.	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	[illegible]	34	M	29	no	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	20	20	V	1913	al	Yes	minister	Gospel	8694	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.	
29				—— Maria G.	wife				V	F	Mex	31	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none							
30	221	225		Sarmiento, Guadalupe	Head	O	80	no	no	M	Mex	45	M	35	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1913	al	Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
31				—— Francisca T. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	57	M	15	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	al	no	none							
32				Garza, Maria	lodger				V	F	Mex	42	D		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1905	al	Yes	none							
33	222	226		Gonzalez, Refugio	Head	O	150	no	no	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
34	223	227		Robledo, Felipe	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	Mex	57	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
35				—— Manuela L. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	57	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
36				—— Manuel	son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
37				—— Manuela	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
38				—— Tomasa	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
39	224	228		Cantu, Melquiades	Head	O	200	no	no	M	Mex	62	M	35	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1869	al	no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
40				—— Adela R. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	61	M	24	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1906	al	no	none							
41	225	229		Ochoa, Brigida V. de	Head	O	200	no	no	F	Mex	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
42				—— Domingo	son				V	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	Yes			
43				—— Celestina	daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
44				—— Reyes	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
45	226	230		Vargas, Candelario	Head	O	250	no	no	M	Mex	50	M	16	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1899	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		24
46				—— Ofelia Q. de	wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	15	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1912	al	no	none							
47				—— Francisco	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VDVV	no	Yes			
48				—— Fidela	daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
49				—— Edwina	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
50				—— Nicolasa	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5-951

State: Texas

County: Brooks

Township or other division of county: Just. Prec. No. 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Falfurrias, La Col. Mex. add.

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1

Supervisor's District No. 29

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—— Candelario	Son				no	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
52			—— Marcela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
53			—— Jose A.	Son				V	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
54	227	231	Garza, Isidoro	Head	R	4.00	no	no	M	Mex	50	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1884	al	no	laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
55			—— Susana B. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
56			—— Eva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
57			—— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
58			—— Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
59			—— Ernesto	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
60			—— Josefa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
61	228	232	Ortiz, Simona	Head	R	1.00	no	no	F	Mex	36	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
62			Rodriguez, Patricio A.	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	farmer	farm	V1VV	W	yes		
63			—— Guadalupe	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes		
64			Gonzalez, Reymundo	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes		
65			Ortiz, [illegible]	Father				V	M	Mex	72	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1878	al	no	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
66	229	233	Medina, Pedro	Head	O	300	no	no	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1880	al	no	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
67			—— Jr. Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	cook	Restaurant	6091	W	yes		
68			—— Bartolo	Son				V	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
69			—— Casimiro	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
70	230	234	Garcia, Juan	Head	R	1.00	no	no	M	Mex	79	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1879	al	no	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
71	231	235	Olivares, Juan	Head	O		no	no	M	Mex	57	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
72			—— Ramona R. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1894	al	no	none						
73			—— Ezequiel	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	farmer	farm	VDVV	U0	yes		
74			—— Micaela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none						
75			—— Manuel A.	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none						
76			—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none						
77			—— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none						
78			—— Cipriano	Son				V	M	Mex	2 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none						
79			Narvaez, Manuel	Grandson				V	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					no	none						
80			Olivares, Ofelia	Niece				V	F	Mex	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
81			Rodriguez, Aurora	Grandniece				V	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
82	232	236	Arguelles, Manuel	Head	O	250	no	no	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1908	al	yes	salesman	dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
83			—— Simona de la	Mother-H				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1908	al	no	none						
84			—— Federico	Brother				V	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none						
85			—— Amada A. de	Grandmother				V	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	2			no	none						
86	233	237	Garza, Alfredo	Head	O	500	no	no	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	operator	Gas service sta.	8989	O	yes	no	
87			—— Dorotea R. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
88			Guzman, Jose	Uncle				V	M	Mex	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
89			—— Elvira	Cousin				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
90			Alfaro, Ambrosio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	mechanic	auto shop	7622	W	yes		
91	234	238	Medellin, Manuel L.	Head	R	2.00	no	no	M	Mex	53	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1905	al	no	laborer	farm	V1VV	W	no	no	
92	235	239	Aleman, Anita	Head	R	2.00	no	no	F	Mex	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
93			Bazan, Ildefonso	Lodger				V	M	Mex	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	mechanic	auto shop	7623	W	yes	no	
94	236	240	Martinez, Petra C. de	Head	O	250	no	no	F	Mex	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
95			—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
96			—— Domingo	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97	237	241	Rodriguez, Juan	Head	R	1.00		no	M	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
98																																
99			Here ends the enumeration of La Colonia Mexicana addition to the original townsite of Falfurrias																													
100																																

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5998

State: Texas

County: Brooks

Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct No. 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Falfurrias, Miller Bros Add

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 14A | 243

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	238	242	Chavez, Teodoro	Head	R	3.00	no	no	M	Mx	35	M	24	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	Yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	Yes	No	
2			—— Maria J. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	35	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
3			—— Benigho	Son				V	M	Mx	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Texas		85	45	1			Yes	None						
4	239	243	Ortiz, Alejos	Head	R	3.00	no	no	M	Mx	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	Yes	No	
5			—— Juana A. de	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	23	M	21	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None						
6			—— Tomasa	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
7			—— Maria C.	Daughter				V	F	Mx	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
8	240	244	[illegible], Ed W.	Head	O	800	no	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Blacksmith Helper	Blacksmith Sh.	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
9			—— Candelaria G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
10			—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11			Almendarez, Valentin	Lodger					M	Mx	68	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Unk	Al	No	Laborer	Gardens	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
12	241	245	Arrington, Charles C.	Head	R	15.00	no	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Operator	Garage	7377	W	Yes	No	
13			—— Vestie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Operator	Restaurant	8998	O	Yes		
14	242	246	Massey, Clarence L.	Head	R	22.00	no	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	1681	W	Yes	No	
15			—— Lily M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16			—— Ernest W.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17	243	247	McIntyre, Joe J.	Head	R	35.00	Yes	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Manager	Gas Station	8989	W	Yes	Yes	WW
18			—— Marie G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					No	None						
19	244	248	[illegible], Henry C.	Head	R	16.00	no	no	M	W	67	M	26	no	Yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		48					Yes	Carpenter	Building	1681	W	Yes	No	
20			—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
21			—— Jr. Henry C.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	1681	W	Yes	No	
22	245	249	Edwards, Judson C.	Head	R	16.00	no	no	M	W	28	S		no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Telegraph operator	R.R. Co.	8979	W	Yes	No	
23	246	250	Fitzgerald, Almond L.	Head	R	20.00	Yes	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	R.R. Section	7471	W	Yes	No	
24			—— Etta M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None						
25	247	251	Jordan, John	Head	R	2.00	no	no	M	W	39	S		no	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	Operator	Gas Auto Sta	8989	O	Yes	Yes	WW
26	248	252	Sherman, Ernest	Head	R	3.00	no	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		66					Yes	Operator	Gas Auto Sta	8989	O	Yes	Yes	WW
27			—— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28	249	253	Marion, Roy	Head	R	16.00	Yes	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]	
29			—— Bertha M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
30	250	254	Callahan, Roy M.	Head	R	8.00	no	no	M	W	41	M	27	no	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Carpenter	Building	1681	W	Yes	No	
31			—— Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
32			—— Roy Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
33			—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
34			—— Nancy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35			—— Dolly O.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36	251	255	Allen, James T.	Head	R	18.00	Yes	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
37			—— Julia N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina		87					Yes	None						
38			—— Thomas J.	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
39	252	256	Sullivan, John B.	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	52	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	State Fish Inspector		[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
40			—— Fannie G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland		87	04	2			Yes	None						
41			—— Francis	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cow boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		
42			—— Lorman	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43	253	257	Allen, Tom	Head	O	1200	no	no	M	W	57	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland		87	01	0			Yes	Clerk	Warehouse	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
44			—— Mabel C.	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
45			Williams, Katherine	Daughter-H				V	F	W	24	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
46			Allen, Roy	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		
47			Williams, Ellen L.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48			—— Dorothy L.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
49	254	258	Mumford, Ernest J.	Head	R	15.00		V	M	W	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Highway Camp	7471	W	Yes	No	
50			—— Willie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias Miller Bros Add
Institution:
6048
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 39
Sheet No. 14B
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Lazar Lofy?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			— Jr. Enos J.	Son			no	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
52			— Bruce	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
53			— Helen T.	Daughter			✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
54			— Morris	Son			✓	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
55	256	259	Atkinson, Henry B.	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			Yes	Agriculture agent	County	8694	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
56			— Wilfred	Wife-H			✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	12	1	Yes	None						
57			— Annie T.	Daughter			✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
58	258	260	Chamberlain, Lynn L.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Tax Assessor	Brooks County	8293	W	Yes	No	
59			— Kate	Wife-H			✓	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-French	Kentucky	87	42	1	Yes	None						
60			— James	Son			✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Engineer	Survey	5194	W	Yes	No	
61			— Van	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
62			— Grace	Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
63			— Dorothy	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
64			— Mattie	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
65	257	261	Sadler, John W.	Head	R	35.00	no	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Texas State Ranger		4793	W	Yes	No	
66			— Letha A.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
67			Long, Martha F.	Mother-in-law			✓	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None						
68	258	262	Agate, William J.	Head	R	20.00	no	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82			Yes	Electrician	Power Co.	1862	W	Yes	No	W.W.
69			— Dotie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	None						
70			— Willie A.	Daughter			✓	F	W	11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			No	None						
71			Sanders, Martha H.	Mother-in-law			✓	F	W	59	M		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	None						
72	259	263	Elmore, Carl W.	Head	R	30.00	no	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86			Yes	Electrician	Power Co.	1862	W	Yes	No	
73			— Jewell	Wife-H			✓	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
74			— Jr. Carl W.	Son			✓	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			No	None						
75	260	264	Cizonus, Rudolph A.	Head	R	20.00	no	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Austria	87	15	0	Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes	No	
76			— Alvena	Wife-H			✓	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82			Yes	None						
77			— Jr. Rudolph A.	Son			✓	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			No	None						
78	261	265	Watkins, Harvey W.	Head	R	30.00	no	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Ginning	9294	W	Yes	No	
79			— Martha L.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80	262	266	Collins, George B.	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio	England	Scotland	87	00	0	Yes	Manager	Automobile Industry	9593	E	Yes	No	
81			— Kathrine	Wife-H			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82			— Thelma L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			Yes	None						
83			— Evelyn E.	Daughter			✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			Yes	None						
84			Head, Dorothy	Sister-in-law			✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
85	263	267	Ayer, Frank	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Lumber Ind	9591	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
86			— Agnes L.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
87			— Franklin	Son			✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
88			— Jack	Son			✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
89	264	268	Wright, Earl E.	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			Yes	Inspector	Oil	9593	W	Yes	No	
90			— Dollie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86			Yes	None						
91			— Mattie L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None						
92	265	269	Du Bose, Charles L.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
93			— Emma F.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
94			— Emma M.	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
95			— Lawrence A.	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
96			— Winifred	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

Here ends the enumeration of Miller Bros. Addition to the original Townsite of Falfurrias

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6094 — 244

State: Texas — County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Park Justice Prec. No. 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24-1 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 15A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	266	270	Gonzalez, Jacinto	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	38	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1909	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			3
2			— Virginia G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1909	Al	No	None							
3			— Josefa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
4			— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
5			— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
6			Garza, Pedro	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
7	267	271	Drake, Rex O.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			14
8			— Gilpha	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			Donley, Wilson	Stepson				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10	268	272	Cook, Alvin A.	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		64					Yes	Real Estate	Agent	8286	O	Yes	No		5
11			— Ottie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	38	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
12			— Jr. Alvin A.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
13	269	273	Fleming, John J.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	61	M	38	No	Yes	Russia	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1874	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		6
14			— Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Russia	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1876	Na	Yes	None							
15			— Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Canada English	Russia	Russia	German	13	43	V	1911	Al	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	6194	W	Yes			
16			— John D.	Son				X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Canada English	Russia	Russia	German	13	43	V	1911	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
17			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Canada English	Russia	Russia	German	13	43	V	1911	Na	No	Waiter	Hotel	6194	W	Yes			
18			— Jacob	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	California	Russia	Russia		97	17	0			Yes	None							
19	270	274	Salinas, Eloise	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	32	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1909	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		7
20			— Tomasina G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1909	Al	No	None							
21			— Leandro	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
22			— Reyna	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
23			— Amalia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
24			— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
25			— Agapita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
26			— Eulalia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
27			— Gregoria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
28	271	275	Saenz, Santiago	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
29			— Sara G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1915	Al	No	None							
30			Gomez, Juan	Aunt				X	M	Mex	45	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1915	Al	No	None							
31	272	276	Story, James W.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12
32			— Jessie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
33			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Secretary	Chamber of Com.	7704	W	Yes			
34	273	277	Morales, Genaro	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		13
35			— Adela G. de	Wife				X	F	Mex	33	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					No	None							
36			— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
37			— Martina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
38			— Raul	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
39			— Remigio	Son				X	M	Mex	4 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
40			— Fidencio	Son				X	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
41		278	Morales, Pedro	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	30	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
42			— Lilia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
43			— Aurora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
44			— Abel	Son				X	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
45	274	279	Quintanilla, Gregorio	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	60	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1882	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14
46			— Celsa R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	50	M	13	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
47			— Valentin	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
48			— Ruperto	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
49			— Ramon	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
50			Morales, Francisco	Grandson				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6144

County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Port Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		280	Vargas, Ambrosio	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
52			——, Manuela Q. de	Wife				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
53	275	281	Quintanilla, Jesus	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	24	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15
54			——, Maria S.	Wife				X	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
55			——, Salvador	Son				X	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
56	276	282	Watts, Albert B.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	63	M	37	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					Yes	County [illegible]	Brooks Co.	9398	W	Yes	Yes	Sp	
57			——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Operator	Gin & Dry	7712	[illegible]	Yes			16
58	277	283	Schartz, Arnold A.	Head	R	20.00	No	Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
59			——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					Yes	None							
60			——, Harold J.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					No	None							
61			——, Violet M.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
62			——, Arthur L.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
63	278	284	Stutzman, Alex J.	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		53					Yes	Carpenter	Building	6621	W	Yes	No		
64			——, Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		53					Yes	None							
65			——, Ordina	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		53					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes			
66			——, Lester	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		53					Yes	None							
67			——, Roland	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		53					Yes	None							
68	279	285	Lopez, Viviano	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	46	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1909	Al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17
69			——, Paula V. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	46	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
70			Garza, Epifanio	Step-son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
71			——, Paz	Step-daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
72			——, Dolores	Step-daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
73			Vela, Maria R.	Sister-in-law				X	F	Mex	54	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1901	Al	No	None							
74	280	286	Moin, Juan	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	48	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		18
75			——, Ignacia L. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	39	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	No	None							
76			——, Angela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	No	None							
77			——, Antonia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	No	None							
78			——, Elfida	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	No	None							
79			——, Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
80			Garcia, Felicitas	Mother-in-law				X	F	Mex	75	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	No	None							
81	281	287	Sanchez, Arcadio	Head	R	2.00	No	Yes	M	Mex	84	M	62	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1878	Al	No	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
82			——, Carmen C. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
83			——, Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
84			——, Roberto	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
85			——, Arcadio	Son				X	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
86	282	288	Garcia, Esteban	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1919	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
87			——, Juana S.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
88			——, Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
89			——, Asencion	Son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
90			——, Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
91			——, Enriqueta	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
92			——, Nicolas	Father				X	M	Mex	58	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1904	Al	No	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
93	283	289	Moin, Eduardo	Head	R	2.00	No	Yes	M	Mex	41	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1910	Al	No	Labor	Dairy	7812	W	Yes	No		
94			——, Alipia I. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1919	Al	No	None							
95			——, Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	Al	No	None							
96			——, Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	Al	No	None							
97			——, Maria L.	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1921	Al	No	None							
98			——, Concepcion	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
99			——, Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
100	284	290	Myzicky, Robert N.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		20

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6194   245

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1   Supervisor's District No. 29   Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Jose H.	Brother				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm & Dairy	VVVV	0	Yes	No	21
2	295	291	Perez, Viola	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	22
3			—— Margarita S. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
4			—— John	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
5			—— Benita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
6			—— Horacio	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
7			—— Victor	Son				X	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
8		292	Rivas, Blas	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	23
9			—— Eloisa M. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
11			—— Felipe	Brother				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
12	296	293	Hallman, Eli J.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	64	M	27	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	09	49		1928	al	Yes	Minister	Mission	8694	W	Yes	No	26
13			—— Malinda	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	09	49		1928	al	Yes	None						
14			—— Anna M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Canada-English	Canada-English		60	49	0			Yes	None						
15		294	Brock, Henry F.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	2[illegible]
16			—— Lula J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None						
17			—— Maurine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Indiana		58					Yes	None						
18			—— Robert	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Indiana		58					Yes	None						
19			—— Eleanor	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Indiana		58					Yes	None						
20		295	Eck, Albert O.	Head	R	12.00	No	Yes	M	W	53	M	31	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		57					Yes	Carpenter	Building	1681	W	Yes	No	
21			—— Eldora	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	None						
22	297	296	McCuller, Jason N.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm & Dairy	VVVV	0	Yes	No	2[illegible]
23			—— Allie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
24			—— Loyd	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25			—— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			—— Wayne	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27			—— Thomie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28			—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29	298	297	Perez, Jose Ma.	Head	R	2.00	No	Yes	M	Mex	30	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
30			—— Julia P. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31			—— Danitila	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
32			—— Catarina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
33			—— Damato	Son				X	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
34			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
35	289	298	Moreno, Ernesto	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	47	M	39	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1908	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	27
36			—— Maria A. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	46	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1911	al	No	None						
37			—— Rosaura	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
38			—— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
39			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
40	290	299	Martinez, Jose	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	3[illegible]	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	28
41			—— Juana G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	31	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	al	No	None						
42			—— Medina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	al	Yes	None						
43			—— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	al	No	None						
44			—— Santos	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
45			—— Jesusa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
46	291	300	Buenrostro, Luciano	Head	R	Un	No	No	M	Mex	50	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1896	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	29
47			—— Teodora G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	31	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
48			—— Ernesto	Son				X	M	Mex	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V0VV	[illegible]	Yes		
49			—— Santos	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	V0VV	[illegible]	Yes		
50			—— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	V0VV	[illegible]	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6244

State: ______ County: Brooks

Township or other division of county: Part Precinct No 1

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 24-1 Supervisor's District No. 29 Sheet No. 16B

Enumerated by me on April ___, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Beatrice	daughter				no	F	Mex	4 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
52			—— Margarita	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
53			—— Olivia Mde	daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54	292	301	Chandler John W	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		30
55			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
56			—— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			—— Verland	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			—— Jr John W	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59	293	302	Klumpp Russell O	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	31
60			—— Jason W	brother				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes		
61			—— Mabel J	sister-H				X	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
62			—— Devra	mother				X	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
63	294	303	Saña Jose Ma	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Mex	54	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	Saddler	Saddler Shop	7737	O	Yes	No		
64			—— Martina Hde	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	44	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	al	No	None							
65			—— Santos S	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Creamery	7812	W	Yes	No		
66			—— Candelaria	daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
67			—— Apolonia	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
68			—— Arrias	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
69			—— Barbara	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
70			—— Martina	daughter				X	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
71	295	304	Gomez Antonio	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	45	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2	1907	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes		3
72			—— Rafaela Ade	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
73			—— Maria	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
74			—— Olivia	daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
75			—— Julio	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
76			—— Ada	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
77	296	305	Monchaca Marcelo	Head	R	5.00	No	Yes	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
78			—— Gorgonio	brother				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
79			—— Maria	sister				X	F	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	None							
80	297	306	Taylor Hugh M.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Civil engineer		5194	W	Yes	Yes	WW	32
81			—— Isadore M	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
82			—— Samuel O.	brother				X	M	W	62	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Civil engineer		5194	W	Yes	No		
83	298	307	Teague Josef A	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1866	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		3
84			—— Mary H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85			—— Anna A.	daughter				X	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
86			Compton Anita A.	daughter				X	F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Operator	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes			
87	299	308	Thomas John C.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Washington	Texas	Texas		96					Yes	Real Estate agent		9286	W	Yes	Yes		35
88			—— Anna M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
89			—— Jr. John C	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Washington	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			—— Katherine M	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Washington	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			—— Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Washington	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92	300	309	Palacios Julian	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes		3
93			—— Cristela Tde	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
94			—— Manuela	daughter				X	F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95			—— Israel	son				X	M	Mex	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96	301	310	Wilson Thomas M.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Registered Pharmacist		9591	O	No	19	No	37
97			—— Maggie R.	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		84					Yes	None							
98			—— Thomas B.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas		85					Yes	None							
99			Colvin Fred B.	nephew				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		85					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
100	302	311	Pantel Robert	Head	R	10.00	No	Yes	M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6294

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 12 A
246

Enumerated by me on Apr. 17, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Patricia G	Wife-H			yes	F	Mex	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
2			Medina, Dora	Step-daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	yes	none							
3			—— Maria	Step-daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	yes	none							
4			—— Lucinda	Step-daughter			X	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	no	none							
5			Garza, Santana O. de	Mother-in-law			X	F	Mex	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	no	none							
6	303	312	Paz, Florencio G.	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		38
7			—— Anastacia G. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	no	none							
8			—— Ramona	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none							
9			—— Carbon	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none							
10			—— Aurora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none							
11			—— Elva	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none							
12	304	313	Beck, Nathaniel L.	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	yes	no		
13			—— Willie D.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
14			—— Jr. Nathaniel	Son			X	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
15			—— Leroy	Brother			X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
16			Monroe, Emma	Mother			X	F	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
17	305	314	Orchard, Edward R.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87			yes	Stockman		VVVV	0	yes	no		39
18			—— Louise A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none							
19			Seabirdl, Helen	Niece			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	none							
20			—— David	Nephew			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	none							
21	306	315	Rasmussen, Lula M.	Head	O	no	yes	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Florida	France	Louisiana		79			yes	none							39A
22	307	316	Sandeval, Harry E.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		54			yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	0	yes	no		40
23			—— Dora H.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54			yes	none							
24			—— Gladys A.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87			yes	none							
25			—— Joseph R.	Father			X	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		56			yes	none							
26	308	319	Dale, Albert W.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		70			yes	Salesman	Hardware store	5590	W	yes	yes	WW	81
27			—— Leola H.	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Illinois		70			yes	none							
28			—— Jr. Albert W.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87			yes	none							
29			—— Elizabeth H.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87			yes	none							
30	309	318	Canojo, José	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	50	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	no		
31			—— Rosanna M. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	no	none							
32			—— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
33			—— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	20	yes			
34			—— Margarita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
35	310	319	Rodriguez, José M.	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	35	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V1906	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		41
36			—— Dolores V. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0	no	none							
37			—— Guadalupe	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	no	none							
38			—— Faustino	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	yes	none							
39			—— Gilberto	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	no	none							
40			—— Carolina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	no	none							
41	311	320	Arguelles, Andres	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	37	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V1907	Al	no	laborer	Dairy & Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
42			—— Maria	Wife			X	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V1906	Al	no	none							
43	312	321	Barrera, Manuel	Head	O	no	yes	M	Mex	50	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V1915	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		42
44			—— Virginia G. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none							
45			—— Ofelia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	yes	none							
46			—— Adan	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	yes	none							
47	313	322	Garza, Pedro	Head	O	no	yes	M	Mex	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		43
48			—— Jesusa J. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none							
49			—— Florinda	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none							
50	314	323	Garza, Concepcion	Head-H	O	no	yes	F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6344

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on 4/18, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line number if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			—— Telesfora	Sister				Yes	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
52			—— Jesus	Brother				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				43
53			—— Clemencia	Sister				X	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
54			—— Eugenia	Sister				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
55	315	324	Garza Jose J.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		44
56			—— Beatriz M. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	None								
57			—— Oseafina	Son				X	M	Mex	7/12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	No	None								
58	316	325	Arebalo Lazaro	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Mex	59	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		45
59			—— Delfina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	29	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	None								
60			—— Jesus A.	Son				X	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
61			—— J. Lazaro	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
62			Cruz Liborio	Grandson				X	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
63			—— Carlos	Grandson				X	M	Mex	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
64	317	326	Arebalo Manuel	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Mex	27	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		46
65			—— Eva V. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
66			—— Roberto	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
67	318	327	Crockett Warren M.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery St.	4579	W	Yes		No		47
68			—— Alberta	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
69			—— Warren E.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
70			—— Edward E.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
71	319	328	Garza Macedonio	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48
72			—— Sofia Ch. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
73			—— Raquel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
74			—— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
75	320	329	Bellah John N.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
76			—— Bessy	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
77			—— D. Webster K.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
78			—— Dola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
79			—— Henry A.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
80			—— Ethel I.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
81			—— Olodo	Daughter				X	F	W	5 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
82			—— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
83	321	330	Tedsal David J.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	20	No		
84			—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
85			Bellah Ford	Lodger				X	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
86	322	331	Garza Inocencio	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Mex	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		50
87			—— Juana M.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	46	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
88			—— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			—— Lelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			—— Santiago	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			—— Fernando	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			—— Inocencio	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
93			—— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
94	323	332	Perez Santiago	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
95			—— Antonia M.	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			—— Eligio	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97	324	333	Velasquez Juan	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
98			—— Herminia R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
99			—— Elvira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
100			Martinez Manuel	Stepson				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6394 — 237

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Pct Justice Prec No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 18A
Enumerated by me on Sept 2?, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Raul	Step-son				yes	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes		
2			—— Jesusa	Step-daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3			—— Enriqueta	Step-daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4	325	334	Hander, Edward B	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	53
5			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		64					Yes	None						
6			—— Mirlam	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Minnesota		64					Yes	None						
7			—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	2 9/12	S		No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Minnesota		64					No	None						
8	326	335	Lara, Eufemio	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Mex	49	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	54
9			—— Macedonia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	51	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
10			—— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
11			—— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
12			—— Mariana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
13			—— Marcelino	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
14			—— Paula	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
15		336	Lara, Jose	Head	Nf		No	Yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes	No	
16			—— Paula G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
17			—— Jose J	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
18			—— Jose H	Son				X	M	Mex	3 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
19			—— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
20		337	Lara, Guadalupe	Head	Nf		No	Yes	M	Mex	25	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes	No	
21			—— Margarita R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
22			—— Felix	Son				X	M	Mex	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
23		338	Lara, Santos	Head	Nf		No	Yes	M	Mex	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes		
24			—— Lidia R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
25		339	Rodriguez, Higinio	Head	Nf			yes	M	Mex	27	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes		
26			—— Maria L. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
27			—— Adan	Son				X	M	Mex	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
28			Lara, Manuela	Sister-in-law				X	F	Mex	31	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
29			Garza, Daniel	Nephew				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
30			—— Consuelo	Niece				X	F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
31	327	340	Salinas, Jose Ma	Head	R		No	No	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	55
32			—— Elvira F. de	Wife				X	F	Mex	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
33			—— Elena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
34			Rodriguez, Luis	Step-father				X	M	Mex	90	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
35			—— Gregoria A. de	Mother				X	F	Mex	48	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
36		341	Salinas, Andres	Head				yes	M	Mex	24	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes		
37			—— J. Ignacio	Son				X	M	Mex	2 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
38			Rodriguez, Juana	Sister-H				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
39	328	342	Garcia, Jose	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	56
40			—— Ramona A. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
41			—— Ubaldo	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
42			—— Herlinda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
43			—— Pablo	Son				X	M	Mex	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
44			—— Ignacio	Brother				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	57
45	329	343	Garcia, Eduardo	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	34	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	No	No	58
46			—— Manuel R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
47	330	344	Gonzalez, Francisco	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	59
48			—— Reyes F. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
49			—— Gilberto	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
50	331	345	Gonzalez, Alcario	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	60

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6444

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			—— Matilde H. de	Wife-H				yes	F	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
52			—— Guadalupe Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
53			—— Alicia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
54			—— Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	2 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
55			—— Elisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
56	332	346	Gonzalez, Bruno	Head	R		no	Yes	M	Mex	69	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		61
57			—— Santos V. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	68	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
58			—— Reynalda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
59			—— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
60			—— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			—— Bartola	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			—— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			—— Lidia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			—— Jose M.	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
65			Garza, Celestino	Nephew				X	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
66	333	347	Jalin, Alfredo E.	Head	R		no	Yes	M	Mex	56	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1892	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
67			—— Eloisa A. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	49	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
68			—— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
69			—— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
70			—— Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
71			—— Quirino	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
72			—— Manuel J.	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
73	334	348	Soto, Margarito	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	44	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1915	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		62
74			—— Jacoba M. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1915	al	No	None								
75			—— Margarito	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1915	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
76			—— Adrian	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1915	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
77			—— Ignacio	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
78			—— Marcia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
79			—— Amador	Son				X	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
80	335	349	Navarro, Felipe	Head	R		no	Yes	M	Mex	59	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1902	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		63
81			—— Isabel G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	47	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
82			—— Elias	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
83			—— Ernesto	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
84			—— Jr. Felipe	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
85	336	350	Valverde, Juan A.	Head	R	5.00	No	Yes	M	Mex	46	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1911	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	21			
86			—— Isabel M. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
87			Ondo, Maria	Step-daughter				X	F	Mex	21	D		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
88	337	351	Harder, Abraham L.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
89			—— Anna M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Russia	Russia		86	12	0			Yes	None								
90			—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No	No	California	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		98					No	None								
91			—— Jonath	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					No	None								
92	338	352	Lopez, Hilario	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	47	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1885	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		64
93			—— Georgia D. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
94			—— Jr. Hilario	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O					
95			—— Eval	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
96			—— Ricardo	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
97			—— Adan	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
98			—— Noe	Son				X	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
99	339	353	Arechiga, Vidal	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Mex	55	M	38	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1877	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		65
100			—— Guadalupe O. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	48	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1909	al	No	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6494

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Prct. No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 19 A | 248

Enumerated by me on Apr. 23, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home data	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— J. Vidal	son		No	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
2			—— Reynaldo	son		X	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
3	340	354	Kinnamon, Thomas J.	Head	R, No	Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	Phil	
4			—— Bessie	wife-H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	None							
5			—— Frances	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	California	Nebraska	Nebraska		98					Yes	None							
6			—— Charles	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	None							
7			—— Ruth	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Kansas	Nebraska	Nebraska		70					Yes	None							
8			—— Nadine	daughter		X	F	W	3 10/12	S		No	No	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	None							
9	341	355	Schallenberg, Nicholas J.	Head	R, No	Yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1913	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm & Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes	No		66
10			—— Hattie	wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Russia	Russia		70	19	0			Yes	None							
11			—— Charles	step-son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
12			—— Dorothy	step-daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
13			—— John	step-son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
14			Castro, John	servant		X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
15			Cruz, Doroteo	servant		X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
16			Baca, Refugio	servant		X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
17			Saldivar, Indalecio	servant		X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
18	342	356	Longoria, Gumecindo	Head	O, No	Yes	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		67
19			—— Estefana G. de	wife-H		X	F	Mex	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
20			—— Elvira	daughter		X	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
21			—— Leonides	son		X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
22			—— Manuel	son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
23	343	357	Salinas, Petronilo	Head	R, No	Yes	M	Mex	54	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Farmer	Farm & Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes	No		68
24			—— Miguela	daughter		X	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	None							
25			—— Elias	son		X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
26			—— Daniel	son		X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
27			—— Jonas	son		X	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
28			—— Raquel	granddaughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
29	344	358	Garza, Nicolas	Head	O, No	Yes	M	Mex	49	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		69
30			—— Juliana G. de	wife-H		X	F	Mex	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		80	45	0			Yes	None							
31		359	—— Cosme	Head	Un	X	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
32			—— Tiburcia R. de	wife-H		X	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	None							
33			—— Petra	daughter		X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
34			—— Elvia	daughter		X	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
35	345	360	Garza, Francisco	Head	O, No	Yes	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		70
36			—— Olivia G. de	wife-H		X	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
37			—— Ramiro	son		X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
38			—— Anita	daughter		X	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
39	346	361	Gonzalez, Carlos G.	Head	O, No	Yes	M	Mex	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		71
40			—— Antonia G. de	wife-H		X	F	Mex	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
41			—— Ramon	son		X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
42			—— Teodoro	son		X	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
43			—— Porfirio	son		X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			—— Evangelina	daughter		X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
45			Talamantes, Miguel	step-daughter		X	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
46			Madrano, Juana	mother-in-law		X	F	Mex	67	D		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1865	al	No	None							
47			Gonzalez, Candido	nephew		X	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
48			—— Estefana	niece		X	F	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
49	347	362	Treviño, Lino	Head	O, No	Yes	M	Mex	67	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1875	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		72
50			—— Marcela G. de	wife-H		X	F	Mex	67	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

65-44

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Part Justice Prec No 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible] | Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 23, 1930, Lazaro Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			—— Rosa	daughter				yes	F	mex	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	saleswoman	Grocery store	4591	W	Yes			
52			—— Mercedes	grandson				X	M	mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none							
53			Velazquez Juan	[illegible]				X	M	mex	69	D		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	No	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
54			Jimenez Jose	[illegible]				X	M	mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
55	348	363	Garza Victor	Head	O		No	Yes	M	mex	49	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		73
56			—— Santos O. de	wife				X	F	mex	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
57			—— Antonia	daughter				X	F	mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
58		364	Villarreal Patricio	Head	R			yes	M	mex	33	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		74
59			—— Olivia G. de	wife-H				X	F	mex	23	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
60		365	Castillo Candelaria	Head	R			yes	F	mex	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Un[illegible]	Un[illegible]		87					No	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
61			—— Felipa C. de	wife-H				X	F	mex	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
62			—— Guadalupe	son				X	M	mex	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
63			—— Raymundo	son				X	M	mex	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
64	349	366	Vasquez Feliciano	Head	O		No	Yes	M	mex	56	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			75
65			—— Eugenia R.	wife-H				X	F	mex	42	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	No	none							
66			—— J. Eduardo	son				X	M	mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes			
67			—— Ernesto	son				X	M	mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
68			—— Gregoria	daughter				X	F	mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
69			—— Rafaela	daughter				X	F	mex	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
70			—— Cenovia	sister				X	F	mex	77	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Al	No	none							
71			Martinez Antonio	grandson				X	M	mex	4 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
72	350	367	Lara Nicolas	Head	R		No	Yes	M	mex	45	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		76
73			—— Natividad A. de	wife				X	F	mex	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
74			—— Andres	son				X	M	mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes			
75			—— Jesus	son				X	M	mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	20	Yes			
76			—— Juan	son				X	M	mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
77			—— Luisa	daughter				X	F	mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
78			—— Bruno	son				X	M	mex	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
79			Velazquez Cosme	nephew				X	M	mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
80	351	368	Guerra Margarito	Head	R		No	Yes	M	mex	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		77
81			—— Marta R. de	wife H				X	F	mex	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
82	352	369	Rubio Eusebio	Head	R		No	Yes	M	mex	35	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		78
83			—— Teresa L. de	wife-H				X	F	mex	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
84			—— Maria	daughter				X	F	mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
85			—— Manuela	daughter				X	F	mex	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
86			—— Ismael	daughter				X	F	mex	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
87			Leon Natividad de	[illegible]				X	M	mex	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
88			—— Jose A.	brother-in-law				X	M	mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
89	353	370	Garza Ramon G.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	mex	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	farmer	Farm dairy	VVVV	O	Yes	No		79
90			—— Teresa R. de	wife H				X	F	mex	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
91			—— Angela	daughter				X	F	mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
92			—— Daniel	son				X	M	mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
93			—— Roberto	son				X	M	mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
94	354	371	Lozano Abel G.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	mex	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	bookkeeper	Garage	6973	W	Yes	No		80
95			—— Manuela L.	wife-H				X	F	mex	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
96			—— Irene	daughter				X	F	mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
97			—— Esmeralda	daughter				X	F	mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
98			—— Ramon	son				X	M	mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
99			—— Rucila	daughter				X	F	mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Texas~~							
100	355	372	Flores Maximiano	Head	R	3[illegible]	No	Yes	M	mex	65	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1879	Al	No	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6-94

249

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Prect. Justice Prec. No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-1
Supervisor's District No. 39
Sheet No. 20A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930, Lázaro López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Marcela	daughter			X	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
2			—— Micaela	daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
3			Gonzalez Concepcion	granddaughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
4			Leal Gongalo de	grandson			X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
5	356	373	Ortiz Nicolas	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Mex	43	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	81
6			—— Maria C. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
7			—— Manuela	daughter			X	F	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
8			—— Margarita	daughter			X	F	Mex	17	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
9			Rodriguez Juan	grandson			X	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
10			Ortiz Jose	son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
11			—— Marcica	son			X	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
12			—— Concepcion	daughter			X	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
13	357	374	Perez Juan A.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Mex	53	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1899	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	82
14			—— Abel	son			X	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
15			—— Camilo	son			X	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
16			—— Medardo	son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
17	358	375	Moya Manuel	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Mex	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
18			—— Maria C. de	wife-H			X	F	Mex	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
19			—— Margarita	daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
20	359	376	Carrasco Carlos	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Mex	48	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
21			—— Maria M. de	wife-H			X	F	Mex	19	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
22			—— Juana	daughter			X	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
23			—— Ramon	son			X	M	Mex	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
24	360	377	Villarreal Simon	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Mex	61	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1895	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	84
25			—— Medardo	son			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
26			—— Marcos	son			X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
27			—— Manuela	daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
28			—— Filiberto	son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
29	361	378	Lopez Lucrecia V. de	Head	O	No	Yes	F	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1890	al	No	operator	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	85
30			—— Norberto	son			X	M	Mex	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
31			—— Filiberto	grandson			X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
32			Garza Nicolas	grandson			X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
33			Lopez Emy	granddaughter			X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						

Here ends the enumeration of Enumeration Dist No. 24-1

Lázaro López
Enumerator

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

County ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
					of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family												Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland			Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	(For office use only. Do not write in these columns)						OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODES (For office use only. Do not write in this column)		Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)		Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		Number of farm schedule
											Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage			PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER		State or M.T.	Country	Nativity								Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Yes or No	What war or expedition	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7801 250

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Falfurrias — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
1	1	1	Stockton, Val	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		1	1
2			— William A	Son				x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2	2
3			— Grace	Daughter-H				x	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									3
4			— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					4
5		2	— George	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW		5
6			— Sadie	Wife-H	~~R~~	~~15~~		x	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									6
7			— J.V.	Brother				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									7
8			— Will G	Brother				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									8
9			— James	Brother				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									9
10	2	3	Henderson, H G	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	W Virginia	W Virginia		87					Yes	Engineer	Civil	5194	W	No	1	No			10
11			— Ada B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W		2				11
12	3	4	Haag, G. A.	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Light & Power	7362	W	Yes		Yes	WW		12
13			— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			Yes	None									13
14	4	5	Brooks, J H	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	75	Wd	42	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		80					Yes	Judge	County	5X98	W	Yes		No			14
15			— John Morgan	Son				v	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Officer	County	7893	W	Yes		Yes	WW		15
16			— Corrine	Daughter-H				v	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None									16
17	5	6	Poole, Ira	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Proprietor	Jewelry	9891	E	Yes		No			17
18			— Irene	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									18
19	6	7	Gilldart, J.B.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Plumber	Building	30X1	W	Yes		Yes	Sp		19
20			— Nannie	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21			— John B	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None									21
22			— Nan	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None									22
23			— James H	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None									23
24			— Dora	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None									24
25	7	8	Spark, Geo.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	64	M	37	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1868	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			25
26			— Mabel C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	So. Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		68					Yes	None									26
27			— Claude O	Daughter				v	F	W	27	S		Yes	Yes	So. Dakota	Scotland	So. Dakota		68	01	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					27
28			— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	So. Dakota	Scotland	So. Dakota		68	01	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					28
29			— Florence	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	So. Dakota	Scotland	So. Dakota		68	01	1			Yes	Cashier	Amusement	677V	W	Yes					29
30			— Fern	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	So. Dakota	Scotland	So. Dakota		68	01	1			Yes	Stenographer	Gin	7169	W	Yes					30
31	8	9	Garza, Elutena	Head-H	O	600		No	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Al	No	None									31
32			— Luisa V	Daughter				v	F	Mex	26	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes					32
33			Vela, Antonia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	28	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Servant	Private Family	1596	W	Yes					33
34			Garza, Manuel	Grandson				v	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									34
35			— Gustavo E	Grandson				v	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									35
36			— Cadelia	Granddaughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									36
37	9	10	Rogers, W R	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Field Worker	Oil	78XV	W	Yes		No			37
38			— Margaret L	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					Yes	None									38
39			— Wanda	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40			— R M	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									40
41			— Jack	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									41
42	10	11	Atkinson, Hugh	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Truck Driver	Creamery	4X12	W	Yes		No			42
43			— Edith	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44			— Kathryn	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None									44
45			— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									45
46			Jarral, Glandon	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Lineman	Power & Light	7762	W	Yes		No			46
47	11	12	Lytle, E M	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	Blacksmith	Repair	0064	O	Yes		No			47
48			— Genera B	Daughter-H				v	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None									48
49	12	13	Cone, S E	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Shoemaker	Repair	9964	O	Yes		Yes	Sp		49
50	1		— Carrie B	Wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	England	England		59	00	0			Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7851

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Falfurrias — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24-9 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, H. S. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Block (margin)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Block 17 T.S.	12	13	Cone, Gertrude L	Sister				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None						
52		13	14	Cuellar, R M	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
53				—, E. G.	Wife				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	None						
54				—, Elgie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			[illegible]	None						
55		14	15	Nelson, S. A.	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes	No	
56				—, Rosa L	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57				—, Hilmar	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58				—, Wayman	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59				—, James	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60				—, Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61				—, S. A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62	T.S.	15	16	Rosen, George	Head	R	16		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	Na	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	04X1	E	Yes	No	
63				—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No		Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	None						
64				—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None						
65				—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None						
66				—, Roy	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None						
67				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None						
68	Block 6	16	17	Ogdee, Louis	Head	R	10		No	M	W	29	M	21	No		Texas	Tripoli	Tripoli		87	V0	0			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No	
69				—, Manuele	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
70				—, Metree	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71				—, Eduard	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73				—, Fortine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74	Block 10 T.S.	17	18	Fralin, J W	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	65	M	34	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Dentist	Dental	8894	O	Yes	No	
75				—, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	22	No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
76				—, J W Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77				Williams, Mariam	Daughter				V	F	W	22	D		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Office work	Dental	7X94	W	Yes		
78				—, Mariam E	Grand Daug				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79		18	19	Mahoney, E. M.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	54	M	27	No		Texas	Ireland	Tennessee		87	04	1			Yes	Mechanic	Building	76X1	W	No	No	
80				—, C. B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
81				—, L. M.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Highway Dept	7671	W	Yes	No	
82				—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83				—, Avis	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84			20	Wright, W. A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Power & Light	7762	W	Yes	No	
85				—, Lydia	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86	Block 5 T.S.	19	21	Haltom, Sallie	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	65	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
87				—, Mollie	Sister-H				V	F	W	75	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
88				—, Donnie	Sister				V	F	W	61	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
89				Caldwell, Jas. R	Roomer				V	M	W	54	S		No		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
90		20	22	Wentz, Frank	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	38	M	25	No		W. Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		75					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	No	
91				—, Roxie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	26	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
92		21	23	Lackey, James M	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	Yes	Yes	WW
93				—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
94				—, James T	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95				—, William W	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96				—, Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97				—, Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98	Block 13 T.S.	22	24	Scheins, Louis	Head	R	10		No	M	W	19	S		No		Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	[illegible]	Al	Yes	Manager	Dry Goods	8491	W	Yes		
99		23	25	Walker, Joe	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	27	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	Yes	No	
100				Silas, Chas	Roomer				V	M	Mex	21	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	9594	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7901

251

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, H L Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Margin
1	24	25	Vargas Lucinda	Head	O	4500		No	F	Mex	64	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1870	Al	No	Lodging House K.	Lodging	829V	O	Yes				
2			Ortiz Anna L	Gr. Dau				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
3			— Carmel	G-Dau				V	F	Mex	9?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
4	25	27	Calita Jacob	Head	O	45000		No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1911	Na	No	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes	No			
5			— Amena	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Assyrian	36	36	V	1911	Na	No	None								
6			— John	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Assyrian	36	36	V	1911	Na	Yes	Student					No			
7	26	28	Blumer Walter A.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Switzerland	Illinois		61	11	1			Yes	Electrician	Building	VX1	E	Yes	No			Block 1 T.S.
8	27	29	Evans Allan	Head	R	35		No	M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Restaurant	Restaurant	899V	E	Yes	No			
9			— Grace R	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M		No	Yes	Nebraska	England	Canada English		69	00	0			Yes	None								
10			— William A	Son				V	M	W	7?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
11			— James M	Son				V	M	W	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
12			— Benj H	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
13	28	30	Calita Diego	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Assyrian	36	36	V	1911	Na	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Com	9V91	O	Yes	No			
14			— Saida	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Assyrian	36	36	V	1911	Na	Yes	None								
15	29	31	McIlhaney? H T	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	60	M	36	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Proprietor	Stamp? Company	7273	E	Yes	No			Blk 11
16			— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
17			— Bruce	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
18	30	32	Barker R E	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	46	M	40	No	Yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug	8591	W	Yes	No			
19			— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
20	31	33	Cooper H E	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Agent	Oil	62XV	W	Yes	No			
21			— Thelma	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
22			— Earline	Dau				V	F	W	8?	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
23			— Randolph	Son				V	M	W	6?	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
24	31	34	Wright C.R.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Border Patrol	US service	4793	W	Yes	No			
25			— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
26	32	35	Donahoe Dora	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								Block 10 T.S.
27			— Harry	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		190	
28			— Pearlie	Dau				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	479V	W	Yes				
29	33	36	Williams D.E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil	62XV	W	Yes	No			
30			— Hallie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			— Olivia	Dau				V	F	W	8?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			— Earnest	Son				V	M	W	6?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33	34	37	Hyden James	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Oil Field Worker	Oil	78XV	W	Yes	No			
34			— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35	34	38	Smith W R	Head	R	35		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					Yes	Ranger	State of Texas	4793	W	Yes	No			
36			— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			— Agnes	Dau				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			— Katie	Dau				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			— J.C.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			— Bobbie	Dau				V	F	W	7?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41			Stephens Helen	Roomer				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
42	35	39	Ramirez Refugio	Head	O	300		No	F	Mex	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								Block 9 T.S.
43			— Calixtro	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug	8390?	W	Yes	No			
44			— Ramiro	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No			
45			— Estela	Dau				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46	36	40	Foster Ella	Head	R	22½		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
47			— A.D.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Buttermaker	Creamery	7712	W	Yes	No			
48			— J M	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Creamery	7812	W	Yes	No			
49			— Veta R	Dau				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			— Doris	Dau				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7951

County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-9
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, H. L. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	(29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	(32)
51			Foster Collie B	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
52	37	40	Jaallem B E	Head	R	18		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil	78XV	W	Yes		No		
53			— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
54			— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55	38	41	Hilger Henry	Head	R	18		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Field worker	Oil	78XV	W	Yes		No		
56			Opal	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Louisiana		63					Yes	None								
57	38	42	Minnich John	Head	R	18		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		58	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58			— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	None								
59			— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S			No	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					No	None								
60	38	43	Simmons R Y	Head	R	18		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Power & Light	7762	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61			— Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
62	38	44	Mason H. C.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					Yes	Blacksmith	Mach. shop	0028	W	Yes		No		
63			Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1885	Na	Yes	None								
64	~~38~~	~~43~~	Cowel Ben L	Stepson				V	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Instrumentman	Highway Dept	5171	W	Yes		No		
65			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Switzerland		87	11	2			Yes	None								
66	38	45	Young Robt	Head	R	18		No	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Mach. shop	7628	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67			Metzner Edward	Uncle				V	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Painter	Building	2881	W	No	4	Yes	Sp	
68	39	46	Harrison J B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber	8096	O	Yes		No		
69			— Ione	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			— Joe H	Son				V	M	W	2	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71			Rosen C B	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	86	04	V	1920	Pa	Yes	Tinner	Roofing	27X1	W	Yes		No		
72	40	47	Ruffner J. A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	W. Virginia	Ohio		59					Yes	Preacher	Methodist	8694	W	Yes		No		
73			Starling Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber	6790	W	Yes		No		
74			Foster Robt	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75	41	48	Sloan W W	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Postmaster	U. S. Courts	9976	W	Yes		No		
76			— Lita	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77	42	49	King Frank	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	Yes		No		
78			— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Kansas		84					Yes	None								
79	42	50	Heller Sloan	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
80			— Allie Mae	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	None								
81			— Olin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
82			— James	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
83			— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
84			— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
85	42	51	Rhodes Lee	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	38	S	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Well Driller	Water Well	78X1	W	Yes		No		
86			— Rosie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	S	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Kansas		84					Yes	None								
87	43	52	Lopez Lazaro	Head	O	3500		No	M	Mex	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Genl. Merchandise	8V91	E	Yes				
88			— Andres	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			— Maria G	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			— Guadalupe G	Mother				V	F	Mex	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					No	None								
91			— Virginia H	Sister				V	F	Mex	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
92			— Andres C	Brother				V	M	Mex	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Genl. Merchandise	8V91	E	Yes		No		
93			Garza Ramon	Nephew				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	6790	W	Yes		No		
94			Guerra Eliasar	Nephew				V	M	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Texas		80					Yes	None								
95			Tala Monte Hilaria	Foster Sister				V	F	Mex	51	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	None								
96	44	53	Hanke E H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Office Mgr	Creamery	7712	W	Yes		No		
97			— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98	45	54	Young S F	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	—	M		No	Yes	Ohio	New York	New York		59					Yes	Agent	Automobile	8289	O	Yes		No		
99			Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	—	M		No	No	Ohio	England	England		59	00	0			Yes	None								
100			— Daniel	Brother				V	M	W	—	S		No	Yes	Ohio	New York	New York		59					Yes	None								

Margin notes: Block 9 TS (lines 69–86); Block 6 TS (lines 87–95); Block 8 RB (lines 96–100)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Falfurrias | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 3 A | 25C

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	46	55	Dunn S R	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Veterinary	Dairy	9594	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2			— Opal	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
3			— Katheryn	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
4	47	56	Ludwig G M	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	39	M	27	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
5			— Esther	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	None						
6			— Marian	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	None						
7	48	57	Gardner W B	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Automobile	8289	E	Yes	Yes	WW
8			— Ruth	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	26	No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9			— W.B. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10			— R.H.	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
11	49	58	Hassell R.C.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes	No	
12			— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
13			— Robt. C. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
14	50	59	Wagenschein C.F.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	42	M	30	No		Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Proprietor	Gin	7368	E	Yes	No	
15			— Joe Lee	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	27	No		California	Tennessee	Texas	98			Yes	None						
16			— Carol	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	California	87			Yes	None						
17			— Mariam	Daughter				✓	F	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	California	87			Yes	None						
18	51	60	Moon A. G.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	42	M	30	No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta	8989	E	Yes	Yes	WW
19			— Lena L	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No		Texas	S. Carolina	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
20			— Bauna Reader	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
21			— Leslie G	Son				✓	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
22	52	61	Randolph Herbert S	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes	No	
23			— Tommie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
24			— Julia Lynn	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
25	~~53~~	~~62~~	Warren J L	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	62	M	24	No		Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
26			— Lena	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	60	M	22	No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
27	53	62	Hammitt Cloyd	Head	O	1250		No	M	W	48	M	25	No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Manager	Filling Sta	8989	W	Yes	No	
28			— Dorothy B	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None						
29			— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None						
30			— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
31	54	63	Schultz Reuben	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Office Mgr.	Mercantile	7X90	W	Yes	No	
32			— Joy	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No		Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
33	55	64	Heppenstal H.E	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	39	M	33	No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	Yes	WW
34			Alice	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Indiana	86			Yes	None						
35	56	65	May Eugene	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No	
36			— Iha	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	16	No		Arkansas	Missouri	Iowa	84			Yes	None						
37	57	66	Hartshorn Florence E	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	62	Wd		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None						
38			— Harry P	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No		Kansas	New York	Illinois	70			Yes	Book Keeper	Insurance	6785	W	No 5	No	
39			Wright Mrs Ollie	Roomer				✓	F	W	42	Wd		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
40			— Larain	Roomer				✓	M	W	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
41	58	67	Holloway A L	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	31	M	19	No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Gin	7368	W	Yes	No	
42			— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
43	59	68	Manderville G L	Head	O	5700		No	M	W	32	M	37	No		Michigan	New Jersey	Unknown U.S.	62			Yes	Manager	Filling Sta	8989	W	Yes	No	
44			Alice	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	21	No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
45	60	69	Horbiel Chas	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No		Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Manager	Telegraph	7379	W	Yes	No	
46			— Bertha	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	24	No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47			— Loy	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48	61	70	Belton W.S.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	49	M	28	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81			Yes	Proprietor	Drug	8591	E	Yes	No	
49			— Carrie Lee	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	26	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
50			— E.B.	Father				✓	M	W	69	M	20	No		Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina	81			Yes	None					No	

Margin notes: Block 73; Block 17; Block 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Precinct # 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Falfurrias — Institution: Brooks County Jail line 95 to 100 inc.

Enumeration District No. 24-2 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, H L Bodell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Belton Martha C	Mother				No	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Ohio	Tennessee		74					Yes	None								
52		~~62 70~~		Goodenough Fred P	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee		85					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug	8591	W	Yes		No		
53		62	71	Siegert C W	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
54				Lillian	W of H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55				Lorain	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Maryland	Maryland	Texas		72						None								
56	Block 16			Bennie B	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None								
57		63	72	Kurth Chas	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Electrician	Creamery	V18	W	Yes		No		
58				— Julia	W of H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
59				— Chas Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
60				— Herman	Father				V	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None								
61				— Katharine	Mother				V	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Canada Fr.		61	13	0			Yes	None								
62		63	73	Krimller Reinhold	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Woodworker	Automobile	772[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63				— Martha	W of H				V	F	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None								
64				— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
65				— Roland	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
66		64	74	Garcia Rufino	Head	O	3000		No	M	Mex	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Proprietor	Merchandise	8391	E	Yes		No		
67				— Elisa	W of H				V	F	Mex	30	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	No	None								
68				— Raoul	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
69				— Estella	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
70				— Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
71				— Eva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
72				Padilla Rosa	Servant				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
73				Garcia Otilia	Niece				V	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Servant~~ None	~~Private Family~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~				
74				— Enrique	Nephew				V	M	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75		65	75	Johnson E P	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	60	M		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Rail Road	6297	W	Yes		No		
76	Block 15			— Hattie	W of H				V	F	W	58	M		No	Yes	Texas	~~Holland~~ U.S.	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
77				Hasso Petra	Servant				V	F	Mex	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Servant	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
78		66	76	Casper F. J. Jr	Head	R	35		No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Austria	Germany	Germany	German	13	16	V	1899	Na	Yes	Priest	Catholic	8694	W	Yes		No		
79				— F. J.	Father				V	M	W	66	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	Yes	None								
80				— Emma	Mother				V	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	Yes	None								
81				Vagdos Louise	Housekeeper				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Home	6V96	W	Yes				
82		67	77	Sterling W W	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Georgia		87					Yes	Captain	Ranger	4793	W	Yes		[illegible]		
83				— Zora	W of H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84	Block 14B			— Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	7[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85				Heard Tom L	Roomer				V	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ranger	State	4793	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86		67	78	Hunter Percy	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87				Ann	W of H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
88	Block	68	79	Hubbard W M	Head	R	250		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		No		
89				— Eleanor	W of H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
90				Wallace Thos E	Father				V	M	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes		No		
91		69	80	Randolph L R	Head	R	20		No	M	W	54	M		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Roadworker	County	7893	W	Yes		No		
92				— Sarah C	W of H				V	F	W	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
93				— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chainman	State Hwy Dept	9995	W	Yes				
94				— Kevin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95		70	81	Grimes Jesse A	Head				No	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Jailor	County	8595	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
96				Tomasa	W of H	R	20		No	F	Mex	26	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
97				— David	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
98	Block 13			— Louise	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
99				— Susan	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
100				— Jesse Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

8101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 A
253

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, H.S. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	71	82	Brochet, A.L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	France	Belgium	Belgium	French	12	72	V	1884	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No		
2			—, Mary K	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgian	12	04	V	1886	Na	Yes	Homemaker							
3			—, Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Belgium		87	12	0			Yes	Manager	Telephone	7379	W	Yes			
4			—, Adolph	Son				V	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	France	Belgium		87	12	0			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No		
5			—, Olga L	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Homemaker			W	Yes			
6			—, Anna Bell	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	72	83	Trad, Elias	Head	O	200		No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1923	Pa	No	Merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	Yes	No		
8			Karam, Millo	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1909	Pa	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes	No		
9	73	84	Muse, Pablo	Head	O	300		No	M	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1906	Pa	No	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes	No		
10			—, Teresa	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	12	No	[illegible]	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1909	Pa		None							
11			—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Lebanon Syria	Lebanon Syria		87	36	0				None							
12	74	85	Isaacs, J.L.	Head	R	13	R	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83						Engineer	Light Plant	1X62	W	Yes	No	[illegible]	
13			—, Yanie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			—, Leonard	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	No 6			
15			—, Elvin	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Laborer	General	7899	W	No 7			
16			—, Ira	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			—, Clyde	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			—, Leslie	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19			—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20			—, James	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21			—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23	75	86	Vela, Rufino	Head	R	8		V	M	Mex	45	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	8	9
24			—, Maria F	Wife H				X	F	Mex	41	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	al	No	None							
25			Garcia, Isabel F	Mother				X	F	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	No	None							
26			Vela, Rebdelosio	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
27			—, Estela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
28			—, Eduardo	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
29			—, Rufinal	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
30			—, Efraim	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
31			—, Isabel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None							
32			—, Raquel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
33	76	87	Villarreal, Ernesto	Head	R	6		W	M	Mex	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No		
34			—, Tomasa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			—, Elva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			—, Ernesto	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			—, Robert	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	77	88	Ferguson, J.T.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
39			—, Roberta S	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40			—, Jessie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
42			—, Dan	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
43	78	89	Hopper, C.F.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
44			—, Cecile S	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			—, Carl F	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46			—, Dick	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					No	None							
47	79	90	McIntyre, Leslie	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Agent	Oil	62XV	W	Yes	No		
48			—, Ada	Sister H				V	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes								
49			Dennis, Cleone	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Public Service	6793	W	Yes			
50			Donavan, Doris	Roomer				V	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	England		87	00	2			Yes	Bookkeeper	Public Service	6793	W	Yes			

Margin notes: Block 19 T5; Public School; Block 81 T9

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8151

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, H L Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Block	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
51				Pinson Mary L	Roomer				no	F	W	un	S		no		US	US	US		99					Yes							
52	Blk 21	80	91	Musgrave W W	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Customs	U.S.	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW
53				Gladys B	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	N. Mexico	S. Carolina	Georgia		92					Yes	None							
54				Billy J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	N. Mexico		87					Yes	None							
55				Funk Helen V	Niece				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	N. Mexico	Kansas	Georgia		92					Yes	None							
56		81	92	Burdett L A	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	W. Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia		75					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
57				Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland		70					Yes	None							
58				Walter	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	W. Virginia	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
59	Block 20	82	93	Stegall L R	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Preacher	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No	
60				Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61				Leonard	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes			
62				Blanche I	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63		83	94	York J. Robt.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	Yes		No	
64				Mary E	Mother				V	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None							
65		84	95	Sorenson Geo. E	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
66				Kathleen	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67				Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68		85	96	Fitzpatric D.B.	Head	R	3000		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Veterinary	Dairy	9594	W	Yes		Yes	Phil
69		86	97	Greeby C. B.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Oil Fieldman	Oil	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
70				Josephine	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71				Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
72		86	98	Johnson J C	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Linotype Op	Printing	0749	W	Yes		No	
73				Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Washington	New York	Pennsylvania		96					Yes	None							
74				Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Washington		87					No	None							
75		87	99	Eidson John P	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery	9X91	W	Yes		No	
76				Lilly	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	4690	W	Yes			
77		87	100	Blair L H	Head	R	30		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public Schl	9494	W	Yes		No	
78				Edna F	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
79		88	101	Apolles Howard	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky		80					Yes	Electrician	Construction	VX1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80				Nell	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
81	Block 19	88	102	Onate Louis	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					Yes	Inspector	U.S. Dept. Ag	9693	W	Yes		No	
82				Hesty	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
83		88	103	Norris J.O.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Agent	Oil	62XV	W	Yes		No	
84				Ona Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85		89	104	Dickley Lee A	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Mercantile	8391	W	Yes		Yes	WW
86		90	105	Garza Anastacia M	Head	O	600		No	F	Mex	55	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					No	None							
87				Zoberna	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88				Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89				Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes			
90		91	106	Vela Urbano	Head	R	7		No	M	Mex	42	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06Xb	W	Yes		No	
91				Paula H	Wife H				V	F	Mex	39	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
92				Josefa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
93				Gregoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
94				Fernando	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
95				Teresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
96				Natividad	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
97		92	107	Padron Tomas	Head	R	7		No	M	Mex	41	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
98				Alejandra	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No								
99		93	108	Hinojosa Maximilliano	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes		Yes	WW
100				Demecia C	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Na	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Falfurrias — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24-9 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Hinojosa Martin	Son				No	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	20			Yes	None						
2			— Max Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	20			No	None						
3			— Oscar	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	20			No	None						
4	94	109	Nara Mauro	Head	O	1500		No	M	Mex	73	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
5			— Julia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	75	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	al	No	None						
6			— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	35	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	①	al	No	None						
7			— Rita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
8	95	110	Byington Catarina	Head	O	500		No	F	Mex	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
9			— Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Clerk	Battery	8390	W	Yes	No	
10			— Robert	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		
11			— Samuel	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Battery	8390	W	Yes		
12			— Frank	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		
13			— Oliver	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14	96	111	Barfield H D	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes	No	
15			— Zelma	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
16			— H D Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		83					No	None						
17			— William K	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
18	96	112	Isaacs Lewis	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Engineer	Gin	1X68	W	Yes	Yes	WW
19			— Orlena	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Iowa		86					Yes	None						
20			— Edward	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None						
21			— Gaylon	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None						
22			— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					No	None						
23	97	113	Holbrook H.C.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No	
24			— Ada A	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25			— Martine	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
26	98	114	Hise L. J.	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Barber	Barber	8096	O	Yes	No	
27			— Lackey	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28			— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			— Luther	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
30			— Earle	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
31			— George	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
32			— Lynn	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
33	99	115	Garcia Fidel	Head	O	1500		No	M	Mex	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Butcher	Meat	8891	W	Yes	No	
34			— Manuela G	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
35			— David	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36			— Lila	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37			— Perfecto	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38			— Beatric	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
39			— Dora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
40			— Eloisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
41	100	116	Kitchen Minnie E	Head	Un	Un		No	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Canada (English)	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V			Yes	None						
42	101	117	Helms John	Head	O	2400	R	No	M	W	60	M	39	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Manager	Lumber	9591	W	Yes	No	
43			— Kattie L	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					Yes	None						
44			— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Mercantile	6790	W	Yes		
45	102	118	Scheutz W G	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	Yes	No	
46			— Rose	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			Yes	None						
47			— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Nebraska		64					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
48			— Joe	Son				V	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Nebraska		64					Yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	Yes	No	
49			— Jewel	D in Law				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50			— Joe Jr.	Gr Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	None						

Margin notes: 19; Block 18 TS; Lot P; Block 8 Henry

8251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumerated by me on Apr 7-8, 1930, H L Bedell, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 5 B

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Herring Addition Block			Schuetz, Jerry	GrandSon				W	M	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None						
52		103	119	Talley, Oscar	Head	R	22		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Light & Power	1X62	W	Yes	No	
53				— Georgia	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54				Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55				Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56		104	120	Casey, Jack	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta	8989	O	Yes	No	
57				Stella	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
58				Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59				Larry	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60		105	121	Jurgemann, Clemens	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1903	Na	Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	O	Yes	No	
61				Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	Yes	None						
62				Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None						
63				Frederick	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None						
64				William	Son				✓	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None						
65		106	122	Masters, T. D.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes	No	
66				— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
67				— Boyd	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
68				— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	4590	W			
69				— Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					Yes	Saleswoman	Bakery	4590	W			
70				— Arline	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Test record	Creamery	7712	W			
71				— Tommie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
72				— Dudley	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
73	Herring Add B1	107	123	Wright, E. C.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Illinois		87					Yes	Inspector	Tick eradication	9693	W	Yes	Yes	WW
74				Lela	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75				Claudie	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
76				Nell	Daughter				✓	F	W	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77				Jean	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78				Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79				Mike	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80				Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
81	Herring Add	108	124	Townsend, Mrs. C. C.	Head	O	1800		No	F	Mex	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82				— Katie	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes		
83				Anderson, Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84				— Sylvester B.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	Yes		
85				Sylvester Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					No	None						
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	Townsend, Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Nations	8390	W			
87				Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
88	Hoffman Add	109	125	Brown, Clifton D.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Inspector	Border Patrol	9693	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89				Edith	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None						
90		110	126	Atkins, Chas. O.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Machine shop	7328	O	Yes	Yes	WW
91				— Helen	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
92				— Thos. H.	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					No	None						
93		111	127	Bost, T. A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Lineman	Light & Power	7762	W	Yes	No	
94				— Addie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
95				— Calvin R.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					No	None						
96		112	128	Forsyth, John R.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Manager	Gypsum	7303	W	Yes	No	
97				— Betty	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98				— John Lewis	Son				✓	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99				— Rosemary	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100		113	129	McMullan, R. H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	State Highway	7671	W	Yes	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

8301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on 8, 1930, H S Bell, Enumerator.

255

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)		Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Blk H 6073		113	134	McMullen	Viola	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—	Nelda May	Daug.				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
3					Cartwright	Lee	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	State Highway	4X71	W	Yes		No		
4			114	130	Porter	Allie	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Well Driller	Water Well	78X1	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					—	Langdon	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
6					—	L T	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—	Thos. G	Son				V	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			118	131	~~Summerland~~ Bell	O. S.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil	20XV	W	No	8	No		
9					—	Lilly B	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10					—	Bobby R	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					No	None								
11			115	132	Leal	Victoriano	Head	O	2000		No	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
12					—	Hermina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—	David	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
14			116	133	Villa	Gilberto	Head	O	800		No	M	Mex	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Creamery	7712	W	Yes		No		
15					—	Beasra	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—	Edilberto	Son				V	M	Mex	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
17					—	Lamar	Son				V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
18					—	Earnestina	Daug.				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
19			117	134	Martinez	Urbano	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
20					—	Barbara	Wife H				V	F	Mex	42	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
21					—	Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes				
22					—	Zebedeo	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	20			
23					—	Lidia	Daug.				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—	Elida	Daug.				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—	Rudico	Son				V	M	Mex	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—	Elva	Daug.				V	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
27	Haupler 2nd Addition		118	135	Silvas	G. Franco	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes		No		
28					—	Candelaria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	42	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	no	No	None								
29					—	Guadalupe	Daug.				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
30					—	Lila	Daug.				V	F	Mex	10 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
31					—	Victoria	Daug.				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
32			119	136	Garza	Valentine	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No		
33					—	Margarita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
34					—	Porfirio	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VLVV	W	Yes				
35					—	Vicenta	Daug.				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
36					—	Reymunda	Daug.				V	F	Mex	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—	Maria	Daug.				V	F	Mex	8	S		~~Yes~~	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
38					—	Jacinta	Daug.				V	F	Mex	5 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	—				No	None								
39					—	Inez	Daug.				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
40			120	137	Cavazos	Roberto	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	34	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
41					—	Adelina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	No	None								
42					—	Olga	Daug.				V	F	Mex	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	No	None								
43					—	Armando	Son				V	M	Mex	7 [illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44					—	Fernando	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
45			121	138	Vela	Ignacio	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	41	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Na	No	Creamery Worker	Creamery	7712	W	Yes		No		
46					—	Feliciana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	27	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
47					—	Lionel	Son				V	M	Mex	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
48					—	Thelma	Daug.				V	F	Mex	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
49					—	Benilda	Daug.				V	F	Mex	5 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
50					—	Maria L	Daug.				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8857

County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Falfurrias — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24-2 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, H. G. Bedell, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Maufin 2nd Bld (lines 51–62); Block 30 & 31 (lines 75–86); Bl 11 24 (lines 96–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Vela, Ylda	Daug				No	F	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
52	132	139	Longoria, Octaviana	Head	O	500		No	F	Mex	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
53			—, Herminio	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54			—, Eleqnio	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
55			—, Guadalupe	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
56	133	140	Cantu, Ben	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mex	49	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	un	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
57			—, Eqinia	W-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
58			—, Eulalio	Son				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No		
59			—, ~~Mercedes~~ Lucia	Daug				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
60			—, Josefa	Daug				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
61			—, Ofelia	Daug				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
62			—, Jesusa	Daug				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
63	134	141	Trevino, Juan	Head	O	1500		No	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	No		
64			—, Inez	W-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			—, Cecilia	Daug				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66			—, Mary	Daug				V	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
67			—, Rudolph	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
68			—, Bertha	Daug				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
69	135	142	Garza, Hylario	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	71	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	None							
70			—, Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	43	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	129	No	
71	136	143	Garza, Jose	Head	O	700		No	M	Mex	38	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	Yes	Salesman	Bakery	4211	W	Yes	No		
72			—, Patrocinio	W-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
73			—, Beatrice	Daug				V	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
74			—, Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
75	137	144	Cordoway, John	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Light & Power	7762	W	Yes	No		
76			—, Rachael	W-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
77			—, Margaret	Daug				V	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
78			—, Ruth	Daug				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
79	138	145	Vela, Leandro	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes	No		
80			—, Elisa	W-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81			—, Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
82			—, Rolan	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
83	129	146	Garza, Ysaura	Head	R	5		No	F	Mex	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
84			—, Celia	Daug				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85	130	147	Hernandez, Maria	Head	R	5		No	F	Mex	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
86			—, Martita	Daug				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
87			—, Hilario	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
88			—, Delose Ma	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
89	130	148	Villarreal, Inocolado	Head				No	M	Mex	21	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	Yes	No		
90			—, Jose Ma	Roomer				V	M	Mex	18	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes			
91	131	149	Chavana, Domingo	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		4
92			—, Manuela	W-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
93			—, Abel	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94			—, Rogerio	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95			Perez, Eva	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
96	132	150	McIlquaig, E. W.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes	No		
97			Waddell, Mary L.	Niece				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
98			—, Robert	Nephew				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
99			—, Frederick	Nephew				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
100			Nunn, Octavia	Housekeeper				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Falfurrias — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24-2 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 7A — 256

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, H. H. Bedell, Enumerator.

(Margin: Block 28; Block 27)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	133	151	Bennett T Roy	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	V. President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
2			— Mary Belle	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	3274	W	Yes				
3			T. Roy Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	9½	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	134	152	Stahl J J	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	US	US		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7			Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			J. J. Jr	Son				V	M	W	4½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
9			Colson Elmer	Roomer				V	F	W	39	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
10	135	153	Teas C.C.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	49	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		No		
11			— Myrtle M	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
12			King Dixie	Roomer				V	F	W	27	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
13			Edwards Merll S	Roomer				V	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14	136	154	Barnes W S	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	W. Virginia		58					Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	No	11	No		
15			— Cora E	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	England		59	00	2			Yes	None								
16			— George F	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
17			— Hazle E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
18			— Russel E	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
19	137	155	Hicks E.E.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20			— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			— Earline	Daughter				V	F	W	7½	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	5½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			— Milton	Son				V	M	W	2½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
24	138	156	Bennett H.M.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	74	M	33	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					Yes	Retired	Physician	XXXX	O	Yes		No		
25			— Anna L	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					No	None								
27			— Joe	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					No	None								
28			Wright Billy	Grand Son				V	M	W	5½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
29			— Jack M	Grand Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
30	139	157	Salinas Juana B	Wife Head	O	700		No	F	Mex	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					Yes	None								
31			— Manuel	Head				V	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	Manager	Fruit	8891	W	Yes		No		
32			Guerra Estella	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
33			— Noe	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
34			Salinas Reuben R	Son				V	M	Mex	4½	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
35			Gloria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2½	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
36	140	158	Perez Maximo	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	Mex	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Drug	8591	E	Yes		No		
37			— Alice	Wife H				V	F	Mex	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			— Fidel	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			— Luanda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			— Alice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41	141	159	Munoz Francisco	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	Mex	47	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3
42			— Antonia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
43			— Rebecca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
44			— Raquel	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
45			— Lidia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
46			— Eva	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
47			— Adan	Son				X	M	Mex	5½	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
48	142	160	Stump Mary J	Head	O	4000		No	F	W	7[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	New Jersey		60					Yes	None								
49			Knight Frank H	Roomer				V	M	W	72	[illegible]		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Ohio		62					Yes	None						No		
50	143	161	Garcia Leopoldo	Head	O	3000		No	M	Mex	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J. H. Bidell, Enumerator.

8481

Block 26 T.S.
Block 38 T.S.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Garcia, Elois R	Wife H			No	F	Mex	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
52			— Raymundo	Son			V	M	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
53			— Emma	Daug			V	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54			— Octavio	Son			V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55			— Mauro	Son			V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56			— Sara	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57			— Leopoldo	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
58	144	162	Garcia, Nicolas	Head	O	2500	No	M	Mex	50	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
59			— Clotilde	Wife H			V	F	Mex	52	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60			— Nicolas	Son			V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61			— Rodolfo	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62			— Roberto	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63			— Ester	Daughter			V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64			— Sara	Daughter			V	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65			Stillman, Alfredo	Nephew			V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66			Palacios, Raoul	Nephew			V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
67	145	163	Gonzalez, Agapita	Head	O	1000	No	F	Mex	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
68			— Eladia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
69			— Elvira	Daughter			V	F	Mex	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
70			— Lionel	Grandson			V	M	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
71	146	164	Saenz, Juan	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
72			— Estelia	Wife H			V	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73			Pena, Amalio	Step son			V	M	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1879	Na	Yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	Yes	No	
74	147	165	Martinez, Ramon	Head	O	800	No	M	Mex	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
75			— Rafaela O	Wife H			V	F	Mex	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	
76			— Domingo	Son			V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
77			— Cleotilde	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Pa	No	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes	No	
78	148	166	Vasquez, Vicente	Head	R	2	No	M	Mex	25	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	None						
79			— Guadalupe R	Wife H			V	F	Mex	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Barber	Barber	8096	0	Yes	No	
80	149	167	Travino, Ignacio	Head	R	9	No	M	Mex	45	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
81			— Antonia	W-H			V	F	Mex	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
82			— Ofelia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	No	12	
83	150	168	Saldaño, Quirino	Head	R	5	No	M	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
84			— Velia	Wife H			V	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
85			— Eloy	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	State Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes	No	
86	151	169	Martinez, Luis	Head	R	3	No	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texa	Texas		87					No	None						
87			— Angelita P	Wife H			V	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88			— Alicia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89			— Ida	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
90	152	170	Martinez, Felipa	Head	O	300	No	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Filling Sta	4589	W	Yes		
91			— Sebastian	Son			V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92			— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	Yes	No	
93	153	171	Contreras, Martin	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Mex	42	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	na	No	None						
94			— Gregoria	Wife H			V	F	Mex	31	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
95			— Martiniano	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
96			— Cosmy	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
97			— Manuel A	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico														
98	154	172	Staggs, E E	Head	R	35	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Section Foreman	RR	7477	W	Yes	No	
99			— Coarcia W	Wife H			V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100			— Garnet	Son			V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	Instrument Man	Civil Engineer	5194	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8501

257

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, H.S. Bodell, Enumerator.

(Left margin notes: RR Section Houses Scott; Block 37 TS)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					Staggs, Eddie	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Paving	5171	W	Yes		No		
2					— John	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		72					Yes	Oil Field worker	Oil	78XV	W	No	13			
3					— Carl	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Callie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Monroe	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Harry	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Lanier	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
8			155	173	Olvera, Jose	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	35	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Pa	No	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	Yes		No		
9					— Cecilia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	No	None								
10					— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	None								
11					— Marianna	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
12					— Eva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
13					— Anita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
14			156	174	Camacha, Jose	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	45	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	Yes		No		
15					— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	None								
16			157	175	Narvaez, Manuel	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	Yes		No		
17					— Dolores R	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
18					— Manuel Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
20					— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
21					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
22			158	176	Hinojosa, Lucas	Head	O	800		No	M	Mex	69	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
23					— Santana	Son				V	M	Mex	41	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	un	Yes	Meat cutter	Butcher	9990	W			No		
24					— Encarnacion	Son				V	M	Mex	40	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
25					— Estelana	Dau-H				V	F	Mex	38	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	No	None								
26					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	34	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		No		
27					— Herminia	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	28	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	No	None								
28					— Lidia	Grand-Dau				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
29					Alaniz, Josefa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	No	None								
30					Gonzalez, Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	28	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	na	No	None								
31					Gonzalez, Clemente	Son-in-law				V	M	Mex	28	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	No	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	Yes		No		
32					— Hilaberto	Grand Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
33					Alaniz, Sabas	Son-in-law				V	M	Mex	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	Yes		No		
34					— Anita	Grand-D				V	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
35			159	177	Ramos, Pilar M	Head	O	Un		No	F	Mex	54	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
36					— Julian	Grand Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
37					— Eligio	Grand Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
38					— Carlotta	Grand Dau				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
39					— Guadalupe	Grand Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
40			160	178	Garcia, Maria F	Head	O	1500		No	F	Mex	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
41			161	179	Canales, Arnulfo	Head	O	1600		Yes	M	Mex	39	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				8
42					— Toribia	W-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	na	No	None								
43					— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
44					— Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
45					— Armanda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
46					— Andres	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
47					— Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
48					— Arnulfo	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
49			162	180	Perez, Santana	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
50					— Sandanna C	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Enumerated by me on April 9-10 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet 9 B

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language before US	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51			Perez, Marcos	Son			No	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No
52			—, Paula	Daughter			V	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
53			—, Diamantina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
54			—, Angelita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
55			—, Hilaria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
56	163	181	Villarreal, Isidro	Head	O	1000	No	M	Mex	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No
57			—, Felipa T	Wife H			V	F	Mex	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
58			—, Eva	Daughter			V	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes	
59			—, Enriquez	Son			V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
60			—, Delia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
61			—, Dora	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
62	164	182	Villarreal, Delfino	Head	O	300	No	M	Mex	25	M	24	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Deputy Clerk	County	9393	W	Yes	No
63			—, Elia S	Wife H			V	F	Mex	23	M	22	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Yes	None					
64	165	183	Hinojosa, Ricardo	Head	O	300	No	M	Mex	31	M	26	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No
65			—, Amelia	Wife H			V	F	Mex	23	M	18	No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1		Yes	None					
66			—, Ruben	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1		No	None					
67			—, Olga	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1		No	None					
68			—, Rene	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
69	166	184	Maldonado, Sara	Head	O	400	No	F	Mex	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
70			—, Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Milker	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	
71			—, Gilberto	Son			V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
72			—, Eva	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
73			—, Patricio	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
74	167	185	Castellano, Wenceslado	Head	R	4	No	M	Mex	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Laborer	Gypsum	7803	W	Yes	No
75			—, Bernarda O	Wife H			V	F	Mex	25	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
76			—, Noe	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
77			—, Lionel	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
78			—, Andres	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
79			—, Wenceslado	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
80	168	186	Hernandez, Genoveva	Head	O	800	No	F	Mex	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
81			—, Gadalupe	Son			V	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
82			—, Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
83			—, Eduardo	Son			V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
84			—, Andrea	Daughter			V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
85			—, Roman	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
86	169	187	Garza, David	Head	O	400	No	M	Mex	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		No	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	Yes	No
87			—, Teresa G	Wife H			V	F	Mex	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
88			—, David	Son			V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
89			—, Enrique	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
90			—, Bertha	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
91			—, Jose	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
92			—, Hilda D	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
93	170	188	Duce, Julia	Head	O	400	No	F	Mex	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes	
94			—, Eulogio	Son			V	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	
95			—, Lino	Son			V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
96			—, Juan	Son			V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
97			—, Francisca	Daughter			V	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
98			—, Estela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
99			—, Luis	Son			V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None					
100	171	189	Mireles, Juan	Head	O	700	No	M	Mex	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Barber	Barber	8096	O	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Block notes in left margin: Blk 37 (lines 1–7); Block 36 7 5 (lines 8–28); Blk 36 Mauvernice Camp (lines 29–43); Block 35 P (lines 44–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Mireles Eva	Wife H				No	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
2			—— Eloy	Son				V	M	Mex	6 (overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
3			—— Mundo	Son				V	M	Mex	4 (overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
4			—— Esna	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 (overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
5	172	190	Mireles Graviel	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	72	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					No		
6			—— Luisa B	Wife H				V	F	Mex	70	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	na	na	No	None							
7			Reña Pablo	Foster Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8	173	191	Garza Amado	Head	O	8000		No	M	Mex	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		9
9			Maria G	Wife H				V	F	Mex	56	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
10			—— Anita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11			—— Secundo	Son				V	M	Mex	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	10
12			—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			—— Rudolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Student							
14	174	192	Nall Wm.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes	No		
15			—— Eleanore	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Switzerland	Illinois		61	11	1			Yes	None							
16			—— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
17			—— Marcella	Son				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
18	175	193	Oatllen C H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
19			—— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
20			—— Henry L	Son				V	M	W	3 (overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					No	None							
21			—— Chas. C.	Son				V	M	W	2 (overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					No	None							
22			—— Francis P	Son				V	M	W	(overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					No	None							
23	176	194	Wilson J. W.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania		69					Yes	Attorney	Law	5X94	O	Yes	No		
24			—— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	None							
25			—— Wendell	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
26			—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
27			—— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	8 (overwritten)	S		Yes	No	~~Kansas~~ Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
28			—— Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	5 (overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87						None							
29	177	195	VanderHider Allen J	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Building	37X1	W	Yes			
30			—— Allice	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Na	Yes	None							
31	178	196	Albrecht C. S.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Field Worker	Oil	18XV	W	Yes	No		
32			—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	California	Massachusetts	Kansas		98					Yes	None							
33			—— Donald	Son				V	M	W	4 (overwritten)	S		No	No	California	Texas	California		98					No	None							
34			—— Lila R	Daughter				V	F	W	(overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	California		87					No	None							
35	179	197	Wilson Harold	Head	R	30		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bricker Repair	Building	28X1	W	Yes	No		
36			—— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	None							
37	180	198	Kirkhtly J. Hrell	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Light + Power	7762	W	Yes	No		
38			Watkins R. A.	Roomer				V	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Lineman	Light + Power	7762	W	Yes	No		
39			Lora	Roomer				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois		84					Yes	None							
40	181	199	Quillen J E	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Electrician	Light + Power	VV62	W	Yes	No		
41			—— Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
42	182	200	Kidwell Paul	Brother	R	30		No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Light + Power Const	4X62	W	Yes			
43			—— Jack	Head				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Foreman	Light + Power Const	7462	W	Yes	No		
44	183	201	Hinnant J H	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
45			Mrs Mary A	Mother H				V	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None							
46			—— John H	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
47			—— Francis	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			—— Reagan	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			—— Lamar	Son				V	M	W	8 (overwritten)	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			—— Richard	Son				V	M	W	6 (overwritten)	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible] Badell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Lines if not at work	Veteran	War
51			Maderer, Katherine	Roomer				No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes			
52	184	202	Sharp, J. T.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ranchm	Cattle	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		No	
53			—, Ermie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
54			Blalock, D R	Roomer				No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Agent	Real Estate Ins	8286	W	Yes		No	
55			—, Mrs Bertha	Roomer				1V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56	185	204	Dickey, E W	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	63	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Proprietor	Newspaper	7249	E	Yes		No	
57			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
58			—, E W Jr.	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59	186	205	Gee, Q. A.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Tailor	Clothing	801V	O	Yes		No	
60			—, Nira B	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61			—, Bliss	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			—, Gayland H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63	187	206	Price, G W	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	64	M		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Janitor	Public School	1X94	W	Yes		No	
64			—, Susan R	Wife H				1V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			—, James	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Illinois	Texas		96					Yes	None							
66			—, Clementine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Illinois	Texas		96					Yes	None							
67	188	207	Earnest, T. C.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	41	M	35	[illegible]	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	No	12	No	
68			—, Margaret	Wife H				1V	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
69			Fundkhouser, Alice B	Mother in law				V	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
70	189	208	Porter, L N	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	76	M	25	No	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
71			—, Nelia	Wife H				V	F	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
72	190	209	Narvaez, Zeferino	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Driller	Water Well	78X1	W	Yes		No	
73			—, Francisca R	Wife H				V	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74			—, Isidra	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			—, Elia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	191	210	Narvaez, Timoteo	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	2[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Driller	Water Well	78X1	W	Yes		No	
77			—, Blasa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
78			—, Genevevo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					1	None							
79	191	211	Hernandez, Jesus	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	50	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Cow Boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
80			Chavez, [illegible]	Mother				V	F	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Na	No	None							
81			—, Frederico	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes			
82			—, Faustina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
83			—, Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
84			—, Leonarda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
85			—, Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
86			—, Domingo	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			—, Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88			—, Eloisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	192	212	Vargas, Tiburcio	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		No	
90			—, Paula R	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
91	193	213	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		[illegible]	
92	193	213	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	38	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW
93			[illegible], Avelino	Brother				[illegible] V	M	Mex	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	No		No	
94	194	214	Ellers, M. G.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Transfer	Hauling	728V	O	Yes		No	
95	195	215	Lopez, Timoteo	Head	R	11		No	M	Mex	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
96			—, Rita S	Wife H				V	F	Mex	43	M	40	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
97			—, Nicolas	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	196	216	Vela, Santiago	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	[illegible]		No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
99			—, Josefina L	Wife H				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	No	None							
100			Lopez, Cosme	Father in law				V	M	Mex	69	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	None							

Block 34 75 Block 33 Block 32

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8701 250

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 10 & 11, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Block 82 79; Block 45 75; Block 40 78

Line	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1	195	216	Vela	Santiago	Son			No	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
2			—	Godfrey	Son			V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
3			—	Alvesera	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
4	197	217	Lopez	Nasaria	Head	R	10	No	F	Mex	68	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Na	No	None						
5			Pineda	Rita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	36	M	33	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laundress		8596	W	Yes		
6			—	Maria A	Granddaughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7			—	Jose Antonio	Grandson			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8	198	218	Lopez	Donaciano	Head	O	1000	No	M	Mex	53	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	86X1	W	Yes	No	
9			—	Inez V	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
10			—	Martin	Son			V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes	No	
11			—	Adan	Son			V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta.	7889	W	Yes		
12			—	Ignacio	Son			V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta.	7889	W			
13	199	219	Saldaña	Hipolito	Head	R	3	No	M	Mex	40	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
14			—	Maria A	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	No	None						
15			—	Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
16			—	Elva	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
17	200	220	Garza	Tomasa	Head	O	200	No	F	Mex	36	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laundress	Hotel	859V	W	Yes		
18			—	Amada	Daughter			V	F	Mex	14	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19			—	Lucia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20			—	Medardo	Son			V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
21			—	Exiquio	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
22	201	221	Guerra	Ramon	Head	R	15	No	M	Mex	50	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Na	Yes	Commission	Dry goods	8683	O	Yes	No	
23			—	Elida	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
24			—	Reymundo	Son			V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Clerk	Drug	8590	W	Yes	No	
25			—	Reynaldo	Son			V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes		
26			—	Roberto	Son			V	M	Mex	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
27			—	Ella	Daughter			V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
28			—	Gilberto	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
29	202	222	Reyna	Cecilio	Head	O	400	No	M	Mex	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Ranch	06X1	W			
30			—	Sara	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
31			—	Ester	Daughter			V	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Electric	4590	W	Yes	No	
32			—	Casimiro	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
33	203	223	Vasquez	Atilano	Head	O	500	No	M	Mex	42	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	12
34			Vasquez	Guillermina	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
35			—	Amada	Daughter			V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
36			—	Sotela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
37			—	Alicia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
38			—	Amadeo	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
39			—	Ida	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
40			—	Norberto	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
41			—	Arjnalia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
42	204	224	Cavazos	Mateo	Head	R	7	No	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Truck Driver	Highway Dept	4X71	W	Yes	No	
43			—	Adelfa B	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
44			—	Noe	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
45			—	Lionel	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
46	205	225	Nava	Juan	Head	O	300	No	M	Mex	Un	M		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	Yes	No	
47			—	Juana L	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	Un	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Hotel	859V	W	Yes		
48			—	Justina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49			—	Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	17	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50			—	Juan	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Falfurrias | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war
51	205	225	Nara, Conception	Daug				no	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52			—, Guadalupe	Daug				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53			—, Alicia	Daug				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54			—, Mauro	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			—, Luisa	Daug				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			—, Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			—, Maria S	Daug				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58	206	226	Gonzalez, Jose Ma	Head	R	300		No	M	Mex	30	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	Yes		No	
59			—, Lilia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	31	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	None							
60			—, Quatemo	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
61			—, Maria T	Daug				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
62	207	227	Alderete, Estela	Head	O	300		No	F	Mex	54	D		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	No	None							
63			Gonzalez, Esteban	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes	7823		
64			—, Rebecca	Daug				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
65	208	228	Cornelius, Paul	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Clothing	801V	O	Yes		No	
66			—, Virgia	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67			—, Thos R.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			—, Marjorie Lee	Daug				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	209	229	Vela, Pedro	Head	O	3000		No	M	Mex	70	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		No	
70			—, Isabel	Wife H				V	F	Mex	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
71			—, Aurelio	Son				V	M	Mex	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		No	
72			—, Aquila	D in law				V	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			—, Berta	Grandchild				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			—, Pedro	Grandson				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	210	230	Braen, W H	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Manager	Creamery	7312	W	Yes		No	
76			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	Ireland		75	04	2			Yes	None							
77			—, Walter H	Son	1			V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	W Virginia		87					No	None							
78	211	231	Lebengood, Geo.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Creamery	4512	W	Yes		No	
79			—, Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
80			—, George Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
81	212	232	Galloway, Homer	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	
82			—, Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	25	No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
83			Lawrence, June	Step Child				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
84	213	233	Fore, O.A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Ranch	67VV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
85			—, Jewel	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86			—, G H	Father				V	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
87	214	234	Galloway, Carl	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		Yes	WW
88			—, Haddie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
89	215	235	Porter, Albert L	Head	O	700		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery	9X91	W	Yes		No	
90			—, Elsie	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	6790	W	Yes			
91	216	236	Williams, D J	Head	O	500		No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
92			—, Braulia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	52	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	0	na	No	Laundress	Hotel	859V	W	Yes			
93			—, May	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Servant	Private Family	859b	W	Yes			
94			—, Lela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Servant	Private Family	859b	W	Yes			
95			—, Robt Lee	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Laborer	Light & Power	7862	W	No	10	No	
96			—, Allen	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
97			—, Delbert	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
98			—, David	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
99			—, Earnest	Grandson				V	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
100			—, Emma	Granddau				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8801

260

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, H. J. Bedell, Enumerator.

Left margin: Block 42 T3 (lines 1–9); Block 41 T5 (lines 15–31); Block 40 T3 (lines 32–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	217	237	Weatherly, Goodhue	Head	O	5300		No	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Lawyer	Law	5X94	O	Yes	No		
2			—, Olive M.	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Ireland		61	13	0			Yes	None							
3			—, [illegible]	Dau				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Illinois		82					Yes	None							
4			—, Alan	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Illinois		83					Yes	None							
5			—, Gerald	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Illinois		78					Yes	None							
6	218	238	Scott, J R	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	45	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	President	Bank	9583	[illegible]	Yes	No		13
7			—, Lois	Wife				V	F	W	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8			—, Edama Clara	Dau				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			—, Robb Rachel	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10	219	239	Blackwell, D A	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Inspector	U.S. Customs	8693	W	Yes	No		
11			—, Hazel	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
12			—, Bettie	Dau				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
13			—, Yan	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
14			Hill, Ethel	Servant				V	F	Neg	27	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
15	220	240	Cruz, Angela	Head	O	700		No	F	Mex	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
16			—, Vicente	Brother				V	M	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
17			—, Chana	Dau				V	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
18			—, Annabel	Dau				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes			
19			—, Luciana	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20			Salinas, Juan R	Grandson				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
21	221	241	Rodriguez, Domingo	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	41	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes	No		
22			—, Antonia	Wife				V	F	Mex	34	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
23			—, Sanjuana	Dau				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
24			—, Maria	Dau				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
25	222	242	Villarreal, Miguel	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	Yes	No		
26			—, Guadalupe	Wife				V	F	Mex	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
27			—, Lisandro	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			—, Lionel	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
29			—, Hector	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
30			—, Guillerma C.	Mother				V	F	Mex	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
31			—, Patricita	Sister				V	F	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
32	223	243	Vela, Gertrudes C.	Head	O	400		No	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	No	None							
33	224	244	Solis, Dionicio	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Meat Cutter	Butcher	9990	O	Yes	No		
34			—, Paula G.	Wife				V	F	Mex	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
35			—, Tomasa	Dau				V	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			—, Sanjuana	Dau				V	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			Gomez, Jesus	Father-in-law				V	M	Mex	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
38	225	245	Guerra, Eladio	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	57	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
39			—, Antonia R	Wife				V	F	Mex	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
40			—, Marcelina	Dau				V	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
41			—, Maria R	Dau				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
42			—, Eduardo	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
43			—, Matilda	Dau				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
44			—, Amelia	Dau				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			No	None							
45			—, Gilberto	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			No	None							
46			—, Maria Ant.	Dau				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			No	None							
47	226	246	Munoz, Raoul	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil	4XXV	W	Yes	No		
48			—, Carolina	Wife				V	F	Mex	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
49			—, Olga	Dau				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
50			—, Yelia	Dau				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8851

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Falfurrias | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 11+12, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

(Margin: Block 40 TS, lines 51–67; Block 39 TS, lines 68–85)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	— Raoul	Son				No	M	Mex	1[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aldavate Abel	Head	O	300		M	M	Mex	62	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	Yes	None					No		
53			Contreras Lorenzo	Bro-in-law				V	M	Mex	46	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Automobile	7823	W	Yes	No		
54			— Rosa	Sister-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	38	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
55			— Guadalupe	Nephew				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	Canales Catarina	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	Mex	61	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	No	None							
57			— Josefina	Dau				V	F	Mex	38	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	No	None							
58			— Francisca	Dau				V	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	[illegible]	No	None							
59			— Maria C.	Grand dau				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
60	[illegible]	249	Canales Justo	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mex	34	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No		
61			— Maria L.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
62			— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	Saenz Ramon	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Clerk	RR Depot	7X77	W	Yes	No		
64			— Maria J.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Pa	No	None							
65			— Rosalio	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
66			— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
67			Garza Santiago	Bro-in-law				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Pa	No	None							
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rodriguez Juan	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes	No		
69			— Catarina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	No	None							
70			— Marcelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
71			— Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
72			— Herminia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
73			— Adelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
74			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
75	[illegible]	252	Lopez Salome	Head	O	800		No	M	Mex	52	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14
76			— Petra G.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
77			— Tomasa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			— Farone	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
79			— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
80			— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	6[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
81			— Salome	Son				V	M	Mex	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gonzales Juan	Head	O	1500		No	M	Mex	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No		
83			— Rumalda	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
84			— Ruperto	Son				V	M	Mex	8[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85			Flores Vidal	Nephew				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	Yes	No		
86	[illegible]	254	Cruz Alberto	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Sta.	8989	W	Yes	No		
87			— Lauriana R.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			— Olga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			— Onsimo	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			— Oscar	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91	[illegible]	255	Vasquez Andres	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	Yes	No		
92			— Tomasa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
93			— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			— Andres	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			1892		No	None							
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ramirez Ignacio	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	50	M	23	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15
97			— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	17	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	na	No	None							
98			— Carolina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
99			— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
100			— Baldemero	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

8901 261

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Falfurrias | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, H L Bedell, Enumerator.

Margin notes (column 1): Blk 99 (lines 1–3); Block 100 (lines 4–22); Blk 99 (lines 23–32); Blk 99 (lines 33–36); Blk [illegible] (line 37); Juan B Ramirez (lines 38–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Ramirez, Arturo	Son				No	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
2			—, Enriqueta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
3			—, Filiberto	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
4	23[illegible]	25[illegible]	Benavides, Lorenzo	Wife Head	O	1500		Yes	F	Mex	49	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	No	None							
5			—, Francisca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	None							
6			—, Eusebio	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
7			—, Genovevo	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	None							
8			—, Regino	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	None							
9			—, Celia	Eldest Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	None							
10			—, Teodora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
11			—, Rosario	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
12			—, Julian	Husband				X	M	Mex	55	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															
13	23[illegible]	25[illegible]	Benavides, Manuel	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	21	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	16
14			—, Josefa G	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		No	
15	237	25[illegible]	[illegible]quitia, Porfirio	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	0			No	None							
16			—, Lilia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	General	7899	W				
17			—, Porfidio	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
18			—, Oscar	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
19	238	25[illegible]	Chapa, Guadalupe	Head	R	7½		No	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Creamery	7812	W	Yes		No	
20			—, Josefita B	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
21			—, Magdalina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
22			—, Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
23	239	260	Rodriquez, Julian	Head	O	1200		Yes	M	Mex	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	17
24			—, Eloisa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
25			—, Abel	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			—, Eva	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			—, Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			—, Fidel	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
29			—, Lilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
30			—, Nimfa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			—, Elida	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			—, Julian	Son				X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	240	261	Villarreal, Benito	Head	O	3000		No	M	Mex	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
34			—, Maria M	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
35			—, Oribia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes								
36			—, Horacio	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes								
37	241	26[illegible]	Canales, Adolfo	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gypsum	7803	W	Yes		No	
38			—, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
39	242	26[illegible]	Pena, Manuela	Head H	O	400		No	F	Mex	72	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1872	Na	No								
40			—, Ramon	Gr Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	[illegible]	No	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes			
41			—, Petra	Gr Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
42	243	26[illegible]	Ramirez, Juan B	Head	O	2500		No	M	Mex	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Proprietor	Filling Sta	8989	E	Yes		No	
43			—, Otilia	Otilia				V	F	Mex	40	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	Na	No	None							
44			—, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	Yes		No	
45			—, Reymundo	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
46	244	26[illegible]	Galloway, Erven	Head	O			[illegible]	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	E	Yes		No	129
47			—, Florence May	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
48			Lewis, Nettie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
49			—, Margaret [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
50			—, Martha J	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: Brown — Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Halfurrias — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24-2 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, H. S. Bedell, Enumerator.

Left margin notes: Juan E Ramirez Addition; Block 97; Block 110; Block 111

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name (surname)	Name (given)	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	245	262	Barrera	Alberto	Head	O	1500		No	M	Mex	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
52			—	Beninda G	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	Pa	No	None								
53			—	Enrique	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
54	246	263	Garcia	Prudencio	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	83	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
55			—	Antonia C	Wife				V	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
56			—	Teodora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
57			—	Lionel	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
58			—	Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			—	Daniel	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			—	Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			—	Elia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	247	264	Garza	Pablo	Head	R	7		No	M	Mex	39	M	23	No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	County Road	8871	W	No	16	No		
63			—	Beatriz B	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
64			—	Alko	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			—	Jurita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			—	Adda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			—	Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			—	Angelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			—	Ida	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			[illegible] (line struck out)																																
71	248	2[illegible]	Mayorga	David	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tex	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gypsum	7803	W	Yes		No		
72			—	Adelaida	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	[illegible]	na	No	None								
73			—	Enrique	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
74			—	Conrado	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
75			—	Efren	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
76			—	Gilberto	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
77	249	27[illegible]	Salinas	E.A.	Head	O	1500		No	M	Mex	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	No	17	No		
78			—	Maria Y	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					No	None								
79			—	Nos	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	Yes		No		
80			—	Jerantino	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug	8390	W	Yes		No		
81			—	Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82			—	Rene	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			—	Ruben	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84	250	272	Benavides	Manuel	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
85			—	Genoveva	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
86			—	Beltazar	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
87			—	Julian	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No	1	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
88			—	Raoul	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
89			—	Berta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
90			—	Rene	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
91			—	Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
92	251	273	Roberts	J.H.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
93			—	Lecttie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			—	Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			—	Dixie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			—	Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			—	Abbie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			—	Lonnie B	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			—	Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100	252	27[illegible]	Villarreal	Leonarda	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	47	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta	8989	E	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1			Villarreal, Eulogia C.	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
2			—, Nena B	Foster Daug				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico	87	45	2	Yes	None							
3			—, Noel	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
4			—, Nellie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5	253	275	Galindo, [illegible]	Head H	R	10		No	F	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None							
6			—, Florida	Sister				V	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7			—, Lionel	Nephew				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None							
8			—, Gustavo	Nephew				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None							
9			—, Bevarda	Niece				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None							
10	254	276	Rodriquez, Chiquinina	Head	O	500		No	F	Mex	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	No	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
11			—, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
12			—, Audulia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None							
13			—, Brigidas	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14			—, Otalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15			—, Esperanza	Niece				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16			—, Reynaldo	Nephew				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
17			—, Ramon	Nephew				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18			—, Maria Q.	Niece				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None							
19	255	276	Fager, C. B.	Head	O	20000	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		20
20			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	33	No	Yes	Kansas	France	France	70	12	0	Yes	None							
21			—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas	70			Yes	Ry Nurse	Medical	5594	W	Yes			
22			—, George	Son				X	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Kansas	69			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
23			—, Ruth	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
24			Lapp, Chester	Son-in-law				X	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Missouri	US	69			Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	Yes	No		
25			—, Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Kansas	69			Yes	None							
26			Fager, Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Indiana	Kansas	97			Yes	None							
27	256	277	Pelas, M. D.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
28			—, Etta May	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
29			—, Roma B	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			No	None							
30			—, Van	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			No	None							
31			—, Howard	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			No	None							
32	257	278	Courtney, John	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		21
33			—, Lottie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
34			—, Gordon	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
35			—, Alpha	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
36			—, Danice	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
37	258	279	Bowen, S. J.	Head	O	1200		Yes	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
38			—, Lela	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
39			—, Roy	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes			
40			—, Lorena	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
41			—, Melvin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
42	259	280	Orth, M. F.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	County Clerk	County	9393	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
43			—, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania	70			Yes	None							
44			—, Franklin	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None							
45			—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None							
46			—, Betty M	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None							
47			—, Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None							
48	260	281	Maupin, Jas. T.	Head	O	15000	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	64			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	No	No		23
49			—, Dalia	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	England	Ireland	87	00	0	Yes	None							
50			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Co. Clerk	7193	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9050

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 14 15, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Maupin, Jas. T. Jr.	~				no	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52	261	282	Longoria, Timoteo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	41	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	94
53			— Herminia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
54			— Mariano	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
55			— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
56			— Octavio	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
57	262	283	Ramirez, Francisco	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	Mex	57	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1884	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	95
58			— Felipa M	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	62	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
59			— Ignacia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1			Yes	None						
60			— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil	4XXV	W	Yes		No	
61			— Guadalupe	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62	263	284	Rodriguez, Baltazar	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
63			— Romana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None						
64			— Melchoir	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Helper	Bakery	7811	W	Yes			
65			Tejera, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
66			— Manuel	Son-in-law				V	M	Mex	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	Yes		No	
67			Rodriguez, Ofelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
68	264	285	Ballard, J H	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					Yes	Sheriff	County	8993	W	Yes		No	
69			— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None						
70			— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
71			— John	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
72			— Mary K	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
73			— Pat	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None						
74			— Nancy	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None						
75			Ludwig, Robert R	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	Yes		No	
76	265	286	Chavana, Regino	Head	R	10		Yes	M	Mex	38	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	96
77			— Eloisa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0										
78			— Ramon	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	—	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
79			— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
80			Tejera, Ismael	Father-in-law				X	M	Mex	62	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	No	None						
81		287	Chavana, Manuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	40	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
82			— Antonia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No							
83			Tejera, Tiburcio	Bro-in-law				X	M	Mex	30	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
84	266	288	Garcia, Rufino Jr	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		No	
85			— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86			— Rufino 3rd	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
87			— Oscar	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
88	267	289	Richardson, A T	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	97
89			— Timmie	Daughter				X	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90	268	290	Downs, Chesterra	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Miss.		87					Yes	Well Contractor	Water Well	04X1	E	Yes		No	98
91			— Blanche	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None						
92			— Chester	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Oil Field Worker	Oil	78XV	W				
93			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
94			— Gwendolyn	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
95			— Dorotha	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
96			— Blanche	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
97			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
98			— Buela	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
99			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None						
100	269	291	De Leon, Juan	Head				No	M	Mex	48	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	No	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No	99

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9100

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, H Sholell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Dehoon, Isabel	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	18	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None						
2			—, Brigidi	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
3			—, Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
4			—, Felix	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
5			—, Esteban	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
6			—, Eulalio	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
7		246	Fuentes, Leonor	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al								
8			—, Manuel	Son-in-law			X	M	Mex	27	M	26	No		US	US	US		49												
9	270	292	Cardenas, Manuel	Head	R	10	No	M	Mex	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	Yes	WW
10			—, Cipriana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
11			—, Delia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	271	293	Garza, Carmel	Head	R	13	No	M	Mex	61	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1869	un		Farmer	Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No	
13			—, Francisca	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	61	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1876	un		None						
14			—, Carmel	Son			V	M	Mex	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Oil plant	7803	W	Yes	No	
15			—, Rafaela	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
16			—, Benito	Son			V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Oil plant	7803	W	Yes	No	
17			—, Anita	Grand Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			—, Adan	Grand Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19	272	294	Solis, Gumecindo	Head	O	500	No	M	Mex	38	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	un		Laborer	Oil plant	7803	W	Yes	No	
20			—, Jesusa G	Wife			V	F	Mex	31	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	un		None						
21			—, Rebeca	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
22			—, Aquila	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
23			—, Oscar	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
24			—, Anita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
25			—, Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
26	273	295	Atkins, M.H.	Head	O	10000	No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Nightwatch	City	4893	W	Yes	No	
27			—, Sarah E	Wife-H			V	F	W	66	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87						None						
28			Hill, Elizabeth	Daughter			V	F	W	34	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29			—, Betty Lou	Grand Daug			V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30			Horn, Wilbur	Grand Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
31			Bratrich, W.A.	Roomer			V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	25	0				Laborer	Power+light	7862	W	Yes	No	
32			Matlock, Ben P	Roomer			V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Nurseryman	Nursery	V1VV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
33			Rahm, J.L.	Roomer			V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Proprietor	Bus Line	728V	E	Yes	Yes	WW
34	274	296	Coffey, E.L.	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia		84						Manager	Restaurant	889V	W	Yes	No	
35			—, Violet L	Wife			V	F	W	35	M	16	Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None						
36			—, Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Michigan		87						None						
37			—, Betty	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Michigan		87						None						
38			Champion, A.S.	Roomer			V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Quarantine Officer	U.S. Dept. of A.	9693	W	Yes	No	
39	275	297	Banner, S.N.	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Electrician	Power+light	1V62	W	Yes	No	
40			—, Mabel	Wife			V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41	276	298	Johnson, C.H.	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						Electrician	Power+light	1V62	W	Yes	No	
42			—, Virginia	Wife			V	F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			Kimme, Mrs C.D.	Roomer			V	F	W	72	Wd	22	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						None						
44			McAllister, John K	Roomer			V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Surveyor	Light+Power	5162	W	Yes	No	
45	277	299	McIntyre, E.D.	Head	R	25	No	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						Manager	Lumber	7591	W	Yes	No	
46			—, Lulu	Wife			V	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		80						None						
47			—, A.J.	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky		70						None						
48			—, D.B.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87						None						
49			Bredthauer, Ted	Roomer			V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Lineman	Light+Power	7762	W	Yes	No	
50			Carter, C.M.	Roomer			V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Lineman	Light+Power	7762	W	Yes	No	

Margin notes: Block 49 75; Block 37 75; Block 1 Palace Hotel

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Falfurrias
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J H Bedell, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 14 B

Line	Street	House No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Rice St East RR			Atkins H	Roomer				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Light & Power	7762	W	Yes	No	
52		278	300	Sprule M D	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Mechanic	State Highway	7690	W	Yes	No	
53				— Elba	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
54				— Abner	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Grease Monkey	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		
55			301	Hodge Mary H	Head	R	5		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi		87	04	1			Yes	None						
56			301	Maldney Buell	Son-in-law				V	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
57				— Willie B	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58		279	302	Vasquez Jesus	Head	R	6		Yes	M	Mex	66	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	30
59				— Gregoria L	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	51	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
60				— Reynaldo	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	Yes		
61				— Leopoldo	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
62				— Adam	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
63		280	303	Aguila Elpadio	Head	R	6		Yes	M	Mex	48	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	31
64				— Hortensia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
65				— Angelita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
66				— Arturo	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
67				— Aurora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
68				— Alvasa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
69				— Cayetano	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
70	E of RR			— Eliaia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
71		280	304	Gonzalez Braguado	Head	R	6		Yes	M	Mex	47	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	33
72				— Maria C	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
73				Garcia Adolfo	Stepson				X	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
74				— David	Stepson				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
75	Red Houses	281	305	Lerma Pedro	Head	R	6		Yes	M	Mex	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	33
76				— Joseta	Wife				X	F	Mex	46	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
77				— Manuel	Nephew				X	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
78		282	306	Guerra Agustine	Head	R	6		Yes	M	Mex	46	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	34
79				— Francisca	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	None						
80				— Recando	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W			
81				— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W			
82				— Elisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none						
83				— Antonia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none						
84	Rice St			— Encarnacion	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
85				— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
86				— Justo	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
87				— Federico	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
88	Blk 19	283	307	Cregorie J A	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada Fr	Canada Irish		51	42	0			Yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	O	Yes	No	
89				— Frank E	Son				V	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	New Hampshire	Missouri		86					Yes	None					No	
90				— Luella	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
91	Blk 19	284	308	Rodriguez Santiago	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					No	Dishwasher	Restaurant	8594	W	Yes	No	
92				— Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	68	M	37	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	No	None						
93				— Eladia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	27	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
94	Red Head Camp	285	309	Gallager Robert J	Roomer				No	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Light & Power	7762	W	Yes	No	
95				Barr Lynwood C	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	Light & Power	7762	W	Yes	No	
96				Lawrence J.R.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	State Highway	5171	W	Yes	No	
97				— Leah	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
98				— J.R. Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99				Grodzki Garzon	Clerk				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	19	V	1923	Pa	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes	No	
100				End of Falfurrias Population in this District																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9199

264

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Charco Salado Dairy)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	286	310	Proctor T S	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	E	Yes	No	35
2			— Luella	Wife			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	N Carolina	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
3			— Luella	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						None						
4	287	311	Alvarado Marcos	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	48	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	36
5			— Paula M	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	43	M	26	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
6			— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
7			— Marcos	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
8			— Cristina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
9			— Camilo	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
10			— Conception	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
11			— Joaquina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
12			— Celestino	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
13	288	312	Ramos Encarnacion	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	84	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1872	Na	No	None						
14			— Adiana	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	59	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1872	Na	No	None						
15			— Davidelio	Son			X	M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	37
16			— Luis	Son			X	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
17			— Mercedes	Daughter			X	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
18	289	313	Almovar Guadalupe	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
19			— Francisca T	Wife			X	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
20			— Norberto	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
21			— Elia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
22	290	314	Gonzalez Juan	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	No	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
23			— Beatrice R	Wife			X	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
24			— Alberto	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
25			— Ofelia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
26			— Ofilia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
27	291	315	Tecrino Agapito	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	37	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Pa	No	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
28			— Juana G	Wife			X	F	Mex	32	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
29			— Ebimania	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
30			— Gustavo	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
31			— Juliana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
32			— Josefa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
33			— Berbanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
34			— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
35			— Adan	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
36			— Agapito	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
37			— Dominga	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
38	292	316	Davila Margarito	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	38
39			— Tomasa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
40			— Irene	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
41			— Consuela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
42			— Ramiro	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
43	293	317	Valdez Atilano	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	65	M	21	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Na	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
44			— Florencia	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	60	M	18	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Na	No	None						
45			Garza Vicenta	Grand Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			No	None						
46		318	Garza Alfredo	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Pa	No	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
47			— Petra V	Wife			X	F	Mex	30	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
48			— Ramon	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			No	None						
49	294	319	Cadena Apolonio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	36	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	No	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
50			— Encarnacion G	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9249

County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18 & 19, 1930, H L Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Place (margin)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Sabado Dairy			Cadena, Pedro	Son				No	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None							
52				—, Dolores	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None							
53				—, Francisca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None							
54				—, Santos	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None							
55		295	320	Ramirez, Matias	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	59	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		39
56				—, Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
57				—, Jacinta	Daughter				X	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
58		296	321	Ramirez, Lisandro	Head	Un	Nr		No	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Dairy	VVV	W	Yes	No		
59				—, Feliciana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
60				—, Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
61				—, Elia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
62	Charco	297	322	Gonzalez, Ambrocio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		40
63				—, Adelaida	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
64				—, Luz	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
65				—, Rebecca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
66				—, Ambrocio	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
67				—, Isabel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
68				—, Alberto	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
69		298	323	Pena, Epigmenio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			41
70	Alto Colorado Farm			—, Ascencianna G	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
71				—, Paula	〰				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
72				—, Sara	〰				X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
73				—, Herlinda	〰				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
74		299	324	Salinas, Santos	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		42
75				—, Madalina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
76				—, Oscar	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
77				—, Cecilio	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
78				—, Arturo	Son				X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
79		300	325	Salinas, Manuel	Head	Un			Yes	M	Mex	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
80				—, Emelia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
81				—, Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
82				—, Guillerma	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
83	McCord Farm	301	326	Navarro, Ventura	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	44	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			44
84				—, Luz G.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Pa	No	None							
85				—, Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
86				—, Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
87			327	Gonzalez, Matias	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			45
88				Navarro, Diego	Nephew				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
89				Navarro, Alfonso	Nephew				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
90	Gyp. Mine	302	328	King, William	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missiouri		87					Yes	Engineer	Gypsum	1X03	W	Yes	No	WW	
91				—, Marguerite	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92				—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93				—, Margaret A	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94				Thompson, Howard	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gypsum	7803	W	Yes			
95		303	329	Wilson, Frank	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Gypsum	7703	W	Yes	No		
96				—, Annie H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97				—, Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98				—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99				—, James	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100		304	330	Stewart, J H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Gypsum	1X03	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Stewart, Minnie	Wife-H			No	F	W	26	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2	305	334	Miller, Mrs Helen D	Head	O	5000	Yes	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			Richard G	Son			X	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			Kleber R	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			Bradford F	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			Helen M	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7	306	332	Pille, R. D.	Head	R	20	Yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Colorado	New York	Kentucky		91					Yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		46
8			Grace	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Scotland	Scotland		65	01	0			Yes	None							
9			Duncan	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Colorado	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
10	307	333	Trevino, Sotero	Head	R	5	Yes	M	Mex	37	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
11			Candelaria S	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	49	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
12			Garcia, Anastacio	Step Son			X	M	Mex	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
13			Isidoro	Step Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
14	307	334	Garcia, Fidel	Head	R	5	Yes	M	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
15			Salome S	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	29	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
16			Baldez, Andrea	Mother			X	F	Mex	66	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
17	308	335	Mora, Lebrado	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	35	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		47
18			Petra	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
19			Lina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
20			Jesusa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
21			Tomas	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
22	309	336	Mora, Valentine	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	60	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	No		48
23			Victoria V	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	60	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
24			Andres	Son			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
25			Edinea	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
26			Ramona	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
27			Valentine	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
28			Saenz, Paula	Granddaughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
29	310	337	Bedell, H S	Head	R	20	Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Illinois		61					Yes	Civil Engineer	Engineering	5194	W	Yes	No		49
30			Edith	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
31			Jean	Daughter			X	F	W	21	D		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Stenographer	Law	7194	W	Yes			
32			Madison	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
33	311	338	Taylor, E W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		50
34			Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	None							
35			Lester	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
36			Edgar	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
37			Vida	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
38			Dorothy Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
39	312	339	Vickery, E L	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No		
40			Rosalee	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			Marylyn	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42			Richard H	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
43	313	340	Garcia, Martiana	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Na	No	None							
44			Perez, Natividad	Son			X	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		51
45			Elena	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Mex	33	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
46			Guadalupe	Grand Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico (Texas)		87	45	1			No	None							
47			Eulogio	Grand Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico (Texas)		87	45	1			No	None							
48			Remigio	Son			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
49			Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
50			Lola	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9349

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, H L Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Perez, Angelita	Relative				Yes	F	Mex	28	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
52		314	341		Pena, Andres	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		No		52
53					— Zeferina	Wife				X	F	Mex	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
54					— Diego	Son				X	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
55					— Roberto	Son				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
56		315	342		Canalas, Rafael	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	61	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1868	Na	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
57					— Teresa	Wife				X	F	Mex	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
58					Barrera, Adolfo	Roomer				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
59		316	343		Cadena, Ricardo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	42	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
60					— Maria G	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	No	None								
61					— Ricardo	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	No	None								
62					— Adan	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	No	None								
63					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
64					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	8 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
65					— Lorenza	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
66					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
67					— Noe	Son				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
68		317	344		Gonzalez, Francisco	Head	O			Yes	M	Mex	39	M	30	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		53
69					— Fidela B	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
70					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	6 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
71					— Eidel	Son				X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
72					— Lilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
73		318	345		Garza, Pedro	Head	O	1		Yes	M	Mex	60	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1878	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
74		319	346		Garza, Nicolas	Head	O			Yes	M	Mex	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		53
75					— Eduardo	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
76		320	347		Munoz, Hilebert D	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
77					— Jesusa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	No	None								
78		321	348		Waltery, C	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher	9990	W	Yes		No		56
79					— Virgie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
80					— Ellis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sewer	7871	W	Yes				
81					— Chris	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Virgil	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Virgie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Fred	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Madley F	Son				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88		322	349		Wise, B.W.	Head	O	10000		Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
89					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None								
90					— Elvin	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Mechanic	Filling Sta	7689	W	Yes		No		
91					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	24	M		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes				
92					— Pearl	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93		323	350		Hinojosa, Camilo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	39	M	23	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
94					— Dominga	Wife				X	F	Mex	27	M	21	No		Texas	Texas	Texas (Mexico)		87	45	2			No	None								
95					— Eduardo	Son				X	M	Mex	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
96					— Olivio	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Ester	Daugh				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Garza, Estebana	Mother-in-law				X	F	Mex	69	Wd		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	Laborer	Farm		W	Yes		No		
99					— Ciquio	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mex	40	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
100		324	351		Sanchez, Anselmo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	22	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Pa	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9399

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-9 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 17 A | 266

Enumerated by me on April 21 + 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Sanchez, Cruz H	Wife-H			Yes	F	Mex	22	M	20	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Na		None						
2	325	352	Cuellar, Bilsen	Head	O	F	Yes	M	Mex	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	58
3			— Petra P	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			— Juan B	Son			X	M	Mex	8 ?/12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	School						
5			— Ruben	Son			X	M	Mex	6 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
6			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
7			Perez, Romulo	Father			X	M	Mex	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W			
8	326	353	Juarez, Francisco	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	37	M	34	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	59
9			— Manuela	Wife			X	F	Mex	28	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Pa	No	None						
10	327	354	Gonzalez, Pedro	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	59	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	60
11			— Margarita E	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	55	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
12			— Miquel	Son			X	M	Mex	26	M	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
13			— Olivia	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Mex	20	M	16	No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
14			— Santos	Grandson			X	M	Mex	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico (Texas)	Texas		87					No	None						
15			— Hidalia	Granddaughter			X	F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico (Texas)	Texas		87					No	None						
16	328	355	Villarreal, Miquel	Head	Un		Yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	6	Yes	No	61
17			— Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
18			— Norma	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
19			— Noela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
20	329	356	Ramirez, Ernesto	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	62
21			— Viviana	Wife			X	F	Mex	48	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	No	None						
22			— Rufino	Son			X	M	Mex	9 ?/12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
23	330	357	Garza, Julio	Head	O		Yes	M	Mex	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]	63
24			— Yrenia	Wife			X	F	Mex	30	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
25			— Clemente	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			— Alejandro	Son			X	M	Mex	8 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
27			— Julio	Son			X	M	Mex	5 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
28			— Ramona	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
29			— Gilberto	Son			X	M	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
30			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
31	331	358	Garza, Ambrocio	Head	O		Yes	M	Mex	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
32			— Josefina	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
33			— Abel	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
34			— Hortensia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
35			— Alberto	Son			X	M	Mex	8 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36			— Alejandro	Son			X	M	Mex	6 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37			— Lisla	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38			— Ella	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			— Ilda	Daughter			X	F	Mex	0 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40	332	359	Rodriquez, Guadalupe	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	65
41			— Manuela	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	37	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	None						
42			— Elena	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
43			— Blas	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
44			— Estefana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
45			— Emilio	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
46			— Gregorio	Son			X	M	Mex	7 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
47			— Elvira	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
48			— Hilberto	Son			X	M	Mex	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
49			— Guadalupe	Son			X	M	Mex	0 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
50	333	360	Riley, John	Head			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	34	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	66

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9447

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 22+23, 1930, H L Bedell, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Section 1 Parrita; Section 6 Parrita)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. (if not)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Riley, Mary	Wife-H				Yes	F	Mex	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					Ruckler, Walter	Step Son				X	M	Mex	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		Yes	W	
53					—— Sybil	Step Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Norma B	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—— Olivia	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Walter	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
57					—— Lortilia	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
58					—— Robert	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
59			334	361	Palacios, Manuel	Head	R			[illegible]	M	Mex	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		67
60					—— Josefa P	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
61			335	362	Perez, Apolonio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	48	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		68
62					—— Eusevencia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				No	None								
63					—— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—— Rita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Camilo	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— Ildefonso	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Luisa	Mother				X	F	Mex	75	Wd		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
69			336	363	Ramirez, Quirino	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	46	M	30	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		69
70					—— Genoveva	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	41	M	25	No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
71					Barrera, Victoria	Sister-in-law				X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72			337	364	Barrera, Victoria	Head	R			Yes	F	Mex	60	Wd		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	O	UN		None								
73					—— Leocadio	Son				X	M	Mex	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		70
74					—— Ofilia	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—— Reynaldo	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—— Graciela	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
77					—— Raoul	Grandson				X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
78					—— Angelita	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— Santos	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Leocardio	Grandson				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Eluterio	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			338	365	Gonzalez, Ermenjildo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		71
84					—— Leocardia M	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	No	None								
85					—— Gilberto	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
86			339	366	Barrera, Tomas	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		72
87					—— Manuela	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
88					—— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
89					—— Roberto	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
90					—— Rael	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
91			340	367	Garza, Dario	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		73
92					—— Natividad	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Unk	Unk	No	None								
93			341	368	Garza, Clemente	Father	Un			X	M	Mex	62	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W					
94					—— Isabel M	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	48	M	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
95			342	369	Barrera, Nicolas	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	40	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	[illegible]	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
96					—— Maria L	Wife				V	F	Mex	35	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	No	None								
97					—— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
98			343	370	Barrera, Severiano	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		74
99					—— Dolores	Wife				X	F	Mex	39	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
100					—— Eva	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9499 267

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Precinct # 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 18A

Enumerated by me on April 23-24, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Section 6 Parita; Section 15 Parita)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Barrera Aurora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2			— Dolores	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3			— Elida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			— Severiano	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5			— Nimfa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
6			— Amador	Son			X	M	Mex	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
7			— Ruben	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
8	344	371	Garza Jesus	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75
9			— Antonia G	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10	345	372	Rodriquez Candelario	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	76
11			— Mequela H	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
12			— Daniel	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
13			— Leopoldo	Son			X	M	Mex	8[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
14			— David	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
15	346	373	Lopez Victor	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	77
16			— Tomasita O	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
17			— Santos	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
18	347	374	Guerra Ramon	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	78
19			— Santos	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	47	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Na	No	None						
20			— Candelario	Son			X	M	Mex	21	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
21			— Paula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
22			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
23			— Ramon	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
24			— Manuela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
25			— Ildefonso	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
26			— Crisanta	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
27			— Jildardo	Son			X	M	Mex	8[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
28			— Mauricio	Nephew			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
29	348	375	Cano Bernarda	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Mex	66	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
30			Lopez Rosendo	Son			X	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		No	79
31			— Jose Ma	Son			X	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W		No	79
32	349	376	Lopez Guadalupe	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
33			— Zenovia G	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	33	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	No	None						
34			— Manuela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
35			— Guadalupe	Son			X	M	Mex	7[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
36			— Santos	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
37			— Tomas	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
38			~~[illegible]~~ Tellez Margarita	Sister			X	F	Mex	29	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
39			— Beatrice	Niece			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
40			— Carlos	Nephew			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
41	349	378	Knittler Edward	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Wagon Maker	Automobile	XXXX	W	No	No	
42	350	379	Narvaez Jose Ma	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1881	Na	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
43			Salazar Jose H. M.	Son-in-law			X	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W			
44			— Zenovia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas (Mexico)	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
45			— Benito	Grandson			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
46	351	380	Garcia Julian	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	42	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	80
47			— Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	31	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Pa	No	None						
48			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
49			— Ysidoro	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
50			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas · County: Brooks · Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2 · Supervisor's District No. 29 · Sheet No. 18 B · 9549

Enumerated by me on Apr 24-25, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

Left margin notes: Section 5 Perrits? (lines 53–62); Loma Blanca Ranch (lines 76–93); Sec 19 Perrits? (lines 94–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Veteran: what war	No. of farm schedule
51			Garcia Alfredo	[cancelled]				?	M	Mex	1?	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
52			—— Juan	Father-in-law				X	M	Mex	5?	Wd		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
53	352	381	Morales Victor	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	2?	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		81
54			—— Paula B	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	Na	No	None							
55			—— Teodoro	Son				X	M	Mex	9?	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
56			—— Elena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5?	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
57			—— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3?	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
58			—— Mercad	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
59			—— Fidel	Brother				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	None		VIVV	W	Yes	No		
60	353	382	Navarez Leonardo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82
61			—— Martiana G	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
62			—— Leandro	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
63	354	383	Perez Margarito	Head	O	1200		Yes	M	Mex	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O?	Yes	No		83
64			—— Angelita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	No	None							
65			—— Ester	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8?	S		No	1	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
66			—— Aurora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
67			—— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
68			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
69			—— Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
70	355	384	Perez Leopoldo	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	Mex	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O?	Yes	No		84
71			—— Rosenda	Wife				X	F	Mex	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			—— Petra	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
73			—— Lilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
74	356	385	Perez Lino	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	Mex	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		85
75			—— Ramona	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
76			—— Luisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
77			—— Francisca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
78			—— Reyes	Son				X	M	Mex	7?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
79			—— Lionel	Son				X	M	Mex	5?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
80			—— Ezequiel	Son				X	M	Mex	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
81	357	386	Perez Jesus	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	2?	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
82			—— Antonia L	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	None							
83			—— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
84		387	Perez Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	25	M	?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
85			—— Genovera	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
86	358	388	Perez Sabas	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	Mex	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		86
87			—— Josefa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
88			—— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
89			—— Salvador	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
90			—— Lidia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
91			—— Gregoria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
92			—— Valia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
93			—— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
94	359	389	Navarez Bonifacio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	55	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		87
95			—— Jesusa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
96			—— Hercilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			—— Hermilinda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			—— Lino	Son				X	M	Mex	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			—— Esperanza	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			—— Elvira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9599

268

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 19A
Enumerated by me on April 25-26, 1930, H. L. Bedell, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Sec 19 Parrita; Sec 20 Parrita)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	360	390	Rupp, Elmer J	Head	O	15000	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		88
2			—, Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Maryland		70					Yes	None							
3			—, Marian	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					No	None							
4			—, Jean	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					No	None							
5	361	391	Cuevas, Jesus	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	40	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
6			—, Santos	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Pa	No	None							
7	362	392	Cuevas, Tomas	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
8			—, Guadalupe	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	26	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
9			—, Roman	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
10			—, Nieves	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
11			—, Josefina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
12			—, Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
13			—, Amatoria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
14	363	393	Gonzalez, Prudencio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		89
15			—, Feliciana	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	29	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
16			—, Manuelita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
17			—, Prudencio	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
18	364	394	Alaniz, Esparidian	Head	O	15000	Yes	M	Mex	68	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1868	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		90
19			—, Juana V.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	60	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
20			Flores, Tomasa	Step Daughter			X	F	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
21			—, Julia	Step Daughter			X	F	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
22			Alaniz, Jose Maria	Son			X	M	Mex	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
23			—, Dora G.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24	365	395	Gonzalez, Daniel	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	27	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Texas		80					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		91
25			—, Mena	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	27	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
26	366	396	Lopez, Antonio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	28	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
27			Garza, Santiago	Roomer			X	M	Mex	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
28	367	397	Barrientos, Christobal	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	49	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Pa	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
29			—, Cayetana H	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	39	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Pa	No	None							
30			—, Eloy	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
31			—, Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
32			—, Santiago	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
33			—, Dolores	Daughter			X	F	M	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
34			—, Faustino	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
35			—, Martina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
36	368	398	Montz, Jas. A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	New York		66					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	92
37			—, Marcella	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina		66					Yes	None							
38			—, Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
39			—, Richard	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
40	369	399	Narvaez, Nicolas	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	Mex	60	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
41			—, Paula H	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	52	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
42			—, Indalecio	Son			X	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
43			—, Enrique	Son			X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
44			—, Paula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
45			—, Gregorio	Son			X	M	Mex	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
46			—, Rosario	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
47	370	400	Pena, Pedro	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes	No		95
48			—, Balentina	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
49			—, Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
50			—, Jacinto	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9649

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 19B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: D.J. Sullivan Farm; Los El Panito)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Pena Santiago	Son		No	M	Mex	6[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
52	371	401	Pena Pedro Sr	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	70	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1868	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	96
53			—— Lorenza	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	69	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1868	al	No	None						
54			—— Angelita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	6			No	None						
55	372	402	Gutierrez Jesus	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	6				Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
56			—— Victoria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	40	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
57			—— Santos	Son		X	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
58			—— Martina	Daughter		X	F	Mex	18	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
59			—— Rita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60			—— Encarnacion	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
61			—— Tomas	Son		X	M	Mex	8[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
62			—— Leopoldo	Son		X	M	Mex	6[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
63			—— Lucia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
64			—— Reyes	Son		X	M	Mex	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
65	373	403	Rodriguez Cayetano	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	56	M	26	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	97
66			—— Eulalia G.	Wife		X	F	Mex	30	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
67			—— Santos	Son		X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
68			—— Miguela	Daughter		X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
69			—— Guadalupe	Son		X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
70			—— Domingo	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
71			—— Margarito	Son		X	M	Mex	7[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
72			—— Lucia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	6[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
73			—— Romulo	Son		X	M	Mex	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
74			—— Tomas	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
75			—— Maria	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
76			—— Margarito	Son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
77			Longoria Ramona	Mother-in-law		X	F	Mex	90	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
78	374	404	Rodriguez Fortunato	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	98
79			—— Viviana G.	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
80			—— Roberto	Son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
81	375	405	Ramirez Juan	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	99
82			—— Ramona G.	Wife		X	F	Mex	26	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
83			—— Celia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
84			—— Baldomar	Son		X	M	Mex	6[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
85			—— Amanda	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
86	376	406	Martinez Antonio	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	3[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	100
87			—— Adelia	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
88			—— Adisteo	Son		X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
89			—— Abel	Son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
90		407	Martinez Perfecto	Head	W	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	100
91			—— Victoria P.	Wife		X	F	Mex	57	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	No	None						
92	377	408	Garcia Rafael D.	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	101
93			—— Arcadia B.	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
94			—— Hortensia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
95			—— Raul J.	Son		X	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
96			—— Jesus Ma.	Son		X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97			—— Celia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98			—— Rafael	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99			—— Alvaro	Son		X	M	Mex	7[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
100			—— Reynaldo	Son		X	M	Mex	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7699

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-9
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 20A
260

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, A. S. Bedell, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Sec 21 [illegible] (lines 1–19); E. Line Brooks County (lines 20–37); Sec 21 Park No (lines 38–50)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Garcia Hector	Son				Y	M	Mex	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
2	378	409	Villarreal Benito	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	35	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
3			—— Blasa	Wife				X	F	Mex	39	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	No	None							
4			—— Juan Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
5			—— Alicia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
6			—— Amparo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
7			—— Lucia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
8	379	410	Rupp A	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		102
9			—— Irena B	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	2?	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		59					Yes	None							
10	379	411	Rupp Neil B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		103
11			—— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
12			—— Lorain O	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					No	None							
13	380	412	Rupp Clyde	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		104
14			—— Lorinda	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M		No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio		70					No	None							
15			—— Margaret E	Daughter				X	F	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					No	None							
16	381	413	Haeszlo C C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2?	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
17			—— Leafa	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
18	382	414	Gonzales Amadeo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	23	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		21	45	0			No	Milker	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
19			—— Josefa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	No	None							
20	383	415	Rocha Santos	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W				
21			—— Victoria O	Wife				X	F	Mex	45	M	1?	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
22	[illegible]	416	Morales Porfidio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	23	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
23			—— Isabel	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	1?	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
24			—— Dora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas (Mexico)		87	45	2			No	None							
25			—— Alejandro	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas (Mexico)		87	45	2			No	None							
26	384	417	Chamberlain Winston	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No		105
27			—— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Nebraska		86					Yes	None							
28			—— Norman	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					No	None							
29	385	418	Pena Jose A	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	29	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
30			—— [illegible] A	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	3?	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
31			—— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
32			—— Felipe	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
33	386	419	Gee Clinton	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
34			—— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	1?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			—— Jack	Step son				X	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			—— Nellie M	Daughter				X	F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
37			—— Ellen J	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	387	420	Arguijo Guillermo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	32	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
39			—— Virginia C	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
40			—— Eredilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
41			—— Eltrem	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			[illegible] Wm. H	Boarder				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
43	388	421	Loring J H	Head	O	4550		Yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		106
44			—— Abbie Lee	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			—— J. B.	Son				X	M	W	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					Yes	Mechanic	Farm	76VV	W	Yes	No		
46			—— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Indiana		92					Yes	None							
47			—— Susie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			—— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			—— Etta Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
50			—— Nora Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

9749

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 20B
Enumerated by me on April 28-?, 1930, H S Bedell, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: South Parrita / Section 14 Parrita)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Mary Ann	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Missiari	Texas		87						None								
52	378	409	Munoz Erasmo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
53			—— Lorenza	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No									
54			—— Hortensia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
55	379	410	Lopez Tomas	Head	R	2		No	M	Mex	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56			Consuelo V	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Pa	No	None								
57			—— Maria J	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
58			—— Lucrecia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
59	380	411	Garcia Benito	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		107
60			—— Lorenza	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
61			—— Taurino	Son				V	M	Mex	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
62			—— Esteban	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	W					
63			—— Ysidro	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	W					
64			—— David	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			—— Rita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			—— Baltazar	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			—— Benito	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			—— Exequiel	Grandson				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69	381	412	Garza Margarito	Head	O	Un		No	M	Mex	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		108
70			—— Luisa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
71			—— Lina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72	382	413	Garza Alvino	Head	O			Yes	M	Mex	66	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		109
73			—— Blasa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
74			—— Vicente	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
75			—— Doroteo	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76			—— Rufina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
77			—— Urbano	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78	383	414	Garcia Augustina	Head	O	Un		No	M	Mex	48	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	No		No		
79			—— Presciliana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
80			—— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
81			—— Martin	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
82			—— Sofia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
83			—— Leopoldo	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
84			—— Daniel	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
85			—— Genoveva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
86			Pena Jose	Grandson				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
87			—— Nicolas	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
88			—— Eustaquia	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
89	384	415	Barrera Andres	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
90			—— Benigno	Brother				V	M	Mex	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
91	385	416	Dawson Jessie M	Head	O	2000	R	Yes	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Nebraska	Maine	Canada Fr		69	42	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				110
92			—— James H	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
93	386	417	Gonzalez Tiburcio	Head	R	H		No	M	Mex	55	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	1901	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
94			—— Gregoria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
95			—— Santos	Daughter				V	F	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	None								
96			—— Petra	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
97			—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
98			—— Domingo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
99			—— Isidra	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
100	387	418	Villarreal Ignacio	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9799

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 21 A
270

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, H S Bell, Enumerator.

Section 14 Parita

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Villarreal, Nestor	Brother				No	M	Mex	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	112
2	388	419	Perez, Herculana	Head	O	110		No	F	Mex	63	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890 / 1880	Na	No	None						
3	389	420	Morales, Ignacio	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	Yes	No	113
4			—, Genoveva	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
5			—, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
6			Longoria, Celia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			—, Maximiliano	Son-in-law				V	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
8	~~[illegible]~~		Morales, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9			—, Ignacio	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10			—, Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
11	390	421	Garcia, Rafael	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	25	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farmer	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
12			—, Teresa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
13			—, Antonia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
14			—, Lionel	Son				X	M	Mex	6 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
15			—, Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
16			—, Abel	Son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
17			Olivarez, Jazaella	Boarder				X	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
18	391	422	~~Garcia~~, Albino	Head	R	9		No	M	Mex	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	114
19			Garcia, Santos	Wife				V	F	Mex	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
20	392	423	Barrera, Toribio	Head	O	Un		No	M	Mex	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
21			—, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
22			—, Leopoldo	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
23			—, Eliga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
24			—, Lionel	Son				V	M	Mex	9 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
25			—, Israel	Son				V	M	Mex	7 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
26			—, Toribio	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
27			—, Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
28			—, Amadeo	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
29			—, Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
30	393	424	Villarreal, Miguel	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	49	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	115
31			—, Felicita M	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	52	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
32			—, Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
33			—, Enrique	Son				V	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
34			—, Anita	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
35			—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
36			—, Gil	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
37			—, Miguel	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
38			—, Evangelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
39			—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
40			~~Raymond~~ ~~[illegible]~~, Thelma	~~Foster Daughter~~				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41	394	425	Villarreal, Pedro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	116
42			—, Teodora	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
43			—, Petra	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
44			—, Leonidas	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
45	395	426	Navarro, Lino	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	58	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
46			—, Luisa P	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	55	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
47			—, Micaela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
48			—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
49			—, Petra	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
50			—, Geronimo	Son				X	M	Mex	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9849

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 29-30, 1930, H S Bidell, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Sec. 14 Parita; Sec. 7 Parita; Shrsall Loma Blanca; Sec. Parita

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			— Manuela D	Daughter-in-law			yes	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
52			— Amelia	Grand Daughter				F	Mex	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	396	427	Kleinsteuber [illegible]	Head	O	4000	Yes	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Wisconsin	Germany		66	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
54			— Fay	Wife				F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	District of Columbia	Ohio		61					Yes	None						
55			— Udo	Father				M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	None						
56	397	428	Alaniz Ofelia	Head	R		Yes	F	Mex	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	US	US		87					No	None						
57			— Santana	Son				M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	119
58			Alaniz José Maria	Son				M	Mex	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	120
59	398	429	Alaniz Luciano	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	121
60			— Hortensia	Wife				F	Mex	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
61			— Velia	Daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
62			— Alfredo	Brother				M	Mex	2[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
63	399	430	Garza Juan	Head	O		Yes	M	Mex	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	122
64			— Manuela	Wife				F	Mex	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
65	400	431	Garza Luis	Head	O	500	No	M	Mex	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Sta.	8989	O	Yes	No	
66			— Alejandra	Wife				F	Mex	33	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
67			— Masulama	Daughter				F	Mex	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
68			— Juan L.R.	Son				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
69	401	432	Washburn D.D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	123
70			— Mary Ann	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
71			— Joe D	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
72			— Lee O	Son				M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
73	402	433	Mangel Prospero	Head	O		Yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Mexico		87	12	0			Yes	None					No	
74			— Jesusa	Wife-H				F	Mex	14	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
75			— Napoleon	Son				M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NR	Yes	No	
76			Luna Alfredo	Grandson				M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
77			— Adelina	Granddaughter				F	Mex	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
78	403	434	Perez Timoteo	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	3[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	124
79			— Andelia	Wife-H				F	Mex	35	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	No	None						
80			— Aurora	Daughter				F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
81			— America	Daughter				F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
82			— Armando	Son				M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2			Yes	None						
83			— Oscar	Son				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
84	404	435	Diaz [illegible] Jr	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	34	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	125
85			— Nieva	Wife-H				F	Mex	33	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
86			— Bernarda	Daughter				F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
87			— Carolina	Daughter				F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
88			— Alberto	Son				M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
89			— Ireneo	Father				M	Mex	72	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
90			— Rosa	Mother				F	Mex	72	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1868	Na	No	None						
91	405	436	Reyes Justo	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	126
92			Manuel	Son				M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NR			
93			— Guadalupe	Daughter				F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	None						
94			— Macrina	Daughter				F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	None						
95			— Rafael	Grandson				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Pa	No	None						
96			Rodriguez Pedro	Nephew				M	Mex	2[illegible]	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	un		Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
97	406	437	Aguilar Jose	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	34	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	127
98			— Rosa H	Wife-H				F	Mex	32	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None						
99			— Juan	Nephew				M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None						
100		438	Hernandez Jesus	[illegible]				M	Mex	22	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NR			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: ...

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: ...

9899

271

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-2
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 22A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, H. E. Bodell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Hernandez, Antonia B.	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	20	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None								
2			—— Pedro	Brother				x	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
3			—— Maria	Sister				x	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None								
4			—— Trinidad	Sister				x	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None								
5	407	439	Alvarado, Francisco	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	56	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
6			—— Celestina	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	53	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
7			—— Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
8			—— Francisca	Daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
9			—— Sofia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
10			—— Anastacia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
11			—— Enriques	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
12			—— Rodolfo	Son				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
13	408	440	Vela, Indolesio	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
14			—— Josefina O.	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
15			—— Sara	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					/	None								
16			—— Indolesio	Son				v	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17	409	441	Pressley, Herbert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	Yes		/		130
18			—— Clarkie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			—— Betty Lou	Daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ________ Incorporated place ________ Enumeration District No. ________ Sheet No. B

County ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________

Township or other division of county ________ Unincorporated place ________ Institution ________

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27	28	29	30	31	32

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 29
Supervisor's District No. 24-8
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, José O. Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Lopez, José	Head	O	1200		yes	M	mx	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2			— Inocente	wife-H				X	F	mx	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					no	none								
3			— Amador	Son				X	M	mx	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			— Lisandro	Son				X	M	mx	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			Ruiz, Manuel	Student				X	M	mx	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1920	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
6	2	2	Vela, Telesforo	Head	R			yes	M	mx	48	M	37	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1892	Al	no	[illegible]	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		2
7			— Guadalupe G. de	wife-H				X	F	mx	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
8			— Juan	Son				X	M	mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
9			— Aida	Daughter				X	F	mx	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
10			— Ygnacio	Son				X	M	mx	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
11			— Beatriz	Daughter				X	F	mx	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
12			— Abelardo	Son				yes	M	mx	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
13	3	3	Lopez, Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	mx	47	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1888	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
14			— Calletana	wife-H				X	F	mx	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
15			— Placido	Son				X	M	mx	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Dairy	VVVV	W	yes		no		4
16			— Cosme	Son				X	M	mx	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17			— Francisco	Son				X	M	mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18			— Alicia	Daughter				X	F	mx	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
19			— Arturo	Son				X	M	mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
20			— Aurora	Daughter				X	F	mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
21	4	4	— Luis	Head	O	250		yes	M	mx	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
22			— Carolina S. de	wife-H				X	F	mx	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
23			— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	mx	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24	5	5	Pineda, Pedro	Head	O	275		yes	M	mx	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
25			— Ana G. de	wife-H				X	F	mx	33	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1898	Al	yes	none								
26			— Ruben	Son				X	M	mx	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27			— Rodolfo	Son				X	M	mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28			— Raul	Son				X	M	mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none								
29			Lopez, Luis	uncle				X	M	mx	52	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Cow-boy	Ranch	VVVV	W	no	1	no		
30	6	6	Garza, Victor	Head	R			yes	M	mx	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
31			— Juana V. de	wife-H				X	F	mx	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
32	7	7	— Dionicio	Head	O	200		yes	M	mx	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
33			— Cruz V. de	wife-H				X	F	mx	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
34			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	mx	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35			— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	mx	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico Texas		87					no	none								
36			— Audelio	Son				X	M	mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico Texas		87					yes	none								
37			— Ofelia	Daughter				X	F	mx	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico Texas		87					no	none								
38			— Concepcion	Daughter				X	F	mx	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	8	8	Lopez, Abelino	Head	O	600		yes	M	mx	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
40			— Juan Pedro	Brother-H				X	M	mx	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
41	9	9	Gonzales, Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	mx	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
42			— Rosa S. de	mother-H				X	F	mx	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
43			Barrera, Raul	nephew				X	M	mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
44	10	10	Amador, Mella	Head	R			yes	M	mx	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
45			— Urbana A. de	wife-H				X	F	mx	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
46			— Ramon	Son				X	M	mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			— Amado	Son				X	M	mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			— Esther	Daughter				X	F	mx	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			— Alberto	Son				X	M	mx	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			— David	Son				X	M	mx	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-3
Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]
Sheet No. 1 B 5701
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, José A. Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Olvera, Luis	Lodger				yes	M	Mx	24	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1918	al	no	Cow-boy	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
52			— Teresa A. de	Sister-in-law				X	F	Mx	25	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
53			— Elena	niece				X	F	Mx	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
54			— Juana	niece				X	F	Mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
55	11	11	Gutierrez, Heriberto	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mx	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
56	12	12	Lopez, Cristobal	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	61	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1868	al	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	no	2	yes		12
57			— Juana C. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
58			— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mx	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
59			— Adelita	Daughter				X	F	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
60			— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mx	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
61			— Aurora	Daughter				X	F	Mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
62			— Benilda	Daughter				X	F	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
63			— Jesusa	Daughter				X	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
64			— Cristobal	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
65			— Jeronimo	Son				X	M	Mx	5	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
66	13	13	Garcia, Jose M. Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
67			— Tomasa G. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
68			— Cruz	Son				X	M	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			— Bernardo	Son				X	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			— Marcela	Daughter				X	F	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mx	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			— Lorenza	niece				X	F	Mx	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
73			— Bartolome	nephew				X	M	Mx	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74	14	14	Benavides, Eugenio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	66	M	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1838	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
75			— Antonia R. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	47	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1884	al	no	[illegible]								
76			— Juan	Son				X	M	Mx	28	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
77			— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
78			Rivella, Lucas	nephew				X	M	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	[illegible]								
79	15	15	[illegible], Agustin	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	56	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1881	al	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
80			Guerra, Francisca	Grand-Daughter				X	F	Mx	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
81			Ramirez, Teresa	Lodger				X	F	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
82			— Roberto	Grand-Son				X	M	Mx	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83	16	16	Almaraz, Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
84			— Tomasa R. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
85			— Felipe	Son				X	M	Mx	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86	17	17	[illegible], Encarnacion	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
87			— Francisca	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
88			— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			— Beatriz	Daughter				X	F	Mx	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90	18	18	Rodriguez, [illegible]	Head	Rent Free			No	M	Mx	[illegible]	M	25	yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	1A-3	no		
91			— Sofia R. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
92	19	19	Ruiz, Julian	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mx	60	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1881	al	no	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no		
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	Almaraz, Anastacio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	31	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1900	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
94			— Helena A. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
95			— Eladia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
96			— Pablo	Son				X	M	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
97	20	20	Garza, Casimiro	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mx	32	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1915	al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
98			— Juana R. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	25	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
99			— Ignacia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
100			— Cruz	Daughter				X	F	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-3 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 2A | 273 | 5757

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, José A. López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Garza, Guadalupe de	Daughter			yes	F	mex	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
2	21	21	Rios, Antonio de	Head	R		yes	M	mex	52	wd		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1890	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
3			—— Gregoria de	Daughter			X	F	mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
4			—— Alejandro de	Son			X	M	mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
5			—— Elvira	Daughter			X	F	mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	1			no	none						
6			—— Julia	Daughter			X	F	mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
7			—— Raymundo	Son			X	M	mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
8	22	22	Morales, Gregoria R de	Head-H	R		yes	F	mex	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	1			no	none						
9			—— Felix	Son-H			X	M	mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
10			—— Rodolfo	Son			X	M	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11	23	23	Longoria, Paz	Head	R		yes	M	mex	28	S		no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
12			—— Adela M de	Mother-H			X	F	mex	55	M	21	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	none						
13			—— Cecilio	Brother			X	M	mex	24	M	21	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
14			—— Arturo	Brother			X	M	mex	21	S		no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
15			—— Refugio	Brother			X	M	mex	18	S		no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
16			—— Maria	Sister			X	F	mex	14	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	none						
17			—— Herminia G de	Sister-in-law			X	F	mex	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
18	24	24	Garcia, Felipe	Head	R		yes	M	mex	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no 4	no	22
19			—— Josefa G de	Wife-H			X	F	mex	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
20			—— Eliseo	Son			X	M	mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
21			—— Dora	Daughter			X	F	mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
22			—— Felipe	Son			X	M	mex	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
23	25	25	Garza, Jose	Head	R		yes	M	mex	31	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
24			—— Ramona R de	Wife-H			X	F	mex	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
25			—— Manuel	Son			X	M	mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
26			—— Jeronimo	Son			X	M	mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
27			—— Elisa	Daughter			X	F	mex	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
28			—— Ruben	Son			X	M	mex	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
29	26	26	—— Antonio	Head	R	5	no	M	mex	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Cow-boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
30			—— Eloisa P de	Wife-H			V	F	mex	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
31			—— Francisca	Daughter			V	F	mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
32			—— Antonio	Son			V	M	mex	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
33			—— Roberto	Son			V	M	mex	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
34	27	27	Jackson, Benjamin E.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
35			—— Emogene	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
36			—— Virgil	Son			X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
37			—— Lloyd	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
38	28	28	Smith, William J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
39			—— Eliza	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none						
40			—— Andrew Jr.	Son			X	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
41			—— Emma	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42	29	29	Lozano, Miguel	Head	R	5	yes	M	mex	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0			no	Foreman	Dairy	VVVV	W	yes	no	26
43			—— Feliciana G de	Wife-H			X	F	mex	38	M	17	no	no	mexico	mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	v	1908	Na	no	none						
44			—— Tomasa	Daughter			X	F	mex	12	S		yes	yes	mexico (Am Cit)	Texas	mexico		X6	45	2			no	none						
45			—— Jesus	Son			X	M	mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2			no	none						
46			—— Merced	Daughter			X	F	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none						
47			—— Miguel	Son			X	M	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none						
48			—— Natalio	Son			X	M	mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none						
49			—— Fernando	Son			X	M	mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none						
50	30	30	Casas, Cruz	Head	R	5	yes	M	mex	35	M	22	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	Al	no	Milker	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 24-8
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible]th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 5801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			Casas, Virginia G. de	Wife-H				yes	F	Mex	31	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
52			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
53			—— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
54			—— Cruz	[illegible]				X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
55			—— George	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
56	31	31	Benavides, Agapito	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	Mex	40	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
57			—— Gabriana G. de	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	68	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	none								
58			—— Guadalupe	Sister				X	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	none								
59	31	31	Gonzales, Ernesto	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
60			—— Eugenia H. de	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	52	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	no	none	5810							
61			—— Manuela	Sister				X	F	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
62			—— Amelia	Sister				X	F	Mex	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
63			—— Camilo	Brother				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
64			—— Elia	Sister				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			no	none								
65			—— Delfino	Brother				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			no	none								
66			—— Edna	Sister				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
67			Navarro, [illegible]	Grandfather				X	M	Mex	70	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	no	none				no	5			
68			—— Epifania C.	Grandmother				X	F	Mex	70	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	no	none								
69	32	32	Arredondo, Luis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				26
70			—— Adela T. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	49	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	none								
71			—— Andres	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
72			—— Vicente	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
73			—— Josefina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al		none								
74			—— Rodolfo	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al		none								
75			—— Nieves	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
76			—— Paula	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
77			Garcia, Roberto	Lodger				X	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
78	33	33	Dandejo, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
79			—— Josefa R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
80			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
81			—— Rufino	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
82			—— Dominga	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
83			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
84			—— Patricia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
85	34	34	Gonzales, Salome	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
86			—— Tereciana G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
87			—— Adalberto	Son				X	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			—— Salome	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89	35	35	Meza, Francisco	Head	R	3.00		yes	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
90	36	36	Barrera, Alfredo	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	Mex	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
91			—— Catarina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
92			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94	37	37	Garcia, Fidel	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	Mex	28	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Foreman	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		28
95			—— Salome S. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
96	38	38	Alvarado, Rafael	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
97	39	39	Garcia, Santiago	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
98			—— Catarina R.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	87	45	0			no	none								
99			—— Humberto	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
100			—— Alejandro	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-3 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 3 A | 274

Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Jose A. L[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Garcia, Tomas	Son			yes	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			—, Jose Ma.	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			—, Hilario	Son			X	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	39	39	Garza, Gorgonio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	49	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1899	al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
5			—, Elida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
6			—, Ida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
7			—, Gorgonio	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
8			—, David	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
9	40	40	Gutierrez, Alejandro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	39	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
10			—, Eduarda R. de	Wife-H	R		X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
11			—, Jose Maria	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
12			—, Rodolfo	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
13			—, Ernesto	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			—, Delores	Son			X	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	41	41	Lopez, Vicente	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
16			—, Carmen G. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
17			—, Avia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	42	42	Ibanez, Pedro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	34
19			—, Leonor R. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	46	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
20			—, Paida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
21			—, Dominga	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
22			—, Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
23			—, Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24			—, Hermenegildo	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25			—, Tolasto	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
26	43	43	Barquez, Tirso	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
27			—, Gregoria L. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	34	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1909	Na	No	none						
28			—, Santos	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1921	Na	No	none						
29			—, Amelia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
30			—, Aurora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
31			—, Gilberto	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
32			Garza, Casimira	Mother-in-law			X	F	Mex	79	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1869	al	No	none						
33	44	44	Flores, Gabriel	Head	R	5.00	yes	M	Mex	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
34			—, Gregoria H. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
35			—, Eva	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			—, Amado	Son			X	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			—, Emma	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38			—, Valfa	Sister			X	F	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
39	45	45	Barquez, Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		36
40			—, Maria L. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	29	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1909	al	No	none						
41			—, Longino	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
42			—, Alicia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
43			—, Adelina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
44			—, Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
45	46	46	Villarreal, Guadalupe	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
46			—, Mercedes L. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
47	47	47	Flores, Tomas	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
48			—, Dantes	Sister			X	F	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
49			—, Prudencio	Brother			X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
50	48	48	—, Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	33	M	27	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-3
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, José A. López, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	
51			Flores, Margarita M. de	Wife-H			yes	F	Mex	23	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
52			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53			— Silverio	Son			X	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			— Esther	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55	49	49	— Juan	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	35	M	32	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
56			— Concepcion G.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None						
57			— Ramiro	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
58	50	50	Trevino, Genoveva	Head	O	1500	yes	M	Mex	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Book Keeper	Creamery	4212	W	yes	no	41
59			— Antonia G. de	Wife			X	F	Mex	22	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	None						
60			Olivera, Clemente	Servant			X	M	Mex	80	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	no	Servant, Private Family		9596	W	yes	no	
61	51	51	Glaze, Carl L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
62			— Lola	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
63			— Fred G.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64			— Mary J.	Mother			X	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none						
65	52	52	Frank, George O.	Head	O	8000	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Dairy Farming	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
66			— Helen M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	19	1			yes	none						
67			— George P.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
68			— Thelma E.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W			
69			— Annie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			— Harold	Grandson			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71	53	53	Vasquez, Pedro	Head	R	3	yes	M	Mex	27	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
72			— Santos M. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	24	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
73			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76			— Elia	Daughter			X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77	54	54	Munguia, Hipolito	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	48	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
78			— Rufina M.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	60	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None						
79			— Olimpio	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
80			— Roman	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
81			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
82			— Concepcion	Granddaughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83	55	55	Adair, Robert	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	31	no	yes	Canada-E.	New Zealand	Pennsylvania	English	40	49	V	1889	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
84			— Cornelia	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia		61					yes	None						
85			— Rose Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Illinois	Canada-E.	Illinois		61	49	1			yes	none						
86	56	56	Morales, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
87			— Paula S. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	35	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
88			— Federico	Son			X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
89			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
90			— Raymundo	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
91			— Paula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
92			— Amado	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
93			— Sofia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			— Rebeca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			— Eloisa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96			Gonzalez, Isidoro	Nephew			X	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
97	57	57	Whistler, Charles M.	Head	O	400	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Ohio		66					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
98			— Emma T.	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	France	France		71	12	1			yes	none						
99			— Beulah	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Canada-E.	Indiana	Kansas		[illegible]					yes	None						
100			Whitaker, Pearl V.	Step-Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-8
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4 A
3951

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Jose A. Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Whitcher Olive A.	step-daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	California	Indiana	Kansas		98					yes	None							
2			— Carol M.	step-son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	California	Indiana	Kansas		98					yes	None							
3			— Forest E.	step-son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	California	Indiana	Kansas		98					yes	None							
4	57	57	Villarreal Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	48	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
5			— Herlinda R. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	45	M	39	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							
6			— Eulalio	Son				X	M	Mx	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
7			— Eulamia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
8			— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mx	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
9			— Gregoria	Daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
10	59	59	Negri John	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
11			— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	None							
12			— Rosy	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Italy	Italy		91	29	0			yes	None							
13			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Italy	Italy		91	29	0			yes	None							
14			— John	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Colorado	Italy	Italy		91	29	0			yes	None							
15			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Italy	Italy		91	29	0			yes	None							
16			— Frank	son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
17	60	60	Flores Acencio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	35	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
18			— Natividad R. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
19			— Manuela	daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			— Enrique	son				X	M	Mx	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			— Elota	daughter				X	F	Mx	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				None							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arredondo Maximiliano	Laborer				X	M	Mx	29	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
23	61	61	Cruz Fermin de la	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	43	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
24			— Crispina de la	wife-H				X	F	Mx	39	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	no	None							
25			— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mx	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
26			— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mx	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
27			— George	son				X	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
28			— Paula	Daughter				X	F	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
29			— Anastacio	son				X	M	Mx	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
30	62	62	Mayfield Walker	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	Dairy Farm	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
31			— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— Effie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
33			— Lorena	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
34	63	63	Jimenez Domingo	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mx	53	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
35			— Rosalia R. de	wife-H				X	F	Mx	46	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	None							
36			— Juan	Son				X	M	Mx	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
37			— Domingo J.	Son				X	M	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
38			— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
39			— Ramon	Son				X	M	Mx	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None			W	yes			
40	64	64	Buenrostro Brigido	Head	R	7		yes	M	Mx	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
41			— Berta Jida	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	15	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
42	65	65	Briones Jose	Head	R	4		yes	M	Mx	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
43			— Rosa R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
44			— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			— Modesto	Son				X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None			W				
46	66	66	Rendon Antonio	Head	R	8		yes	M	Mx	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
47			— Maria M.	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	37	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
48			— Ygnacia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			— Ygnacio	Son				X	M	Mx	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	67	67	Zimmerman Edward	Head	Own			yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas		86					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24-? — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, José A. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Zimmerman Theresa	Wife 1st				yes	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52	68	68	— Werner	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	Driller	Water Well	78X1	W	yes	no		
53			— Lydia	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
54			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
55	69	69	Hayden Jesse	Head	O	700		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Maine	New York		70						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
56			— Bola	wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		76					yes	none							
57			— Fred	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	none							
58			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	None							
59			— Eula	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	none							
60			— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86						none							
61			— Jimmie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86						none							
62			— Earle	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86						none							
63			— Bruce	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none							
64			— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none							
65			Kelsay Albert L.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maine		59					yes	none							
66			— Henrietta	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Mississippi		61					yes	none							
67			Lester Claude	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas		86					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
68	70	70	Frost Lehman K.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
69			— Alice L.	wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
70			— Menno	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
71			— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						none							
72			— Melba	Dtr				X	M	W	5	S		No		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						none							
73			— Mark	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						none							
74			Myers Sadie	sister-in-law				X	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
75	71	71	Benavides Pablo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
76			— Feliciana M. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
77			— Dora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
78			— Alejandro	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
79			— Leonarda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
80			— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
81			— Pablo J.	Son				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	75	1				none							
82	72	72	Aungia Domingo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
83			— Susana G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
84	73	73	Arredondo Bernardo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
85			— Juana M. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
86			— Bilma	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87	74	74	Young Karl	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
88			— Loretta	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	none							
89			— James	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					yes	none							
90			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87						none							
91			— Betty	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87						none							
92	75	75	Mann Ernest G.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		70					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
93			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	1			yes	none							
94			— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70						none							
95			— Loise	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70						none							
96			Plant Annie E.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	67	M	26	no	yes	England	England	England	Spanish	20	00	V	1896	Al	yes	None							
97	76	76	Sanchez Clemente	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
98			— Maria L. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
99			— Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100	77	77	Leon Salome de	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 A
276

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Joe R. Lopez, Enumerator. 6051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Leon, Estela G. de	Wife-H		yes	F	Mx	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
2			— Francisco	Son		X	M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
3			— Patricio	Son		X	M	Mx	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
4			— Alida	Daughter		X	F	Mx	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
5	78	78	Garcia, Fernando	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	41	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
6			— Lucia M. de	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	36	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
7			— Francisca	Daughter		X	F	Mx	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
8			— Matilde	Daughter		X	F	Mx	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
9			— Mariano	Son		X	M	Mx	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
10			— Agustin	Son		X	M	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
11			— Felipe	Son		X	M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			— Maria	Daughter		X	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13			— Cristina	Daughter		X	F	Mx	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			— Fernando	Son		X	M	Mx	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	79	79	Duran, Baldomero	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
16			— Rita C. de	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	28	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
17			Ruiz, Raymundo	Stepson		X	M	Mx	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VAVV	W	yes		
18	80	80	Ahearn?, Moorer R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
19			— Helen	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
20			— Willis	Son		X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						none						
21	81	81	Martinez, Romulo	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	50	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	91	45	V	Un	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
22			— Balvina G. de	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	32	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
23			— Adelaida	Daughter		X	F	Mx	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
24			— Fidel	Son		X	M	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
25			— Francisca	Daughter		X	F	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
26			— Alberto	Son		X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
27			Garza, Apolonio	Father-in-law		X	M	Mx	67	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	91	45	V	1875	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28	82	82	Witt?, Crofie	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana		86					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
29			— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			— Lester	Son		X	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none						
31			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none						
32			— Thomas	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none						
33	83	83	Martinez, Manuel	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	47	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	91	45	V	1904	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
34			— Paula R. de	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	41	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
35			— Jacinto	Son		X	M	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
36			— Dolores	Daughter		X	F	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
37			— Antonio	Son		X	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
38			— Luz	Daughter		X	F	Mx	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
39	84	84	Villarreal, Francisca	Head	R	yes	F	Mx	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
40			— Emilio	Brother		X	M	Mx	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
41			— Estela	Daughter		X	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42			— Cristela	Daughter		X	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43	85	85	Villarreal, Eliborio	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
44			— Trinidad G. de	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	23	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
45			— Dora	Daughter		X	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46	85	85	Perez, Marcelo	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VAVV	W	yes	no	
47			— Anastacia V. de	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	17	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
48			— Elsa	Daughter		X	F	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49			Villarreal, Agustin	Brother-in-law		X	M	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VAVV	W	yes	no	
50	86	86	Brumble?, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tenn.	Alabama	Tenn.		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-3 / 29
Supervisor's District No. 24-8
Sheet No. 5 B
6101

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Jose A. Lopez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Chandler, Lui	Wife-H			yes	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none						
52			— Loreen	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		84			yes	none						
53			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		84			yes	none						
54	87	87	Ellison, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
55			— Mossie	Mother-H			X	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82			yes	none						
56			— Mabel	Sister			X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82			yes	none						
57			— Earl	Brother			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82			yes	none						
58	88	88	Zimmerman, Otis	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Switzerland	Switzerland		59 11 1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
59			— Phebe	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70			yes	none						
60			— Everett	Son			X	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87			yes	Driller		7799	W	yes	no	
61			— Carmen	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84			yes	none						
62			— Elmer	Brother			X	M	W	44	S		No		Ohio	Switzerland	Switzerland		59 11 0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
63	89	89	Arredondo, Andres	Head	R	5	yes	M	Mex	34	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
64			— Juana R. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none						
65			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
66			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		7799	O	yes	no	
67	90	90	Bowes, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	81	M	26	no	yes	Canada En.	Ireland	Ireland	English	00 48	1919	al	yes	none						
68			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Canada En.	Canada En.	Canada En.	English	00 48	1919	al	yes	none						
69			Armand, Ida	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Canada En.	Canada En.	Canada En.	English	00 48	1929	al	yes	none						
70	91	91	Perez, Dolores	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
71			— Petra G. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	41	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none						
72			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
73			— Domingo	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
74			— Trinidad	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
75			— Lucia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none						
76			— Gelacio	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none						
77			— Natividad	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none						
78			— Petra	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none						
79			— Isidro	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
80	92	92	Garcia, Mariano	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
81			— Juana B. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			no	none						
82			— Eloisa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	none						
83			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
84			— David	Son			X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
85			— Isidoro	Son			X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
86			— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
87	93	93	Saldaña, Pablo	Head	R	7	yes	M	Mex	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			no	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	no	75
88			— Inocente B. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	38	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90 45	1908	al	no	none						
89			[illegible], Olivia W.	[illegible]			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
90			Saldaña, Miguel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
91	94	94	— Faustino	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
92			— Maria T. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	27	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90 45	1920	al	no	none						
93			— Adalberto	Son			X	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87 45 2				none						
94	95	95	Longoria, Sabas	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90 45	1913	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
95			— Margarita L. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90 45	1903	al	no	none						
96			— Baltazar	Son			X	M	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				none						
97	96	96	Quintanilla, Jorge	Head	O	150	yes	M	Mex	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
98	96	96	Longoria, Felipe	Head	O	100	yes	M	Mex	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
99			— Ignacia O. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			no	none						
100	97	97	Ramos, Victoriano	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-3
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, José A. Ruiz, Enumerator.
6151
277

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue (foreign born)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	98	98	Quintanilla, Daniel	Head	O	100	yes	M	Mx	57	M	44	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1876	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
2			— Julia M. de	Wife-H				F	Mx	42	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
3			Gonzales, Federico	Step-son				M	Mx	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
4			— Adan	Step-son				M	Mx	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
5			— Noe	Step-son				M	Mx	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6			— Juana	Step-son				M	Mx	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— Ramiro	Step-son				M	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Julio	Step-son				M	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
9			— Juan	Step-son				M	Mx	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10			Quintanilla, Donato	Son				M	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
11	99	99	Maldonado, Horacio	Head	O	210	yes	M	Mx	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
12			— Eva R. de	Wife-H				F	Mx	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			— Rebeca	Daughter				F	Mx	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			— Olga	Daughter				F	Mx	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15			— Horacio	Son				M	Mx	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16	100	100	— Juan	Head	O	150	yes	M	Mx	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
17			— Julia G. de	Wife-H				F	Mx	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18			— Lidia	Daughter				F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			— Pedro	Son				M	Mx	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			— Carlos	Son				M	Mx	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	101	101	— Ambrosio	Head	O	300	yes	M	Mx	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
22			— Felicitas	Sister-H				F	Mx	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none						
23			— Otila	Sister				F	Mx	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none						
24	102	102	Salinas, José M.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Mx	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mississippi		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
25			— Celsia	Mother				F	Mx	90	Wd		no		Mississippi	Mexico	Mississippi		83	45	1			no	none						
26			— Ruperta	Sister				F	Mx	39	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mississippi		87	45	1			no	none						
27	103	103	Gonzales, Rosendo	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	31	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
28			— Juliana S. de	Wife-H				F	Mx	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mississippi		87	45	1			no	none						
29	104	104	Garcia, Oscar	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mx	58	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1898	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
30			— Otila R. de	Wife-H				F	Mx	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
31			— Gregorio R.	Son				M	Mx	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas (Mexico)	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
32	105	105	Luna, Lisandro	Head	O	140	yes	M	Mx	51	Wd		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1886	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
33			— Manuela	Daughter				F	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
34			— Marta	Daughter				F	Mx	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
35			— Baldomar	Son				M	Mx	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Isabel	Daughter				F	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
37	106	106	Rosa, George	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
38			— Maria H. de	Wife-H				F	Mx	38	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1898	Na	no	none						
39			— Eutimio	Son				M	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Emilio	Son				M	Mx	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Ernesto	Son				M	Mx	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			— Estefana	Daughter				F	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none						
43			— Elias	Son				M	Mx	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none						
44			— Heriberto	Son				M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
45			— Evangelina	Daughter				F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
46			— Elodia	Daughter				F	Mx	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
47			— Enrique G.	Son				M	Mx	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
48	107	107	Hinojosa, Agustin	Head	O	400	yes	M	Mx	73	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1880	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
49			— Francisca G. de	Wife-H				F	Mx	71	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1880	Al	no	none						
50			— Anastacia	Daughter				F	Mx	49	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1882	Al	no	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-3 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 6 B | 6201

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Hinojosa, Luisa	Daughter				yes	F	Mx	50	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1882	al	no	none								
52	108	108	Rosa, Jose	Head	O	175		yes	M	Mx	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes	6	no		91
53			—, Maria H. de	Mother-H				X	F	Mx	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
54			—, Justa	Sister				X	F	Mx	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
55			—, Tomasa	Sister				X	F	Mx	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
56			Cantu, Guadalupe	Niece				X	F	Mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
57			—, Carlota	Niece				X	F	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rosa, Gillermo	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		92
59			—, Maria H. de	Daughter-H				X	F	Mx	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
60			—, Alberto	Son				X	M	Mx	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
61	109	109	Davila, Daniel	Head	O	600		yes	M	Mx	64	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1870	Na	no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		93
62			—, Carlota	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	47	M	40	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
63			—, Jose M.	Son				X	M	Mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes				
64	110	110	Hinojosa, Pedro	Head	O	900		yes	M	Mx	90	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1869	al	no	none								
65			—, Darifuna	Daughter-H				X	F	Mx	42	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1880	al	no	none								
66			—, José	Son				X	M	Mx	39	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1892	al	no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		94
67			—, Jesus	Son				X	M	Mx	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1903	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
68	111	111	Baez, Trinidad	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Mx	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		95
69			—, Apolonia	Mother				X	F	Mx	80	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	D	al	no	none								
70			—, Felipa	Aunt				X	F	Mx	69	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	Un	al	no	none								
71			—, Pedro	Foster Brother				X	M	Mx	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
72			Hinojosa, Dorjimona	Niece				X	F	Mx	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
73	112	112	Saenz, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		96
74			—, Lucia G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
75	113	113	—, Rufino	Head	O	180		yes	M	Mx	61	M	39	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1889	al	no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		97
76			—, Maria	Sister-H				X	F	Mx	50	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1889	al	no	none								
77			—, Jose M.	Brother				X	M	Mx	59	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1889	al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
78			—, Ramon	Nephew				X	M	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
79	114	114	Moreno, Cirilo	Head	R	7		yes	M	Mx	50	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Cow-boy	Ranch	vvvv	W	yes		no		
80			—, Maria M. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	37	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
81			—, Alfonso	Brother				X	M	Mx	26	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Cow-boy	Ranch	vvvv	W	yes		no		
82			—, Asuncion	Foster Daughter				X	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83	115	115	Mendoza, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	32	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1926	al	no	Laborer	common	vvvv	W	yes		no		
84	116	116	Rodriguez, Cipriano	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		98
85			—, Paula R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	16	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
86			—, Alicia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	1 1/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
87	117	117	Munguia, Valentin	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		99
88			—, Julia R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	17	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
89			—, Estela	Daughter				X	F	Mx	1 1/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
90			—, Benito	Son				X	M	Mx	0/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
91	117	118	Liñán, Florencio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	27	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes	7	no		100
92			—, Elvira F. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	28	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
93			—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mx	1 9/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
94			—, Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mx	6/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
95			Ancaldua, Brigido	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mx	27	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W					
96	119	119	—, Santos	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes	8	no		101
97			—, Rosa R. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
98			—, Aurelia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	2 8/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
99			—, Adelia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	0/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
100	120	121	Alaniz, Miguel	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	40	M	38	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1910	al	no	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		102

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, José A. López, Enumerator.

279

6251

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	No. of farm schedule	Line
1			Aldaco, Margarita	Wife-H			yes	F	Mx	30	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								1
2			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								2
3			— Isabel	Daughter			X	F	Mx	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								3
4			— Dominga	Daughter			X	F	Mx	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none								4
5	121	121	Munguia, Pedro	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	39	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no	9	no	103	5
6			— Francisca R. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								6
7			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								7
8			— Elvira	Daughter			X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								8
9			— Gilberto	Son			X	M	Mx	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								9
10			— Cesario	Son			X	M	Mx	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								10
11			— Olga?	Daughter			X	F	Mx	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								11
12			— Teresa	Daughter			X	F	Mx	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								12
13	122	122	— Domingo?	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no	10	no	104	13
14			— Juana L. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	62	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								14
15			— Antonio	Son			X	M	Mx	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	no	11	no		15
16			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mx	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	no	12	no		16
17			— Carlos	Son			X	M	Mx	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	no	13	no		17
18			— Rufina	Daughter			X	F	Mx	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								18
19			— Alfonso?	Grandson			X	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								19
20	123	123	— Julian	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no	14	no	105	20
21			— Teresa R. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								21
22			— Julian	Son			X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								22
23			— Alejandro	Son			X	M	Mx	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								23
24			— Eduardo?	Son			X	M	Mx	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								24
25			— Roman	Son			X	M	Mx	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								25
26			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mx	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								26
27	124	124	— [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no	15	no	106	27
28			— Lidia R. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								28
29			— Rosario?	Son			X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								29
30			— Manuela	Daughter			X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								30
31			— Esteban	Son			X	M	Mx	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								31
32			— Antonio	Son			X	M	Mx	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								32
33			— Agustin	Son			X	M	Mx	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								33
34			Ramirez?, Elvira	Sister-in-law			X	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								34
35	125	125	Hinojosa, Marcelo	Head	R	5	yes	M	Mx	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		35
36			— Hilaria H. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	42	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	no	none								36
37			— Marcelo	Son			X	M	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		37
38			— Bertha?	Daughter			X	F	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								38
39			— Anastacio	Son			X	M	Mx	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes				39
40			— Maria del R.	Daughter			X	F	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								40
41			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mx	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								41
42			— Marcelo A.	Son			X	M	Mx	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								42
43	126	126	Sparks, Cecil M.	Head	O	800	yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Dairy Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		no	107	43
44			— Vertillo?	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								44
45			— Albert	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								45
46			— Vinnette?	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								46
47	127	127	Robles, Felipe	Head	R	3	yes	M	Mx	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Cow-boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		47
48			— Francisca G. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	35	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								48
49			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								49
50			— Baldomero?	Son			X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-8
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, José A. López, Enumerator.

6301

Line	Name	Relation	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran
51	Barrera Hilario	Border	yes	M	Mex	33	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farm Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no
52	— Adela R.	Border	X	F	Mex	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none					

Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct No. 2.
José A. López
Enumerator Dist 24-8

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, J. A. Benavides, Enumerator.

4701 270

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51	1	1	Becka, Vicente	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	no	Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	29	0				Cow-boy	Cattle Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
52			Santos R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
53			Catarino	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Cattle Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
54			Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
55			Guadalupe	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57	2	2	Longoria, Manuel	Head	R	5	No	M	W	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				Section Labor	S.P. Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
58			Hermelinda	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			Olivia	Daughter			V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			Angelita	Daughter			V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			Eva	Daughter			V	F	W	3/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	3	3	Lewsen, John M.	Head	R	20	No	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Section Foreman	S.P. Railroad	7477	W	yes	yes	WW	
63			Vera C.	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			Jr. John M.	Son			V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			[illegible]	Sister			V	[illegible]	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
66	4	4	Mata, Agustin	Head	R	5	No	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Section Labor	S.P. Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
67			Maria G.	Wife-H			V	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			Valdemar, Camarindo	Head	R	5	No	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Section labor	S.P. Railroad	7877	W	yes			
69	5	5	Petra V. de	Wife-H			V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70	6	6	Perez, José	Head	R	5	No	M	Mex	41	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1906	al	no	Section labor	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
71		8	Rios, Liliano	Head	R	2	No	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1924	al	no	Section labor	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
72		9	Gutierrez, Exequiel	Head	R	2	No	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1926	al	no	Section labor	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
73	7	10	Stroud, Willie T.	Head	R	20	No	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Section Foreman	S.P. Railroad	7477	W	yes	yes	WW	
74			Helen A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None							
75			Adams, Clifton	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87						Section labor	S.P. Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
76	8	11	Guzman, Ramón	Head	R	5	No	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Section labor	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
77			Rafaela V.	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	9	12	Nervaez, Rafael	Head	R	5	No	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Section labor	S.P. Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
79			Nervaez, Nieves	Sister			V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				House Keeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
80			Andrés (ab)	Brother			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	NP	yes	no		
81			Cantú, Felicia	Niece			V	F	W	10/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	10	13	Villarreal, José	Head	R	5	No	M	Mex	39	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	80	45	V	un	un		Section labor	S.P. Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
83	11	14	Cortez, Antonio	Head	R	5	No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Section labor	S.P. Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
84			Faustina S.	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	12	15	Benavides, Apolonia	Head	O	135	yes	F	W	22	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
86			Ramirez, Juanita	Mother			X	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				House Keeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
87		16	Zarate, Cornelio	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
88			Zarate, Luis	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			Garcia, Luisita	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
90			Leonel	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
91	14	17	Cantú, Nicolas	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no		2
92			Patrocinita	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			Benito	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes	no		
94			Manuela	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
95			Estefanita	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
96			Juventino	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Grocery & filling sta.	4970	NP	yes			
97			Nicolas	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Section Labor	S.P. Railroad	7877	W	yes			
98			Eduardo	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
99			Carolina	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			Marcos	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
1	14	17	Cantú, Delfino	Son			Yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Guerra, Abby Abel	Head	O	1300	NO	M	MEX	31	M	27	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	yes	merchant	Grocery & filling sta.	9X91	O	yes	no	
3			—, Salomé	Wife-H			V	F	MEX	28	M	24	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	none						
4			—, Hector	Son			V	M	MEX	2 7/12	S		NO		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				none						
5			—, Homero	Son			V	M	MEX	1	S		NO		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				none						
6	15	18	Ramos, José María	Head	O	250	NO	M	MEX	53	S		no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	al	[illegible]	merchant	Grocery & filling sta.	9X91	O	yes	no	
7			Ortegon, Modesta	Lodger			V	F	MEX	45	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	al	no	House-Keeper	At Home	6V96	NP	yes		
8	16	19	Ramirez, Crecencio	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	no	Texas	mexico	Texas		87	45	2				Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
9			—, Hilaria R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
10			—, Petra	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes	no	
11			—, Victoria	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			—, Ignacia	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13			—, Rafaelita	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			—, Anselmo	Son			X	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15			—, Manuel	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			—, Guadalupe	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17	17	20	Ramirez, Alfredo	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
18			—, [illegible] G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			—, Calixtro	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
20			—, Juan	Son			X	M	W	10	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21			—, Jesús	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22	18	21	Duran, Felix	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	MEX	20	M	20	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
23			—, Maria R.	Wife-H.			X	F	MEX	23	M	23	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1930	al	no	none						
24	[illegible]	22	Bañuelos, Juan	Head	R	14	yes	M	MEX	26	M	19	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
25			—, Francisca D.	Wife-H			X	F	MEX	24	M	16	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	none						
26			—, Teodoro	Son			X	M	MEX	6	S		no		mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	none						
27			—, Rafael	Son			X	M	MEX	1 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				none						
28	19	23	Gonzalez, Juan	Head	R	3	yes	M	MEX	66	M	29	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1876	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
29			—, Leonides	Wife-H			X	F	MEX	53	M	16	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	[illegible]	no	none						
30			—, Casimira	Daughter			X	F	MEX	38	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
31			—, Andrés	Son			X	M	MEX	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
32			—, Severina	Daughter			X	F	MEX	22	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
33			—, Eduardo	Son			X	M	MEX	21	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				Cowboy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		
34	20	24	Rodriguez, Ignacio	Head	R	5	yes	M	MEX	54	M	27	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1876	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
35			—, Albina V.	Wife-H			X	F	MEX	[illegible]	M	18	no	[illegible]	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	[illegible]	no	none						
36			—, Helena	Daughter			X	F	MEX	21	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
37			—, Eloisa	Daughter			X	F	MEX	17	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				helper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
38			—, Aparicio	Son			X	M	MEX	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				none						
39			—, J. Ignacio	Son			X	M	MEX	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				none						
40			—, Guadalupe	Daughter			X	F	MEX	7	S		no		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				none						
41			Villarreal, [illegible]	Father-in-law			X	M	MEX	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	al	no	none						
42	21	25	Gutierrez, Ramón	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	45	WD	22	no	no	Texas	mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
43	22	26	Perez, José	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	33	WD	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44			—, Stila	Daughter			X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45			—, Fidencio	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46	23	27	Treviño Olivarez, Simón	Head	O	900	yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
47			Treviño, Santos S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	no	none						
48			—, Florinda	Daughter			X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	Teacher (House Keeper struck through)	Spanish School (at home struck through)	9494	[illegible]	yes	1	
49			—, Leonor	Daughter			X	F	W	29	[illegible]	22	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	House-Keeper	at home		NP	yes		
50			Barrera, Arturo	Nephew			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				none						

Margin notes: Encinos; El Lucero

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4801 280

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 244 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, [signature], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	El Luceros Ranch	24	28	Garza, Rafael	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	57	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
2				—— Mercedes G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
3				—— Ubense	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						laborer	odd jobs	7899	NP	yes		
4				—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
5				—— Lucinda	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
6				—— Rodrigo	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
7				—— Amancio	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
8		25	29	Zarate, Dámaso	Head	O	900		yes	M	MEX	81	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1866	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
9				—— Santos E.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	71	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1876	al	no	none						
10				—— Carlota	Daughter				X	F	MEX	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
11				—— Andrea	Daughter				X	F	MEX	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				helper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
12		26	30	Rodriguez, Felipe E.	[illegible]	O	200		yes	F	W	[illegible]	WD		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Laborer / House Keeper	Gen. Farm / at home	VIVV	W	no	2	
13				—— Francisco	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
14		26½	30a	~~Rodriguez~~, Julia G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
15				Rodriguez, Domingo	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				cow-boy	cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
16		27	31	Rodriguez, Antonio	Brother in law				X	M	W	52	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				cow-boy / Laborer	cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	Zarate, José	Head	O	650		yes	M	W	50	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				cow-boy	cattle Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	
18				—— Paula	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	44	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
19			31a	~~Flores~~, Juliana	Head	R	5		yes	F	W	24	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
20				Flores, Luciana	Daughter				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		NO		Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				none						
21				Rodriguez, Bruno	Brother in law				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
22		28	32	Rodriguez, Marciano	Head	O	450		yes	M	MEX	43	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
23				—— Petra B.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	40	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	Na	no	none						
24				—— J. Marciano	Son				X	M	MEX	2 3/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none						
25		29	33	Bayarena, Candelario	Head	O	1700		yes	M	MEX	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	al	no	laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
26				—— Guadalupe T.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	42	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	al	no	none						
27	El Luceros Ranch	~~30~~	~~34~~	~~Bayarena~~, Maria	~~Head~~ Daughter				X	F	MEX	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	XXXX	NP	yes		
28				—— Evangelina	Daughter				X	F	MEX	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				laborer	Cotton Farm	XXXX	NP	yes		
29				—— José	Son				X	M	MEX	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
30				—— Blasa	Daughter				X	F	MEX	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
31				—— Herminia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
32				—— Maximo	Son				X	M	MEX	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
33				—— Jesus	Son				X	M	MEX	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
34				—— Candelario	Son				X	M	MEX	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
35				—— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	MEX	2 3/12	S		NO		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
36				~~Bayarena~~, [illegible]	Mother				X	F	MEX	73	WD		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	no	none						
37				Bayarena, Rosa	Sister				X	F	MEX	45	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	no	House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
38		31	34	Bayarena, Simon	Head	O	540		yes	M	MEX	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				laborer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
39				—— Pita Tevis	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	35	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	no	none						
40				—— Ofilia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none						
41				—— Elvira	Daughter				X	F	MEX	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none						
42				—— Otila	Daughter				X	F	MEX	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none						
43	Encino	32	35	Cantu-Altamira, Roque	Head	O	1240		yes	M	MEX	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Farmer	Cattle & Cotton Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
44				Cantu, Sofia M.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	53	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Na	no	none						
45				—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	MEX	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
46				—— Ricardo	Son				X	M	MEX	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				laborer	cotton Farm	VDVV	NP	yes	no	
47				—— Domingo	Son				X	M	MEX	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				laborer	cotton Farm	VDVV	NP	yes	no	
48				—— Estefana	Daughter				X	F	MEX	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
49				—— Adrifina	Daughter				X	F	MEX	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				helper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
50				—— Mateo	Son				X	M	MEX	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4851

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	33	36	Cantú Moniz, Pedro	Head	O	375		yes	M	MEX	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes				
52			Cantú, Guadalupe	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	26	M	15	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1919	Na	no	none								
53			—— José Angel	Son				X	M	MEX	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none								
54			—— Ester	Daughter				X	F	MEX	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none								
55			—— Lilia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none								
56			—— Rodrigo	Son				X	M	MEX	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none								
57			—— Isabel	Daughter				X	F	MEX	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none								
58			—— Reyes	Son				X	M	MEX	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none								
59	34	37	Villarreal, José María	Head	O	750		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
60			—— Natividad S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			—— Tomasita	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			—— Genoveva	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			—— Octavio	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			—— José	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65	35	38	Villarreal, Gumecinda	Head	O	320		yes	F	MEX	73	Wd	17	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1874	al	no	House Keeper	at home	XXXX		yes				
66			Villarreal, Guadalupe	Son				X	M	MEX	35	Wd	34	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1895	al	no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	3	no		
67			—— Trinidad	Son				X	M	MEX	39	Wd	34	no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
68	36	39	De Luna, Antonio	Head	O	850		yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
69			De Luna, Teresita V.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	40	M	25	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1890	Na	no	none								
70			—— Darita	Daughter				X	F	MEX	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none								
71			—— Sabas	Son				X	M	MEX	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				none								
72	37	40	Ramirez, Daniel	Head	O	100		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	mexico		87	45	2				laborer	Fruit Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
73			—— Carmen G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
74			—— Elvira	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			—— Angélica	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	38	41	Gonzalez, José	Head	R	3		yes	M	MEX	32	M	25	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1917	al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
77			—— Dolores Torres	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	31	M	24	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1917	al	no	none								
78	39	42	Garza, Rogelio	Head	O	950		yes	M	MEX	[illegible]	M	24	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1886	al	no	cow-boy	cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
79			—— Fernanda C.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	[illegible]	M	30	no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				none								
80			—— Herlinda	Daughter				X	F	MEX	22	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	Texas		87	45	1				House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
81			—— Andrés	Son				X	M	MEX	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
82	40	43	Cantú, Silvestre	Head	O	275		yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes				
83			—— Francisco (Jr.)	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes				
84			—— Isidra	Sister				X	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico		87	45	0				House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
85			—— Rafael	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas (mexico)	Texas (mexico)		87						laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
86			—— Isabel	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas (mexico)	Texas (mexico)		87						none								
87			—— Petra	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas (mexico)	Texas (mexico)		87						none								
88	41	44	Mangell, Próspero	Head	O	280		no	M	W	43	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
89			—— Senela S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			Guzman, Samuel	Son-in-law				V	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	odd jobs	7899	NP	yes				
91			—— Meliton	Son-in-law				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92			—— Alonzo	Son-in-law				V	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			Mangel, Adelina	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			—— Raymundo	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			Solis, Herminia	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House-Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
96	42	45	Burroughs, R. L.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		NO	M	W	50	M	42	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66						laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes		no		
97			—— Alice B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			—— Robert K.	Son				V	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
99	43	46	Del Buono, Joseph	Head	R	2700		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	1				agent + operator	S.P. Railroad	9979	W	yes		no		
100			—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						agent + operator	S.P. Railroad	9979	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4901 — Sheet No. 3 A — 281

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, J. Kerschfeld[?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	43	46	Del Buono, Melvin	Son			No	M	W	21	S		no	yes	California	Louisiana	Louisiana		98						Time-Keeper	Railroad	7X99	W	yes	no	
2			——— Donald	Son			V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
3			——— Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	6½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
4	44	47	Talley, G. Washington	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	80	S		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		64						Laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
5	45	48	Peña, Eusebio	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow boy	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
6			——— Manuela H.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7			Salinas, Guadalupe	Son in law			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes		
8			Salinas, Cristobal	Son in law			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
9			——— Arturo	Son in law			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes		
10			~~Peña~~ Eusebio	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11			——— Elvira	Daughter			X	F	W	7½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			——— Margarita	Daughter			X	F	W	6½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13			——— Hilario	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14	46	49	Barbosa, Andrés	Head	Camp		No	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1917	al	no	Cook	at Camp	6096	W	yes	no	
15		50	Medrano, Camilo	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1930	al	no	Cook Helper	at Camp	6096	W	yes	no	
16		51	Cortinas, Pedro	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	W	22	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
17		52	Muñoz, José	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	37	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1908	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
18		53	Villarreal, Andrés	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
19			Cortinas, Jorge	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	W	26	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
20		54	Garcia, Antonio	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1929	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
21		55	Pizana, Epitacio	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	32	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1928	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
22		56	Calderon, Trifonio	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	24	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1928	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
23		57	Martinez, Hilario	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1923	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
24		58	Olivares, Rafael	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1930	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
25		59	Zapata, Isidro	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	25	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1930	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
26		60	Gaitan, Agustin	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1930	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
27		61	Calderon, Gerardo	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1928	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
28		62	Rangel, Pablo	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1928	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
29		63	Urrieta, Manuel	~~Head~~ Lodger	Camp		V	M	Mex	30	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1930	al	no	laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
30	47	64	Hernández, Tiburcio	Head	R	4	yes	M	Mex	66	Wd	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1904	[illegible]		laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
31			——— Elvira	Daughter			X	F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1904	Al	no	none						
32			——— Florencia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
33			——— José	Son			X	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	no	no	
34			——— Angelina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	laborer	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
35			——— Tiburcio Jr.	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes	no	
36	48	65	Villarreal, Eulalio	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Foreman	Cattle Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	no	
37			——— Celsa Lona	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38			——— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39			——— Agapa	Daughter			X	F	W	9½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40			——— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41			——— Manuelito	Son			X	M	W	1½	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42	49	66	Soliz, Francisco	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	yes	no	
43			——— Juanita	Wife-H			X	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44	50	67	Garza, Guadalupe	Head	O	275	yes	M	Mex	32	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Foreman	Cattle Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	no	
45			——— Andrea G.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
46			——— Natividad	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			——— Blas	Brother			X	M	Mex	55	Wd	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1875	al	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
48	51	68	Arriaga, Gregorio	Head	O	110	yes	M	Mex	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
49			——— Victoria V.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	45	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	Un	Na		none						
50			——— Dolores	Daughter			X	F	Mex	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				House-Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		

[Left margin: lines 1–3 "Del Buono's"; lines 5–29 "Hinojosa Alton Ranch and Laborer's Camp"; lines 30–35 "Encino"; lines 36–43 "Tepeguaje Ranch"; lines 44–50 "Las Cuevas Ranch"]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4951

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, [illegible signature], Enumerator.

Las Curtas Ranch

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	51	68	Abrego, León	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico	17	45	2	Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52			Tomas	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	17	45	2	laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no	
53			Encarnacinda	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	17	45	2	House Keeper	at home	XXXX	WP	yes		
54			Rosalio	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	17	45	2	none						
55			Dominga	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico	17	45	2	none						
56			Basilio	Son			X	M	W	7½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico	17	45	2	none						
57			Cirildo	Son			X	M	W	6½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico	17	45	2	none						
58	52	69	Villarreal, Faustino	Head	O	550	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	20
59			Lucia R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
60			Jorge	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
61			Salvador	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
62			Adan	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63			Eva	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			House Keeper	at home	XXXX	WP	yes		
64			José	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
65			Maria	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
66			Leonel	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
67			Onésimo	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
68			Porfirio	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
69	53	70	Ramirez, Ashado	Head	O	175	yes	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
70			Dolores V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
71			Guadalupe	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
72			Avelino	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
73			David	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
74			Inocencio	Son			X	M	W	7½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
75			Osvaldo	Son			X	M	W	7½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
76			Vidala	Daughter			X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
77	54	71	Villarreal, Rosa R.	Head	O	85	yes	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	17	45	0	House Keeper	at home	XXXX	WP	yes	no	
78			Refugia	Daughter-H			X	F	W	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
79			Ramirez, Francisca	Granddaughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
80	55	72	Ramirez, Brigido	Head	O	85	yes	M	W	43	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
81			Maria G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	17	45	1	none						
82			Pedro	Son			X	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
83			Ernesto	Son			X	M	W	1½	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
84	56	73	Ramirez, Lucas	Head	O	450	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
85			Maria L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
86			Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			House Keeper	at home	XXXX	WP	yes		
87			Lucas	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
88			Abel	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
89			Ricardo	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
90			Cecilia	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
91			Martita	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
92			Mauricio	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
93			Eufracia	Daughter			X	F	W	5½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
94			Consuela	Daughter			X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
95		74	Ramirez Longoria, Alfredo	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
96			Antonia L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
97			Ramirez, Matias	Son			X	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						
98	57	75	Ramirez, Juan	Head	O	375	yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
99			Elvira C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	17	45	2	none						
100			Lydia	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas	17			none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5001 282

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 244
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 22nd, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	58	75	Ramirez, Estifana D.	[illegible]	O	145		yes	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
2	59	76	Villarreal Bez, Natividad	Head	O	115		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	Cattle Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	no		25
3			——, Viviana R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			——, Romanita	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
5			——, Alvina	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
6			——, Baltazar	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cattle Farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
7			——, Conrado	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			——, Aniceto	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			——, Natividad	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			——, Esperanza	Daughter				X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11	60	77	Solis, Marcos	Head	O	95		yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	[illegible]	9871	W	yes	no		
12			——, Maria de la P.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	58	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1872	Na	no	none							
13			Diaz, Maria	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
14	61	78	Anzaldua, Trinidad	Head	O	125		yes	M	W	33	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	45	1				Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	no		
15			——, Lucia	Sister-H				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
16			——, Rafaelita	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			——, Josefina	Niece				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			——, [illegible]	Nephew				X	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19			——, Enrique	Nephew				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20	62	79	Benavides, Pedro	Head	O	1700		yes	M	W	69	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
21			[illegible], Dorotea	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
22			Benavides, Domingo	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VDVV	NP	no	6	no	6
23			——, Bonifacio	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24			——, Andrea	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
25			——, Praxedis	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			——, Máximo	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			——, Alexandra	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28			——, Simón	Son				X	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			——, Carmelita	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30	63	80	Cantu, Juan N.	Head	O	375		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	8876	W	yes	no		27
31			——, Victoria G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
32			——, Marcelo	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			——, Roberto	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			——, Rodolfo	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35			Narváez, Elma	Lodger				X	F	W	13 [illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	9596	NP	yes			
36	64	81	Guzmán, Manuel	Head	R	1		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
37			Guzmán, Josefa V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
38			——, Eliza	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39	65	82	Cantu, Marcelo	Head	O	150		yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
40			——, Flavia S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41			——, Aurora	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42	66	83	Bassegan, John	Head	R	14		yes	M	W	48	M	45	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Na	yes	Waiter	Café & Filling Sta.	619V	O	yes	no		
43			——, Margaret A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	57	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	67	84	Villarreal Ramirez, Celso	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	66	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1868	Al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
45			Villarreal, Arcadia Perez	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	62	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
46			——, Gregorio	Son				X	M	Mex	48	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
47			——, Gilberto	Grandson				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VDVV	NP	yes	no		
48	68	85	——, Daniel	Head	O	450		yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
49			——, Juana S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			——, Basilia	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico [illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	X0						none							

Left margin, written vertically: Las Cristas Ranch; Encinitos Ranch; Primavera Ranch

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	68	85	Villarreal, Alejandro	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			—— Olivia	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			—— Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			—— Ramón	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			—— David	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56	69	86	Villarreal, Federico	Head	O	225		yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
57			—— Cecilia	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	28	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
58			—— Jr. Federico	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			—— Adan	Son				X	M	W	6 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			—— Tránsito	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61	70	87	Garcia, Anselmo	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
62			—— Epifania S.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	16	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none								
63	71	88	Ramirez, Macario	Head	O	225		yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
64			—— Dora L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			—— Ilda	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			—— Abelfia	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			—— Estela	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			Villarreal Alaniz, Gertrudes	Niece				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
69	72	89	Longoria, Juan	Head	O	625		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	6	no		34
70			—— Maria L.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	no	none								
71			—— Elisandro	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
72			—— Eliza	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
73			—— Mauro	Son				X	M	Mex	6 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
74			—— René	Son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
75			—— Ester	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
76	73	90	Luna, Manuel	Head	R	6		yes	M	Mex	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
77			—— Gregoria P.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
78			—— Leonel	Son				X	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			—— Lydia	Daughter				X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			—— Leonor	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			—— Esteban	Son				X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			Luna, Cayetano (?)	Brother				X	M	Mex	48	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Laborer (Cook)	Cattle Ranch	6096	W	yes		no		
83	74	91	Rodriguez, Florencio	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
84			—— Rafaela	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
85			Rodriguez, Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	W	37	WD	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
86			—— Gil	Son				X	M	W	30	WD	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	no	7			
87			—— Eliberia	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
88			—— Higinia	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			—— Jacinto	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			—— Bernardino	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			—— Nicanora	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			—— Trinidad	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			—— Bruna (?)	Granddaughter				X	F	W	14	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			Contreras, Manuel	Nephew				X	M	W	15	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	3				laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
95	75	92	Villarreal, Jr. Celso	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
96			—— Amelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			—— Concepción	Son				X	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			—— Alicia	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			—— Arnaldo	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			—— Armando	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/10	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 24th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

5101 283

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	75	92	Garza, Felicitas S.	Lodger			yes	F	W	52	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				House Keeper	At home	9596	NP	yes			
2	76	93	Longoria, Mateo	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
3			—— Sabinas S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none							
4			—— Enrique	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
5			—— Sara	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
6			—— Rita	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
7			—— Zulema	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
8			—— Erasmo	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
9			—— Octavio	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
10			—— Narcisa	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
11			—— Amalia	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
12	77	94	Galindo, Guadalupe	Head	R	4	yes	M	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	[illegible]	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
13			—— Micaela R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
14	78	95	Wilburn, Lamb Rhoppard	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						laborer	Farm + Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	no		
15			Lamb, Ollia	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
16			—— Ellia May	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
17	79	96	Solis, Domingo	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
18			—— Josefa S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
19			—— Petra	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
20			—— Rafael	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
21			—— Porfirio	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
22			—— Teofila	Aunt			X	F	Mex	61	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1879	Al	no	House Keeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
23	80	97	Garcia, Gonzalo	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
24			—— Rita R. de	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
25			Ibarra, Ygnacia	Sister			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
26	81	98	Hernández, Gregorio	Head	R	3	yes	M	Mex	26	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
27			—— Paula A.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	no	none							
28			Carrizales, Eulalio	Step-Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	no	none							
29			Soto, Encarnacion	Step-Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none							
30			Soto, Dominga	Step-Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none							
31	82	99	Martinez, Matilde	Head	O	585	yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
32			—— Estefana L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				none							
33			—— Arcadia	Daughter			X	F	W	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
34			—— María	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Helper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
35	83	100	Martinez, Juan	Head	O	480	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
36			—— Criselda R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none							
37			—— Eloisa	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
38			Fonseca, Federico	Cousin			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
39	84	101	Lucio, Felipe	Head	O	275	yes	M	Mex	73	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1878	al	no	laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
40			—— Juana G.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	57	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none							
41			—— Dolores	Daughter			X	F	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				House Keeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes	no		
42			—— Josefa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				Helper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes	no		
43			—— Pablo	Son			X	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
44		[illegible]	Mariño, Florencia	Lodger			X	F	Mex	56	Wd	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	no	House-Keeper	At home	9596	NP	yes			
45	85	103	Pérez, Juan	Head	O	85	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
46			—— Virginia M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
47			—— Olivia	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
48			—— Matilde	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
49		[illegible]	Hernandez, Guadalupe	Lodger			X	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	no	laborer, section	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		46
50	86	106	De Luna, Viviano	Head	O	650	yes	M	W	61	M	35	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47

Margin notes: Santa Rita Ranch; April 24; April 25; La Mesa, Texas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 25th, 1930, [illegible signature], Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 25 — La Mesa Ranch — April 26)

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	86	106	De Luna, Juana F.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
52			Paula	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				
53			Marcela	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54			Adela	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			Micaela	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			Trinidad	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57	107		Martinez, Feliciana	Cousin				X	F	MEX	77	WD	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un		none								
58	87	108	Guajardo, Fermin	Head	R	3		yes	M	MEX	36	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
59			Pilar R.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	29	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al		none								
60			Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	MEX	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	none								
61			Conrado	Son				X	M	MEX	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	none								
62			Fermin Jr.	Son				X	M	MEX	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
63	109		Gonzalez, José	Lodger				X	M	MEX	29	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un		Laborer		7899	W					
64	88	110	Lucio Jr., Felipe	Head	O	90		yes	M	W	33	WD	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
65			Guadalupe	Son				X	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66	89	111	Perez, Pablo	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
67			Altagracia	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			Juana	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			Porfirio	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			Rodrigo	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			Atila	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			Roberto	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			Arturo	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75	90	112	Mangell, Teodoro G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
76			Maria P. G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
77			Lilia	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			Emilio	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79	91	113	Soto, Julio M.	Head	R	3		yes	M	MEX	36	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
80			Juanita	Daughter				X	F	MEX	[illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
81			Agustina	Niece				X	F	MEX	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	House Keeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				
82			Felipa	Niece				X	F	MEX	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				none								
83	92	114	González, Elena	Head	R	2		yes	M	MEX	47	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
84			Simona G.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	34	M	19	NO		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None								
85			Sanchez, Josefina	Daughter				X	F	MEX	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	House Keeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				
86			Gonzalez, Ines	Son				X	M	MEX	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none								
87			Ibañez, Mauro	Son-in-law				X	M	MEX	23	WD	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
88	93	115	Lopez, Margil	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	38	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	U.S.		87						laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	no	8	no		
89			~~Lopez~~, Adela G.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	42	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Na		none								
90			Lopez, Patra	Daughter				X	F	MEX	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				House Keeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				
91			Maria	Daughter				X	F	MEX	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
92			Tomasa	Daughter				X	F	MEX	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
93			Pablita	Daughter				X	F	MEX	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Mexico~~		87	45	2				none								
94	94	116	Perez, Amado	Head	O	485		yes	M	MEX	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~[illegible]~~		87	45	1				Farmer	~~Cotton Farm~~	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
95			Juana T.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	47	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Na		none								
96			Crisanta	Daughter				X	F	MEX	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				House Keeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				
97			Clotilde	Daughter				X	F	MEX	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
98			Manuel	Son				X	M	MEX	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
99			Armando	Son				X	M	MEX	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
100			Ramiro	Son				X	M	MEX	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5201 — 284

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 244
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 26th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	94	116	Perez, Concepción	Daughter				yes	F	MEX	2 7/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
2			——— Armando	Son				X	M	MEX	1 ?/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
3	95	117	Juarez, Leonardo	Head	R	3		yes	M	MEX	25	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	56
4			——— Angelita R.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	20	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	none						
5			——— Olivia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	1 ?/12	S		NO		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
6	96	118	Perez, Ruperto	Head	O	450		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	57
7			——— Mauricia R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8			——— Raul	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			——— Reynaldo	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10			——— Maria	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11			——— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			——— René	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13	97	119	Escalante, Emilio	Head	O	225		yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	58
14			——— Victoria Pena	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
15			——— Antonia	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
16			——— Adolfo	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
17			——— Ambrosio	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			——— Maximina	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			——— David	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			——— Gregorio	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21			——— Paula C.	Mother				X	F	W	76	WD	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
22			Garcia, Alberto	Cousin				X	M	MEX	34	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	o	yes		59
23	98	120	Flores, Ygnacio	Head	O	185		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	o	yes		60
24			——— Andrea G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25			Martinez, Ines	adopted son				X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
26	99	121	Martinez, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		61
27	100	122	Solis, Zaragoza	Head	O	95		yes	M	W	55	WD	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		62
28			——— Maria	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
29			——— Pablo	Son				X	M	W	25	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		63
30			——— Justina	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
31			——— Bardurio	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
32			——— Peregrina	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
33			——— J. Zaragoza	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
34			——— Jesús	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
35			——— José	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
36			——— Benita (ab)	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
37	101	123	Solis, Rafael	Head	O	35		yes	M	W	62	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		64
38			——— Melchora E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
39			——— Bernardo	Son				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			——— Manuel	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		65
41			——— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42	102	124	Villarreal, Hilario	Head	O	98		yes	M	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		66
43			——— Margarita M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	32	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
44	103	125	Garcia, Antonio M.	Head	R	5		yes	M	MEX	32	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	[illegible]	no	68
45			——— Guadalupe L.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
46			——— Maria Marta	Daughter				X	F	MEX	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
47	104	126	Luna, Juan	Head	R	4		yes	M	MEX	38	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	67
48			——— Maria G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49			——— Micaela	Daughter				X	F	MEX	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
50			——— Victorina	Daughter				X	F	MEX	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						

Margin notes: April 26th, La Mesa Ranch; April 28th, La Mesa Ranch; April 29th, [illegible] Ranch

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brooks | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 244 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written vertically in street column: Tacubaya Ranch, lines 56–69; Tacubaya Ranch, lines 84–96)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			105	127	Luna, Jesús	Head	R	4		yes	M	MEX	42	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		69
52					——— Amalia A.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	38	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
53					——— Anastacio	Son				X	M	MEX	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
54					——— Gustavo	Son				X	M	MEX	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
55					——— Maria	Daughter				X	F	MEX	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
56					——— Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	MEX	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
57					——— Micaela	Daughter				X	F	MEX	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
58					——— Trinidad	Daughter				X	F	MEX	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
59					——— Emilio	Son				X	M	MEX	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
60			106	128	Luna, Guillermo	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		70
61					——— Francisca A.	Wife-H.				X	F	W	29	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
62					Gonzalez, Ruben	Nephew				X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Luna, Lucio	Nephew				X	M	W	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
64			107	129	Luna, Candelario	Head	O	380		yes	M	MEX	72	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1884	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		71
65					——— Dolores	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	48	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al		none								
66					——— Margarita	Daughter				X	F	MEX	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
67					——— Armando	Son				X	M	MEX	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
68					——— Domingo	Son				X	M	MEX	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
69					——— Emilio	Son				X	M	MEX	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
70			108	130	Luna, Adolfo	Head	R	3		Yes	M	MEX	48	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		72
71					——— Epifania Z.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	36	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	al	no	none								
72					——— Carmen	Daughter				X	F	MEX	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73					——— Martina	Daughter				X	F	MEX	15	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74					——— Jr. Adolfo	Son				X	M	MEX	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
75					——— Benito	Son				X	M	MEX	3	S		NO		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
76					——— Hortensia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	0 [illegible]/12	S		NO		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
77			109	131	Olveda, Toribio	Head	R	3		yes	M	MEX	62	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		73
78					——— Librada S.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	47	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
79					——— Felipe	Son				X	M	MEX	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
80					——— Teófila	Daughter				X	F	MEX	16	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
81					——— Ignacia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	14	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
82					——— Matias	Son				X	M	MEX	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
83					——— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	MEX	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
84					——— Julia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
85					——— Jesús	Son				X	M	MEX	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
86					——— Maria Emilia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
87					——— Maria Dolores	Daughter				X	F	MEX	5 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88			110	132	Rodriguez, Francisco	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		74
89					——— Sofia L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					——— Ernesto	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					——— Alfredo	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					——— Gonzalo	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					——— Eliverio	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					——— Petra	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			111	133	Rodriguez, Pablo	Head	R	3		yes	M	MEX	31	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		75
96					——— Juanita T.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
97					Treviño, Maria	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					Rodriguez, Celestina	Daughter				X	F	MEX	5 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
99					——— Rodolfo	Son				X	M	MEX	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
100			112	134	Rodriguez, Antonio	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		76

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 244
Supervisor's District No. 129
Sheet No. 7 A
5301
285
Enumerated by me on April 29th, 1930, [signature], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes)	Veteran	Which war	Farm schedule
1	113	135	Rodriguez, Catarina Z.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
2			Manuela	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			Roberto	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
4			Remigia	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			Elodio	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6			Antonia	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7			Emmanuel	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			José	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			Jesús	Son				X	M	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			Mariana	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			José María	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12	114	136	Luna, Erasmo	Head	R		4	yes	M	Mex	35	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		77
13			Guadalupe	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
14			Delia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
15	115	137	Garcia, Esteban	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	33	M	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	al	yes	Farmer	Cow Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		78
16			Salome G. de	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	none							
17			Alicia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
18			María Salomé	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
19			Jr. Esteban	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
20			Viola Minda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
21			Graciela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
22	116	138	Martinez, Agapito	Head	R		3	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		79
23			Petra Leon	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
24			Jesús	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			Benito	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			Valerio	Brother				X	M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		80
27			Garcia, Juan	Lodger				X	M	Mex	39	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Cook	Cattle Farm	6096	W	yes	no		
28	117	139	Silva, Felipe	Head	R		2	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		81
29			María de	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				none							
30			Olivia	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			Genoveva	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			Rosaura	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			Roberto	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			Zoila	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35			Elida	Daughter				X	F	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			Rodolfo	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			Ofelia	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38	118	140	Luna, Ramon	Head	R		2	yes	M	Mex	62	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		82
39			Dionisia M.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	56	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
40			Sonora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
41			Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
42			Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
43	119	141	Olveda, Mariano	Head	R		2	yes	M	Mex	23	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		83
44			Refugia G.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none							
45	120	142	Valverde, Pablo	Head	R		4	yes	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		84
46			María A.	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	40	D	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none							
47			Rafaela	Sister				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none							
48			Isidoro	Brother				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
49			Luciana	Sister				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
50	120	143	Rodriguez, Mauricio	Head	R	Farm Camp		NO	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1910	al	no	Cow Boy	Cattle Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		

Margin (left): Vaquero Ranch; El Realito Ranch; April 29th; out

5351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 244 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 7 B

Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 3

Enumerated by me on April 30th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cortes, Elias	[illegible]		camp		NO	M	W	un	un		NO		U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99						Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W			
52	121	145	Chapa, Francisco	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	65	M	26	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	85
53			—— Francisca H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
54			—— Julia	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
55			—— Maria Antonia	Daughter				X	F	W	18	WD	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
56			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
57			—— Julio	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
58			—— Gilberto	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
59			Hernandez, M. Antonia	Grand-Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
60			Carrera, Mauricio	Lodger				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Cow-boy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
61	122	146	Aleman, Menceslao	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	86
62			—— Manuela L.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
63			—— Heliberto	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
64			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
65			—— Juana	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
66			—— Benilde	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
67			—— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
68			—— Ramon	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
69			Hinojosa, David	adopted son				X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
70			Guajardo, Cristelia	Grand-Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas		17						none						
71			Leal, Pedro	Brother-in-Law				X	M	MEX	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
72			Leal, Concepcion	Mother-in-law				X	F	MEX	81	WD	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	no	none						
73	123	147	Leal, Santiago	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	87
74			—— Benjamin A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
75			Rodriguez, Maria	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				none						
76			—— Carmel	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				none						
77			—— Salome	Step-[illegible]				X	M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				none						
78			Leal, Tomasita	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		17						none						
79	124	148	Salinas, Braulio	Head	R	2		yes	M	MEX	76	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	88
80			—— Maria [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	al	no	none						
81			Garza, Ramona	Grand-Daughter				X	F	MEX	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				none						
82	125	149	Calderon, José Maria	Head	O	480		yes	M	MEX	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	89
83			—— Basilia G.	Mother-H				X	F	MEX	58	WD	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1876	al	no	none						
84			—— Nieves	Brother				X	M	MEX	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			Vasquez, Clara	sister (?)				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
86			Calderon, Guadalupe	sister				X	F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none						
87			—— Maria	niece				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
88			—— Josefa	niece				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
89			—— Barbarita	niece				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
90			—— Manuel	nephew				X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
91			—— Celia	niece				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
92			—— Alfredo	nephew				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97						none						
93	126	150	Calderon, Hilario	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	90
94			—— Petra R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
95			—— Isabel	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none						
96	127	151	Rodriguez, Silvestre	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	91
97			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	41	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none						
98			—— Pedro	Son				X	M	MEX	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			—— Teodora	Daughter				X	F	MEX	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none						
100			—— Natividad	Daughter				X	F	MEX	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none						

Left-margin notes (vertical): La Encantada Ranch (lines 61–78); La Union Ranch (lines 82–95); San Pedro Ranch (lines 96–100)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 244
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / no.	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	San Pedro R[illegible]	127	151	Rodriguez, Martina	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none							
2				Silvestre	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none							
3				Benigna	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none							
4				David	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none							
5				Vicenta	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none							
6				Daniel	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				none							
7		128	152	Perez, Serafin	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
8				Emeterio	Brother			X	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
9				Teodora T.	Mother			X	F	W	68	WD	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
10		129	153	Vega, José	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
11				Genoveva F.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none							
12		130	154	Hernandez, Paulino	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
13				Luisa M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
14				Onofre	Son			X	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
15				Rebecca	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
16			155	Hernández, Ramón	Head	R	5	yes	M	Mex	56	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
17				Irene	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				none							
18				Inez	Daughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				Housekeeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes			
19	Rancho Nuevo Ranch			Elvira	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1											
20				Antonio	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1											
21				Agustín	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1											
22				Elena	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1											
23				Emilia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1											
24				Bastora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1											
25				Herminia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1											
26				Elisa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1											
27				Ramona	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	1											
28			156	Ramos, Gregorio	Lodger			X	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
29		131	157	Cruz, Alfredo	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
30				Apolonia A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
31				Alfredo Jr.	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
32				Silvestre	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
33				Sofia	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
34				Viviana	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
35				Martina	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
36		132	158	Herring, Lawrence	Head	Camp		No	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17						Laborer	Oil Drilling	78XV	W	yes	no		
37			159	Johnston, David	Head	Camp		V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		17						Laborer	Oil Drilling	78XV	W	yes	no		
38			160	Hanson, Herbert	Head	Camp		V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		17	06	2				Laborer	Oil Drilling	78XV	W	yes	no		
39			161	Hanson, Arthur	Head	Camp		V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		17	06	2				Laborer	Oil Drilling	78XV	W	yes	no		
40			162	Cook, O. R.	Head	Camp		V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		84						Laborer	Oil Drilling	78XV	W	yes	no		
41			163	Sullivan, Frances E.	Head	Camp		V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Colorado	Nebraska	Colorado		91						Cook	Oil Drilling	6096	W	yes	no		
42			164	Miller, Morgan	Head	Camp		V	M	W	[illegible]	WD	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						Laborer	Oil Drilling	78XV	W	yes	no		
43	Aros[illegible]	133	165	Gonzalez, Ricardo	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1875	al	no	Cowboy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
44				Amada A.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	52	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				none							
45				Garcia, Amada R.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
46		134	166	Longoria, Eugenio	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
47				Anita L. T.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
48				Lionel E.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49				Paul	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50				Ponciano	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN VARIOUS COLUMNS — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 30th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	134	166	Longoria, Odilia	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52			—, Oshaldo	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53			—, Oscar	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54			—, Estela	Daughter				X	F	W	5 ?/12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			—, Irma I.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56			—, José María	Nephew				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes			
57			Cano, Rosendo	Lodger				X	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		99
58	135	167	Villarreal, Jacobo	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		100
59			—, Elvira L.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	none							
60			—, Elvira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
61			—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
62	136	168	Ruelas, Pedro	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		101
63			—, Martina	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
64			—, Berta	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			—, Odilia	Daughter				X	F	W	5 ?/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66			—, Miguel	Son				X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67			—, Bluilde	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68	137	169	Ruelas, José	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		101
69			—, Alvedia V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
70			—, Ebelia	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71			—, Calista	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72			—, Evangelina	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			—, Guadalupe	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			—, José Virgilio	Son				X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			—, Amelita	Daughter				X	F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	138	170	Torres, Mónico	Head	R		3	yes	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		102
77			—, Carlota B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78			—, Eduardo	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
79			—, Felipa (ch)	Daughter				X	F	W	5 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80			—, Antonio Lorenzo	Son				X	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81			—, Rafaela	Daughter				X	F	W	?/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82	139	171	~~[illegible]~~, Carmencita	Head-H	R		3	yes	F	W	52	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83			Villarreal Loz., Jorge	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
84			—, Josefa	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
85			—, Petra	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
86			—, Luisa	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
87			—, Fidel (4th)	Son				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
88			Villarreal, Enrique	[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
89	140	172	Martínez, José María	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		103
90			—, Anastacia V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
91			[illegible], Josefina M.	Daughter				X	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			Martínez, Enrique	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	no			
93			—, Aulfido	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94	141	173	Chavana, Francisco	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		104
95	142	174	Villarreal, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		105
96			—, María Z.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
97			—, J. Eduardo	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98			—, Zaila	Daughter				X	F	W	6 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99			—, Fernando	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	"	87						none							
100			—, María Ybarra	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5501 287

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 244
Supervisor's District No. 129
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on May 2nd, 1930, [illegible signature], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	143	175	Paz Abrego, Eduardo	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	106
2			——, Lucia G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			Peña, Urbano	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			——, Enrique	Son			X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5	144	176	Fermín, Villarreal	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	38	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	107
6			Villarreal, Hipólito	Aunt-H			X	F	W	55	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
7			——, Felipa	Cousin			X	F	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			——, Bernardo	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9		~~148~~	Venecia, Agustín	Lodger			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	108
10	145	178	Gonzalez, Eusebio	Head	R	3	yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	109
11			——, Marcela H.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	26	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none						
12	146	179	Salas, Florentino	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	110
13			——, Francisca C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
14			——, Silvestre	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
15			——, Miguel	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			——, María	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			——, Celestina	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			——, Porfirio	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			——, Herminia	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			——, Sabino	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21			——, Luis	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22			——, Martina	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23	147	180	Perez, Francisco E.	Head	O		yes	M	Mex	48	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	111
24			——, Estéfana G.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
25			——, Eloy M.	Son			X	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
26			——, Ernesto E.	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
27			——, Eluvio	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
28			——, María Eva	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
29			——, Eliseo E.	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
30		181	Perez, Emanuel	Head	O		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	112
31			——, Bernarda L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
32			——, María Estela	Daughter			X	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33			Zarate, José Manuel	Father-in-law			X	M	Mex	80	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1862	Al	no	none						
34			——, Hilaria G.	Grand Mother			X	F	Mex	76	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1871	Al	no	none						
35	148	182	Chavana, Domingo	Head	O		yes	M	Mex	74	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no	113
36			——, Mónica M.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	68	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1863	Al	no	none						
37			——, Mauro	Son			X	M	Mex	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
38	~~149~~	~~183~~	——, Justo	~~[illegible]~~			X	M	Mex	30	[illegible]	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
39			——, Pablo	Son			X	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
40			Calderon, Francisca C.	Daughter			X	F	Mex	36	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Housekeeper	At Home	XXXX	NP	yes		
41			Chavana, Elvira R.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				Housekeeper	At home	XXXX	NP	yes		
42			Calderon, Basilia	Grand-daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			——, Epigmenio	Grand-son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44			——, Rodolfo	Grand-son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45			Chavana, Adan	Grand-son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46			González, Roberto	Adopted son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	150	184	Treviño, Simón	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	Mex	40	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un		Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	o	yes		114
48			——, Francisca L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49			——, Lydia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
50			——, Florentino	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on May 9th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	150	184	Treviño, Elida	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
52			——, Rubén	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
53			——, David	Son			X	M	Mex	6 ?/12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
54	151	185	Martinez, Victor	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	34	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	115
55			——, Rufina Ortiz	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
56			——, Eulalia	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housekeeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
57			——, María	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
58			——, Santiago	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			——, Ernesto	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60			——, Matilde O.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61			——, Adina	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62			——, Celia	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63			——, Gregorio	Son			X	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
64	152	186	Martinez, Juan	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
65			——, Juanita H.	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
66			——, Elida	Daughter			X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67			——, Medardo	Son			X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68	153	187	Garza, Juan	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	58	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
69			——, Manuel	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
70			~~[illegible]~~, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
71			Garza, Beatriz	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72		188	Garza, Alfonso	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
73			——, Rafaela M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87						none						
74	154	189	Cantú, Horacio	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
75			——, Norberta A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76			——, Eduardo	Son			X	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77			——, Marcelo	Son			X	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78			——, Neli Berta	Daughter			X	F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79	155	190	Garcia, Fernando	Head	O		yes	M	Mex	50	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	no	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
80			——, Virginia [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
81			——, Tomás	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			——, Herculano	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83	156	191	Zárate, Antonio	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
84			——, Aniceta C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
85			——, Julián	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			——, Santos	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87	157	192	Gonzalez, Antero	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	45	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
88			——, Benita G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
89			——, Ester	Daughter			X	F	W	?0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	Zárate, Juan	Head	R	5	yes	M	Mex	50	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	no	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
91			——, Encarnación F.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	60	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Al	no	none						
92			——, Alfredo	Son			X	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	~~Cotton~~ Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93			——, Marta	Daughter			X	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
94	158	193	Marez, Marcelino	Head	R	1	yes	M	Mex	35	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Citrus Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
95			——, Julia H. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	24	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	none						
96			——, Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
97	159	194	McBride, James	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	123
98			——, Eva Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	46	0				none						
99			——, William Joseph	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100	160	195	Barrera, Brauli[illegible]	Head	O	5400	yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none	Landlord	XXXX				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on May 15th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

5601
388

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule	Line
1			160	195	Garcia, Elijio	Son			Yes		M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Cowboy	Cattle Ranch	V0VV	NP	yes		no			1
2					—— Aurora	Niece			X		F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes					2
3					Barrera, Beatriz	Lodger			X		F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					3
4			161	196	Crow, J. F.	Head	R	10	yes		M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Game Warden	State Preserve	9593	W	yes		no			4
5					—— Ellen	Wife-H			X		F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6																																					6
7																																					7
8																																					8
9																																					9
10																																					10
11																																					11
12																																					12
13																																					13
14																																					14
15																																					15
16																																					16
17																																					17
18																																					18
19																																					19
20																																					20
21																																					21
22																																					22
23																																					23
24																																					24
25																																					25
26																																					26
27																																					27
28																																					28
29																																					29
30																																					30
31																																					31
32																																					32
33																																					33
34																																					34
35																																					35
36																																					36
37																																					37
38																																					38
39																																					39
40																																					40
41																																					41
42																																					42
43																																					43
44																																					44
45																																					45
46																																					46
47																																					47
48																																					48
49																																					49
50																																					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brooks

Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 3

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on May, 1930, J. [illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 24-4

Supervisor's District No. 29

Sheet No. 10 B

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-5
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, J. Alford Bountiful, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Rural Route #1)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Quintanilla, Horacio	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			Rita C. de	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
3			Delfina	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
4	2	2	Cruz, Carlos	Head	R	*	yes	M	Mex	54	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20 45 V	1886	al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
5			Luisa S. de	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	46	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				none						
6			Hermenegilda	Daughter			x	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				Housekeeper	At Home	XXXX	No	yes		
7			Trinidad	Son			x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			Virginia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
9			Maria	Daughter			x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
10	3	3	Land, James B.	Head	O	~~2000~~	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				Farmer	truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		3
11			Vivian M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
12			Janie C.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
13			Virginia R.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
14	4	4	Blosser, Harvey	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74				Poultryman	Farm	VVVV	W		no	
15			Kate L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74				none						
16		5	Yoder, Rhoda	Head H	R	7	yes	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Kansas		59				Housekeeper	Home	XXXX		yes		
17			Max	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes		Kansas	Indiana	Ohio		70				Laborer	odd jobs	VOVV	NP			
18			Margaret	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes		Kansas	Indiana	Ohio		70				none						
19			Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes		Oklahoma	Indiana	Ohio		66				none						
20			Robert	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Ohio		87				none						
21			Louise (ad)	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio		70				Helper	sister's home	XXXX	NP	yes		
22	5	6	Solis, Rufino	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	33	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		4
23			Genoveva G.	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
24			Adelaida	Daughter			x	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
25	6	7	Scaggs, J. T.	Head	O	~~2000~~	yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		5
26			Etta A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74				none						
27	7	8	Gutierrez, Jesus	Head	R	*	yes	M	Mex	24	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	20 45 V	Un	Un		Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
28			Adelina H.	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				none						
29			Rosendo	Son			x	M	Mex	2½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
30			Matilde	Daughter			x	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
31	8	9	Atkison, L. D.	Head	O	~~400~~	yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Indiana		65				Farmer	truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		6
32			Ardie	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
33			Jim	Son			x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Texas		84				Truck Driver	Creamery	4X12	W	yes		
34	9	10	Jones, B. E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				Carpenter	House	0CX1	W	yes		[illegible]
35			Georgia	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none						
36			Ethel Lee (ad)	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
37	10	11	Ortiz, Bernardo (ad)	Head	R	*	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		11
38			Alvina R. de	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
39			Benilde	Daughter			x	F	W	8½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
40			~~[illegible]~~, Vicente	Son			x	M	W	6½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
41			Santos	Daughter			x	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
42			Fidela	Daughter			x	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
43		12	~~[illegible]~~, Carlota G.	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
44			Benito (ad)	Head	R	*	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
45	11	13	Hall, B. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		8
46			Delia M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				~~[illegible]~~	~~Farm~~			yes		~~2~~
47			Merkel	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			Herman	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			Willie A.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
50			Jr. B. L.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Brooks — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 24-5 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, J. A. Bena[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	11	13	Hall, Adeline	Daughter				W	F	W	12½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52			—— D. W.	Son					M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53			—— Boyd Don	Son				x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54	12	14	Rodriguez, Antonio	Head	R	x		yes	M	W	52	M	48	no	yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	2	1876		yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
55			—— Guadalupe E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
56			—— Ramona	Daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
57			—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
58			—— Matilde	sister				x	F	W	50	S		no	no	Mexico	Texas	Mexico		80	45	2				none							
59	13	15	Reeser, E. L.	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	61	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
60			—— Dora D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none							
61			—— Aubrey (ab)	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Tree surgery	Truck Farms	VIVV	W	yes	no		
62			—— Levon	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
63			—— Maxie	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP				
64			—— Lorain	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			—— Brantis	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66	14	16	Hanson, Hans	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66	66	V	1918	PA	yes	Farmer	Gen'l + Citrus Farm	VVVV	E	yes			12
67			—— Elizabeth L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0				none							
68			—— W. Hans	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Illinois	Sweden	Illinois		61	66	1				none							
69			—— Helen E.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Illinois		87	66	1				none							
70			—— C. Herbert	Son				x	M	W	6½	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Illinois		87	66	1				none							
71			—— Mary Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Illinois		87	66	1				none							
72	15	17	Hamilton, Eugene H.	Head	R	✱		yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		99						Laborer	Gen. + Citrus Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	13
73			—— Margaret F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none							
74			—— Joy T.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Illinois	Florida	Illinois		61						none							
75	16	18	Oberwetter, Herman	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	2 no		
76			—— Dannie	Wife				x	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87						none							
77			—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Creamery	4590	W	no	1		
78			—— Beth	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
79			—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes			
80			—— Albert	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~	~~Gen. Farm~~						
81	17	19	Smart, E. G.	Head	R	✱0		yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
82			—— Malinda G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83			—— Leola	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			—— Lola May	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			—— Henry	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86			—— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			—— Ewert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88			—— Alger S.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			—— Letha	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			—— Malinda	Daughter				x	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91			—— Charles	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92	18	20	Moreno, Pablo	Head	R	✱		yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
93			—— Maria de J. G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94			—— Teodora	Daughter				x	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			—— Leandro	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
96	19	21	Ramon, Nieves	Head	R	✱		yes	M	Mex	54	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1877	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
97			Ramirez, Victor	adopted Son				x	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
98			Rodriguez, Librada	adopted Daughter				x	F	Mex	23	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				Housekeeper	at Home		NP	yes			
99			Ramirez, Paula G. de	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Housewife	at Home						
100			—— Gregorio	grandson				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-5
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, J.A. Bennington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Ramirez, Anastacia	Grand-daughter	R	4	yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			——, Carlos	Grand-son			x	M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
3			——, Nieves	Grand-son			x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
4			——, Victor	Grand-son			x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
5	20	22	Rodriguez, Adolfo	Head	R	4	yes	M	MEX	46	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	v	1903	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	17
6			——, Maria M.	Wife-H			x	F	MEX	29	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	v	1903	Al	no	none						
7			——, Eulalio	Son			x	M	MEX	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	XXXV	NP	yes		
8			——, Emma	Daughter			x	F	MEX	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
9			——, Antonio	Son			x	M	MEX	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
10	21	23	Treviños, Librado	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	27	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	18
11			——, Macedonia C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
12			——, J. Valdemar	Son			x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13	22	24	Salazar, Pedro	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	27
14			Salazar, Ines A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
15			——, Jose	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			——, Cristina	Daughter			x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			——, Martin	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	23	25	Leyva, Cleto	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	52	M	41	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	28
19			Leyva, Santos M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
20			——, Eloy	Son			x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
21			——, Zoila	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22			——, Tomas	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23			——, Valdomero	Son			x	M	W	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24			——, Catarina	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25	24	26	Cifuentes, Margarito	Head	R	4	yes	M	MEX	68	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	v	Un	Un		Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	45
26			——, Geralina C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
27			Alfaro, Natalia	Grand-Daughter			x	F	W	16	D	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				House-Keeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes		
28			Alvarado, Elia	Great Grand Daughter			x	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29	25	27	Sierra, Eduvijen	Head	R	3	yes	M	MEX	39	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	v	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	58
30			——, Trinidad C.	Wife-H			x	F	MEX	30	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	v	1919	Al	no	none						
31			——, Antonia	Daughter			x	F	MEX	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	v	1919	Al	no	none						
32			——, Francisca	Daughter			x	F	MEX	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
33			——, Anselmo	Son			x	M	MEX	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
34			——, Isidoro	Son			x	M	MEX	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
35	26	28	Alaniz, Teodoro	Head	R	5	yes	M	MEX	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	57
36			——, Concepcion T.	Wife-H			x	F	MEX	24	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	v	1906	Na	yes	none						
37	27	29	Wall, M. B.	Head	R	18	yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		80						Manager	Gen. Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no	
38			——, Minnie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		80						none						
39	28	30	Carrion, Pablo	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	60
40			——, Constancia R. de	Wife-H			yes	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41			——, Ramona	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42			——, Hilario	Son			x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			——, Raul	Son			x	M	W	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44			——, Guadalupe	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45			——, Amazia	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46	29	31	Rodriguez, Rita Garcia	Head	R	4	yes	F	MEX	44	Wd	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	v	1904	Na	no	House Keeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes		
47			——, Luis	Son			x	M	MEX	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	19
48			——, Petra	Daughter			x	F	MEX	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				House-keeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes		
49			——, Domingo	Son			x	M	MEX	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			——, Amelia	Daughter			x	F	MEX	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				House Keeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes		

Rural Route #1 ... Ranch no. 6

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-5
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Margin notes: Ranch #6; Precinct #4; Rural Route #1; Ranch No. 5; Ranch

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	29	31	Rodriguez, Simón	Son			yes	M	MEX	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52			—— Lilia	Daughter			x	F	MEX	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
53			—— David	Son			x	M	MEX	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
54			—— Olivia	Daughter			x	F	MEX	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
55	30	32	Garza, Manuel	Head	R	4	yes	M	MEX	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	20
56			—— Estanislada M.	Wife-H			x	F	MEX	22	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1907	Al	no	none						
57			—— Jr. Manuel	Son			x	M	MEX	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
58			—— Angela	Daughter			x	F	MEX	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
59			—— Angelia	Daughter			x	F	MEX	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
60	31	33	García Reyes, Santiago	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	61
61			—— M. del Refugio	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
62			—— Angel Moisés	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63			—— Lorenzo	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64			—— Esperanza	Daughter			x	F	W	6 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65			—— Hilda Antonia	Daughter			x	F	W	5 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
66			—— María de la Luz	Daughter			x	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67			—— Erasmo	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68	32	34	Juarez, Basilio	Head	R	4	yes	M	MEX	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	21
69			—— Demetria R.	Wife-H			x	F	MEX	29	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	Al	no	none						
70			—— Paula	Sister			x	F	MEX	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	Al	no	none						
71	33	35	Garza, Ramon	Head	R	4	yes	M	MEX	30	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	22
72			—— Gilberta G.	Wife-H			x	F	MEX	24	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1916	Al	yes	none						
73			—— Belia	Daughter			x	F	MEX	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
74	34	36	Garza, Nicolas	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	23
75			Garza, Consuelo R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
76			—— David	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
77			—— Jr. Gregorio	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	7 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
78			—— Elida	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
79			—— Aida	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
80	35	37	Salinas, Pedro	Head	R	5	yes	M	MEX	37	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1898	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		24
81			—— María G. de	Wife-H			x	F	MEX	36	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1898	Al	no	none						
82			—— Medardo	Son			x	M	MEX	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			—— Reynaldo	Son			x	M	MEX	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
84			—— Aurelia	Daughter			x	F	MEX	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
85			—— Eleuterio	Son			x	M	MEX	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
86		38	Gonzalez, Juana	Head-H	R	4	yes	F	MEX	50	WD	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	Un	Un		Housekeeper	at home	XXXX	OP	yes		
87			—— Manuel	Son			x	M	MEX	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		62
88	36	39	Vallejo, Isidro	Head	R	5	yes	M	MEX	49	WD	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1890	Al	no	Labrador	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	25
89			—— Cecilia	Daughter-H			x	F	MEX	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
90			—— Abrán	Son			x	M	MEX	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	County Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
91	37	40	Hinojosa, Luis	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	26
92			—— Victoria A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
93			—— Amando	Son			x	M	W	6 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			—— Benito	Son			x	M	W	5 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			—— Estefana	Daughter			x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96			—— Erlinda	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87			~~1907~~			none						
97	38	41	Flores, [illegible]	Head-H	R	4	yes	F	MEX	48	WD	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1907	Na	no	Housekeeper	At Home	XXXX	OP	yes		
98			—— Refugio R.	Son			x	M	MEX	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	Dairy	[illegible]	W	yes		
99			—— Lauriano	Son			x	M	MEX	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Laborer	Dairy	[illegible]	W	yes		
100			—— Fernando	Son			x	M	MEX	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-5
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1	38	41	Flores, José	Son				M	MEX	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								1
2			Benavides, Vicente	Nephew				M	MEX	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm Dairy	VVVV	W	yes	no		29	2
3			—— Maria Inez	Niece				F	MEX	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								3
4	39	42	Torres, Desiderio	Head	R	*	yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				4
5			—— Sinforiana C.	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								5
6			Arredondo, Luis	Son-in-law				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		30	6
7			Torres, Manuel	Son				M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	yes				7
8	40	43	Maldonado, Candelario	Head	R	*	yes	M	MEX	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31	8
9			—— Margarita G.	Wife-H				F	MEX	28	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								9
10			—— Alicia	Daughter				F	MEX	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								10
11	41	44	Gutierrez, Enrique	Head	R	*	yes	M	MEX	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1920	Al	no	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				11
12			—— Maria B.	Mother-H				F	MEX	59	Wd	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1920	Al	no	none								12
13			—— Fran.co	Brother				M	MEX	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1920	Al	no	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	no	3			13
14			—— Candelario	Brother				M	MEX	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1920	Al	no	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				14
15	42	45	Maldonado, Tomas	Head	R	*	yes	M	MEX	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				15
16			Maldonado, Rosenda G.	Mother-H				F	MEX	50	Wd	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	80	45	V	1881	Al	no	none								16
17			—— Luciano	Brother				M	MEX	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				17
18			—— Juan (Jr.)	Brother				M	MEX	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				18
19			Gonzalez, Medoro	Adopted brother				M	MEX	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								19
20	43	46	Alvarez, Leonardo	Head	R	*	yes	M	MEX	49	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1870	Al	no	laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32	20
21			—— Elodia C.	Wife-H				F	MEX	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								21
22			—— Jr. Leonardo	Son				M	MEX	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Cow-boy	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				22
23			—— Florentina	Daughter				F	MEX	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Housekeeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				23
24	44	47	Garza, Demetrio	Head	R	*	yes	M	MEX	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al	no	laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				24
25			—— Pedro M.	Brother				M	MEX	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1923	Al	no	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				25
26	45	48	Benavides, Dionicio Garza	Head	R	TX	no	M	MEX	74	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1911	Al	no	laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				26
27			Garza-Benavides, Mariana T.	Wife-H				F	MEX	69	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1911	Al	no	none								27
28			Garza, Saturnino	Nephew				M	MEX	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1915	Al	no	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				28
29			—— Donato	Nephew				M	MEX	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1915	Al	no	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				29
30			Vela, Amador	Grandson				M	MEX	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				30
31	46	49	Sanchez, Calixtro	Head	R	*	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW		31
32			—— Maria L.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								32
33			—— Gilberto	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								33
34			—— Jr. Calixtro	Son				M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								34
35			—— Teresita	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								35
36			—— Maximino	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								36
37			—— Estefana	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								37
38			—— Domingo	Son				M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								38
39			—— Concepcion	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								39
40	47	50	Guerra, Francisco	Head	R	*	yes	M	MEX	59	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1874	Un	yes	laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			33	40
41			—— Crescencia R.	Wife-H				F	MEX	49	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								41
42			—— Elena	Daughter				F	MEX	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Housekeeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				42
43			—— Federico	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Farm	VIVV	NP	no				43
44			—— Ramon	Son				M	MEX	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Carpenter	house	O6XI	W	yes				44
45		51	Ochoa, Victor	Lodger				M	MEX	70	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1900	Al	no	laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				45
46	48	52	Vazquez, Severo	Head	R	*	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes			[illegible]	46
47			—— Angelita G.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								47
48			—— Rafael	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								48
49			—— Tiburcio	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								49
50			—— Roberto	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 4
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 24-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, [illegible signature]
4751

Margin notes: La Fruta Dairy (lines 51–65); La Fruta Dairy (lines 86–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	49	53	Jones, Herman B.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						Manager	Dairies	VXVV	W	yes		yes	WW	34
52			——, Irene J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None								
53			——, Janet	Daughter				x	F	W	5 1/2	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None								
54			——, Joann J.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None								
55			——, Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None								
56			——, James	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None								
57			Pierce, Ruth	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						School teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	4			
58	50	54	Zuniga, Santos	Head	R	#		yes	M	Mex	31	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1906	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		35
59			——, Petra R. de	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			——, Consuelo	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
61			——, Adelina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
62			——, Natalia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
63			——, Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	6 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
64			——, Sandalio	Son				x	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
65			——, Eudelia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
66	51	55	Vásquez, Longino	Head	R	#		yes	M	W	58	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		no		
67			——, Pilar M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				None								
68			Gomez, Leopoldo	Step-son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			Vasquez, Cecilia	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70	52	56	Chávera, Florentino	Head	R	#		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		36
71			——, Luisa G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
72			——, Jesús	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
73			——, Concepción	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housekeeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
74			——, Esther	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			——, Gilberto	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			——, Hortencia	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			——, Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			——, María	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79	53	57	Almaraz, José María	Head	R	#		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Blacksmith	Dairy Farm	0VVV	W	yes		no		37
80			——, Josita T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			——, Lauro	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			——, Rosa	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			——, Manuela	Daughter				x	F	W	6 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			——, Mercedes	Daughter				x	F	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			——, Rafaela	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			——, Elva	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			——, Elia	Daughter				x	F	W	3/10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88	54	58	Becho, Tomas	Head	R	#		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		no		
89			——, Virginia V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
90			——, Elia	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91	55	59	Aguilar, Teodosio (?)	Head	R	#		yes	M	Mex	50	WD	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1902	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
92			——, [illegible]	Daughter [illegible]	R			x	[illegible]	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
93			——, Felipa (?)	Daughter				x	F	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1902	Un		Housekeeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
94			——, Adolario (?)	Son				x	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
95			——, Juanita (?)	Daughter				x	F	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Housekeeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
96			——, Manuel (?)	Son				x	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Cow-boy	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
97	56	60	De los Reyes, Fermín	Head	R	#		yes	M	Mex	56	M	45	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1902	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
98			[illegible], Agustina	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	44	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1895	Al	no	None								
99			Zuñiga, Jesus (?)	Step-son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
100	57	61	[illegible], Santos	Head				no	M	Mex	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 245
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	57	61	Garza, Manuela A. P. de	Wife-H	R	–		yes	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2	58	62	Linas, Juan	Head	R	X		yes	M	MEX	47	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1905	Un	yes	laborer	Dairy Farm	VVW	W	yes	no		
3			Lima, Juanita G.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
4			—— Leonor	Daughter				X	F	MEX	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
5			—— Pablo	Son				X	M	MEX	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
6			—— Lidia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
7			—— Fernando	Son				X	M	MEX	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
8			—— Raul	Son				X	M	MEX	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
9			—— Francisco	Son				X	M	MEX	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
10			—— Eliza	Daughter				X	F	MEX	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
11			—— José	Son				X	M	MEX	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
12			—— Roberto	Son				X	M	MEX	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
13	59	63	Guerra Jr., Francisco	Head	R	X		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	U.S.		87	45	1				laborer	Dairy Farm	VVW	O	yes	no		54
14			—— Josefa	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
15			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16			—— Natividad	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17	60	64	López, Guadalupe	Head	R	X		yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	38
18			—— Felipa R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
19			—— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87						~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~						
21	61	65	Aguilar, Guadalupe	Head	R	5		yes	M	MEX	29	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1918	Al	no	laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		39
22			—— Emilia R.	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	22	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
23			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	MEX	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
24			—— Elida	Daughter				X	F	MEX	5 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
25			—— Nelee	Son				X	M	MEX	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
26			—— Eliza	Daughter				X	F	MEX	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
27			Rodriguez, Lorenza O.	Mother-in-law				X	F	MEX	49	WD	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	D	Un		Housekeeper	At Home	XXXX	NP	yes			
28			Salas, Guadalupe	Niece				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29	62	66	Bermudes, Pedro	[illegible] Garza Land				[illegible]	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VVW	O	yes	no		40
30	63	67	Garza, Victor	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Foreman, Manager of labor	Dairy Farm	NXVV	W	yes	no		
31			—— Gregoria V. de	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
32			—— Asunción	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housekeeper	At Home	XXXX	NP	yes			
33			—— Santos	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			—— Leonor	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35			—— Celia	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			—— Teodoro	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			—— Paz	Sister				V	F	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housekeeper	At Home	XXXX	NP	yes			
38	64	68	Garibaldi, Antonio	Head	R	X		yes	M	MEX	27	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1923	Al	no	laborer	Dairy Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
39			—— María Juana	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	28	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1927	Al	no	none							
40			—— María de la Luz	Daughter				X	F	MEX	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
41			—— Raul	Son				X	M	MEX	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
42	65	69	Rodriguez, Canto Cruz	Head	R	X		yes	M	MEX	40	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1906	Al	yes	laborer	Dairy Farm	VVW	O	yes	no		41
43			—— Adelaida	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
44			—— Angelica	Daughter				X	F	MEX	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
45			—— Roberto	Son				X	M	MEX	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			—— Medoro	Son				X	M	MEX	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
47			—— Carlota	Daughter				X	F	MEX	6 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
48			—— Angelina	Daughter				X	F	MEX	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
49	66	70	Almaraz, Manuela C.	Head	R	A		yes	F	W	58	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Housekeeper	At Home	XXXX	NP	yes			
50			—— Barón	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~	Mexico		87	45	1				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVW	O	yes	no		42

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE PROVIDED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 24-5
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, [signature], Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: La Mota Dairy — La Mota Dairy)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	66	70	Almaraz, Hermógena	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				House-Keeper	at home	XXXX	Wp	yes		
52			Oranel, Marcela	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53	67	71	García-Gutiérrez, Juan	Head	R	*		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
54			García, Petra G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
55			García, Nasario	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
56			—— Juan	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57			—— Manuel	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58			—— Valeria	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59			—— Eusebio	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						none						
60			—— Antonio	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61	68	72	Gonzalez Morales, Tiburcio	Head	R	*		yes	M	W	50	M	31	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
62			Gonzalez, Francisca T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				none						
63			—— Gonzalo	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		
64	69	73	García, Antonio	Head	R	*		yes	M	MEX	53	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	NS	V	1890	Al	no	laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
65			—— Rafaela Vda	Wife H				X	F	MEX	49	M	48	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
66			—— Guillermo	Son				X	M	MEX	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				laborer	Dairy Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		
67			—— Domingo	Son				X	M	MEX	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		
68			—— Perfecto (ab)	Son				X	M	MEX	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
69			—— Francisco (ab)	Son				X	M	MEX	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				none						
70	70	74	Chapa, Manuel	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
71			—— Florinda S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72			—— Francisca	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73			—— Ofelia	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74			Chapa Jr., Manuel	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75	70A	75	Soliz, Rufina Car.	Head	Ow	Un		No	F	W	58	WD	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	NS	0				House-Keeper	at home	XXXX	Wp	yes		
76			—— Rafaela	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House-Keeper	at home	XXXX	Wp	yes		
77			—— Concepción	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						odd jobs	at home	XXXX	Wp	yes		
78	70	76	Gallego, Luis	Head	R	10		No	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				Foreman Manager of labor	Dairy Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no	
79			—— Antonia G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				none						
80			—— Celia	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House Keeper	at home	XXXX	Wp	yes		
81			—— Corando	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
82			—— Inocencio	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83			—— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84			—— Minga	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85			—— Guadalupe	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
86			—— Elida	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87	71	77	García, Hilario	Head	R	70		yes	M	MEX	42	M	24	no	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	80	NS	V	1900	Al	yes	laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
88			—— Encarnación	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	34	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	NS	2				none						
89			—— Alfredo	Son				X	M	MEX	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				odd jobs	at home	XXXX	Wp	yes		
90			—— Julian	Son				X	M	MEX	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
91			—— Hilario	Son				X	M	MEX	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
92			—— José	Son				X	M	MEX	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
93			—— Filiberto	Son				X	M	MEX	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
94			—— Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	MEX	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
95			—— Carolina	Daughter				X	F	MEX	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
96			—— Rodolfo	Son				X	M	MEX	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	NS	1				none						
97	72	78	Laaster, Mrs. A.E.	Head H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	58	WD	28	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87						none						
98			—— Garland	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.		87						manager	Laaster Interests	VXVV	E	yes	no	
99			——	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.		87						none						
100			Arbano	Servant				X	M	Neg	28	S		No		Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87						Cook	at home	6096	W	yes	no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 245
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	73	79	Garcia, Patricio	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	46
2			Jovita G. de	Wife-H			X	F	W	15	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	74	80	Garza, Pablo	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	[illegible]
4			Sara B. de	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
5			Trinidad	Son			X	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			Luisa	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7	75	81	Lemus, Mauricio	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	41	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	al	no	laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	[illegible]
8			Carlota G. de	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	39	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	al	no	none							
9			Maria R.	Daughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1923	al	yes	Practical nurse	Physician	8796	W	yes			
10			Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1928	al	no	laborer	Dairy Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			José	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	al	yes	laborer	Dairy Farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
12			Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1923	al	no	none							
13			Maria Trinidad	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
14			Antonio	Son			X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
15	76	82	Casanova, Esteban	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	42	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1900	[illegible]	yes	laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	47
16			Maria T.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Housekeeper	at home	XXXV	NP	yes			
18			Dolores	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
19			Tomasa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Housekeeper	at home	XXXV	NP	yes			
20			Luis	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				[illegible]	Gen. Farm		O	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]
21			Jr. Esteban	Son			X	M	Mex	5 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
22			Vicente	Son			X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
23			Fausia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
24			Gilberto C.	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
25			Vasquez, Guadalupe	Lodger			X	F	W	21	D	18	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						Housekeeper		6V96	W				
26	77	83	Treviño, Federico	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	48
27			Lucinda G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28			Alicia	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			Eliza	Sister			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housekeeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
30			Felix	Brother			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	49
31	78	84	Martinez, Marcelino	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	al	no	laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	55
32	79	85	Cuena, Antonio	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	60	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1873	[illegible]	yes	laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	50
33			Sabina M.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	50	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
34		86	Ybarra, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	55	Wd	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	51
35			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			Luisa	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			Catalina	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39			Moreno, [illegible]	Mother-in-law			X	M	Mex	50	D	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1901	[illegible]	[illegible]	laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	4	no	
40	80	87	Perez, Catalino	Head	R	5	yes	M	[illegible]	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Cattle Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
41			Maria C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	32	no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none	none						
42			Damiano	Son			X	M	W	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cow-boy	Cattle Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
43			[illegible] L.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
44			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	19	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housekeeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes			
45	81	88	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						manager	Cattle Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no	[illegible]
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Oil Consignee	Gulf Oil	MXJ	W	yes		no	
47			[illegible]	Wife-H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none							
48			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	New York		56	13	1				Clergyman	Roman Catholic Church	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	5	no	
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Foreman	Cattle Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		no	52

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brooks
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 24-5
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 30th, 1930, J. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Radio set (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)
51	82	90	Eikson, Hilda H.	Wife H	yes	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	none